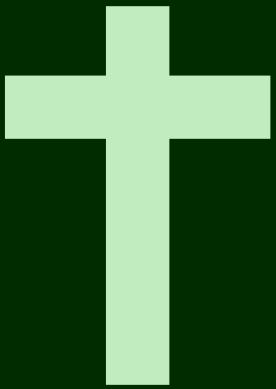
TUA YESU KRISTORA OZIGA EWANANA



The New Testament in the Suena Language of Papua New Guinea

TUA YESU KRISTORA OZIGA EWANANA
The New Testament in the Suena Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Suena long Niugini

copyright © 1978, 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Suena

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
37ac8ca1-3e79-506f-922b-bda1a01d9a50

Contents

Matiu 1
Mak 81
Luka 130
Yohane 216
Aposolo 276
Roma 353
1 Korinti 389
2 Korinti 425
Galata 448
Efeso 460
Filipai 472
Kolosai 480
1 Tesalonika 488
2 Tesalonika 496
1 Timotire 501
2 Timotire 511
Titore 518
Filimonre 523
Hibru 525
Yakobo 552
1 Petoro 561
2 Petoro 571
1 Yohane 578
2 Yohane 587
3 Yohane 589
Yuda 591
Kereninua 594

OZIGA EWANANA MATIU MENI GAENUA

Matiu, nu Yesura bua mai 12 amira zo. Zazo nuso zo Lewi. Nu Yesura uge ei awa Yuda ema otao mamai nuso emo gaenua, are nu porofetera ge gayai witai awa ge nusora susumuro gaenua. Awa Yesu nu Yuda emara Mesia me awa gipai garise sero ago wenua awa. Ge uge-mage witai Yesu meni inoisonua awa Matiu meni gaenua awa.

Yesu Kristora ewowo-kawowo amira zazo.

1 Ema kei awi-tupie dowa Yesu Kristo nu Abrahamto Dawidira saisibuna nusoto zo meni kei awenua, amira uge.
2 Abraham nu Isakara mama.
Isaka nu Yakobora mama.
Yakobo nu Yuda ata namisini nuso ata amira mama.
3 Yuda nu Pereseto Zerara mama. Mia nusoto awa Tema.
Perese nu Hesronra mama.
Hesron nu Ramura mama.
4 Ramu nu Aminadapra mama.
Aminadap nu Nasonra mama.
Nason nu Salamonra mama.
5 Salamon nu Boasira mama. Boasira mia awa Rehap.
Boasi nu Obedera mama. Obedera mia awa Ruti.
Obede nu Zesira mama.
6 Zesi nu ema tua Dawidi amira mama.
Dawidi nu Solomonra mama. Solomonra mia awa Yurayara bama kuma.
7 Solomon nu Riaboamra mama.
Riaboam nu Abaisara mama.
Abaisa nu Asara mama.
8 Asa nu Yeosofatra mama.
Yeosofat nu Yoramura mama.
Yoramu nu Usayara mama.
9 Usaya nu Yotamura mama.
Yotamu nu Ahasira mama.
Ahasi nu Hesekayara mama.
10 Hesekaya nu Manasara mama.
Manasa nu Amosira mama.
Amosi nu Yosayara mama.
11 Yosaya nu Yekonaya ata namisini nusore amira mama.
Be amire Yuda emara iwo meni nukare beniro puro bamu zebu Bablilon amira niwa.
12 Nukare puro bamu Bablilon niwa amire Yekonaya nu Siatielira mama.
Siatieli nu Zerababora mama.
13 Zerababo nu Abiudura mama.
Abiudu nu Elayakimra mama.
Elayakim nu Azora mama.

14 Azo nu Zedokra mama.
Zedok nu Akimura mama.
Akimu nu Eliudura mama.
15 Eliudu nu Eleasara mama.
Eleasa nu Matanra mama.
Matan nu Yakobora mama.
16 Yakobo nu Yosefera mama.
Yosefe nu Mariara iu awa. Ota Maria meni awa mai Yesu zazo nuso Kristo sai, awa pumunua.

17 Kei awai awa ego ine kei awero muwa awa. Abrahamra nana ena kei awero tupie dowa Dawidi kei awenua, awa kei awai dubu nukare 14 wewa. Ota Dawidira nana ena kei awero tupie dowa iwo meni Yuda ema puro bamu Babilon zebura niwa awa kei awai dubu da ago ine 14 wewa. Ota be amira ana kei awero tupie dowa Kristo kei awenua awa da ago ine kei awai dubu 14 wewa awa.

Yesu kei awai nusora uge.

18 Yesu Kristo kei awenua amira susu awa ego itia ewa. Mia nuso Maria nu Yosefere seroniwa noisowato awa. Ata nuto kaka tayamu seronai gege noiwato Ozana meni tani putoure wenu Maria wasou wenua awa.
19 Ago wenu iu seronai nuso Yosefe nu etutiro noisonua, are duba nuso meni ego senua awa, “Na nu saitiro duamunona. Nu bewana wisia amira na nu gera potana menai azu, saitiro kora wero duamunona.” Ago senua awa.
20 Ago wamu kotupitinoise noinu Tuara angelo zo meni numore atuara ena kei awero ego senua awa, “O Yosefe, ni Dawidira sibuna, bama seronai niso Maria pumamu inoise kotumu-katumu oko wase. Bama mou wataya awa mai Ozanara awa.
21 Mai mata diri pumamunoya nune ami dubu nuso pasina nusokarera ina amira ena soero pumamunoya, are zazo nuso Yesu aseyo.” Angelo meni ago senua awa. Zazo amira susu awa Anutu Soyai Ema awa.

22 Nena bamubamu kei awenua awa porofete zo meni Tuara bera ge ego senua awa me waise kei awenua awa.
23 Sana niniu. Mai bama diri zo gita ema zore kaka tayamu ami wasou wero mai mata diri pumamunoya amira zazo nuso Emanuel asamunora. (Ge nasokaira “Anutu meni namorekai dai nowia.”)

24 Yosefe atua inoinu Tuara angelo meni ge numore senua, awa niniro giro seka wero eriro ge dimuro Maria puro witi so nusora ninua awa.
25 Ata iu ara kaka wamu nomiteto amire mai mata diri pumunua. Pumunu giro Yosefe meni mai zazo nuso Yesu asenua awa.

2

Diga emara nana ena ema ninai bamure meni Yesura nana kei awewa.

1 Herode meni ema tua wero noisonua be amire Yesu nu Betelehem nate ena Yudaya zebura ena kei awenua. Kei awenu amire waiko wititinowia amira kenara ena zebu zora ema ninai bamure meni Yerusalem nate kei awero atata wero sewa awa,

2 “Yuda ema, ema tua nisokare mai uno zo kei awitaya awa nata nago iti? Nakare waiko wititinowia amira kenara ena kuna nuso giro nuso nana koiniro nu bowi wamu sero tupenakare.”

3 Ago sewa ema tua Herode ata Yerusalem nata susu nukare te niniro azu wero titibi awewa awa.

4 Ago wero Herode meni Yuda emara pris babezinomare lo ge gipai emare zawa senu auniwa atata wero senua awa, “Soyai Ema nasokai awa nata nana kei awaise sai ni?”

5 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Betelehem nate Yudaya zebura ena kei awaise sai itia awa. Amira porofete zo meni Anutura bera ge ego gaenua awa,

6 O Betelehem nata, Yudaya zebura itia.
Nata awa Yudaya zebura nata giti kopi amira osai zo oko aewa.
Nata amira ana giti kopi bamubake zo kei awero Isreli ema
dubu naso dia wero baitamunoya.”

7 Ge awa sewa niniro Herode meni ema ninai bamure awa nuso nana upene marise zawa senu nuso nana muwa awa. Nuso nana muwa kuna awa be nere kei awenu amira susu gamu sero nu nukare atata wenu sero baitiwa ginua awa.

8 Sewa giro nukare Betelehem nate bayarise sero ego senua awa, “Nikare baro tamai bua inoma mai tamuro giro muro na sawa na da ago ine bamuro koiniro nu bowi wane.”

9 Ema tua meni ago senu niniro bamuwa awa. Are kuna nusokare nana zebura ena giwa da ami eba gita wero susaumite so mai itinua ago dopenua awa.

10 Kuna ago dopenu nukare kuna giro yawa sara bamubake wewa awa.

11 Ago wero nukare sora witiro mai ata mia nuso Maria awa giro bawa diro nu bowi inoise maguru nusokare waura awa be apero gol ata nena ibosi zamare wai awa ata nena zama ewananare awa puro numore potiwa awa.

12 Are Tua meni atuara ena nukare Herode nana kapeteniro bayai azu senu niniro eba zora susaumite zebu nusokare nana kei awewa awa.

Yosefe ara maire puro bamu Izip zebura ninua.

13 Nukare ewesemuro susauwa Yosefe atua inoinu Tuara
angelo zo meni nuso nana kei awero tugata wero ego senua
awa, “Ni eriro mia maire pumuro Izip zebura baro ago ge
naso dia nuawe. Nera kota, Herode meni mai kau inoma
tamuro damu toya.”
14 Ago senu Yosefe meni eriro mia maire pumuro pire tara
awero Izip zebura bamuwa awa.
15 Nukare baro ago noiwa Herode betenua awa. Nena ago
ine kei awenu amire ge porofete zo meni Tuara bera ego
senua awa me wenua awa,
Mai naso Izip zebura noinu zawa sena
doro ewesemunua.

Herode meni senu mai mamai witai dewa betewa.
16 Ema ninai bamure nukare Herode etete niro bamuwa,
awa Herode meni niniro tini kapai bamu tamunua. Ago wero
soldia nuso senu bamu Betelehem nate niro nata amire nata
pei-mamai zimuro itiwa amira mai mamatana zepa tani eto
ana osero tupia awa dapikarago dero tepo-tapo wewa. Awa
ema ninai bamure meni kuna kei awaira be sewa nininua te
senu dewa betewa awa.
17 Ago wewa porofete Yeremia meni ge zo gita ego senua
awa me wenua awa,
18 Rema nate ena awi kei awamunoya.
Di saire duba naire bamu kei awamunoya.
Bama Reso meni mai mamai nuso emo di sai
uzutara te kaka wamu wamunoya.
Nera kota, mai dago tepo wamunora .

Yosefe ara maire ewesemuro muwa.
19 Herode betenu Yosefe Izip zebura noise atua inoinu
Tuara angelo zo meni nuso nana kei awero ego senua awa,
20 “Mai dara betaise sisera nukare awa betitara, are ni eriro
mia maire pumuro Isreli zebura ewesemawe.”
21 Ago senu giro Yosefe meni eriro mai miere pumuro Isreli
zebura ewesemuwa awa.
22 Ewesemuro Yosefe meni ge zo ego nininua awa, “Akeleas
nu mama nuso Herodera bua pumuro Yudaya zebura ema
tua wero nowia awa.” Ge ago niniro ago baro nuai azu
wenua awa. Ago wero atuara ge niniro giro Yudaya zebu
doro Galilaya zebura bamunua awa.
23 Ago wero nata zo zazo nuso Nasarete ago baro noisonua
awa. Are porofete meni ge Soyai Emare sewa awa me wenua
awa. Ge awa ego ewa,
Nu Nasarete ema asamunora.

3

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami bua nuso zaawenua.

1 Be amira ana Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami Yudaya
zebura kei awero ware noise ge ego tugata inoisonua awa,
2 “Utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira be
tupia, are nikare duba kapeteniu.”
3 Ge porofete Yesaya meni senua awa ema amira nana ena
me wenua. Ge awa ego ewa,
Zo nu ware gamu gamura ena zawa sero
arero ego toya awa,
“Tuara ebata kora weu sonae.”
4 Yohane meni tama woi wo kamel tu meni wai awa puro
noisonua awa. Ago wero wora tata meni ipu sapi diro
noisonua awa. Ota nena nai numa awa pikare koware awa
ninoise noisonua awa.
5 Yerusalem natera enata Yudaya zebura enata ou Yo-
dan enibarata enibara ema bama dapikarago nuso nana
dowinoisowa awa.
6 Ago wero pasina nusokare kereniro duasara amire ou
Yodan ena ge ou gutinoisonua awa.
7 Are Farisayo ata Sadukayo nukare ge ou emo nuso nana
kei awewa giro nu nukare ego tugata wenua awa, “Zira mai
awiso, nikare pasinara ina kei awamunoya awa azu wero
dainawise ai meni nimorekare sasai?
8 Nikare duba kapetenamunowa amira te me nisokare
nana kei awaise.
9 Ota nikare tama puro wititinoise duba nisokare meni
ego ine oko seu, ‘Nakare Abrahamra saisibuna, are Anutu
meni nakare gera oko potamunoya.’ Na sana niniu. Anutu
meni samu wero giro sai omata emi Abrahamra saisibuna kei
awamunora awa.
10 Anutu meni ota sia wero ni susura potinu itewia. Are ni
zo me kokopai tepo itai giro zesero ape niaora namunoya.
11 Duba nisokare kapetenawewa giro na ou meni gege
nikare ge ou gutinowena. Na ema osai gege. Ota ema zo ama
mamunoya nune meni awa ema putou bamure awa. Putou
nuso meni putou naso dainitinoya. Nune na dainai, are na
osai me osai meni sandol nuso dimai* te oko inoya. Nune
meni awa Ozana nimorekare potamunoya. Noko nikare
niaora potamunoya.
12 Nu sawol nuso wana nuso meni zizinoya. Puro muro
wuit zasaira masira kei awero wowo bayaise sero wuit ape
bisira namunoya. Wowo bayai wuit me awa sianiro poti sora
namunoya. Ota wowo meni awa niao awinoise itai gege itai
amira apamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yohane meni Yesu ge ou gutenua.

13 Be amira ana Yesu nu Galilaya zebura ena Yodan oura
baro Yohane meni nu ge ou gutaise senua.

14 Are Yohane meni ginu te kaka wamu wenu giro ina ego
senua awa, “Na ego ine emi ne wanise muro tosi? Nine na ge
ou gutasa te wamia.”
15 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Ni zeme
kotumu-katumu oko wase. Nage ge dimai bua dapikarago
wanage te wai ewanana wamunoya.” Ago senu Yohane meni
nininua awa.
16 Are ge ou gutenu Yesu meni Yodan oura ena wititinoise
ego ginua awa: Utu be zaumunu Anutura Ozana meni ni
guma ine wero osero nuso nana tame witinu ginua awa.
17 Ago wenu utura ena ge zo ego ine osenua, “Ni Mai naso.
Ni wama naso. Na ni emo yawa sara inona.” Ge ago ine
osenua awa.

4

Satan meni Yesu etete namu wenua.

1 Satan Yesu etetenaise Ozana meni Yesu uzumuro puro
ware bamunua.
2 Are Yesu nu pi 40 waiko 40 ago nena nai sieniro nomite
meri betero itinua awa.
3 Ago wenu etetenaira mama kei awero ego senua awa, “Ni
Anutura Mai me wero noma giro se omata ami ma wai nase.”
4 Ago senu giro Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Tepo awa.
Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Erama meni nenara daba nuamunora,
awa oko te wamunoya.
Anutura nana bera ena ge osisinowia
awa te ninitinoise ewanana nuamunora awa.”
5 Ago senu Satan meni Yesu uzumuro puro Anutura
gegenai nata Yerusalem amira baro ibu bamura ene potinu
witinua awa.
6 Ago wero numore ego senua awa, “Ni Anutura Mai
me wero noma giro ena zokari awero ose. Ni oko waya
wamunosa. Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Anutu meni sai angelo dubu nuso meni ni dia wamunora.
Ago inoise te niso omata meni gayai azu,
nukare ni wana meni soga inoise puro osamunora.”
7 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ota ge gayai zo
dai ego ine itia awa,
Ni Tua Anutu niso awa gaero gamu oko wase.”
8 Ago senu Satan meni nu noko uzumuro puro dirumura witiro baro dopinoise zebu serora simena-gaena wai
nusokare awa gipenua.
9 Ago wero ego senua awa, “Bawa giti diro na bowi
wamunosa, awa nena awa dapikarago nimore potamunona.”
10 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Satan, ni na
doro bamu. Ge gayai zo ego itia awa,

Ni Tua niso Anutu awa bowi wase.
Nu daimata awa gege sou wamunosa.”
11 Ago senu Satan meni nu doro bamunua awa. Satan
bamunu angelo dubu eni kei awero Yesu kora wewa awa.

Yesu meni Galilaya zebura baro bua nuso zaawenua.

12 Yohane benai sora potiwa itinu Yesu meni amira oziga
niniro giro zebu awa doro Galilaya zebura bamunua.
13 Ago wero Nasarete nata doro Kapaneam nate itai-matai
wenua awa. Nata awa ou ubura zorage itinua. Nata awa
Sebulonito Naftalira saisibunara zebu amira itinua.
14 Ago baro itai-matai wenu amire porofete Yesayara ge zo
ego ine itia awa me wenua awa,
15 Zebu zo ou ubura kenara itewia amira
Sebulonito Naftalira saisibuna nowera.
Zebu awa ou Yodan enibara itia.
Zebu amira zazo zo Galilaya.
Ema Yudako meni amira kei awero nowera awa.
16 Zebu amira ema dubu mumera nowera ami
zasimai bamu gamunora.
Betaira zumai amira nana nowera ema dubu
amira nana zasimai kei awamunoya. Yesaya meni ge ago
gaenua awa.
17 Be amira ana Yesu meni zaawero utura ge toise ema
bama ego tugata inoisonua awa, “Utura itewia ami imata Tua
wero nuamunoya amira be zora awinoya, are nikare duba
kapeteniu.” Ago toisonua awa.

Yesu meni bua mai zoeto-zoeto ami nu ama ganarise senua.

18 Are waiko zore Yesu meni Galilaya ou ubura kora-kora
nomite ema eto maeto namire tamunua awa. Zo Simon zazo
nuso zo Petoro, ata nami nuso Anderea. Nuto wo pumai ema,
are nuto ou amira ana mona apitinoise noiwato tamunua
awa.
19 Tamuro numoreto ego senua awa, “Nito muuto na ama
ganaweto. Na nito gipana erama pumai ema waweto.”
20 Ago senu giro mona nusoto eya doro muro nu ama
ganewato awa.
21 Ana eriro susaumite ema eto maeto namire da ago ine
noko tamunua awa. Yakobo ata nami nuso Yohane nuto
Zebedira mai eto awa. Nuto mama nusoto Zebedire dai wara
itise mona nusokare kora inoiwa giro Yesu meni muro nu
ama ganariseto senua awa.
22 Nu nuto zawa senu giro nuto mama wara ago doro nu
ama ganewato awa.

Yesu meni kora wai bua inoisonua.

23 Yesu meni Galilaya zebu zipinoise Yuda emara yere ibu
sero witiro ge tugata inoise utura itewia ami imata Tua wero

nuamunoya amira Oziga Ewanana tugata inoise ema yaya
eure-taure puro noisowa awa kora inoisonua awa.
24 Ago inoinu bowi nuso Siria zebura te wenu niniro giro
ema yaya-buyayare, ema bi nusokare nana mokara itai, ema
eni aziamai, ata eni zabura wai ami dago eriro nuso nana
muwa kora wero tepo wenua awa.
25 Ago wenu Galilaya zebura, Dekapolis zebura, Yerusalem
natera, Yudaya zebura, Yodan enibara ema dubu bamubake
ami nuso nana kokouniro amire poti dara niro nu ama gani-
noisowa awa.

5

Yesu meni dirumura ena utura ge tugata wenua.

1 Yesu meni ema dubu bamu awa giro dirumura witiro
arumuro itinu bua mai nuso meni nuso nana zorage bamuwa
amire
2 nu ge ego toise ema bama sero gipero awenua awa.
3 “Ema duba nusokare gawera osisinowia nukare ami yawa
sara warise. Nera kota, nukare utura nata amira gegenai.
4 Ema duba nitinoise itewera nukare ami yawa sara warise.
Nera kota, Anutu meni duba nusokare korawai nukare
ewanana wamunora.
5 Ema zazo nusokare puro osisinowera nukare ami yawa
sara waise. Nera kota, nukare Mama nusokarera zebu
dapikarago pumamunora.
6 Ema tani saramai puro nuamu sero nenare oure emo
betinowenakai ago ine inowera ami yawa sara warise. Nera
kota, nukare pumara denamunoya.
7 Ema awa-diaire nowera ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota,
Anutu meni nukare awa-diamunoya.
8 Ema duba etore kota, duba daimatare nowera ami yawa
sara warise. Nera kota, nukare Anutu gamunora.
9 Ema bega kei awaise bua inowera ami yawa sara warise.
Nera kota, nukare awa Anutu meni ‘mai bama dirire mata
dirire naso’ asamunoya.
10 Ema eni tani saramai puro nuawera giro eni meni
nukare doise bunise awinowera ami yawa sara warise. Nera
kota, nukare utura nata amira gegenai.
11 Nikare dubu naso wero nuawa giro ema eni meni ge opi
toise zazo nisokare puro osisinoise nikare dero tuninoise ge
waya-kawaya nimorekare samunora, awa nikare yawa sara
wewo.
12 Ago wara nikare duba ewanana inoise yawa sara weu.
Nera kota, nikare utura ena zuma bamu pumamunowa.
Porofete gita noisowa nukare awa da ago ine dero tunero
awinoisowa. Amira te esa nusokare ama ganinowewa, are
yawa sara wewo.

Nakai erama emo eware zasimaire ine wero nuanisekai.

13 Wo seka itima gugumusai azu, ema wo awa puro ewa
meni anawera borere-barere ewanana itewia, da ago ine
nikare zebura ema dapikarago ami emo ewa ine wero
nowewa awa. Ota ewa bepa wamunoya, awa nakai nogo
wanakai bapu nuso noko kei awamunoi? Tepo awa. Ewa
bepa awa waya asero apawera erama meni patitinowera.
14 Nikare ema dapikaragora zasimai ine. Nata zo dirumura
damu-damuke itai nena zo meni oko gogo wamunoya.
15 Ota nakai lam izimuro au meni oko wopunitinowenakai.
Awa itai zara nusora potawenakai erama so du itewera awa
te zasipitinowia.
16 Are zasimai nisokare meni da ago ine eramara nana
zasimaise. Ago wai nukare nuai nisokare gara ewanana wai
Mama nisokare utura itewia awa bowi wamunora awa.

Yesu nu Mosera potai ge matu sisamu oko munua.

17 Nikare namore ego sanowa awa, 'Nu Mosera lo gere
porofetera gere disamu munua.' Namore ago zo oko sawe.
Ge awa tepo waise kota, me waise kei awena awa.
18 Na me memeka sane. Uture zebure itamunorato te
Mosera lo ge da ago itamunoya awa. Ago inoise Mosera lo ge
agewa-begewa da da awa dai itima oko tepo wamunoya. Awa
me gege wero amire tepo wamunoya awa.
19 Are ema zo meni lo ge pei-kaka mai zo dainitinoise eni da
ago warise samunoya, awa utura itewia ami imata Tua wero
nuamunoya be amire ema ami ema osai me osai wamunoya.
Ota zo meni dipinoise eni da ago warise samunoya, nu awa
utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya be amire ema
bamu wamunoya.
20 Are sana niniu. Nikare lo ge gipai emare Farisayore
amira etutiro nuai nusokare kaka dainamu wamunowa, awa
nikare utura mokara oko toyamunowa.

Sai zewai wai ge namba 5 amira susu senua.

21 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa, 'Ni erama oko dasa
betare. Zo nu mai dai betamunoya, nu awa ge buara gegenai
wamunoya.'
22 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa: Zo
nu otao nusore tini kapai tamamunoya, nu ami ge buara
gegenai wamunoya. Zo nu otao nusore 'Nima me waya' ago
samunoya, nu ema giti kopi dubura aunai amira gegenai
wamunoya. Zo nu otao nusore, 'Ni dau duba inagayai' ago
samunoya, nu awa so wayara baro niaora gegenai me wa-
munoya.
23 Are ni altara dopero nena zo Anuture potamu inoise ego
kotumamunosa, 'Otao nasore ina-dua wai nasoto itia.'

24 Ago sero nena niso demese potasa itai ni baro otao nisore
ge kora weroto amire ewesemuro nena niso altara potase.
25 Ni zas nana baro ge bua wasise sara giro kaka kei awa-
mure ebete noise amire ema ni gera potitinoya amire ge eya
kora weyo. Ago kaka wamu wasa iwo niso meni ni eya zas
nana potiro susu niso sai zas meni soldia nusore sai, ni benai
sora potamunoya.
26 Na me sane. Ni ago itima tepo oko kei awamunosa.
Otao nisora ina potasa tepo wero baitai amire ni kei damu
namunosa awa.

Sai zewai wai ge namba 6 amira susu senua.

27 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa: 'Ni emata bama oko
bewana wase.'
28 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa. Ema
zo meni bama zo giro duba-duba wamunoya, awa bama awa
duba meni emoko bewana wetia ago ine wamunoya.
29 Are giti moka niso zo meni pasina wasise sai wamunosa,
awa giti moka awa gusero apamunosa. Tama niso zere-dago
puro nuasa so wayara niaora apara bayamesaya, saineba giti
moka niso zo gera we.
30 Ota wana me niso meni ni pasinara potai wamunosa,
awa wana awa kapero do. Tama niso zere-dago puro noma
so wayara niaora bayamesaya, saineba wana niso zo gera we.
31 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa: 'Zo nu bama nuso
duamu wero giro bama duaira pas numore potiro amire
bama iyetai bayaise.'
32 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa. Zo nu
bama nuso bewana kaka wamu tepo duamunoya, awa nu
bama nuso pasina bama waise wamunoya. Ota bama meni
bewana wamunoya, awa ema nu dotinoise pasina oko dima-
munoya. Zo nu bama ema zo meni donua awa atamunoya
ami pasina wamunoya.

Sai zewai wai ge namba 2 amira susu senua.

33 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa, 'Ni Anutura nana giti
mokara sai zewai wai ge niso awa opi-api oko sase. Ota sai
zewai wai ge sero giro Tuara nana giti mokara dimuyo me
wae.'
34 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa. Ge zo
sasa ema bama gara me waise sero nena zora zazo zawa sero
oko sase. Ota utura zazo zawa sero sai zewai wai awa ego
emira duawise tona. Utu awa Anutura itai-matai nata. Are ni
utura zazo zawa toise Anutura zazo dai zawa tosa ago inoya
awa.
35 Zebura zazo awa zawa sero sai zewai wai awa dai ego
emira duawise tona. Zebu awa Anutura te guta wai awa. Are
zebura zazo zawa toise Anutura zazo dai zawa tosa ago inoya

awa. Ota Yerusalem natera zazo zawa sero sai zewai wai awa
ego emira duawise tona. Yerusalem awa Tua bamura nata,
are nata Yerusalemra zazo zawa toise Anutura zazo dai zawa
tosa ago inoya awa.
36 Ota giti kopi nisokare zawa sero sai zewai wai awa dai du-
awise tona. Nera kota, nikare giti tu nisokare zo kapawai awa
sawa inagayamita? Ota giti tu inagayai zo sawa kapawami?
Awa tepo awa.
37 Are nikare ge me samu wero giro “Iyo” gege, o “Tepo”
gege ago sewo. Ge eni susumuro sai awa wayara mama amira
nana ena tupewia.

Ina wai ina wai awa tepo awa.

38 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa, “Zo meni giti moka
niso gayai gusai giro ina gayasa gusae. Ota zo meni di niso
dai toumai giro ina de toumae.”
39 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa. Ema
waya meni nikare puro gera gaira wamu sara tama aiso
nisokare oko soeu. Are zo meni opowa niso eniba dai giro
eniba da ago poti dae.
40 Ota zo meni ni gera potiro tama woi niso zuma osai
awa pumamu sai giro mo sawai niso zuma bamure awa dai
numore poti pumae.
41 Ota soldia zo meni ni nena nuso dimuro puro eba apunu-
kaka kilomita daimata bayasise sai ni nena nuso dipinoise
eba iboi-tatana kilomita eto numore dai bamuyo.
42 Ota zo meni nena zo emo isa sai giro poti pumae. Ota
nena niso zo tepo puro nuamu sai giro azu oko sase.

Iwo emo duba bayao wai.

43 Apipie nasokaire ge zo ego sai awa, “Ni otao niso kora
weyo, ota iwo niso meni awa iwo we.”
44 Ota nane meni awa nikare ego tugata inona awa. Iwo
nisokare otao wewo. Ota nikare dero tuninowera awa
nukare emo Anutu isa seu.
45 Ago wamunowa, awa nikare Mama nisokare utura
itewia amira mai mamai me wero nuamunowa. Nune ami
sawi waiko nuso meni ema wayare kokore dapikarago za-
simuro tepo inowia awa. Ota wa awa sawi ema ewananare
ema nuai wayare amira nana te osisinowia awa.
46 Ema nikare duba bayao inowera nukare daba bayao
wawa Anutu meni nogoro nikare gai ewanana wamunoi?
Tani awa ema utura ge dotinowera ami dai inowera awa.
47 Nikare otao mamai nisokare gege otao wawa amire wai
nisokare meni nogoro ema enira wai awa dainamunoi? Diga
nukare da ago inoweri, tanita.
48 Ota ninekare meni awa utura Mama nisokare meni
etutiro nowia amira te noiwo.

6

Dumi pumaira ge.

1 Nikare Tuara bua wanisekai sai awa tepo ema bama
nikare bowi warise sero oko puro nuawe. Ago wawa Mama
nisokare utura itewia ami nena kokopai nimorekare ina oko
potamunoya.
2 Ni ema dumi pupinoise eni meni garise so oko
pisamunosa. Opi ema me sao inowera ami yere ibura
enata nata kakame ena ema dumi pupinowera awa eni
meni giro nukare poti ike narise ago inowera awa. Na ge me
nimorekare tona awa. Erama meni numorekare yawa sara
inowera ami ina nusokare wawi tepo inowia. Noma ama ina
ewanana zo oko pumamunora.
3 Ago ine oko wamunosa. Ni dumi pupinoise bayao niso
awa bezero nebure oko sase.
4 Ago wasa dumi yagaba niso bezero itamunoya. Ago wai
Mama niso nena bezai gosinowia ami ina ewanana nimore
potamunoya.

Isara ge.

5 Nikare isa samu wero giro opi ema me sao inowera ago ine
oko wawe. Nukare yere ibura enata kakame ena dopero isa
saira zewai inowera, awa ema bama meni giro nukare yaba
warise ago inowera. Are ami ina nusokare wawi tepo inowia
awa. Noma ama ina ewanana zo oko pumamunora.
6 Ota nima meni awa isa samu wero giro so nisora witiro
so be gagatiro amire Mama niso bezero itewia amira nana
isa seyo. Ago wasa Mama niso nena bezai gosinowia ami ina
ewanana nimore potamunoya awa.
7 Nikare isa tepo be meni daba oko sawe. Awa diga meni
inowera amira tani. Nukare ami ge saisai isa tuanakai Anutu
ninamunoya asinowera awa.
8 Are nikare tani nusokare ine oko wawe. Mama nisokare
meni nikare numore isa kaka samure nena kau inowewa awa
gosinowia.
9 Are nikare isa ego ine sewo:
O Mama nasokare utura itewesa,
zazo niso saramai itaise.
10 Mu, duba sero zebu sero amira Tua nasokare wase.
Utura ena ge niso dipinowera, da ago ine zebura ena
dimanekare.
11 Nena nai namorekare waiko be sero potitinowesa awa
zeme potiyo.
12 Pasina ema eni meni namorekare inowera awa dotinon-
akare, da ago ine ni pasina nasokare doyo.
13 Ni nakare etetenaira oko potase.

Ni nakare wayara mama amira nana wanera ena soero
pumuyo.
14 Nikare eramara pasina duawa utura Mama nisokare
meni pasina nisokare da ago ina duamunoya awa.
15 Ota nikare eramara pasina puro nuawa Mama
nisokare meni pasina nisokare da ago ine puro nuamunoya
awa.

Sieniro nuaira ge.

16 Nikare Anutu emo nena nai sieniro noise benau nisokare
oko yayare meni wago inoise nuawe. Opi ema me sao inow-
era ami ago wero benau nusokare awetu gutero nowera. Awa
ema eni nukare sieniro nuai nusokare garise ago inowera. Na
me sane. Erama meni numorekare yawa sara inowera ami
ina nusokare wawi tepo inowia. Noma ama ina ewanana zo
oko pumamunora.
17 Ota nine meni awa nena sieniro noise benau niso sewero
giti tu niso kitaniro noiyo.
18 Ago wasa ema bama meni sieniro nuai niso oko
gamunora. Mama niso bezero nowia ami imata gamunoya.
Ago wero nu nena bezai gosinowia ami ina ewanana nimore
potamunoya awa.

Utura wau me.

19 Wau nisokare awa zebura ena oko woi wawa itae. Ze-
bura wau awa diko meni doinowera, o kayai wero waya
inowia, o ema meni goma zausemuro bewana pupinowera.
Are wau nisokare zebura ena oko woi wawe.
20 Wau nisokare awa utura ena woi wewo itae. Utura wau
awa diko meni dai ine tepo, noko kayai wai ine tepo, noko
ema meni goma zausemuro bewana pumai ine tepo. Are wau
nisokare awa utura ena woi wewo itae.
21 Nera kota, masi wau niso itewia masi da amira duba niso
itamunoya awa.

Tamara zasimai.

22 Giti moka niso awa tama nisora zasimai ine awa. Are giti
moka niso ewanana itai amire tama aiso niso dago ewanana
zasimaire itamunoya.
23 Ota giti moka niso waya wai amire tama aiso niso dago
mume wamunoya awa. Are duba niso da ago awa. Duba niso
meni mume wai, mume bamubake niso nana itamunoya.

Nakai tua eto sou wai ine tepo.

24 Mai daimata meni dia ema etora nana sou bua wai te
oko wamunoya. Awa nu zo otao inoise zore iwo wamunoya.
Ota noko zo tuma didinoise zore biawa wamunoya. Nikare
da ago ine Anutura sou bua ata wau monira sou bua awa eto
dago wai ine tepo awa.

Nena puti amira sero kotumu-katumu wai tepo awa.

25 Are na nimorekare sana niniu. Nikare nuai nisokare
emo kotumu-katumu inoise ego oko sawe, “Nena nai nana
tamamunonikai? Ou nai nana tamamunonikai?” Noko
nikare tama aiso nisokare emo kotumu-katumu inoise ego
oko sawe, “Tama woi nana tamamunonikai?” Nikare seu.
Nuai nisokare meni meta nena meni me inoi? Tama aiso
nisokare meni meta tama woi nisokare meni me inoi?
26 Nikare ni mamai kotumuro giu. Nukare bua zesise
uriseta wo doise gaise awero oko ninowera. Nukare nena nai
oko uru inowera. Ata utura Mama nisokare meni saineba
nena nai nusokare tapinowia awa. Agoro nogo ni? Nikare
osai nusokare ni? Awa tepo awa. Are nu nena ewa-gaewa
nimorekare potamunoya.
27 Nisokare nana zo meni nuai nuso emo kotumu-katumu
inoise noma waiko be eni nuai nusora susumai te wa-
munoita? Tepo awa.
28 Ago wai ine kaka itamu giro nogoro tama woire more
emo pena-pana kotumu-katumu inowewi? Nikare ni ware
ena agiti eriro uzi ditinowera amira susu awa kotumuro giu.
Nukare asina araira bua oko inowera. Noko nukare mo
gayaira bua oko inowera.
29 Ata na nimorekare tona ewa. Gita ema tua Solomon meni
tama nuso simena-gaena wero baititinoisonua, ata simena-
gaena wai nuso meni ni uzira simai awa oko daininua.
30 Ni uzi zeme ware ena ewanana ditinoya, ata auma awa
erama meni wezero moyamunora awa. Ata saineba, Anutu
meni sawi simai ewananare kei awero Solomonra simai
ewanana awa dainitinowia. Anutu meni ago inowia, are nu
nogoro nikare mo tama woi kaka tamamu wamunoi? O tuma
diai besaire nikare, nu nikare mo tama woi ewa-awanana
tamamunoya.
31 Are nikare kotumu-katumu inoise ego pena-pana oko
sawe. “Ne wero namunonikai? Ne puro nuamunonikai?”
32 Awa diga meni kotumai nusokare amira potawera itewia
awa. Nikare nena awa tepo ewanana oko nuamunowa, awa
utura Mama nisokare meni ninitinowia awa.
33 Nikare duba nisokare poti utura ge nuso ata nuai sara-
mai nuso amira niwo itae. Ago wawa nu amira tame nena
dapikarago awa potai pumamunowa.
34 Are yaya ama kei awamunora amira kotumu-katumu
oko wawe. Aumara kotumu-katumu wai awa aumara gege-
nai daba. Waiko be sero amira yaya tamai nuso meni gegenai
nuso itai te wamunoya awa.

7

Nakai zas meni wago oko wanekai.

1 Anutu meni nikare gera potai azu, nikare zas meni wago
wero ema eni gera oko potawe.
2 Nera kota, erama gera potitinoise ge samunowa, te Anutu
meni nimorekare ina samunoya. Ota nikare nena eramare
potamunowa, te Anutu meni nimorekare potamunoya.
3 Ni nogoro otao niso nana giti mokara wowo itia awa
gosinoise niso nana giti mokara ni pena itia awa kaka giro
baitamu inosi?
4 Ni pena niso nana giti mokara itai amire ni otao nisore
ego sasa te wanoi? "Niso nana giti mokara wowo itia awa
pumane."
5 Opi ema me sao inowewa, niso nana giti mokara ni pena
itia awa gita pumuro amire giro baititinoise otao niso nana
giti mokara wowo pumasa te wamunoya awa.
6 Nikare utura ge amira nena awa sunere oko potawe. Ota
simai wau nisokare me awa pure oko apero duawe. Ago
wawa nukare nena ago ine awa te meni patiro amire eya
kapeteniro nikare gamamera.

Isa toma amire nena pumai.

7 Nikare Anuture isa toma amire pumamunowa. Nikare
tamaira bua inoma amire me tamamunowa. Nikare isa
nisokare meni so be dago inoise nuawa Anutu meni nina-
munoya.
8 Ema isa towera ami pupinowera. Ema tamaira bua inow-
era ami me tapinowera. Ema isa meni so be dago inowera
amira isa awa Anutu meni ninitinowia.
9 Ota nisokare nana ema ai meni mai nuso ma emo sai
yayau omata potamunoi?
10 Ota wo emo sai zi potamunoi?
11 Tepo awa. Nikare ema waya-kawaya meni mai aw-
iso nisokarere nena kokopai potitinowewa awa. Are ego
gosinonakai awa: Mama nisokare utura itewia ami erama
dainitinoise ema isa towera amire nena ewa-gaewa witai
potamunoya.
12 Nikare tani erama meni nimorekare warise yaba in-
owewa te ago ine numorekare wewo. Ami sai zewai wai ge
dapikarago ata porofetera ge apikarago pumuro tepo inoya
awa.

Toyai-bera ge.

13 Nikare nuai mera toyai-be pei-kaka amira toiwo. Gera
wai nata amira toyai-be awa bamubake. Noko ebata nuso dai
bamu. Amira erama witai meni susawewera awa.
14 Nuai mera nata amira toyai-be meni awa pei-kaka. Noko
ebata nuso dai tama dai bamure. Are ema etokaka meni daba
tapinowera awa.

Opi ema me sao inowera amira ge.

15 Ge gipai ema opi nukare sao nusokare awa lamara ine,
duba osai gege. Ata moka nusokare meni awa sunera moka
ine, goroba me goroba. Are nukare uma wero baititinoise
noiwo.
16 Ge nusokarera me awa giro amire susu nusokare
gamunowa. Pura meni biza me duwai pumai ineta? Ota
sasawara me nuso meni ona duwai pumai ine ni?
17 Tepo awa. Ni ewanana awa me ewanana zizinowia. Ni
waya awa me waya zizinowia.
18 Ni ewananara ena me waya kei awai ine tepo awa. Noko
ni wayara ena me ewanana kei awai ine tepo dai awa.
19 Are ni zo me ewanana kaka kei awamu wai giro kapero
ape niaora nai gege awa.
20 Susu ago ine itia, are nikare ge nusokarera me awa giro
amire susu nusokare gamunowa.
21 Ema meni namore "Tua naso, Tua naso" asinowera
nukare te dapikarago utura mokara oko toyamunora. Mama
naso utura itewia amira ge dipinowera nukare ami daba
toyamunora awa.
22 Ema saisai meni be bamura ena ego ine namore
samunora awa, "O Tua nasokare, nakare be nisora Anutura
ge porofete meni sago wenakare. Ota be nisora bi tune-
nakare. Ota be nisora bua bamu wenakare."
23 Ago sara na numorekare ego samunona awa, "Na nikare
zo da di kaka gamu inona. Doro bozeu tepo wae, pasina ema
nikare."

Ema eto so eto diwato amira ge bezai.

24 Ema zo meni ge naso ei awa niniro dimamunoya, nu
awa ema ninai bamure. Nu ema zo so nusora zasiwi ura me
wamuro potinu dopenua ago ine awa.
25 Ago wenu itinu wa boruza osenu wama bamu muro so
gaenu bisi bamu meni so awa denu so zewai wero itinua awa.
Sora zasiwi gowero baitinua, are zewai wero itinua awa.
26 Ota ema zo meni ge naso ei awa niniro duamunoya, nu
awa ema dau zo meni so nusora zasiwi tame dorou wenua,
ago ine wamunoya.
27 Ago wenu itinu wa boruza osenu wama bamu muro so
gaenu bisi bamu meni so awa denu yarasa awenua awa."
28 Yesu meni ge awa tomite sero tepo wenu ema bama
nukare ge diai nusora yaba inoise di tainiwa.
29 Awa nera kota, nu gera susu meni ge diro baitinua. Awa
lo ge gipai ema nusokare gipinoisowa, awa doro dainiro
putoure senua awa.

8

Yesu meni ema boya ayare zo kora wenua.

1 Yesu meni dirumura ena osisinoinu ema bama dubu
bamu ami nu ama ganero
2 osewa ema zo boya ayare meni nuso nana benaura zorage
bamuro bawa diro koiniro ego senua awa, “Tua, ni putou
niso itia, are ni na kora wamu wero giro kora wasa ewanana
wamunona.”
3 Ago senu Yesu meni wana potiro tama nuso kimuro ego
senua awa, “Na ago wamu kotupitinona, are boya niso wawa
waise.” Ago tuaise boya nuso eya wawa wewa tama nuso
ewanana wenua awa.
4 Yesu meni ago wero numore ego senua awa, “Tani nimore
wetena amira bowi awa ema zore oko sase. Ni bamu, tama
niso awa prisre gipasa gae. Ago inoise nena Mose meni
Anuture potawise senua awa potasa yaya niso tepo wetia
amira susu giro baitamunora.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni soldiara giti kopi zo amira soumai kora wenua.

5 Yesu meni Kapaneam nate baro noinu Roma soldiara giti
kopi zo meni nuso nana kei awero nu zawa sero ego senua
awa,
6 “Tua, soumai naso yaya mou-mau puro sora duro itia.”
7 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Nane muro kora
wamunona.”
8 Ago senu soldiara giti kopi meni ge ina ego senua awa,
“Tua, na ema ewanana tepo. Are ni so nasora toyasa te oko
wamunoya. Are ni ego itise amire ge daba sasa soumai naso
ewanana wamunoya.
9 Awa gosinona, nera kota, na ema babezinomara ama-zani
nowena. Noko na soldia enira giti kopi. Are nusokare nana
zo bayaise sana bayamunoya, ata zo maise sana mamunoya.
Ota na soumai naso bua waise sana wamunoya. Are ni ego
itise ge daba sasa soumai naso ewanana wamunoya, awa
gosinona.”
10 Ago senu Yesu meni ge awa niniro di tainiro ema dubu
nu ama ganinoiwa amire ego senua awa, “Na me nimorekare
sane. Isreli ema nisokare nana ema tuma diai ago inere zo
oko tapisena.
11 Are ego tugata wana niniu. Waiko osaira enata witaira
ena ema Yudako saisai meni kei awero Abrahamto Isakare
ata Yakobo awa numorekare dai utura mokara auniro ana-
bona wero arumuro ninoise yawa sara wamunora awa.
12 Ota ema utura mokara gegenai nunekare meni awa
mumera baro di zawa gatero zarinoise itamunora.”
13 Ago sero soldiara giti kopire ego senua awa, “Ni bamu,
tuma diai nisora me kei awamunoya.” Ago senu soumai nuso
be da amire ewanana wenua awa.

Yesu meni Petorora imeti-gagara amira yaya kora wenua.

14 Yesu meni Petoro nana sora witiro imeti-gagara nuso
yaya tama mena-manare puro itinu ginua awa.
15 Giro wana nuso zinu yaya bisi asenua. Ago wenu bama
awa eriro Yesura nena sawenu ninua awa.
16 Tua zinu ema bama bi mokara itai dainiro puro kei
awewa awa. Ago wewa Yesu meni bi nusokare be nuso meni
tunenua awa. Ago inoise ema yayare dapikarago kora wenua
awa.
17 Ago wenu porofete Yesaya meni ge ego gaenua awa me
wenua.
Nu yaya nasokai kora wai ewanana wamunonakai.
Noko, nu mou nasokai dimamunoya.

Yesu ama wanisekai amira ge.

18 Ema bama dainiro meni Yesu nana kei awero nu zimuwa
giro bua mai nuso meni nu puro dawero ou ubu enibara
potarise senua.
19 Are bayamu sero inoiwa lo ge gipai ema zo meni nuso
nana zora bamuro ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, ni nago nago
bayamunosi awa na te ni ama ganamunona.”
20 Ago senu Yesu meni ina numore ego senua awa, “Wo
zobina nukare awai masire. Noko ni mamai da ago nukare
papamore. Ata na Emara Mai meni awa so-mara auka inoise
nowena. Are eya na ama ganamu oko sase.”
21 Ago senu nusokare nana dubura zo meni numore ego
senua awa, “Tua, ni ninasa na gita mama naso betai gowero
amire ni ama ganane.”
22 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ni na ama gane.
Ema ititi tepo meni nuago inowera ami betai ema gowarise.”
Ago senua awa.

Bisi meni Yesura ge dimunua.

23 Ago sero wara witinu bua mai nuso witiwa amire ba-
muwa awa.
24 Susauwa bisi bamu eya muro ewa gaenu kakawa eriro
bamubake wenu ewa wa duru toinua. Ota Yesu meni awa
gitawa inoinua awa.
25 Are bua mai nuso meni baro awa-uzero ego sewa awa,
“Tua, nakare soremu. Nakai dagimai sogo inonakai.”
26 Ago sewa giro ego senua awa, “Tuma diai nisokare ba-
muko. Nikare nogoro azu inowi?” Ago sero eriro kakaware
bisire senenu so bisi binono denua awa.
27 Ago wenu ema meni giro di tainiro ego sewa awa, “Ema
ei awa neni? Ata nena bamubamu bisire kakaware dabe ge
nuso ninitinoweri?” Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni ema etora nana ena bi tunenua.

28 Yesu meni ou ubu semuro Gadara emara zebu amira
kei awenua awa. Kei awenu ema eto bi ditira ena muro nu

tamuwato awa. Bi nusoto nana itasara nuto goroba bamu wasarato ema eni meni azu wero ebata amira muro baro kaka wamu inoisowa awa.
29 Are nuto arero zawa gatero ego sewato awa, “Ni Anutura Mai meni namoreto ne wamu tupesi? Ni be bamu kaka kei awamure yaya bua namorekare potamu tupesita?”
30 Ota pu witai ami asikera kena ena nena ninoise itiwa.
31 Are bi meni ge beina-baina wero Yesure ego sewa awa, “Ni nakare tunamu wero giro sasa pu dubu omira nana mokara toyanekare.”
32 Ago sewa giro nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare bamuu!” Ago senu nukare ema eto doro bamuro pu dubu noiwa amira nana mokara toiwa awa. Ago wewa pu dapikarago sumai nusokare kei awenu pena-pana sumuro degara baro ou ubura dagimuro ou niro betero tepo wewa awa.
33 Ago wewa pu dia noiwa nukare dai bozewa awa. Bozero bamu nata bamura niro ge awa dapikarago kereniro sero tepo wewa awa. Nukare tani ema etora nana kei awenua amira ge uge awa wewa awa.
34 Uge wewa giro nata bamura ema bama nukare dapikarago eriro Yesu tamamu muwa. Nukare muro nu giro numore ge zewai zawai toise nu zebu nusokare doro bayaise sewa awa.

9

Yesu meni ema zo te-wana gigimai awa kora wenua.

1 Yesu meni wara witiro ou ubu noko semuro nata nuso nana bamunua.
2 Baro kei awenu ema zo te-wana gigimai awa gogara potiwa duro itinu dimuro puro muwa awa. Ago wewa Yesu meni tuma diai nusokarera susu giro yaya emare ego senua awa, “Mai naka, ni azu oko wase. Zewai weyo. Pasina niso disero tepo inona awa.”
3 Ago senu Yudara lo ge gipai ema eni nukare duba nusokare meni ego kotumuwa awa, “Ema emi Anutu meni wago inoya, atonua!”
4 Ago kotupitinoiwa Yesu meni kotumai nusokare giro tepo wero ego senua awa, “Nikare nogoro ge waya kotupitinowi?
5 Nakai ema yayare amire ‘Eri, aita wase’ tepo ago sanakai nu kaka aita wamu wamunoya, awa nakai me namunonakai. Nera kota, ema bama meni ge nasokai gara opi wamunoya. Ata nakai ‘Na pasina niso disinona’ tepo ago samunonakai, awa nakai me oko namunonakai. Nera kota, ema bama meni ge nasokaira me awa gai ine tepo.

6 Are na pasina disaira putou puro zebura nowena awa
gawise sero na ge ei awa dai numore samunona: Na nimore
ego tona, Eri, awai masi gogare niso puro niso nana bayase.”
7 Ago senu ema awa eriro nuso nana nate bamunua awa.
8 Are ema dubu bamu ami tani awa giro azu wero Anutu nu
putou ago zo emara nana wanera potinua, awa giro nu bowi
wewa awa.

Yesu meni Matiu zawa senua.

9 Yesu meni ana eriro susaumite takis pumai ema zo zazo
nuso Matiu nu takis pumaira sora itinu giro numore ego
senua awa, “Ni mu, na ama ganase.” Ago senu giro eriro nu
ama ganenua awa.
10 Ago wero nu Yesu so nuso nana ena nena naise senu
witinu amire takis pumai ema ata Yudara lo ge dai ema witai
ami kei awero Yesu bua mai nusore dai eroma nena niwa
awa.
11 Ago inoiwa Farisayo meni nukare giro bua mai nusore
ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema nisokare meni nogoro takis pumai
emare Yudara lo ge dai emare dai itise nena ninori?”
12 Ago sewa ge awa Yesu meni niniro ina ego senua awa,
“Ema yaya tepore meni dokta nana oko susawewera. Ata ema
yayare meni gege dokta nana susawewera.
13 Nikare baro ge gayai ego itia amira susu kotumuro giu,
Na Anutu meni zame moyaira kota,
dumi pumaira ara tapinona. Na ema nuai nuso saramai
asinoya awa zawa samu oko muna. Ata na ema pasina
wai ema awa zawa samu muna.” Ago senua awa.

Sieniro nuaira ge sewa.

14 Be amira ana Yohanera bua mai meni Yesu nana kei
awero nu atata wero sewa awa, “Nakare ata Farisayo nakare
nena nai sienitinoise nowenakare, ota bua mai niso meni
awa nukare nogoro nena kaka sienamu inoweri?”
15 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ina ego senua awa,
“Ema bama ataira bona inoise itara ema nu bama atamunoya
ami numorekare dai nuamunoya be amire duba nitinoise
nena sienarise sawa ninamunorita? Tepo awa. Ota ama ema
awa iwo meni puro bayara tepo wamunoya be amire nukare
nena sienamunora. Da ago ine namore wara amire bua mai
naso meni nena sienamunora.
16 Nakai mo toto takaniro gayamu sero mo sibi seka puro
mo asora oko gainowenakai. Ago wamunonakai, awa mo
seka meni zumai mo aso noko keyai toto bamubake wa-
munoya.
17 Nakai ou wain seka puro meme tata matura oko nig-
inowenakai. Ago wamunonakai, awa ou wain meni dobu
wero meme tata ziai bezai ou wainre meme tatare awa

zainamunonakai. Nakai ou wain seka puro meme tata sekara niginowenakai. Ago wawenakai ou wain sekare meme tata sekare nuto neine itewerato awa." Ago senua. Ge bezai awa tepo oko senua. Nukare susu ei awa garise sero senua: Nu nuai seka amira ge toisonua, are bua mai nuso meni Yudara tani matu awa doro tani seka gege puro nuamunonakai asenua awa.

Yesu meni bama zo kora wero mai bama diro zo betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero erinua.

18 Yesu nu ge awa toise itinu yere ibu dia ema zo meni nuso nana muro benaura koiniro ego senua awa, "Mai naso bama diri zeme betetia, ata ni puro bayana wana nuso nana tame potasa eramunoya."

19 Ago sero bamunu Yesu meni eriro bua mai nusore dai dia ema awa ama ganero bamuwa awa.

20 Susauwa bama zo orara pupinoise noe donu zepa 12 wenua ami Yesu nana ame bamuro Yesura tama woi tera ena kimunua awa.

21 Ago inoise nu nutope ego kotumunua awa, "Tama woi nuso gege kimuro ewanana wamunona."

22 Ago kotumuro kimunu Yesu meni kapeteniro bama giro ego senua awa, "Mia naka, ni oko azu wase. Ni tuma diai nisora ewanana wetesa." Ago senu bama eya ewanana wenua awa.

23 Ago wenu Yesu meni susaumite diara nana sora witiro bui pisai emare ema diti bamure ami dire buare inoise itiwa giro ego senua awa,

24 "Nikare kei awero bamuu! Mai bama diri awa nu kaka betamu. Nu gitawa inoya." Ago senu nukare nu isimuwa awa.

25 Ago wewa senu osero tepo wewa betai itinua amira nana baro mai bama diri wanera zinu erinua awa.

26 Ago wenua amira ge bowi meni zebu amira dago te wero bamunua awa.

Yesu meni ema giti guma wai ata bi mokara itai awa kora wenua.

27 Yesu meni ana eriro susaunu ema giti guma wai eto meni nu ama ganero zawa toise ego sewato awa, "O Dawidira sibuna, ni nato emo zo amuyo."

28 Yesu susaumite sora witinu nuto nuso nana zorage bamuro kei awewato awa. Nuso nana kei awewato giro Yesu meni nuto atata wero senua awa, "Giti moka kora waira putou naso nana itia asero gewato me weti mewitota?" Ago senu nuto sewato awa, "Iyo, Tua. Genato me inoya."

29 Ago sewato giro nu giti moka nusoto kipinoise ego senua awa, "Tuma diai nisotora me nisoto nana kei awaise."

30 Ago senu giti moka nusoto panenua awa. Ago wenu Yesu
meni numoreto potai ge ego potinua awa, “Nito tani amira ge
bowi ema enire oko saweto.”
31 Ago senua, ata nuto doro bamuro ge bowi nuso sero sero
awewato zebu amira te wenua awa.
32 Yesu bua mai nusore ana eriro susauwa ema zo puro
Yesu nana muwa awa. Bi zo nuso nana itinu nu ge amu
noisonua.
33 Are Yesu meni bi tunenu bamunu ema awa ge senua awa.
Ge senu ema dubu bamu ami di tainiro ego sewa awa, “Isreli
zebura ena gita nena ago ine zo oko kei awenu ginakai.”
34 Ago sewa awa, ata Farisayo meni Yesure ego sewa awa,
“Bira giti kopi meni nu soremawi bi tuninowia awa.” Ago
sewa awa.

Yesu meni ema bama emo zo wenua.

35 Are Yesu nu ago inoise nata bamuta pei ni awa nu te
noisonua awa. Ago inoise yere ibu nusokare sero toiro ge
gipinoise Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira Oziga
Ewanana tugata inoise noisonua awa. Ota ema yayare
dapikarago kora wasai yaya nusokare bisi asero tepo inoi-
sonua awa.
36 Are nu ema dubu bamu awa giro nukare emo zo bamu
wenua. Nera kota, nukare lama dubu dia tepo ine. Are
nukare putou tepo duba nitinoise noisowa.
37 Are nu bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Nena buye ena
zamuro itia, ata pumaira ema etokaka.
38 Are nikare pumai buara mamere isa sawa nu nena
pumai ema tamai bua nusora bayarise.” Ago senua awa.

10

Yesura bua mai amira zazo.

1 Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 zawa senu muwa bi tunaira
putoure yaya eure taure korawaira putou awa numorekare
potinua awa.
2 Aposolo 12 amira zazo nusokare awa ego ewa: Giti kopi
Simon zazo nuso zo Petoro, nami nuso Anderea, Yakobo
Zebedira mai, ata nami nuso Yohane,
3 Filip ata Batolomiu, Tomas ata Matiu takis pumai ema,
Yakobo Alifayora mai, ata Tadias,
4 Simon Zelote ata Yudas Iskeriot nu noe Yesu kereninua
awa.

Yesu meni bua mai nusore bua ge senua.

5 Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 awa nukare buara iyetitinoise
ego senua awa, “Nikare ema Yudakora nana zebura oko
bayawe, ata Samaria nata amira dai oko bayawe.
6 Isreli ema dubura lama tara awewenai amira nana daba
bamuwo.

7 Susawise ge ego ine tugata wewo: Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira be zora awinoya.
8 Ago inoise yayare awa kora weu. Ota bebetenai awa dai
awa-uzeu. Ago inoise boyare awa kora weu boya wawa wae.
Ota bi tuneu. Nikare putou awa zuma tepo pumewa, are
nikare da ago bua awa zuma tepo weu.
9 Moni bamuta moni pei-maai awa oko peniro puro baya-
munowa.
10 Nikare ebete ena kaita oko desasenawe. Tama woi eto
tepo, o sandol seka zo tepo, o bogi zo tepo, ago noiwo. Nera
kota, bua ema nukare nena zuma tepo potai nai gege awa.
11 Are nata zota zora kei awero giro gita ema kokopai zo kau
wewo. Ago wero zo gawa ewanana wai giro so nusora witiro
da ago gege awai-duwai inoma bamuwo.
12 So nusokarera wititinoise giro ego sewo, ‘Tuara gawa
nisokare nana itaise.’
13 Ago sawa sora mama meni ninai te wai giro ge nisokare
meni nusokare nana ena me waise. Ota sora mama meni
ninai te kaka wamu wai giro Tuara gawa nisokare nana ena
gege me waise.
14 Nata zorata so zora bayawa nikare sawa kaka diamu
wara, o ge nisokarera berea wai sara giro so awa doro
bamuwo. Ago wero wowo nusokare te nisokarera itia awa
deregiweu osae.
15 Na me memeka sane. Anutu meni erama awina-
dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire nata eto zazo nusoto
Sodomto Gomorare amira ema ina mou tamamunora. Ota ge
nisokare azu samunora nata amira ema meni awa ina mou-
mau bamu tamamunora.

Mou neire neire kei awamunoya.

16 Sana niniu. Na nikare iyetitinona, awa lama eni abu
sunara nana soe iyetai ago ine awa. Are nikare uma inoise
noiwo. Ago wero goroba tepo betata-batata noiwo.
17 Nikare ema ite wero baititinoise noiu. Nukare nikare
puro koto nusokarera bayamunora. Ata yere ibu nusokarera
ena nikare wamu meni damunora.
18 Awa daba kota, nikare bua mai naso nowewa amira
ema giti kopira nanata ema tua nana puro bayara ge bua
wamunowa. Are nikare nusokare nana benaurata noko diga
nana benaura zewai wero Oziga Ewanana sero kereniwo.
19 Nukare nikare puro ema giti kopira nana potara ge nogo
samunonikai asinoise kotumu-katumu oko wawe. Ina saira
be kei awai amire ge samu wawa Ozana meni nimorekare ge
potai samunowa awa.
20 Ge sawa ge nisokare oko wamunoya. Mama nisokar-
era Ozana meni duba nisokarera nuamunoya amira ge wa-
munoya awa.

21 Namisini eni meni namisini nusokare betarise sero
iwora wanera potamunora. Mamana eni meni mai awiso
nusokare betarise sero iwora wanera potamunora. Mai
awiso eni meni miamai mamana iwo inoise betarise sero
iwora wanera potamunora.
22 Nikare zazo naso puro nowewa amira ema dapikarago
nimorekare tini kapaire wamunora awa. Are zo nu zewai
wero dopero noma betamunoya, nu awa Anutu meni soero
pamunoya.
23 Are nata zora nuawa dero tunara giro nata awa doro
noko zora bamuwo. Na me sane. Nikare bua isusauma Isreli
nata sero ena bua kaka wero pesunamu inuawa na Emara
Mai meni noko kei awamunona awa.

Tuare wewa te namorekai wamunora.

24 Mai zota zo meni gipai ema nuso dainiro witai ine oko
itia. Ota soumai meni ema tua nuso dainiro bamu wai ine
awa dai oko itia.
25 Mai meni gipai ema nuso meni wago wai te wamunoya.
Ota noko soumai meni ema tua nuso ine wai amire te wa-
munoya awa. Nukare namore Bira Mama asewa, are bua mai
nasore da ago ine ge waya-kawaya samunora awa.
26 Ata saineba, susu nisokare bezero itia awa ama kei damu
nai gamunora. Are nikare nukare giro azu oko wawe.
27 Ge eni nane bezero tugata inowena awa dubu bamura
ena kereniu gare. Ota kiakara dana meni ninai awa dai damu
damuke ena kereniro seu.
28 Tama aiso nisokare daba dero ititi nisokare damu inoise
putou kau wamunora, nukare awa azu oko wawe. Tamare
ititire eto dago musunai dega niaore amira bayamunoya
amira putou awa nuso nana itia, nu awa giro azu weu.
29 Ni suriri awa nena me tepo, are maketira ena ni suriri
eto amira zuma awa toea daimata gege. Ata Mama nisokare
meni gai te kaka wamu wai zo oko duro betamunoya.
30 Ota ema nisokare nana meni awa Mama meni nikare dia
wero baititinoise giti tu nisokare azimuro tepo inowia awa.
31 Ni suriri dainiro amira zuma awa bamu tepo, ota
ninekare meni awa zuma bamure. Are nikare azu oko wawe.
Mama meni gai te kaka wamu wai, nena waya zo nisokare
nana tepo oko kei awamunoya.
32 Zo nu emara nana benaura ena ‘Na Yesura mai wero
nowena’ ago samunoya, awa nane ema amire utura Mama
naso amira benaura ena ‘Nu awa mai naso’ ago samunona.
33 Ota zo nu erama nana benaura ena na begi wamunoya,
nu awa nane utura Mama naso amira benaura ena ina begi
wamunona awa.

Yesu meni ge puro munu ema bama zazaumuwa.

34 Na bega pumamu kota, ema bama zazaumamu sero
muna awa. Are ge naso emo zazaumuro nuamunowa.
35 Mai mata dirire mamanare zaumamunora. Ata mia-
maire mai bama dirire zaumamunora. Babumanare imeti-
gagarare da ago zaumamunora awa.
36 Dubu da ami zaumuro iwo ina-wa wamunora.
37 Zo nu miata mama nuso ara tamai bamu inoise namore
pei-kaka wamunoya ami gegenai naso wai ine tepo. Zo
nu mai nuso mata dirita bama diri ara tamai bamu inoise
namore pei-kaka wamunoya ami gegenai naso wai ine tepo.
38 Ota zo numa ni pasinai nuso dimuro na ama kaka wamu
wamunoya, nu ami da ago ine gegenai naso wai ine tepo awa.
39 Zo numa nuai nuso soyamunoya ami nuai nuso taraga-
munoya. Ota zo nu na emo inoise nuai nuso duamunoya ami
nuai me tamamunoya awa.

Yesu emo inoise otao mamai dumi pumai.

40 Ema zo nu nikare kora wamunoya, awa namore wetia
ago ine wamunoya. Ota namore wamunoya, awa da ago ine
na iyetinua amire wetia ago ine wamunoya.
41 Ema zo meni porofete zo porofete wero noi giro kora-
makora wamunoya nu ami porofetera ina amira te puma-
munoya. Zo nu ema etutiro nuai zo etutiro noi giro kora wa-
munoya ami ema etutiro nuaira ina amira te pumamunoya.
42 Na me memeka sane. Zo meni erama na ama ganinowera
amira nana zo mai naso noi giro ou zobi-zabi dumuro potai
namunoya, ou potamunoya ami ina nuso me pumamunoya."
Ago senua awa.

11

Yohane Yesura bowi sai meni bua mai nuso eni Yesura

nana iyetinu bamuwa.

1 Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 amire bua ge sero tepo wero
ana eriro nata enira nana utura ge sero gipero awamu sero
bamunua awa.
2 Are Yohane nu benai sora itise Kristo meni bua inoisonua
amira bowi awa niniro giro bua mai nuso eni iyetinu
3 baro Yesu atata wero sewa awa, "Kristo maise sai awa ni
awanita, ota zo mai gamu dia wamunonikare?"
4 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ina ego senua awa,
"Nikare ewesemuro baro nena gewa, o ge ninewa amira uge
inoise Yohane tugata weu gae.
5 Giti guma wai awa giti paninora; te waya wai awa noko
aita inora; ema boya ayare awa tama ewanana inora; dana
azai awa ge ninitinora; bebetenai awa seka ziro eritinora; ota
bogamasa awa Oziga Ewanana ninitinora.

6 Zo nu namore gai mou kaka wamu wamunoya ami yawa
sara wamunoya.”
7 Ago senu Yohanera bua mai nukare ewesemuro susauwa
Yesu meni ema diti bamu itiwa amire Yohanera ge ego tu-
gata wenua awa, “Nikare Yohane nana ware gamu-gamura
bamisewa, awa ema nogo wai awa gamu sero bamisewi?
Nikare ema beyata zo bisi meni seba apawi muro baro aw-
inowia ago ine gamu bamisewita? Tepo awa.
8 Nikare ema nogo wai awa gamu sero ware bamisewi?
Ema zo tama woi nuso ewananare awa gamu sero bamise-
wita? Tepo awa. Ema tama woi ewananare nukare awa ema
tuara sora itai-matai inowera.
9 Ota ema nogo wai awa gamu sero bamisewi? Porofete
zo gamu sero bamisewita? Na sana niniu. Ema gamu sero
bamisewa nu ami porofete inoise porofete noisowa awa
dainitinoya.
10 Numore awa ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Ei giu! Na oziga sai ema naso iyetamunona.
Nu gita wero ebata niso kora wamunoya.
11 Na me memeka sana niniu. Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai
ema ami zebura ema dapikarago dainitinoya. Ata Anutura
natara gegenai zo osai me osai ami Yohane dainitinoya awa.
12 Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami bua pumunua be
amira ana ema bama meni utura mokara toyamu sero ina-
daina inoma ema putoure meni toyamunora awa.
13 Porofete ata Mose ata nukare dapikarago Anutu imata
Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge sise gaise awitupie dowa
Yohane kei awenu porofetera ge ago dopenua awa.
14 Are nikare ge nusokare gai me wai ine te giro ge ei awa
giu me wae: Elia meni Soyai Emara ebata gita wero maise sai,
awa Yohane awa.
15 Zo nu danare meni ge ei awa ninaise.
16 Are na ema bama zeme nowewa awa nena nera potiro
sana te wamunoi? Nikare tani mai pei-mamaira ine in-
owewa. Mai pei-mamai nata kakame arumuro itise mai pei-
mamai eni zawa sero ego tora awa,
17 ‘Nakai ozina wamu nikare uzumuro boi detenakare, ata
nikare yawa kaka wiamu wetewa. Noko nakare zo amaira
dibia wetenakare, ata nikare dibia kaka wamu wetewa. Are
nakare nogo wanakare gawa ewanana wamunoi?’ ago tora
awa.
18 Yohane meni bua nuso zaawero nena nai eni sienitinoise
nuawi giro numore ego towewa awa, ‘Bi nuso nana mokara
itia.’
19 Are na Emara Mai meni kei awero nena nise ou nise
awawena giro namore ego towewa awa, ‘Giu! Nu ono nai
ema. Nu ou wain pena-pana ninowia. Nu takis pumai ema

ata Yudara lo ge dai ema amira otao.' Ago towewa. Ata nato bua inowenato awa Anutura kotumaira inowenato amira susu awa bua nasotora me meni kerenawi ema bama gawera me inowia." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Galilaya ema senenua.

20 Yesu meni nata enira bua putoure dainiro inoise putou nusora susu kereninu giwa, ata duba kaka kapetenamu wewa. Are ge zaawero ego toise nukare ziro senenua awa,
21 "Yei Korasin ema! Yei Besaida ema. Mou bamubake nisokare nana kei awamunoya. Na tani putoure eni nisokare nana ena inowena awa na nata Tayato Saidonre amira ena wamena sia, awa nukare emoko duba kapeteniro pasina nusokare kotumuro duba nitinoise mo tama guigi-gaigi wai awa awero awetu gutero itamera.
22 Are sana niniu. Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina numorekare potamunoya be amire Tayato Saidon natara ema bama meni ina osai tamamunora. Ota ninekare meni awa ina nisokare bamubake tamamunowa.
23 Ota nikare Kapaneam ema, ema bama meni zazo nisokare de ike namunorita? Tepo awa. Nukare zazo nisokare puro osamunora. Nisokare nana tani bamu kei awisia ago ine Sodom nate ena kei awami sia, awa nata awa oko sisamia. Zeme ewa itamia.
24 Amira sana niniu. Ama Anutu meni ema bama awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire Sodom natara erama meni ina mou tamamunora. Ota ninekare meni awa ina mou-mau bamu tamamunowa." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni nakai nuso nana muro zanatianisekai senua.

25 Be amire Yesu meni ge ego senua awa, "O Mama, ni uture zebure amira Tua. Nukare nutopekare gawera ema bamu inowera ema ago ami gai azu, ni putou nisora susu bezinowesa. Ota nukare nutopekare gawera mai morua inowia numorekare awa kerenitinowesa. Are na amira ni bowi inona.
26 O Mama, ni ago gege wamu ara tapinowesa."

27 Nu ge awa Mamere sero tepo wero ego senua awa, "Mama naso meni nena bamubamu dapikarago awa wana nasora potinua. Ema zo meni na Mamera Mai amira susu awa oko gosinowia; Mama meni imata gosinowia. Da ago ine ema zo meni Mamera susu oko gosinowia; na Mai meni imata gosinowena. Ota na Mai meni Mamera susu ema enire gipinowena, nukare ami Mamera susu gosinowera.
28 Nikare sai zewai wai ge dimamu kaputitinoise mou dipinowewa ami naso nana muwo. Muro zanatiai me tamawe.

29 Na duba osaire awa-diaire nowena, are naso nana
muro anapa nasora agewa pumuro dipinoise susu naso giro
baitawe. Ago wawa ititi nisokare zanatiro baitae.
30 Anapa naso nimorekare potamunona awa ewanana. Ota
nena ninekare dimawise potamunona awa peu-pepesa.” Ago
senua awa.

12

Sabat pura bere bua wai azu amira ge.

1 Ama Sabat pura zo amire Yesu gita wenu wuit bua soe
bamuwa awa. Susawise bua mai nuso meni meri betero wuit
me zisero niwa awa.
2 Ago wewa Farisayo ema nukare awa giro Yesu tugata
wero ego sewa awa, “A gi! Bua mai niso bua inora awa lo
meni Sabat pura bere tani awa wai azu sai itia.”
3 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Dawidi ata ema
eni numore dai noisowa amire nukare meri betinoise tani zo
wewa amira uge awa nikare kaka azimuro gamu meni sago
inowa, atonua!
4 Nukare Anutura ibu amira toiro ame Anutura giti mokara
potitinoisowa awa puro niwa awa. Ame awa nukare ema osai
meni nai ine tepo. Pris ema meni gege narise sai awa. Ata
nukare niwa Anutu meni ginu waya oko wenua.
5 Ota ge zo lo bukura gayai itia awa nikare azimuro susu
nuso kaka gamu inowewita? Ge awa ego ewa. Pris ema
nukare Sabat pura bere ibu bamura ena bua inoise pura
sisawera pasina oko inowia.
6 Ota nane sana niniu. Sai naso meni ibu bamura bua awa
dainitinoya.
7 Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Na Anutu meni zame moyaira kota,
dumi pumaira ara tapinona. Nikare ge amira susu ni-
namewa sia, awa bua mai naso pasina tepo emire ge
oko samewa.
8 Na Emara Mai meni Sabat pura amira Tua wero nowena
awa.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Sabat pura zo amire ema wana amai zo kora wenua.

9 Ago sero ana bamuro yere ibu nusokare zo amira witinua
awa.
10 Witinu ema zo wana nuso amai ami ago itinua awa.
Are ema eni meni Yesu gera potamu sero, nera ikoniro gera
potamunonikai asero nu atata wero sewa awa, “Ema Sabat
pura zore kora wai awa te inoita?”
11 Ago sewa Yesu meni be nusokarera pumuro ego senua
awa, “Nisokare nana zo meni lama nuso daimata Sabat pura

zo amire duro urara osai nu kaka duamu wana meni ziro
zumai witamunoi, tanita?
12 Lama awa nena me tepo awa. Ota erama meni awa nena
me awa. Are Sabat pura bere bua kokopai awa wai ine te
awa.”
13 Ago sero emare ego senua awa, “Wana niso zuzuti.” Ago
senu wana nuso zuzutinu ewanana wero zore dai te wenua
awa.
14 Ago wenu Farisayo nukare tani awa giro dapikarago
bamuro Yesu dara betaise sero ge sero gatero awewa awa.

Ge Yesure sai awa me wenua.

15 Yesu meni ge awa niniro giro nata awa doro bamunua
awa. Nata awa doro bamunu ema saisai meni nu ama
ganewa giro yayare awa kora wenu ewanana wewa awa.
16 Ewanana wewa Yesu meni nukare ema enire susu nuso
kerenai azu ge zewai-zawai senua awa.
17 Ago wenu ge gita Anutu meni senu porofete Yesaya meni
gaenua, ge awa me wenua awa. Ge awa ego ewa,
18 Ei awa mai sou naso. Na nu awa giro pumuna awa. Nu
wama naso. Na nu ara tapinona. Na Ozana naso nuso
nana tame potana soremai nu diga emare nuai sonaira
ge sero gipero awamunoya awa.
19 Nu ge bawaita sero gunai awa oko wamunoya. Ota ge
nusora awi kakame ena oko kei awai ninamunora.
20 Nu erama toku toumai ine awa waya wamu kota, kora
wai zewai wamunora. Nu erama lamra wuiki kayai wai ine
awa sisamu kota, kora wai ewanana wamunora awa. Ago
inoise bua zizinuai sonaira ge meni nena bamubamu awa
dainitinoise ewanana kei awamunoya.
21 Ago wai diga ema nani-nani ami nu tuma diamunora
awa.

Yesu meni bi zo ema zora nana ena tunenu giro zuzu sewa.

22 Ema zo bi meni mokara toinu giti guma wenu ge sai ine
tepo inoisonua ema awa eni meni puro bamu Yesu nana niwa
awa. Ago wewa Yesu meni kora wenu giti moka nuso panenu
ge ina-sa wewato awa.
23 Ago wenu ema bama dubu bamu itiwa ami giro di tainiro
yaba dasiga inoise ego sewa awa, “Dawidira sibuna maise sai
awani, tanita?”
24 Ago sewa Farisayo meni ge awa niniro ego sewa awa,
“Bira giti kopi zazo nuso Bielsebul ami nu soremawi bi tuni-
nowia awa.”
25 Ago sewa Yesu meni kotumai nusokarera susu giro ge
nusokare ina samu sero zebura potiro ego senua awa, “Zebu
zo amira ema nukare awiniro ina-da wamunora, awa zebu
awa eya zasu wero posamunoya. Ota nata zota dubu zo amira

ema nukare awiniro ina-da wamunora, awa nata awa zewai
oko itamunoya.
26 Are Satanra dubu awiniro noise ina-da wamera sia, awa
putou nuso sisero tepo wamia.
27 Agoro na Bielsebulra putoura bi tuninowena asinowa,
ge awa me sia, awa mai awiso nisokare bi tuninowera ami
ara putoura bi tunameri? Nukare Anutura putoura bi tuni-
nowera, are nunekare ami opi sai nisokarera susu kerena-
munora.
28 Nama awa Anutura Ozana meni soremawi bi tuni-
nowena, are Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira putou
nisokare nana emoko kei awero itewia.
29 Ota zo meni ema putou bamure zo itai so nusora witiro
wau nuso soero pumai awa te inoita? Awa tepo awa. Nu
ema putou bamure awa gita beniro amire wau nuso soero
pumamunoya awa.
30 Zo nu namore otao kaka wamu wamunoya ami namore
iwo wamunoya. Noko zo nu na sorepitinoise poti dara nai
bua naso kaka wamu wamunoya ami siso sis wai bua wa-
munoya.
31 Are sana niniu. Eramara pasina susu giti ata Anutu
isimaira ge susu giti awa disai ine te awa. Ata zo nu Ozana
isimamunoya, ema amira pasina meni awa disai ine tepo
awa.
32 Zo nu na Emara Maire ge waya samunoya, awa Anutu
meni pasina awa disamunoya. Ata zo meni Ozana sero
ziamunoya awa pasina nuso zeme zebura enata ama utura
ena disai tepo wai ine tepo awa.

Ni me meni nira susu kerenitinowia.

33 Nikare ni zore ‘ewanana’ ago sero giro me nusore da ago
ine ‘ewanana’ asewo. Ota ni zore ‘waya’ asero giro me nusore
da ago ine ‘waya’ asewo. Nera kota, ni me meni nira susu
kerenitinowia awa.
34 Nikare zira saisibuna, nikare waya meni nogo wero ge
ewanana samunowi? Duba meni denenu itewia amira te be
meni kereniro towia.
35 Ema kokopai awa kotumai kokopai nuso nana mokara
itewia, are nu tani kokopai inowia. Ema waya awa nu
kotumai waya-kawaya nuso nana mokara itewia, are nu tani
waya-kawaya inowia.
36 Ata nane sana niniu. Ge giti agu towewa awa Anutu
meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire
ge amira ge bua wamunowa awa.
37 Awa nera kota, ge towesa ami susu niso kerenai ewanana
wai Anutu nana kotora ena ewanana wamunosa. Ota ge
towesa ami susu niso kerenai waya wai Anutu nana kotora
ena duwamunosa.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu tani waise awita sewa.

38 Ago toise tugata wenu lo ge gipai ema eni ata Farisayo eni
nukare ami ge ego ine kapeteniro sewa awa, “Gipai ema, nine
tani putoure zo we kei awai ganekare.”
39 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Nikare ema waya-kawaya.
Ema meni bama soa patitinowia da ago ine nikare Anutu soa
patitinowewa. Nikare tani putoure zo wana gamu towewa.
Ata nikare tani putoure zo oko gamunowa. Tani gita porofete
Yonara nana kei awenua, da ago ine kei awai gamunowa.
40 Yona nu pi waiko be etorobara ago wo bamu amira nana
ogobera itinua, da ago ine na Emara Mai meni pi waiko be
etorobara ago zebu mokara itamunona.
41 Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina pota-
munoya be amire Niniwe ema meni eriro ema bama be
zeme nowewa amira susu kerenara mou dimamunowa. Awa
nera kota, Niniwe ema Yona meni Tuara ge tugata wenu
niniro duba kapeteniwa. Ata na ego dopero itena ami Yona
dainitinona.
42 Ota Siba zebura bama tua nu dai eriro ema bama zeme
nowewa amira susu kerenai mou dimamunowa. Awa nera
kota, bama ami Solomonra kotumai bamubake awa sai ni-
namu tama dero zebu zora-zarako amira ena munua awa.
Ata na ego dopero itena ami Solomon dainitinona.

Bi meni noko tera ewesemamunoya.

43 Bi meni emara nana mokara ena kei awero zanatiaira
masi ware ena tamamu bayamunoya.
44 Baro kaka tamamu inoma giro ego samunoya, “So naso
doro musena da amira noko ewesemuro bayamunona.” Ago
sero baro so awa wazero kora wetera besuma sumuro itia
awa gamunoya.
45 Awa giro noko bamuro bi otao mamai 7 awa nu ine kota,
waya me waya awa puro muro so da amira toiro itai-matai
wamunora awa. Ago wara ema awa gita waya noisonua ami
be amire waya me waya wamunoya. Are ema dubu waya
zeme nowera amira nana ena da ago ine kei awamunoya
awa.” Ago senua awa.

Yesura mia ata namisinire.

46 Yesu nu ge awa tugata inoise noinu nusokare nana atune
ena mia namisinire nuso meni ge numore samu sero nu dia
itiwa awa.
47 Ago itiwa ema zo meni Yesure ego senua awa, “Mia niso
namisinire nukare ge nimore samu sero muro atune dopero
itera.”
48 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Agai mia naso
wero nowi? Arekare namisini naso wero noweri?”
49 Ago sero bua mai nuso ago itiwa amira nana wana uzuzu
wero ego senua awa, “Giu. Miamai namisini naso ewa.

50 Zo nu Mama naso utura itewia amira ge niniro dipinowia
nu ami namita, nubamata, mia naso inoya awa.” Ago senua
awa.

13

Ema zo meni nena we buye apenua amira uge.

1 Waiko be amire Yesu meni sora ena osero ou ubura kora
bera arumuro itinua awa.
2 Ago itinu ema bama dubu bamubake meni nuso nana kei
awewa awa. Kei awewa giro numa wa zora witiro arumuro
itinu ema dubu bamu meni awa nukare ete dopewa awa.
3 Ago wewa Yesu meni ge bezai eni toise kotumai dainiro
numorekare tugata inoinua. Tugata inoise ge ego senua
awa, “Sana niniu. Ema zo meni nena we buye apamu sero
bamunua awa.
4 Bamuro nena we buye ena apitinoinu we eni meni awa
ebete ena duuwa. Ago duro damu-damuke itiwa ni mamai
meni tamuro niro tepo wewa awa.
5 Ota we eni meni awa zebu omata tame kara-kara wai
amira duuwa awa. Zebu awa tumou tepo, are we ami eya
eriwa awa.
6 Ago wero tatawi nusokare iboboi tepo, are waiko meni
witiro moenu binero betewa tepo wenua awa.
7 Ota we eni meni awa zebu iwera tatawi itiwa amira
duuwa awa. We awa iwere dai dapikarago te tetemo eriro
iwe meni nena awa denu me kaka ziamu wenua awa.
8 Ota we eni meni awa zebu me gawire amira duro eriro
zamuro me saisai ziwa awa. Nena duro eriwa amira zora me
nuso 100, zora me 60, ota zora me meni awa 30 ago kei awewa
awa.
9 Are zo nu danare meni ge ei awa ninaise.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni ge bezai toisonua amira susu.

10 Ge ago senu bua mai nuso meni nuso nana zora ba-
muro atata wero sewa awa, “Ni nogoro ge bezai eni awa
numorekare towesi?”
11 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Anutu imata
Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge bezero itewia, amira susu
awa nikare ninawise sai itia awa. Ata eni bamu awa tepo
awa.
12 Zo nu nena numore potai awa puro nuai giro noko
mema potana nu zamai bamu tamamunoya. Ota zo nu nena
numore potai awa doro tepo nuai giro na nena nuso soero
pumana nu tepo nuamunoya awa.
13 Nukare giti moka nusokare meni gosinowera, ata oko
giro baititinowera. Ota dana meni uge ninitinowera, ata
ugera susu awa oko giro baititinowera. Amira na ge bezai
awa numorekare towena.

14 Are ge zo porofete Yesaya meni gaenua ge awa nusokare
nana ena me inoya. Ge ego awa,
Nikare dana meni ninai awa ninamunowa, ata duba
meni niniro baitai awa oko ninamunowa.
Nikare giti moka meni gai awa gamunowa, ata nena giro
baitai meni awa oko gamunowa.
15 Ema dubu ei awa nukare kotumai tepo.
Ata nukare dana nusokare meni azai,
are ge kaka ninamu inowera.
Ota nukare giti moka nusokare sikimuwa.
Ago kaka wamu wamera, awa giti moka meni nenara
susu gamera; o dana meni gera susu ninamera; o duba
meni nenara susu niniro baitamera.
Ago kaka wamu wamera, awa nukare duba kapetenara
na nukare kora wamena.
16 Ninekare meni awa giti moka panero giro baititi-
nowewa. Noko dana potiro ninitinowewa. Are nikare yawa
sara inowewa.
17 Na ge me sane. Gita porofete dainiro ata etutiro nuai
ema dainiro nukare ami nena gosinowewa awa gamu yaba
inoisowa, ata nukare kaka gamu inoe bebeteniwa. Nukare ge
ninitinowewa awa ninamu yaba inoisowa, ata kaka ninamu
inoe bebeteniwa.

Nena we buye apaira ge bezai amira susu senua.

18 Are nena me buye apaira ge bezai sesena amira susu awa
kereniro sana niniu.
19 Nena we eni ebete ena duuwa amira susu ego ewa: Ema
zo utura ge ninawi susu kaka kei awamu wawi pasinara
mama meni nuso nana kei awero utura ge duba nusora
toitinowia awa puro tara awinowia awa.
20 Ota nena we eni awa zebu omata tame kara-kara wai
amira duuwa, amira susu ego ewa: Zo nu utura ge niniro eya
pumuro yawa sara inowia.
21 Ata nu tatawi tepo, are nu be pei-kaka gege Tuara ebatara
nuamunoya. Ago wero iwore gorobare utura ge emo kei awai
nu eya duamunoya awa.
22 Ota nena we eni iwe soe duuwa amira susu ego ewa: Zo
nu utura ge ninitinowia, ata nu zebura nena emo kotumu-
katumu wawi wau moni meni nu etete nitinowia, are tani ago
ami utura ge gogowawera me oko kei awinowia.
23 Ota nena we eni zebu gawire amira duuwa amira susu
ego ewa: Zo nu utura ge ninawi susu kei awinowia. Nu ami
me zizinowia. Amira we zora nana me 100, zora nana 60, zora
nana 30, ago ine kei awinowia awa.” Ge ago senua awa.

Wuit soe iwe erai amira ge bezai.

24 Ago sero ge bezai zo dai ego toise senua awa, “Utura
itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ego
emira potiro sana te wae. Ema zo meni wuit me ewanana
buye apenua.
25 Me apenu amire pi tumoure iwo nuso meni kei awero
wuit amira soe ena iwe zo dara nuso wuitra ine amira me awa
puro baro apero doro tara awenua.
26 Ago wenu wuitre iwere te eriwa awa. Eriro me ziwa
amire iwera benau kei damu ninua awa.
27 Ago wenu mai sou meni giro buara mama tugata wero
ego sewa awa, “Ema tua, ni bua nisora nena me ewanana
gege apisesa, ata iwe meni nana muro eritinoi?” Ago atata
wewa senua awa,
28 “Awa iwo zo meni apisia ami eritinoya.” Ago senu noko
atata wero sewa awa, “Agoro baro iwe awa sokanisekare
kotupitinosita?”
29 Ge ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Tepo. Nikare iwe
sokinoise wuit dai sokamewa dowo.
30 Wuit awa iwere dai te itise erariseto. Ama wuit me
pumaira be kei awai amire bua waira ema meni gita iwe
sokero niaora moyamu sero tiarise samunona. Ata wuit me
meni awa so nasora zuanarise samunona.” Yesu meni ago
senua awa.

Ni mastet ata yis amira ge bezai.

31 Yesu meni ge bezai zo ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua
wero nuamunoya, awa ni mastet asinowenakai amira me ine
awa. Ema nukare ni me awa bua nusokarera urinowera.
32 Ata urawera eriro ni pei-mamai zepa da gege itai awa
dainiro bamu inowia. Ago wawi bona nuso babezinoma
kei awawera ni mamai meni duga nusora muro bonara zau
potitinowera.”
33 Yesu meni ago sero ge bezai zo ego ine dai senua awa,
“Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa yis ine.
Bama zo meni tewa bamu zora plaware yisre potiro dawenu
yis sisiniro plawa pumunu dobu wenua awa.” Ago senua
awa.

Yesu meni ge bezai gege toisonua.

34 Yesu meni ema ge tugata inoisonua, awa ge bezai daba
toisonua awa. Ge kereniro kaka samu wenua.
35 Ago wenu porofete zo meni gita ge ego senua awa me
wenua awa,

Na ge bezai toise kotumai bezai
zebu kei awenua da amira ana kei awero
munua awa kerenamunona.

Wuit soe iwe eraira ge bezai amira susu kereninua.

36 Yesu meni ema potinu susauwa nu so nusora witinua
awa. Witiro itinu bua mai nuso meni nuso nana baro ego

sewa awa, “Ni wuit buye ena iwe eraira ge bezai sesesa amira susu awa se ninanekare.” Ago kerenaise sewa giro senua awa,
37 “Ema we ewanana apenua nu awa Emara Mai.
38 Bua awa zebu bamu amira te awa. We ewanana awa utura gegenai dubu awa. Ota iwe meni awa pasinara mama amira mai awiso.
39 Iwo meni iwe me apenua awa Satan. Wuit me pumaira be awa be bamu. Bua waira ema awa angelo dubu.
40 Iwe sokero niaora moinowera susu da ago ine awa be bamura ena kei awamunoya.
41 Be bamura ena na Emara Mai meni angelo dubu naso iyetana osero pasina awita saira nena ata ema pasina inowera awa dapikarago Tua waira masi naso amira ena sia-saya niro
42 niao zewai-zawai itai gege itai amira apamunora awa. Ago wara ana di zawa gatero zarinoise itamunora.
43 Be amire etutiro nuai ema nukare Mama nusokarera nana noise waiko zasipitinowia ago ine zasimamunora. Zo nu danare meni ge ei awa niniro baitaise.

Ema zo meni wau bamu tamunua amira ge bezai.

44 Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ego awa. Maguru zo wau bamure notu zora bezai itisonua, awa ema zo meni tamuro noko bezenu dago itinu nu yawa sara inoise neu-nau nuso awa dapikarago emare potiro tepo wenu numore omata potiwa puro bamuro notu awa zuma gaero pumunua awa.

Pu dire zaimare amira ge bezai.

45 Noko Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ego awa. Ema zo nu pu dire suna dire tamaira bua wenua.
46 Tamai bua inoe ewanana zo tamuro neu-nau nuso dapikarago emare potiro tepo wenu numore omata potiwa puro bamuro pu dire zaimare awa zuma gaero pumunua awa.” Ago senua awa. Nakai zebura nena me tepo awa doro kotumai nasokai poti utura niro nuanisekai amira senua.

Monara ge bezai.

47 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa mona ine. Ema meni mona ewara apewa mona meni wo neire neire zumunua awa.
48 Ago wero wo be munu zumuwa ete witinu ema arumuro wo siana-katana inoise wo nai meni awa pumuro poti tewara niwa. Ota napu meni awa apero dowa awa.
49 Zebura be tepo wai amire susu ago ine kei awamunoya. Be amira ana angelo nukare zebu sero bamuro ema ewagaewa nana soe ena ema waya-kawaya siana-katana wero

50 niao zewai-zawai itai gege itai amira apara bayamunora
awa. Ago wara ana di zawa gatero zarinoise itamunora.”
51 Yesu meni ago sero atata wero senua awa, “Nikare
ge dapikarago amira susu niniro baititinowita?” Ago senu
nukare sewa awa, “Niniro baititinonakare.”
52 Ago sewa giro ego senua awa, “Bua mai naso zo meni
Anutu imata Tua wero nuaira susu awa ninitinowia ami sora
mama ine wero noise maguru nusora ena nena neire neire
sekare mature dapikarago pupinuamunoya.” Ago senua
awa.

Nasarete natera ema meni Yesu gutipe potiwa.

53 Yesu meni ge bezai neire neire awa tomite sero tepo wero
zebu awa doro bamunua awa.
54 Ago wero nata nuso nana kei awero yere ibu nusokarera
witiro utura ge tugata wenu ema meni di tainiro ego sewa
awa, “Ema ami ninai bamu amire tani putoure wai amire
awa nana tamunu?
55 Nakai susu nuso gosinonakai. Nu kapentara mai awa.
Mia nuso zazo Maria. Ota namisini nuso zazo nusokare
Yakoboto Yosefere ata Simonto Yudare. Ata nubabumana
nuso dapikarago awa namorekai dai nowera.
56 Ata ema ami nena bamubamu awa nana tamunu?”
57 Ago sero numore kotumai waya pumuwa awa. Ago
wewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Porofete
nukare ema zazore. Ata nata nusokarera ena, o mama
nusokarera nana ena nukare ema zazore tepo.” Ago senua
awa.
58 Nata amira ema nukare nu tuma kaka diamu wewa, are
nu tani putoure saisai nusokare nana ena oko wenua.

14

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema awa dewa betenua.

1 Be amira ana ema tua Herode meni Yesura ge bowi
nininua awa.
2 Niniro bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Yohane ge ou gutai
zaawai ema nune ami betaira ena eriro nowia, are nu tani
putoure inowia.”
3 Ge awa tepo oko senua. Herode nu gita emoko nami nuso
Filip amira bama soero pumunua, zazo nuso Herodia, bama
ami emo wero senu soldia baro Yohane tere wanere beniro
puro poti benai sora niwa.
4 Awa Yohane meni ge ego senua amira wenua, “Ni bama
awa pumusa te oko inoya.”
5 Ago senu Herode meni Yohane damu kotupitinoinua
awa. Ata ema bama meni Yohanere porofete asinoisowa, are
Herode meni nukare azu wero donua awa.

6 Are Herode kei awai be nuso munu giro ema babezinoma
senu nuso nana kei awero auniro itiwa Herodiara mai bama
diri ami nusokare nana benaura yawa wienu Herode meni
ginu ziri wenu giro
7 numore ego senua awa, “Na Anutura nana benaura ge
me sana zewai wae. Ni nena zota zo emo wero giro sasa
potamunona.”
8 Ago senu mai bama diri awa nu mia nuso meni kotumai
zo potinu giro ego senua awa, “Ni Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai
ema amira giti kopi awa poti tewara niro zeme puro mu
namore potase.”
9 Ago senu ema tua nu duba nuso mou wenua awa. Ata
Anutura nana benaura ge senu zewai wenua, noko ema dai
itiwa amira nana ge nuso osago wai azu,
10 saineba asero niniro senu mai sou nukare baro Yohane
benai sora ena duba nuso kapero
11 giti tewara potiro puro muro mai bama dirire potiwa
awa. Potiwa mai meni pumuro mia nusore potinu pumunua
awa.
12 Are Yohane dewa betenu bua mai nuso meni kei awero
woi nuso puro gowewa awa. Gowero baro Yesure ge uge
wewa awa.

Yesu meni ema 5,000 amire ma tamunua.

13 Yesu meni Yohanera oziga niniro giro zebu awa doro
wa zora witiro zebu zo erama tepo amira imata nuamu sero
bamunua awa. Susaunu ema meni oziga nuso niniro nata
serora erama dubu bamu ami ete susaumite zebu da amira
kei awewa awa.
14 Ago wewa Yesu meni wara ena osero ema dubu bamu
awa giro zo bamu wenu giro ema yayare nusokare awa kora
wenua awa.
15 Ago inoise noinu tua zizinoinu giro bua mai nuso meni
nuso nana kei awero numore ego sewa awa, “Ware nonakai
tua zizinoya, are ema potasa nata sero bamuro nena nai
tamamunora.”
16 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Nogoro bayarise towi?
Ninekare nena potiu nare.”
17 Ago senu ina sewa awa, “Nkare ma wana da ata wo eto
gege awa puro nonakare.”
18 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni senua awa, “Nena awa puro
naso nana muu.”
19 Ago sero ema senu zewaka patiro arumuro itiwa awa.
Ago wero ma wana da ata wo eto awa pumuro iri utura niro
kokopai Anuture asero ewewenirо bua mai nusore potinu
puro emare kanowewa awa.
20 Ago wewa nukare dapikarago niwa te wenua awa. Ago
wero nena itata eni awa poti dara niwa kana 12 te wenua
awa.

21 Ota ema nena niwa ami awa 5,000 meni nena niwa awa.
Ota miamai mai pei-mamaire awa kaka azimamu dowa awa.

Yesu meni ou ubu tame aita wero bamunua.

22 Are Yesu meni bua mai nusore senu imata wara witiro
gita ou ubu enibara bamuwa awa.
23 Susauwa Yesu meni senu ema bama bozero susauwa nu
isa bua wamu imata witi dirumura ninua awa. Ago inoise
noinu pi zinu nu imata ago noinua awa.
24 Are wa meni susaumite ou ubu soe sieninua awa. Are
susauwa bisi mewene ena tupinu kakawa bamu dai muro wa
puro witiro osero inoinua.
25 Ago inoinu pina atamu inoinu Yesu meni ou ubu tame
aita wero susaumite nukare tamamu zora awinoinu
26 bua mai meni nu ou tame aita inoinua awa giro mamana
awero 'bi meni tupia' asero azu inoise zawa gatewa awa.
27 Zawa gatewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Nikare zewai
wewo. Nama awa. Azu oko wawe."
28 Ago senu Petoro meni be nusora puro ego senua awa,
"Tua, nine me tupesita se giro na dai ou tame aita wero niso
nana mane."
29 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Mu." Ago senu
Petoro meni wara ena osero ou tame aita wero Yesu nana
bamunua awa.
30 Nuso nana susawise bisi bamu inoinua awa giro azu
wero oura dagipitinoise Yesu zawa sero ego senua awa, "Tua,
na pumu!"
31 Ago senu Yesu meni eya wana nuso zizinoise ego senua
awa, "Ni tuma diai bamureko, are dagipitinosa. Ni nogoro
duba eto inosi?"
32 Ago sero wara witiwato bisi tepo wenua awa.
33 Ago wenu ema wara itiwa ami Yesu nana koiniro ego
sewa awa, "Ni Anutura Mai me." Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni ema yayare Genesaret ena kora wenua.

34 Nukare ou ubu semuro Genesaret zebura witiwa awa.
35 Ago wewa ema meni Yesu giwa ziwenu ge sero sero
awewa nata sero bamunu erama yayare nusokare itisowa
awa puro Yesu nana muwa.
36 Ago wewa ema bama yayare meni Yesu begomo sero
tama woi nuso tera ena gege kimamu sewa. Are kimuwa
amira yaya tepo wenua awa.

15

Anutura ge meni ewowo-kawowora ge dainitinowia.

1 Be amira ana Yerusalem natara Farisayo ata lo ge gipai
ema eni nukare ami Yesura nana kei awero atata wero sewa
awa,

2 “Bua mai niso nukare nogoro ewowo nasokaira tani
dainitinoweri? Ago inoise wana kaka sewamu* nena tepo
ninowera, atonua!”
3 Ago atata wewa giro Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ota
nikare dai nogoro tani nisokare matu ama ganinoise Anutura
ge sai zewai wai awa doinowewi?
4 Anutura ge ego itia awa, ‘Ni tani kokopai mia mama nisore
inoise noiyo.’ Noko ge zo ego ewa, ‘Zo nu mia mama nusore
ge waya samunoya nu awa deu betae.’
5 Anutura ge ago ine itia awa, ata ninekare meni awa ego
towewa awa, ‘Zo nu miata mama nuso ego tugata wamunoya,
nune ami mia mama nuso souwaise sai oko itia, “Nena
nimoreto potamena, ata nena awa emoko Anuture potamu
sena zewai wenua.” ’
6 Nikare ago towewa ami ewowora tani emo inoise Anutu
mia mama sou wawise ge senua awa duawewa tepo inowia.
7 Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa! Porofete Yesaya meni
ge gaenua ami nikare pupinoya. Ge gaenua awa ego ewa,
8 Tua meni ego toya,
Erama emi na begiti meni bowi inowera,
ata moka nusokare meni awa naso nana oko itia.
9 Nukare emara ge awa Anutura lo ge ine asero sero gipero
awinowera.
Are nukare na bowi wero zainitinowera.”

Nena duba bemiti wai amira ge.

10 Yesu nu ago sero ema diti bamu uzumunu kei awewa ego
tugata wenua awa, “Na ge sana niniro baitiu.
11 Nena be nisokarera toitinowia ami oko nikare wawi
bemitire inowewa. Ge be nisokarera ena kei awinowia ami
nikare wawi bemitire inowewa awa.” Ago senua awa.
12 Ago senu giro bua mai nuso meni nibo tepo nuso nana
benaura bamuro nu atata wero sewa awa, “Ni ge sesesa
awa Farisayo nukare ge awa niniro duba mou inora, awa
gosinosita?”
13 Ago sewa giro ina ego senua awa, “Ni bamubamu utura
Mama naso meni kaka uramu agiti eriwa awa dapikarago
sokero tepo wamunona awa.
14 Duba mou inora amira kotumu-katumu oko wawe.
Nukare giti guma wai meni ebata gita wago inora. Ota ema
giti guma wai zo meni otao nuso giti guma wai amira ebata
gita wamu wai, nuto eto dago degara bayamunorato.”
15 Ago senu Petoro meni Yesure ego senua awa, “Ni ge bezai
sesesa amira susu kereniyo ganekare.”
16 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Agoro nikare dai
kotumai tepo dago nowewa, atonua!

17 Susu ego ine kaka ninamu nowewita? Nena be meni
nawenakai tini nasokaira bamuro eba nusora osisinowia.
18 Ota ge be nisokarera ena kei awinowia awa dubara ena
kei awinowia, are ge ami nikare wawi bemitire inowewa
awa.
19 Emara nana dubara ena nena ego awa kei awinowia:
kotumai waya, erama dai betai, bama bewana wai, nena
bewana wai, kotora ena opi sai, opi sero emara zazo puro
osai.
20 Nena ago ine ami nikare wawi Anutura benaura ena
bemitire inowewa awa. Ota wana kaka sewero nena namu
ami wawi nikare bemitire oko inowewa." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni bama Yudako zora mai bama diri kora wenua.

21 Yesu bua mai nusore zebu awa doro nata eto Taya ata
Saidon itiwato amira bamuwa awa.
22 Baro noiwa Kenan zebura bama Yudako zo meni muro
Yesu zawa sero ego senua awa, "O Tua, ni Dawidira sibuna
meni na kapo emo zo weyo. Mai bama diri naso awa bi meni
daraumawi waya wero itewia."
23 Ago senu Yesu meni niniro ge zo oko senua. Ago wenu
bua mai nuso meni nuso nana kei awero ego sewa awa, "Ni
bama se bayae. Nu nasokai nana ama tupise zawa toya."
24 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Na Isreli ema
dubu lama tara awai ine numorekare daba gegenai."
25 Ago tuaise bama awa nuso nana benaura kei awero
koiniro isa toise ego senua awa, "O Tua, ni na soremu!"
26 Ago senu ina ego senua awa, "Mai mamaira nena nai
soero suna* unai ine awa te oko inoya."
27 Ago senu ge ina ego kapeteninua awa, "Tua, awa me
tosa. Ata noko suna nukare dia nusokarera opa du ena nena
mumuka osawi ninowera."
28 Ago senu giro Yesu meni ego senua awa, "O bama, tuma
diai niso bamubake. Are tosa ago waise." Ago tuaise mai
bama diri nuso awa ewanana wenua awa.

Yesu meni ema dainiro kora wenua.

29 Yesu nu zebu awa doro noko tera ewesemuro tupimite
Galilaya ou ubura kei awero kora-kora nomite dirumu zora
witiro baro arumuro itinua awa.
30 Ago itinu ema dubu bamu ami ema bama yayare witai
awa puro muro nuso nana kei awewa awa. Nukare eni te
dimai, o eni giti guma wai, o eni te wana amai, o eni ge tepo
dau ema, o eni witai awa yaya eure-taure, ago ine awa puro
kei awero Yesu nana benaura potiwa dapikarago kora wero
tepo wenua awa.
31 Ago wenu dau meni ge uge-mage wewa, ota te wana amai
meni ewanana wewa, ota te dimai meni ewanana wero aita
wewa, ota giti guma wai meni awa giti panewa awa. Are ema

bama diti bamu meni awa giro yaba dasiga bamu inoise Isreli
emara Anutu poti ike nitinoise bowi wewa awa.

Yesu meni ema 4,000 ma potinu niwa.

32 Yesu meni bua mai nuso zawa senu muwa ego senua
awa, “Na ema dubu emi emo zo bamu inoya. Nera kota,
nukare naso nana waiko be etorobara ago nomite nena nai
tepo weti nena kau inora. Are nena tepo asana nukare ena
eriro susauma ebete ena meri betai azu inona.”
33 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ego sewa awa, “Ei awa:
Ware nonakai, are ma witai nana tamuro ema dubu bamu
ago ine amire potanakai nara te wamunoi?”
34 Ago sewa giro nu nukare atata wero senua awa, “Ma
nisokare nazo iti?” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Ma 7 ata
wo kikinaka etokaka gege awa.”
35 Ago sewa awa, are Yesu meni ago niniro ema arumarise
senu arumuro itiwa awa.
36 Ago wewa ma 7 ata wo awa pumuro Anuture kokopai
asero ewewenirо bua mai nusore potinu nunekare
kanowero eramare potiro bamuwa awa.
37 Potiro bamuwa ema niwa te wenua awa. Ago wewa nena
itata awa poti dara niwa kana 7 te wenua awa.
38 Nena niwa ema namba nusokare 4,000. Ota bama mai
awisore awa kaka azimamu.
39 Yesu meni erama iyetinu susauwa nune meni awa wara
witiro susaumite Magadan zebura kei awenua awa.

16

Tani putoure zo waise sewa Yesu meni azu senua.

1 Farisayo ema ata Sadukayo ema nukare ami Yesura nana
kei awero Yesu gaero gamu inoise etetenai ge ego sewa awa,
“Nima sasa utura tani putoure zo kei awai ganekare.”
2 Ago sewa giro numorekare ina ego senua awa, “Nikare
tua ziamu inuawi giro ego towewa awa, ‘Tua gori ewanana
ziwero sawia, are auma waiko witamunoya.’
3 Ota pina atamu inuawi giro ego towewa awa, ‘Bereze
inagainoya, are zeme wa wamunoya.’ Nikare berezera susu
gosinowewa, ata be emira susu awa nikare kaka gamu in-
owewa awa.
4 Nikare ema waya-kawaya. Ema meni bama soa patiti-
nowia, da ago ine nikare Anutu soa patitinowewa. Nikare
tani putoure zo wana gamu towewa. Ata nikare tani putoure
zo oko gamunowa. Tani gita Yona nana kei awenua da ago
ine kei awai gamunowa.” Yesu meni ago sero nukare doro
bua mai nusore dai bamuwa awa.

Farisayo ata Sadukayo emara tani amira ge bezai senua.

5 Yesura bua mai nukare ma nuweniro doro Yesure dai ou
ubu semuwa awa.
6 Semuro ete witiwa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Farisayo
ata Sadukayo amira yis awa semu nisokare nana nai azu,
nikare uma wero baititinoise noiwo.”
7 Ago senu nukare ego toise ina-sa wewa awa, “Ma iti doro
menakai awa ago toya, atonua.”
8 Ge amira toiwa awa enia wero giro ina numorekare ego
senua awa, “Oi, tuma diai besaire nikare! Nogoro ma dotewa
amira uge-mage inowi?
9 Nikare nogoro susu naso kaka gamu inowewi? Na ma
wana da ami ema 5,000 amire potena nera deneti busa awa
sianiro kana nazo wetewa be musi?
10 Ota ma 7 meni ema 4,000 amire potena nera deneti busa
nuso sianiro kana nazo wetewa be musi?
11 Na ma naire oko sesena. Nikare nogoro kaka kotumuro
baitamu wetewi? Farisayo ata Sadukayora yis awa semu
nisokare nana nai azu, uma wero baitiro nuawise tona.”
12 Ge awa tugata wenu amire niniro giro ego sewa awa, “O,
nu ma naira yis amire oko sesia. Farisayo ata Sadukayora
gipai ge nusokarere sesia.” Ago sewa awa.

Petoro meni Yesura susu sero kereninua.

13 Yesu nu nata Sisaria-Filipai amira zebura kei awero bua
mai nuso atata wero senua awa, “Ema nukare na Emara Mai
amire are asinoweri?”
14 Ago senu nukare numore ego sewa awa, “Eni meni awa
nimore Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema asinowera, ota eni
meni Elia asinowera, ota eni meni awa Yeremiata porofete
gita noisowa amira zo, awa nimore ago towera awa.”
15 Ago sewa giro noko nukare atata wero senua awa, “Ina
nikare nitopekare na are asinowewi?”
16 Ago senu giro Simon Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Ni
Soyai Ema nasokare Kristo. Ni Anutu putoure amira Mai
awa.”
17 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Simon Yonara
mai, ni yawa sara wase. Nera kota, ge me sesesa awa emara
mokara ena oko kei awinoya. Utura Mama naso meni sero
kereni tosa awa.
18 Are na zazo niso seka zo tona: Ni Petoro. (Ge nasokaira
Omata). Are nane omata tame dubu naso potitinuana so ine
kei awero bayamunoya. Are wayara putou meni nukare puro
osamu wai te oko wamunoya.
19 Ago wero na utura nata amira ki awa nimore pota-
munona awa. Are ni nena zo zebura ena azu sasa giro nena
awa Anutu meni utura ena da ago azu samunoya. Ota ni nena
zo zebura ena gasa te wai giro nena awa Anutu meni utura
ena da ago gai te wamunoya.”

20 Ago sero bua mai nusore ge zewai-zawai toise ego senua
awa, “Na Soyai Ema nisokare Kristo nona awa emare oko
sawe.”

Betero seka wero eramunoya amira ge bowi bere-bere senua.

21 Be amira ana Yesu meni zaawero nena nuso nana ama
kei awamu inoinua amira ge bua mai nusore sero kereniro
ego senua awa, “Na Yerusalem nate witana ema giti kopi
ata pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema nukare ami yaya-
buyaya namore potitinoma na iwora wanera potara dara
betamunona. Betero waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire
noko seka wero eramunona.” Ago sero amira ge dapikarago
tugata wero sero tepo wenua awa.
22 Ago senu giro Petoro meni nu uzumuro ewe bamuroto
amire azu toise senua awa, “Tua, Anutu meni ninai nena ago
ine oko kei awe niso nana naise.”
23 Ago senu Yesu meni zuzumeniro Petorore ina ego senua
awa, “Satan, ni na doro daiti. Ni eba naso gagatitinosa. Ni ge
tosa awa Anutura ge kota, emara ge inoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu ama ganaira ge.

24 Be da amire Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa,
“Zo nu na ama ganamu wero giro ara tamai nuso dapikarago
doro duba naire yaya tamaire amira ni pasinai nuso dimuro
na ama ganaise.
25 Nera kota, zo nu nuai nuso zebura awa soero puro nu-
amu kotumamunoya amira nuai nuso awa tepo wamunoya.
Ota zo nu na emo wero giro nuai nuso duamunoya ami nuai
ewanana tamamunoya.
26 Zo nu zebura nena kokopai dapikarago awa pupinua-
munoya, ata nuai nuso tepo wamunoya, awa nena nemi nuso
nana itamunoi? Ota nuai nuso ewesemaise kotumuro zuma
ne potai amire nuai nuso awa ina ewese nuso nana namunoi?
Tepo awa.
27 Na Emara Mai meni Mama nasora zasimaire angelo
dubu nusore dai osero ema dapikarago amira nuai nusokar-
era te ina potamunona awa.
28 Na me sane: Ema eni meni ego dopero itera ami kaka
betamu nuara na Emara Mai meni zebu serora Tua wero
noma damu-damuke osana gamunora.

17

Yesu nu dirumura ena utura zasimai pumunua.

1 Yesu meni waiko be 6 nomite Petoroto Yakobore ata nami
kiaka nuso Yohane nukare pumunu nukare imata dirumu
bamu zo witiro bamuwa awa.

2 Ago wero ana benau nusokarera dopero itinu benau nuso
zo wenua awa. Giti benau nuso waikora zasimai ago ine
zasimunu, noko tama woi nuso meni awa zasimai ine wero
kapa wenua awa.
3 Ago inuaise Moseto Eliare meni osero nuso nana zora kei
aweroto numore dai ge uge-mage inoise itiwa Petoro otao
etore meni giwa awa.
4 Ago giwa Petoro meni Yesure ego senua awa, “Tua, nakai
ego itenakai awa ewanana. Are ninasa na komboa etorobara
sinane — zo niso, zo Mosera, zo Eliara.”
5 Ago tuaise bereze zasimai bamure zo osero nukare
gogowenua. Ago wenu amire ge zo bereze mokara ena ego
kei awenu niniwa awa, “Awa Mai bou naso. Na nu emo yawa
sara inona. Nikare ge nuso niniu.”
6 Bua mai meni ge awa niniro giti benau nusokare gogo
wero poti zebura niro azu boro-boro inoise itiwa awa.
7 Ago inoiwa Yesu meni nusokare nana zora baro nukare
zizinoise ego senua awa, “Nikare eriro azu doro noiwo.”
8 Ago senu nukare giti panero Yesu daba giwa awa.
9 Are dirumura ena osisinoise Yesu meni ego senua awa,
“Nena benau seka zo gewa amira ge bowi ema zore oko
samunowa. Mama meni na Emara Mai awa-uzai betaira ena
seka wero erana amire ge bowi awa samunowa.”
10 Ago senu giro bua mai nuso meni nu atata wero sewa
awa, “ ‘Elia gita mai amire Kristo mamunoya,’ awa lo ge gipai
ema meni ge ago ine nogoro toweri?”
11 Ago atata wewa giro ina ego senua awa, “Elia nu me
gita ewesemuro nena bamubamu dapikarago korawai amire
Kristo mamunoya, awa ge me awa.
12 Ata sana niniu. Elia nu emoko kei awero noinu ema
bama meni susu nuso giwa kaka kei awamu wenu numore
tani tebe-tabe wewa awa. Are nukare na Emara Mai da ago
puro doise gaise awamunora awa.”
13 Ago senu nukare nu Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema
amire senua awa giwa awa.

Yesu meni mai mata diri zora nana ena bi tunenua.

14 Nukare dirumura ena osisinomite ema bama diti bamu
amira nana kei awewa ema zo meni muro Yesura nana
zorage koiniro ego senua awa,
15 “Tua, ni mai naso emo zo amuyo. Nu eyaya aziapinoise
yaya bamu tapinowia. Nu niaora duwise oura dagipise
awinowia awa.
16 Are na bua mai niso nana puro mena kora waira wetera
te kaka wamu wetia.”

17 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “O nikare ema
bama waya, tuma diai tepo. Na be nazo nimorekare dai
nuamunoni? Mai puro naso nana muu.”
18 Ago senu nukare mai puro muwa nu bi senero ge senu
mai doro bamunu mai eya ewanana wenua awa.
19 Are bua mai nuso meni nukare gege imata amire nu atata
wero sewa awa, “Nakare nogoro bi tunaira bua wetenakare
te kaka wamu weti?”
20 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Tuma diai besai nisokar-
era. Na me nimorekare sana niniu. Tuma diai nisokare awa
ni me kiaka zo ine eriro bamu wamunoya, ami meni awa
nikare dirumu emire, ‘Ni ena sokero ogo bamu!’ ago sawa,
sokero bayamunoya. Tuma diai ago ine awa nisokare nana
itai nikare bua bamubamu wai te awa. [
21 Bi ago ine tunai awa nena zota zo meni oko aewa. Isa
saire nena sienaire meni gege tunai te awa.]” Ago senua awa.

Betero eramunoya amira ge bowi noko senua.

22 Are noe bua mai nuso dapikarago Galilaya zebura ena
nuso nana poti dara niwa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nua-
nakai na Emara Mai awa emara nana wanera potara
23 dara betana waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire Mama
meni na awa-uzai eramunona awa.” Ago senu bua mai
nukare niniro duba nusokare mou wenua awa.

Petoro meni wo bera ena omata pumunua.

24 Yesu bua mai nusore Kapaneam nate kei awewa ema eni
Anutura ibu bamu amira takis bua inoisowa ami Petoro atata
wero sewa awa, “Gipai ema nisokare meni ibu bamura takis
50 toea awa potitinowita?”
25 Ago sewa Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Iyo, potitinowia
awa.” Ago sero nu noko tera Yesura nana sora witiro ge awa
kaka kerenamu inoinu Yesu nu nutope Petoro atata wero
senua awa, “Simon, susu ei awa gasa nogo wai giro ina se
gane: Zebura ema tua nukare arakara nana takista kastam*
pupinoweri, dubu nusokare nanata dubu zora nana ni?”
26 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Dubu zora nana.”
Asenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ewanana tosa, are ema
tuara dubu nukare takis potarise sai oko itia.
27 Ata saineba, nukare namorekai kotumara waya wai azu,
ni ou ubura baro asi apero wo zo gita dimamunosa awa
zumasa witai be nuso ziasa zaumai kina zo tamamunosa.
Awa ibura takis moni nasoge asero puro baro numorekare
potiyo te wae.” Ago senua awa.

18

Ema bamu wero nuai amira ge.

1 Waiko be amire bua mai nuso nukare nuso nana bamuro
atata wero sewa awa, “Utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuai
amire ai meni giti kopi bamu wero nuamunoi?”
2 Ago sewa Yesu meni mai pei-kaka zo senu munu nusokare
nana soe potiro
3 ego senua aw, “Na me nimorekare sane. Nikare duba
kapeteniro mai pei-mamai ine kaka wero nuamu, awa utura
mokara oko toyamunowa.
4 Zo nu duba nuso puro osero mai ego ine wero nua-
munoya, nu ami Anutu imata Tua wero nuai amire ema giti
kopi bamu wamunoya.
5 Are zo nu na emo inoise mai ego ine zo kora wamunoya,
nu ami na kora wetia ago ine wamunoya awa.

Mai pasinara oko uzumanekai.

6 Zo nu mai kikinaka na tuma didinowera amira nana zo
uzutai pasina tamai azu, nikare bere-bere omata bamubake
zo ema amira nana dube kimeniro ewa surura musunawa
dagimai te wamia. Nera kota, ema ami pasina kaka wamure
oura dagimuro betamunoya, awa nena peu gege. Ota nu
pasina wai amire Anutu meni ina potamunoya, awa nena
mou-mau.
7 Pasinara uzutai eure-taure ami kei awero ema bama
uzutai pasinara duwamunora. Ata zo nu ema bama pasinara
uzutamunoya ami waya waise.
8 Are wana niso zo menita te niso zo meni pasina wamu
sai giro kapero do. Nuai me ewanana pumamu kotumuro
giro wana daimatare gege o te daimatare gege noma nuai
me ewanana topetasa te wamunoya. Ota tere wanere zere
dago puro nuasa ama ni niao zewai-zawai amira apara waya
wamunosa.
9 Ota giti moka niso zo meni pasina tamamu wai giro
gusero do. Nuai me ewanana pumamu kotumuro giro giti
moka daimatare gege noma nuai me ewanana topetasa te
wamunoya. Ota eto dago puro nuasa ama ni dega niaore
amira apara waya wamunosa.

Lama zo tara awai amira ge.

10 Nikare pei-mamai naso zore gawa oko osaise. Na ami
emo sana niniu. Angelo nusokare utura nowera nukare
utura Mama nasora nana benaura kei awinoise mai nusokar-
era uge inowera. [
11 Na Emara Mai meni erama tiri-tara awai awa kau wero
tamamu sero osena.]
12 Ota ge zo sana kotumuro ina seu gane. Ema zo lama nuso
100 nusokare nana zo meni tara awai giro duamunoita? Tepo
awa. Nu lama 99 nena ninoise itera awa doro bamu ware niro
tara awai awa kau wamunoya.

13 Na me sane. Nu me kau inoma tamuro 99 kaka tara
awamu nukare ami emo kota, tara aweti tamia ami emo duba
ewanana wamunoya awa.
14 Are da ago ine utura Mama nisokare meni pei-mamai
naso nusokare nana zo meni Mamera nana gomara ena tara
awai azu towia awa.

Otao pasina wetia amira kora waira ebata.

15 Otao niso zo meni niso nana pasina tamai ni bamuro nito
imata ge potiyo gae. Ago wasa nu ge niso niniro kotumai nuso
ewanana tamai noko otao ina-wa wamunowato.
16 Ota ge niso dai giro doro baro ema data eto ago awa
pumuro noko tera nuso nana bayawa nuto dai susu nuso
gosinoise ge samunowato awa ninareto.
17 Ota ge nisokare te dago dai giro dubu nasora nana giti
mokara kereni gare. Dubura ge da ago dai giro ninawa diga
emare takis pumai emare te wae.
18 Na me memeka sane. Nikare zebura ena zasero diawa
Anutu meni da ago ine utura ena zasero diamunoya. Ota
zebura ena besawa Anutu meni da ago ine utura ena be-
samunoya.
19 O zo susumuro sana niniu. Nisokare nana eto meni
nena zo emo duba nusoto dara tiarato da wai isa sarato utura
Mama naso meni isa nusoto niniro te wamunoya.
20 Nera kota, ema etota etorobara nukare na emo aunara
na nusokare nana soe nuamunona.” Ago senua awa.

Soumai waya zo meni otao nuso kaka awa-diamu amira ge.

21 Yesu meni ge ago senu Petoro meni atata wero senua
awa, “Tua, otao naso namore pasina inuai na be nazo ago awa
pasina nuso duamunoni? Be 7 ago awa duana te wanoita?”
22 Atata wenu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na be 7 ago
duasise oko tona. Ni be dainiro-bake 70 taims 7 ago ine te
wero dotinuasise tona.
23 Anutu imata Tua wero nuai amira susu awa na ema tua
zora potiro sana niniu. Ema tua zo meni mai sou dubu nuso
dinau nuso ina potarise ge bua awa zaawenua.
24 Are ge bua zaawero soumai marise senu nusokare nana
zo amira nana ina nuso 10 milion kina ami ema tuara nana
kei awenua.
25 Nu ina nuso bamu awa potai ine tepo giro ema tua meni
ego senua awa, ‘Ema ei awa ata bama maire nuso ata nata
wo nuso ata nena wau nusore dago ema meni zuma gaero
pumara na omata tamane.’
26 Ago senu soumai meni ema tuara nana koiniro begomo
toise ego senua awa, ‘Ema tua naso, ni na awa-diasa omata
niso eagomai potamunona.’
27 Begomo senu ema tua nu zo amuro giro awa-diro ina
nuso bamu awa donua.

28 Ago wenu sora ena osero bamuro soumai otao nuso zo
tamunua, awa nuso nana ina nuso l00 kina itinua. Nu awa
tamuro duba ziro doinoise ego senua awa, ‘Ina naso zeme-
zemeke eya poti!’
29 Ago wenu otao nuso nuso nana koiniro nu begomo toise
ego senua awa, ‘Ni na awa-diasa omata niso potamunona.’
30 Nu begomo senu ge nuso kaka ninamu baro senu otao
nusore ego toise benai sora potiwa awa, ‘Ina nuso potiro tepo
wero amire kei awamunosa.’
31 Are otao mamai nuso meni giro moka nusokare waya
wenu bamuro ema tuare ge uge wewa awa.
32 Are ema tua meni niniro soumai awa noko zawa senu
munu ego tugata wenua awa, ‘Ni ema waya me waya atonua.
Ni nama begomo sesesa duba naso nima emo waya weti giro
ina naso bamu awa nimore dotena.
33 Are na ni awa-diena ago ine nima otao nisore duba waya
wai awa-diamesa, awa te wamia.’
34 Ago sero dumu wero tini kapenu goroba emara nana
potiro ego senua awa, ‘Nikare nena waya me waya numore
wero susawiawa nu ina naso bamu awa potiro tepo wai
amire duamunowa.’ ”
35 Yesu meni ago sero ge ei awa susumuro senua awa, “Are
nikare duba peure pasina ina-dua kaka wamu wawa utura
Mama naso meni nena mou-mau da ago ine nimorekare
wamunoya awa.”

19

Bama duaira ge.

1 Yesu nu ge neire-neire awa sero tepo wero Galilaya zebu
doro Yudaya zebu agewa ou Yodan enibara itinua ago ba-
munua awa.
2 Susaunu ema dubu bamu nu ama ganewa awa. Nukare
zebu amira noiwa nu ema yayare kora wenua awa.
3 Ago inoinu Farisayo nu gaero gamu sero kei awero nu
atata wero sewa awa, “Zo nu bama nuso susu zota zo emo
wero duai te wamunoita?”
4 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Nikare Tuara ge ego itia
awa kaka azimuro gamu meni sago inowa, atonua!
Tamai Mama meni nu zebu zaawaira ena ema tamamu
inoise emare bamere te tamunua.
5 Tamuro ego senua awa, ‘Are ema meni mia mama nuso
doro bama nusore dai gamuro baitiro nuto dubare tamare da
wero nuamunorato.’
6 Are nuto eto kota, daimata wero nuamunorato. Anutu
meni nuto dara potinu atiwato, are erama meni oko ka-
parise.”

7 Ago senu nukare ina ego sewa awa, “Ago sia, awa Mose
meni nogoro ego senu, ‘Ema zo meni bama nuso duamu wero
giro pas potiro sai bayaise.’ Mose meni nogoro ago ine senu?”
8 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Mose nu nikare
Anutura ge ninai azu giginowewa amira ina-dua waira sewa
nininua awa. Ota zaawaira ena ebata ago ine zo oko itisonua.
9 Are nane sana niniu. Zo nu bama nuso doro zo
atamunoya nu ami susumai nusoto awa kapero nu bama
bewana wetia ago ine wamunoya. Ota bama meni gita
pasina tamunuta awa ina-dua waira pasina awa bama meni
dimamunoya. Emara oko wamunoya.”
10 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ego sewa awa, “Are sai
amira susu ago iti sia, awa bama tepo nuai ami meni awa
ewanana itaira ebata awa.”
11 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ema ba-
mubamu meni ge awa niniro poti dube nai ine tepo. Ema
putou potai meni gege pumuro poti dube namunora.
12 Ema eni miera nana tinira ena kei awero bama atai ine
tepo somono nowera; ota eni meni awa ema meni wawera
eroniro bama kaka atamu inowera; ota eni meni awa utura
ge emo wero bama kaka atamu somono nowera. Are zo
amira putou itai giro ge ei awa pumuro poti dube naise.” Ago
senua awa.

Yesu meni mai pei-mamai gawa wenua.

13 Ema bama nukare mai pei-mamai nusokare puro bamu
Yesu nana niro wana nuso gitine potiro isa saise sewa. Ago
wewa bua mai nuso meni ema bama senewa awa.
14 Senewa giro Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nikare mai pei-
mamai dou naso nana mare. Ebata nusokare oko gazawe.
Ago ine ami utura nata amira gegenai.”
15 Ago sero wana nuso nusokare nana gitine potinua. Ago
wero zebu awa doro bamunua.

Ema zo wau bamure ami Yesu gutipe potinua.

16 Ema zo meni Yesu nana kei awero atata wero senua
awa, “Gipai ema, na bua ewanana zo ne wero amire nuai me
ewanana tamamunoni?”
17 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nena ewananara
susu gamu sero nogoro na atata inosi? Ewananara susu
daimata gege noya. Are ni nuai me ewanana amira gegenai
wamu wero giro sai zewai wai ge nuso dimuyo.”
18 Ago senu giro nune sai zewai wai ge awa neni asinoise
atata wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na sai zewai wai ge
ego emire tona: ‘Ni erama oko dasa betare. Ni emata bama
bewana oko wase. Ni bewana oko wase. Ni ema zo gera
potamu opi oko sase.

19 Ni miato mamera ge dimuyo. Ota ni nitope ara
tapinowesa, da ago ine ema enire weyo.’ Amire tona awa.”
20 Ago senu ema seka meni ina ego senua awa, “Awa emoko
ona dipitupewena. Are zo nogo wana te wamunoi?”
21 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni etutiro nu-
amu kotumuro giro bamuro nena niso dapikarago potasa
ema meni zuma gaero pumara wau moni niso awa ema
bogamasare kanowasa pumare. Ago wasa wau niso utura
itamunoya. Ago wero amire ni muro na ama ganase.”
22 Ago senu ema seka meni ge awa niniro kotumu-katumu
inoise doro bamunua. Nera kota, wau moni nuso witai.
23 Bamunu Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Na
me memeka sane. Erama wau moni bamure meni utura
toyaira bua bamubake wamunora.
24 Na noko sane. Wo kamel meni boma sora toyai awa nena
mou. Ota wau moni bamure meni Anutura nata amira bayai
awa nena mou-mau.”
25 Bua mai nukare ge awa niniro titibi awero ego sewa awa,
“Are agai meni utura baro nuai me ewanana tamai te inoi?”
26 Ago sewa Yesu meni nukare ua inoise ego senua awa,
“Awa erama meni wai ine tepo. Ata Anutu meni ago wai te
inoya.”
27 Ago senu Petoro meni bera puro ego senua awa,
“Agoro nakare nena nasokare bamubamu dapikarago
nuwenirokare ni ama ganinowenakare. Are noma amira
ina ne nasokare nana kei awamunoi?”
28 Ago atata wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na me
memeka sane. Noma nena bamubamu seka wero ewanana
kei awamunoya be amire na Emara Mai meni arumai simaire
nasora arumuro itana na ama ganewa nikare da ago ine ema
tuara arumai 12 amira arumuro itise amire Isreli ema dubu
12 awa awina-dawina wamunowa.
29 Are zo nu na emo inoise namisini o nubabumana, o meta
mai, o mia mama mai awiso, o nata, o notu duamunoya —
nu ami ina nena witai saisai ewa-gaewa pumuro amira tame
nuai me ewanana dai mama wamunoya awa.
30 Ota ema gita inora amira nana eni meni ama wamunora.
Ota ama inora amira nana eni meni gita wamunora.

20

Wain bua inowera amira ge bezai.

1 Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa wain
buara mama zora potiro sane. Wain buara mama zo meni
wain bua nuso emo wero bua ema pumamu pina gamu
bamunua.

2 Ago wero eni pumuro bua be daimata amira zuma nuso
K1.00 ago kereninu giwa te wenu giro bua nusora iyetinu
bamuwa.
3 Are pina 9 klok inoinu noko bamuro ema eni nata kakame
tepo noiwa giro ego senua awa,
4 'Wain bua naso itia baro wawa zuma te potamunona.'
5 Ago senu niniro wain bua nusora bamuwa awa. Ago wero
12 klok amire mai eni pumuro 3 klokra dai pumunua.
6 Are 5 klok noko bamuro ema eni bua tepo noiwa tamuro
giro ego senua awa, 'Nikare nogoro waiko ei awa bua kaka
wamu timara nowa tua zizinoi?'
7 Ago senu nukare ina ego sewa awa, 'Nukare bua ge zo
namorekare kaka samu.' Ago sewa giro nukare iyetitinoise
ego senua awa, 'Wain bua naso itia bamuu wawe.'
8 Buara mama meni ago wenu tua zinu dia wai ema nuso
zawa senu munu ego senua awa, 'Ni bua ema dorowe dara
niro zuma poti pumare. Are ama kei awetera ana zaawero
potiti susauma gita kei awetera amira nana potiro tepo weyo.'
9 Ago senu giro ama muwa awa senu muwa K1.00 potiro
tepo wenua.
10 Potinu gita muwa nukare giro ego kotupitinoiwa awa,
'Zuma puro witiro potamunoya.' Ago toise itiwa, ata dia meni
K1.00 da awa numorekare potinua.
11 Potinu pumuro gung-ga toise buara mamere kotumuwa
waya wenua. Ago inoise ego sewa awa,
12 'Ama mera nukare bua wan aua gege wetera. Ota
nanekare meni awa waiko bamu amira yaya mena-mana
tapinonakare tua zia, awa ni nogoro ama mera amire zuma
te ago potitinosi?'
13 Ago sewa buara mama meni nusokare nana zore ego
senua awa, 'Otao, na nikare oko waya inona. Na K1.00 sesena
ninesa te wetia.
14 Are omata niso puro bamu. Na ama mera awa nimore te
ago potamu kotumena te wetia.
15 Na nena naso, are egota ago wana te wamunoya. Ni
bayao nasora numorekare mou inosita?' "

16 Yesu meni uge awa diro pesuniro ge susumuro ego senua
awa, "Are ama inora ami gita wamunora. Ota gita inora ami
ama wamunora." Ago senua awa.

Yesu betero eramunoya amira ge bowi senu be etorobara wenua.

17 Yesu nu Yerusalem nate wititinomite bua mai nuso 12
awa daba pumuro bamu ewe niro amire nukare nutopekare
ebete susawise ego tugata wenua,

18 “Sana giu. Nakai Yerusalem wititinonakai. Ago kei
awanakai na Emara Mai awa pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai
emara nana wanera potara na betanise samunora.
19 Betanise sero na puro ema Yudakora wanera potara na
isipitinoise wamu meni doise awinoma ni pasinaira dara
betamunona. Betana waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire
noko eramunona awa.” Ago senua awa.

Yakoboto Yohanera mia meni nuto bamu wariseto senua.

20 Be amira ana Zebedira ara meni mai nuso eto puro Yesu
nana zorage bamuro koiniro nena zo emo isa senua awa.
21 Ago wenu nu atata wero senua awa, “Ni ne emo inosi?”
Ago senu giro numa ego senua awa, “Ni sasa mai naso eto ni
Tua bamu kei damu namunosa be amira ana nuto niso nana
zorage zo wana mera zo wana anikara itariseto.”
22 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Nikare ge towa
amira susu oko gosinowa. Na ou dokaka zo namunona,
awa nito te nanowato?” Ago senu nuto sewato awa, “Iyo, te
namunonato.”
23 Ago sewato nu numoreto ina ego senua awa, “Ou dokaka
zo namunona, awa namunowato. Ata nito naso nana zo
wana mera zo wana anikara arumuro itamunowato amira ge
awa nane sai ine tepo. Mama naso nu duba nuso meni mai
eni kotupitinoise masi awa sia wenu itewia, are nukare ami
masi amira arumuro itamunora.” Ago senua awa.
24 Are bua mai 10 nukare ge awa niniro otao nusokare etore
giwa waya wenua awa.
25 Are Yesu meni nukare zawa senu muwa ego senua awa,
“Zebura ema tua meni ema bama nukare sou warise tow-
era. Noko, ema babezinoma meni ema bama puro osero
nunekare witai nusokare ine inowera, awa gosinowa.
26 Ota ninekare meni awa ago ine oko wawe. Nisokare nana
zo meni bamu wamu wero giro enira ama-zani wero nuaise.
27 Ota giti kopi wamu wero giro enira soumai wero nuaise.
28 Na Emara Mai meni da ago ine erama na sou warise kota,
na natope sou bua inoise betero erama saisai wayara ena
soero pumamu muna.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu Yeriko natara ema eto kora wenu giti moka panewato.

29 Yesu bua mai nusore nukare Yeriko nate semuro doro
susauwa ema dubu bamu ami ama ganero bamuwa.
30 Are ema giti gumawai eto ebete denemuro arumuro
itiseto Yesu muro susawia ago sewa niniro pena-pana zawa
toise ego sewato awa, “Tua, ni Dawidira sibuna meni nato
emo zo amuyo!”
31 Pena-pana zawa sewato ema meni numoreto toise azu
sewa awa. Azu sewa nuto ninidanago inoise weso wero zawa

toise ego sewato awa, “Tua, ni Dawidira sibuna meni nato
emo zo amuyo!”
32 Ago sewato giro Yesu meni ebete dopero senu muwato
nuto atata wero senua awa, “Na ne nimoreto wanise towito?”
33 Ago senu ina ego sewato awa, “Tua, giti moka nasoto sasa
panaise tonato.”
34 Ago sewato Yesu meni nuto kapo zo amuro giro giti
moka nusoto kimunu eya panewato awa. Ago wero Yesu ama
ganewato awa.

21

Yesu nu ema tua meni wago wero Yerusalem nate witinua.

1 Yesu bua mai nusore susaumite Yerusalem nate kei
awamu zora awewa. Ago inoise Betefasi nata Oliwa dirumu
susura itinua ago kei awero Yesu meni bua mai nuso amira
nana eto iyetitinoise ego senua awa,
2 “Nito baro nata mai kiaka ago itia gosinowato amira toiro
baro wo donki maire mui wai iterato awa tamamunowato.
Tamuro besero puro maweto.
3 Nito ago inuawato zo meni nto atata wai giro ego seuto,
‘Tuara bua emira itia.’ Ago sawato eya potamunoya.” Ago
senua awa.
4 Nena awa tepo oko kei awenua. Ge porofete zo meni gita
senua awa me waise ago wenua awa. Porofete meni ge ego
ine gaenua awa,
5 Nikare nata Zion ego tugata weu ninare:
Ei giu! Ema tua nisokare meni nisokare nana tupia. Nu
duba osaire noise wo donki tame arumuro tupia. Nu
wo neu-nau dimai amira mai amira tame arumuro
tupia.
6 Are mai eto bamuro Yesura ge dipinoise
7 donki miere maire puro muwato tama woi nusokare meni
tame sawa diwa Yesu witiro itinua awa.
8 Are ema saisai meni tama woi nusokare dutuniro biriziro
ebete sawa diwa. Ota eni meni awa ni gomi kapero ebete
sawa diwa awa.
9 Ago wero ema bama witai meni gitare amare wero susa-
wise arero ego sewa awa, “Oro, oro, Dawidira sibuna. Tuara
bera tupesa, ni awa bowi wanekare. Utura nowera ami
Anutu bowi warise.”
10 Are Yesu Yerusalem nate witinu nata susu nukare buru-
zara inoise ego sewa awa, “Ai meni tupi inori?”
11 Ago sewa ema diti bamu ami ina ego sewa awa, “Awa
porofete Yesu. Nu Galilaya zebura Nasarete nate ena kei
awenua ami tupi tora.”

Yesu meni ina-pota wai ema eni Anutura ibu bamura ena tunenua.

12 Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamura witiro nena ina-pota
inoise itiwa nukare awa tunenua awa. Ago inoise omata
dadawa wai emara tebol ata ema ni guma ibura zame potai
amira bua inoisowa amira arumai awa zinu kapeteniwa.
13 Ago inoise ego senua awa, “Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Ibu naso awa isa saira ibu itaise. Ota nikare wetewa ibu
awa bewana wai emara bezai masi ine inoya.” Ago
senua awa.
14 Ibu bamura ago noinu ema giti guma waire zabura waire
nuso nana bamuwa kora wenua awa.
15 Ago wenu pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema nukare
tani putoure nuso giwa awa. Noko, mai mamai meni Anu-
tura ibu bamura ena yawa sara inoise, “Oro, oro, Dawidira
sibuna,” ago sewa niniwa awa. Are tani putoure giro mai
mamaira ge niniro nukare tini kapenua.
16 Tini kapenu Yesure ego sewa awa, “Nukare emi ge ei awa
tora ninitinosita?” Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Ninitinona.
Ata nikare ge gayai zo ego itia awa kaka azimuro gamu meni
sago inowa, atonua!
Mai pei-mamai ata mai uno amira duba nusokare
pumasa peu wai nusokare nana bera ena bowi wai
niso ewanana kei awamunoya.”
17 Ago sero nukare doro Yerusalem nate ena osero witi
Betani nate niro aunua awa.

Ni fik zo meni Yesura bera amunua.

18 Yesu meni pina gamu nata Betani doro noko tera
Yerusalem witamu inoise meri wenua awa.
19 Ago wero ebata demabera ni fik zo dopero itinu giro
ni susura bamuro me kau wero gi gege itinu giro nire ego
senua awa, “Ni eroniro me kaka ziamu tepo ago itai gege
itamunosa.” Ago senu apunu-kaka gege ni awa gi nuso
sokenu amunua awa.
20 Are bua mai nuso meni awa giro di tainiro ego sewa awa,
“Ni awa nu nogoro eya apitai?”
21 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na me memeka
sane. Nikare duba saisaire kaka wamu tuma diai mere dai
nuamunowa ami tani nira kei awetia awa wamunowa. Awa
daba kota, nikare dirumu omire ego samunowa, ‘Dirumu,
ni sokero ewara dagimu.’ Ge samunowa, awa te kei awa-
munoya.
22 Ago wero tuma diai mere dai noise amire nena zota zo
emo isa sawa kei awamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yesura putou amira susu gamu atata wewa.

23 Yesu meni susaumite Anutura ibu bamura witiro ema
bama utura ge gipinoise itinu pris babezinoma ata Yuda
emara simai ami nuso nana baro nu atata wero sewa awa, “Ni

tani ena inowesa awa ara bera inowesi? Agai meni nimore
senu inowesi?”
24 Ago sewa Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Na nikare
atata zo wamunona. Nikare ina namore samunowa, awa
nane da ago ine ara bera tani awa inoweni amira susu
samunona.
25 Yohane ge ou gutai bua nuso awa ara bera inoisi, emara
berata Anutura bera ni?” Ago toise atata wenu nukare ge
ne samunonikai asinoise duba saisai wewa awa. Ago wero
nutopekare ge ina-sa inoise ego sewa awa, “Nakai ‘Anutura
bera’ asamunonakai, awa nu ego samunoya, ‘Are nogoro ge
nuso kaka ninamu wisewi?’
26 Ota nakai ‘Emara bera’ ago samenakai, ata ema bama
meni nakai waya wai azu inonakai. Nera kota, nukare
Yohane gasara porofete me inoisia.”
27 Ago sero Yesure ego sewa awa, “Nakare kaka gamu
inonakare.” Ago sewa Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Are
na da ago ine ara bera tani awa inoweni amira susu oko
samunona.”

Ema zora mai mata diri eto amira ge bezai.

28 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Uge zo wana niniro seu. Ema
daimatara mai eto noisowato awa. Are mama meni mai zore
ego senua awa, ‘Mai, ni zeme bamu wain bua wase.’
29 Ago senu ina senua awa, ‘Tepo. Na buye oko baya-
munona.’ Ago sero nomite duba kapeteniro buye bamunua.
30 Are mama meni mai zore ge da awa tugata wero senua
awa. Senu giro ina ego senua awa, ‘Iyo, nama wamunona.’
Ago sero kaka bayamu dago itinua.
31 Are nikare mai ai meni mama nusora ge dimunua asi-
nowi?” Atata ago wenu nukare ego sewa awa, “Ge gita
senua.” Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na me memeka
sane. Takis pumai emare bewana bamere nukare Anutu
imata Tua nusokare waise sero gita inoise nuso nana mokara
toitinuara ninekare meni awa ama wamunowa.
32 Nera kota, Yohane kei awero etutiro nuaira ebata ni-
morekare gipenu nikare ge nuso azu dowa takis pumai
emare bewana bamere meni ge nuso niniwa awa. Ago wewa
nikare giwa, ata nikare duba kaka kapetenamu, o ge nuso
kaka ninamu wisewa.” Ago senua awa.

Wain bua dia wai ema waya-kawaya amira ge bezai.

33 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na ge bezai zo sana niniu.
Ema bamu zo meni zebu zora wain urero pua gaero zimunua.
Ago wero wain me zasaira ura bamu zo wamuro wain bua dia
wai emara so dai wero awenua awa. Ago wero tepo wero dia
potiro nu zebu zora-zarako amira bamunua awa.

34 Baro noinu wain paira be munu giro nu me eni pumamu
kotumuro soumai nuso eni iyetinu bamuro dia nana kei
awero sewa giro
35 dia meni eriro soumai puro zo dero musuna-masuna
wewa, ota zo meni awa dewa betenua, ota zo meni awa omata
meni dewa awa.
36 Ago wewa buara mama meni niniro noko soumai dainiro
potasai bayasara da ago ine numorekare wero awewa awa.
37 Are ama meni awa mai diai susu nuso me awa ego
kotupitinoise iyetinua awa, ‘Mai naso baro kei awai nukare
nu giro ge nuso dimamunora,’ asero iyetinu baro kei awenu
38 dia meni mai nuso diai susu me awa giro ego toise ina-sa
wewa awa, ‘Nune ami noma zebu emira mama wamunoya.
Are nakai nu danakai betai zebu ei awa nasokai wae.’
39 Ago sero nu buye ena musuna-masuna inomite puro
baro pua atune ena dewa betenua awa.”
40 Yesu meni ago sero ge susumuro ego ine senua awa,
“Are buara mama nu kei awero bua dia wai emare nogo
wamunoi?”
41 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Nu ema waya-kawaya
awa dai oena-paena inoma betamunora awa. Ago wero dia
ewanana eni bua nusora potai nukare me kei awinuai giro
me pumuro mamere potitinoise nuamunora.”
42 Ago sewa Yesu meni ge ego ine susumuro senua awa,
“Utura ge gayai zo ego itia, awa nikare azipitinowewita?
So wai ema meni omata zo giwa waya wenu dowa awa.
Ata omata ami so urura zasiwi wero itewia.
Nena awa Tuara bera kei awenua, are ema meni
genakare ewanana inoya awa.
43 Amira sana niniu. Anutu imata Tua wero nuai amira
ebata awa nisokare nana ena soero pumuro ema dubu zore
potamunona. Ago wana nukare bua wero me pumuro
mamere potamunora. [
44 Zo nu omata amira duwamunoya ami zasamunoya.
Ota omata ami ema zora nana tame duwamunoya, awa ema
awa dai zasero mumuka gege wamunoya.]”
45 Ge bezai ago senu pris babezinomare Farisayo emare
nukare niniro giro ego sewa awa, “Oi, nu namorekai toya.”
46 Ago sero puro benamu kotumuro amire ema bama
meni Yesu nu porofete asinoisowa giro nukare ema bama azu
wero dowa awa.

22

Ema bama ataira ana-bona amira ge bezai.

1 Yesu nu ge bezai noko susumuro ego senua awa,

2 “Utura itewia ami imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu
awa ema tua zo meni mai nuso bama pumaise sero ana-bona
wenua amira potiro sane.
3 Nu nena siawero bua mai nuso iyetinu nukare ema oziga
emoko sai are uzumuro puro mamu bamuwa awa. Baro sewa
ata nukare dowa.
4 Dowa giro ema tua meni bua mai eni noko tera iyetitinoise
ego senua awa, ‘Nikare bamuro ema oziga sai awa ego tugata
weu: Nama nena emokore pumena kei awetia. Ota wo buli-
makao babezinomare pei-mamai gawire awa emoko sesena
dero azero awetera awa. Ago wero nena bamubamu dago
sia-masia wero tepo wetera awa. Are nikare mawa bama
emare potitinoise nena ninoise yawa sara wanekai.’
5 Ema tua meni ago senu bua mai bamuro sewa nukare
ninidanago inoise bozero tebe-tabe bamuwa awa. Zo nu bua
nusora bamunua, zo nu stoa nusora bamunua,
6 ota eni meni awa ema tuara bua mai sero zizinoise saniro
pumuro dewa bebeteniwa awa.
7 Ago wewa ema tua meni niniro tini kapenu giro senu
soldia nuso meni baro ema mai dewa betewa awa dero tepo-
tapo wero nata nusokare guruniwa awenua awa.
8 Are ema tua nu bua mai nusore ego senua awa, ‘Nena
sawero siawai itia, ata amira oziga sai awa nukare azu doti-
nora, are na nukare ina dotinona.
9 Are nikare nata kakamo sero baro erama tamamunowa
awa te sero puro mawise tona.’
10 Ago senu bua mai nuso nukare so sero noise ema wayare
kokore tepo-tapo pumuwa kei awero aunai ibu awa bemuro
itiwa awa.
11 Itiwa ema tua meni nukare gamu sero witiro ema zo ana-
bona waira tama woi tepo itinu giro numore ego senua awa,
12 ‘Otao, ni nogoro ana-bonara tama woi kaka wosunamu
muro itesi?’ Ago senu nu nogo sei wero doro itinua awa.
13 Are ema tua meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, ‘Nikare
te wana nuso beniro ape damu mumera niu. Ana di zawa
gatero zarinoise itae.’ ”
14 Yesu meni uge awa diro tepo wero ge susumuro ego
senua awa, “Zawa sai ninai meni awa saisai, ata siana-katana
wai meni awa etokaka.” Ago senua awa.

Nukare Yesu takis bua waira atata wewa.

15 Yesu meni ago senu Farisayo nukare ewe bamuro ge
meni wawa zo kazago wanakai gamamunoya asero ge siana-
katana wewa.
16 Ago inomite bua mai nusokare ata Herodera Pati amira
memba sai awa eni tugata wero iyetiwa Yesura nana bamuro
ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema, nakare susu niso gosinowenakare.

Ni ge opi zo kaka samu. Me daba towesa awa. Ota Anutura
ebata meni awa witai osai te tugata wawesa ninitinowe-
nakare. Ni ema witaire osaire awa giro azu oko inowesa.
17 Are nakare ni atata inonakare, ni se. Nakai Yuda ema
meni takis moni Roma emara ema tua Sisa amire potitinowe-
nakai, awa ni gawesa te inowita tepo ni?"
18 Ago sewa nu duba nusokarera opi sai awa ginu kei awenu
giro ego senua awa, "Opi ema me sao inowewa. Nogoro ge
meni na wawa kazago inowi?
19 Nikare takis moni potitinowewa awa zo gipeu gane." Ago
senu omata zo tamuro gipewa giro
20 nu nukare atata wero senua awa,
21 "Ititire zazore monira itia ewa awara ni?" Ago senu
nukare sewa awa, "Awa Sisara." Ago sewa giro numorekare
ego senua awa, "Nena Sisara asero giro Sisare potiu. Ota nena
Anutura asero giro Anuture potiu."
22 Ago senu nukare di tainiro doro bamuwa awa.

Betaira ena erai amira Yesu atata wewa.
23 Waiko be da amira ana Sadukayo ema nukare Yesu nana
kei awewa awa. Ema ami betai nukare noko oko eramunora
ago toisowa awa.
24 Nukare ami kei awero atata wero sewa awa, "Gipai ema,
Mose nu ge ego gaenua, 'Ema zo meni mai tepo betai giro
nami nuso meni bama kuma nuso ataise. Ago wero amire
nami nuso emo mai zo pumaise.'
25 Are nasokare nana soe namisini 7 noisowa. Are nami
zewai nusokare meni bama pumuro mai kaka pumamu noe
betenu, noko nami kiaka meni bama kuma nuso awa atinua.
26 Nu da ago ine nomite betenu nami kiaka zo meni
bama da awa atinua. Ago werota wero awitupie namisini 7
dapikarago bama awa atiro betero tepo wewa awa.
27 Ago wewa amire bama kuma nusokare awa ama betenua
awa.
28 Are nukare dapikarago bama da awa atiwa, are be betai
meni noko eramunora be amire bama awa ara wamunoi?"
29 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare
Anutura ge gayaire Anutura putoure awa kaka gamu, are ge
me wosunitinowa.
30 Betai meni eriro noko oko ina-ata wamunora. Nukare
utura angelo ine wero tepo nuamunora.
31 Are eraira towa ami emo sane. Anutu nu ge ego ine
nimorekare senua awa nikare kaka azimuro gamu meni sago
inowa, atonua!
32 Nu ego senua awa,
Na Abrahamto Isakare ata Yakobo
amira Tua wero itewena. Anutu nu erama bebetenai
asinowenakai awa gawi seka gege inowera. Are nu

erama betaira Tua kota, nu erama seka itewera amira
Tua wero itewia.”
33 Yesu meni ge ago ine senu ema bama dubu bamu ami
ge nuso awa niniro di tainiro yawa sara wewa awa.

Lo ge nemi giti kopi bamu inoi, amira Yesu atata wewa.

34 Yesura ge meni Sadukayo ema puro osenua. Ago wenu
Farisayo nukare niniro dara potiro
35 otao nusokare zo Yudara lo ge susu niniro baitai amire
sewa nu Yesu etete namu sero ego ine senua awa,
36 “Gipai ema, lo ge nemi giti kopi bamu inoi?”
37 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “ ‘Ara tamai niso
bamubake awa Tua Anutu niso amira nana itaise. Ago inoise
dubare ititire kotumaire niso meni nu sou weyo.’
38 Lo ge ami lo ge dapikarago dainitinoise bamu inoya.
39 Ota otao nuso zo itia nuto da ago ine inorato awa. Awa
ego awa, ‘Ni nitope ara tapinowesa, da ago ine ema enire
weyo.’
40 Lo ge eto ami Mose ata porofete ge nusokare dapikarago
amira siwako inorato.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu nutope susu nusora nukare atata wenua.

41 Farisayo ema poti dara niro noiwa Yesu meni nukare
atata wero senua awa,
42 “Nikare Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo Kristo amire nogo
towewi? Nu ara sibuna ni?” Ago senu nukare ina sewa awa,
43 “Nu Dawidira sibuna.” Ago sewa Yesu meni ina senua
awa, “Agoro Dawidi nu Ozana meni gaenu nogoro amire
Kristore Tua naso asenu? Ago tona, nera kota, Dawidi meni
ego senua awa,
44 Tua meni tua nasore ego senua awa,
‘Ni muro wana me nasora arumuro
itasa na iwo dubu niso awa benau
nisora potana isimamunosa.’
45 Are amire Dawidi meni Kristore Tua naso asenua awa.
Are Kristo nu nogoro Dawidira sibuna wamunoi?”
46 Ago toise atata wenu nukare ge ina kapetenamu wero
ge kau wewa awa. Ago wero nu noko atata wamu oko
kotumuwa.

23

Nukare lo ge gipai emare Farisayore amira opi sai awa

uma warise senua.

1 Be amira ana Yesu meni ema dubu bamu ata bua mai nuso
awa ego tugata wenua awa,
2 “Lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo nukare Mosera lo ge gipai
ema wero nowera.

3 Are ge sero gipero awara te niniro dimuwo. Ota nuai
nusokare meni awa amira oko nuawe. Nera kota, nukare
be meni sai ine awa towera awa, ata dimai meni awa oko
dipinowera.
4 Nukare potai ge witai nena mou-mau ine awa siawero
zasero diro nisokare nana tame potiro dimawise towera. Ata
nutopekare dimai azu sero nowera awa.
5 Nena inowera awa ema meni giro ara tamarise awa
daba inowera awa. Nukare Tuara ge eni gaero puro paus
kikinakara potiro meweneta wanera diro puro nuarise sai*,
awa dainiro paus babezinomara diro puro nowera, awa gosi-
nowa. Noko, tama woi bera asina iboboi simawera bukere
wero itewia, awa gosinowa.
6 Ago inoise ana-bona wero naira bera ena nukare ema
bamu sia sero nena bamu potara namu towera. Ota yere
ibura ena ema bama nana benaura arumamu yaba inowera.
7 Ema bama meni kakame ena nukare arenitinoise poti ike
narise yaba inowera. Ago wero zazo nusokare gipai ema
asara ninamu yaba inowera.
8 Ninekare meni awa nikare gipai ema asarise oko sawe.
Nera kota, gipai ema nisokare daimata gege noya. Noko
ninekare meni awa otao daba.
9 Ago wero zebura ema zore ‘gera mama nasokare’ oko
sawe. Mama nisokare daimata utura awa daba awa.
10 Ago wero giti kopi asarise dai oko sawe. Giti kopi nikare
daimata awa Soyai ma nisokare Kristo awa.
11 Zo nu nimorekare enire sou wamunoya ami bamu
nisokare wamunoya.
12 Zo nu nutope puro wititinoise nuai giro Anutu meni nu
puro osamunoya. Ota zo nu osero nuamunoya, awa Anutu
meni zazo nuso de ike namunoya.

Yesu meni Farisayo ema gera potinua.

13 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me sao
inowewa. Ema bama nukare utura mokara toyamu sawera
ninekare nukare musunago inoise utura so be gazinowewa
awa. Nikare nitopekare kaka toyamu inoise amire nukare
toyamu sawera azu towewa awa. [
14 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me
sao inowewa. Nikare bama iu betai amira wau awa soero
pupinowewa. Ago inoise pasina nisokare gogo wero me
irora inoise isa iboi-tatana towewa. Isa iboi-tatana meni
pasina nisokare kaka gogo wamu wamewa sia, awa ama ina
nisokare waya pei-kaka gege pumamewa. Ata nikare isa iboi-
tatana meni pasina nisokare gogo wero me irora inowewa,
are amira ama ina nisokare mou-mau bamu tamamunowa.]

15 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me sao
inowewa. Nikare ema mai daimata ami tani nisokare ama
ganaise zebure eware semuro susawewewa awa. Are ago ine
ami nisokare nana susumawi uzumuro nuawewa nu dega
niaore amira gegenai wero witiro nikare dainitinowia awa.
16 Yei, gita wai ema giti guma wai. Nikare ego towewa awa,
‘Anutura ibu bamu amira ikonitinoise sai zewai wai awa puti.
Ota Anutura ibu bamura simai nena itia amira ikonitinoise
sai zewai wai ami meni awa me.’ Ago towewa.
17 Yei, dau ema giti guma wai. Anutura ibu bamu awa
saramai itewia ami emo simai nuso meni saramai inowia
awa. Are amire nemi me memeka inoi, ibura simai nena
menita ibu meni ni?
18 O zo ego towewa awa, ‘Altara ikonitinoise sai zewai wai
awa me tepo. Ota zawi alta tame itia amira ikonitinoise sai
zewai wai ami meni me awa.’
19 Yei, ema giti guma wai nikare. Alta awa saramai itewia
ami emo nuso nana tame zawi potai ami saramai inowia awa.
Are nemi me inoi, zawi menita alta meni ni?
20 Are zo nu altara ikoniro sai zewai wai alta ata alta tame
nena itia awa dai pumamunoya awa.
21 Ota zo numa Anutura ibu bamura ikoniro sai zewai
wai giro ibu bamu ata Anutu ibu bamura nowia awa dai
pumamunoya awa.
22 Ota zo nu utura ikonitinoise sai zewai wamunoya, awa
Anutura arumaire arumaira mamere dai pumamunoya.

23 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me sao
inowewa. Nikare notu nisokarera nena puti awa tenira ena
daimata te amira Tuara gegenai asero potitinowewa. Ago
inoise lo gera agewa nena me, — eramare wanisekai saita
dumi pumaita sero dimai — awa duawewa osisinowia awa.
Nikare tenira ena daimata Anuture potitinoise nena me awa
dai wamewa sia, awa te wamia.
24 Nikare gita wai ema giti guma wai. Nikare ou nai nisokar-
era kumisa dagimawi giro azu inoise usi potiro zozinowewa.
Ota wo kamel nena bamu awa eya nukunitinowewa awa.*

25 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me
sao inowewa. Au-tewa nisokare tama meni awa sewawewa
sarapitinowia. Ata amira mokara meni awa duba-duba wero
bewana inowewa amira nena waya ami bera mai itia awa.
26 Farisayo ema giti guma wai. Ni gita au-tewa moka sewasa
saramai amire tama nuso da ago saramamunoya awa.

27 Yei, Farisayo, opi ema me sao inowewa. Nikare bi diti
simena-gaena wai ine. Bi diti nu simia meni simena-gaena
wai, ata tura mokara meni awa ema weture betai gugumure
ami itia awa.

28 Nikare awa da ago ine tama aiso nisokare meni emara
nana benaura saramai sao wero nowewa. Ota duba nisokare
meni awa opi saire utura ge usi-besi wai meni bemai awa.
29 Yei, lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo. Nikare opi ema me sao
inowewa. Porofetera bi diti wawewa sarapitinowia, ota ge
ema matura bi diti sipinowewa.
30 Ago inoise ego towewa, ‘Apipie nasokai noisowa amire
nuamenakai, awa numorekare dai tairo porofete oko dero
sisamenakai.’
31 Nikare ge ago toise porofete dewa amira saisibuna nu-
sokare nowa amira susu nisokare kerenitinowewa awa.
32 Are porofete daira bua apipie nisokare meni zaawewa,
awa wero pesuniu!
33 Nikare zi mamai. Nikare zira mai awiso. Pasinara ina
dega niaore amira bayai awa zora awai nikare nogo wero
dainamunowi?
34 Are na ego tona awa. Na natope nisokare nana porofete
ata kotumai ema ata gipai ema potana mara nikare eni dawa
bebetenamunora, ota eni meni awa ni pasinaira damunowa
awa, ota eni meni awa yere ibu nisokarera ena wamu meni
damunowa, ota nikare ziro tunawa nata sero bayara baro
pupise doise awamunowa.
35 Ago inuawa zebura ena ema saramai awa dewa be-
betenitinoisowa amira ina nisokare nana kei awamunoya
awa. Gita emokore ona ema saramai zo zazo Abel awa dewa
betenua amira ana goroba zaawenua awa mai gege tupie
donu ninekare Berekayara mai Zekaraya nu alta tumara ena
dewa betenua amira ina awa nisokare nana kei awamunoya.
36 Na me memeka nimorekare sane. Goroba bamubamu
amira pasinara ina awa ema zeme nowera amira nana kei
awamunoya.

Yesu meni Yerusalem nata susu emo sero di sero awenua.

37 O Yerusalem ema bama, Yerusalem ema bama. Nikare
porofete dawewa betinowera. Noko Anutu meni ge ema
nisokare nana potawi susawewera nukare awa omata meni
dawewa betinowera. Kokara mia meni mai awiso nuso wabu
duru potiro sanitinowia da ago ine nane ema bama nikare
poti dara namu wawena nikare azu towewa.
38 Are Anutu meni nata nisokare duai zozowa wero ita-
munowa, awa giu.
39 Sana niniu. Nikare na kaka gamu inoise noma ego toise
amire na noko gamunowa, ‘Tuara bera tupia nu awa bowi
wanekai.’ ” Yesu meni ago senua awa.

24

Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamu sisara tepo wamunoya amira ge senua.

1 Yesu nu Anutura ibu bamura ena kei awero susaunu bua
mai nuso meni nuso nana bamuro ibu bamura so gipamu
sewa.
2 Ago wewa nu ge ina ego senua awa, “Nena bamubamu
iti gosinowa amira na me memeka sana giu. Iwo meni ibu
ziwero sisara tepo wamunoya. Ibura omata zo oko duara
zora nana tame itamunoya.”

Ama yaya-buyaya zebura kei awamunoya amira ge senua.

3 Yesu nu Oliwa dirumura witiro arumuro itinu bua mai
nuso meni imata nuso nana zora bamuro atata wero sewa
awa, “Nena sesesa awa be nazi kei awamunoi? Ota kei awai
be niso, o zebu tepo waira be awa zora awinuai tani ne kei
awai ganakare ziwamunoi?”
4 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego tugata wenua awa, “Ema
eni meni duba nisokare sisameraya, uma wero baititinoise
noiwo.
5 Nera kota, ema witai ami kei awero esega namore wero
ego samunora, ‘Na Kristo Soyai Ema nisokare ewa.’ Ago toise
erama eto oko duba siso-siso wamunora.
6 Nikare bogi-zuzuna zorage itamunora amire bogi-zuzuna
zora-zarako itamunora amira oziga ninamunowa. Niniro
azu oko wawe. Nena awa gita kei awaise sai itia. Nena ago
ine kei awamunoya, ata zebura be eya oko tepo wamunoya.
7 Dubu zo meni eriro dubu zore dai bogi-zuzuna wa-
munora. Ota ema tua enira dubu meni eriro ema tua enira
dubure dai bogi-zuzuna wamunora. Dora botiyo babezi-
noma kei awerota kei awero awamunora. Noko, duwi
babezinoma sumurota sumuro awamunora.
8 Bama mai pumamu inowera amira yaya mena pei-kaka
zaawinowia. Ata ama meni awa bamubake kei awinowia.
Ago ine yaya sesena awa kei awai amire yaya bamubake ama
kei awamunoya, awa gamunowa.

9 Be amira ana ema eni meni nikare puro iwora wanera
potara puro doise gaise awero dara bebetenamunowa. Ema
zebu sero ami namore tini kapai pupinoise nikare bua mai
naso amire iwo wamunora awa.
10 Be amire ema saisai ami utura ge duamunora. Doro ge
ina-busa inoise otao nusokare awa poti iwora wanera niro
iwo ina-wa wamunora awa.
11 Ota porofete opi sai dainiro meni kei awero ema saisai
duba sisamunora awa.
12 Utura ge dai meni bamubake wamunoya susu amira ema
dainiro amira nana dumi pumai tepo wamunoya awa.

13 Are zo nu utura ge puro ziro tata-tata inoise zewai
wero dopero noma betamunoya nu awa Anutu meni soero
pumamunoya.

14 Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge bowi emi
zebu sero te wero bayai ema dubu giti meni ninara amire be
tepo wamunoya awa.

Nena waya me waya zo kei awamunoya.

15 Are nena waya me waya gera wai, porofete Daniel meni
nena amira ge gaenua, ami ibu bamura masi saramai amira
dopai gamunowa awa. (Ge azipitinosa ami niniro baitiyo.)
16 Ago ine kei awai giro Yudaya zebura itamunora ami azu
sumuro bamu dirumura narise.
17 Ago inoise zo nu so nusora ope itamunoya ami neu-nau
nuso sora itia awa pumamu oko toyaise.
18 Ota zo nu buye nuamunoya ami tama woi nuso doti itia
awa pumamu oko ewesemuro nate bayaise.
19 Oi, bama wasou wai ata bama mai unore, nukare pena-
pana sumai ine tepo, are na nukare emo zo apinona.
20 Azu bayai nisokare awa wara be amire o Sabat pura
amira ana kei awai wa menita Sabat purara lo ge meni nikare
gazai azu, Tua isa sewo.
21 Nera kota, be amira ana mou bamubake kei awamunoya
awa. Zebu kei awenua ana zaawero tupie dowa mou zo
ago ine oko kei awenua. Ata ama zo ago ine noko oko kei
awamunoya.
22 Are Tua meni be awa kaka kapamu wamia, awa erama
dapikarago sisero tepo wamera. Ota nu gegenai dubu nuso
emo wero amire be awa kapenua, are apunu-kaka wa-
munoya awa.
23 Are be amire ema zo meni nimorekare ego sai oko ni-
nawe, ‘Ewa Soyai Ema nasokai awa.’ Ota, ‘Soyai Ema nasokai
owa.’ Ge ago ine sero muro baro awara oko ninawe.
24 Be amira ana Soyai Ema opi enire porofete opi enire
ami kei awamunora. Kei awero eramara duba siso-siso
wamu sero tani putoure eni ata tani benau sekare witai awa
wamunora. Ago inoise Anutura gegenai dubu awa dai amira
duba siso-siso wamu sero bua bamu wamunora awa. Ata
nukare Anutura gegenai dubu amira duba siso-siso wai ine
tepo, are wero zainamunora awa.
25 Na nena ama kei awamunora amira ge nimorekare bere-
bere tona.
26 Are amire ‘Kristo so erama tepo amira ana kei aweti
genakare,’ asara oko gamu bayawe. Ota ‘So du ena bezero iti
genakare,’ awa dai sara oko ninawe.
27 Nera kota, piri-piri meni piri-piri awawi waiko witaira
ena zasimuro eniba bamu waiko osaira niro tepo inowia, da
ago ine na Emara Mai meni kei awamunona.
28 Bua awawi ni oa meni ibosi giro kokounitinowera.

Ama Emara Mai mamunoya.

29 Yaya mena-mana iwore dai tepo wai amire waiko mume
wamunoya awa. Ago wai inuara zasimai awa dai tepo
wamunoya awa. Ota kuna meni awa utura ena sokero
osamunora awa. Ago inuai amire putou utura itewera ami
zipamunora.
30 Ago wai amire Emara Mai amira owe utura ena kei awai
ema zebu sero ami di toise itara na Emara Mai meni utura
bereze tame putoure zasimai bamu nasore dai kei awana
gamunora awa.
31 Are so bamu pisara ge sai na angelo dubu naso iyetana
zebu wenare wenare iketa bageni amira baro gegenai dubu
naso pumamunora awa.
32 Nikare ni fik amira tani awa kotumuro amire susu zo giu.
Bona nuso gotu gi nuso zazawera be amire nikare giro, 'O,
waikora be zora awinoya,' asinowewa awa.
33 Are nena awa dapikarago kei awero tepo wai giro ego
sewo, 'Nu zora awetia. Toyai bera atune dopinoya.'
34 Na me sane. Ema bama zeme zebura nora ami kaka
betero tepo wamu nuara amire nena awa dapikarago kei
awero tepo wamunoya awa.
35 Ama uture zebure nuto sisero tepo wamunorato awa, ata
ge naso meni awa oko sisero tepo wamunoya.

Yesu kei awaira be nuso awa oko gosinonakai.

36 Ota nena kei awai amira waiko beta aua be awa ema
zo meni oko gosinoya. Utura angelo nukare da ago ine oko
gosinora. Na Mai meni da ago ine oko gosinona. Mama nu
imata gosinoya awa.
37 Tani gita Noa wara kaka witamure inoisowa da ago ine
inuara na Emara Mai ewesemuro mamunona.
38 Nukare ou wama bamu kaka mamure nena pupise nise
awinoise bama ina-pota wero atitinoise noisowa. Ago inoise
noisouta asero noiwa Noa wara witinua awa.
39 Witinu nukare ou wama tupinua awa kaka gamu itiwa
ou wama bamu muro nukare gogowero tepo wenua awa.
Emara Mai amira kei awai bera ena da ago ine wamunora
awa.
40 Be amira ana ema eto buye nuarato na zo pumuro zo
duamunona awa.
41 Bama eto ma ditinoise itarato na zo pumuro zo dua-
munona awa.
42 Tua nisokare meni be nazi kei awamunoi, awa nikare
kaka ninamu inowewa, are duba nisokare meni dia wero
baititinoise noiwo.
43 Nikare susu ego giwo. So zora mama meni bewana ema
pire mamunoya awa gamia, awa nu seka zisero itise so nuso
dia wero baitai bewana ema oko toyamia.

44 Are Emara Mai amira kei awai be kaka gamu inoise na
oko mamunona ago tuawa be amire mamunona. Ami emo
nikare sia inoise noiwo.

*Kei awai be nuso awa dia wanisekai sero soumai zora potiro
senua.*

45 Nikare soumai kokopai wero noiwo. Soumai kokopai
nu kotumai ewanana puro nuai giro ema tua nuso meni nu
soumai nuso dapikarago dia waise samunoya. Nu nukare
dia inoise wo ma numorekare potitinuaise samunoya awa.
Ema tua nuso meni bua ge awa numore potiro doro baro
nuamunoya.

46 Are soumai ami bua numore sai awa te dipinoise nuai,
ema tua nuso meni ewesemuro bua nusora me giro tani
kokopai numore wai yawa sara wamunoya.

47 Na me memeka sane. Ema tua nuso meni dia bua bamu
soumai amire potitinoise nena nuso bamubamu dapikarago
dia waise samunoya.

48 Ota soumai awa dia waya noise duba nuso meni ego
samunoya, ‘Ema tua naso meni eya oko ewesemamunoya.
Noma ama ewesemamunoya.’

49 Ago toise sou wai bua emare bamere dero usi-besi inoise
otao nuso eni ou zewai niro dau inowera amire dai ana-bona
wise ou zewai nise awinoise dau wamunoya awa.

50 Ago inoise noma ema tua nuso ewesemaira be awa kaka
gamu inoise nu eya oko ewesemamunoya ago toise nuai, ema
tua nuso ewesemuro mamunoya.

51 Muro soumai awa pena-pana wezero dero ge opi sai
emara ina tamamunora masi da amira potamunoya. Ana di
zawa gatero zarinoise itamunoya awa.

25

Bama diri wana eto amira uge.

1 Be bamu awa kei awai amire utura itewia ami imata Tua
wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ego ine kei awamunoya.
Na sou bama diri 10 amira potiro sana giwo. Ema zo meni
seronai nuso atamu sero seronaira mamera nana tupia. Are
sou bama diri 10 ami ema awa ebete ena tamuro puro mamu
sero lam nusokare puro susawera awa.

2 Bama diri 5 nukare awa dau, ota 5 nukare meni awa
kotumaire.

3 Are dau meni awa lam nusokare daba pupinora awa.
Botora ou meni awa kaka nigero pumamu.

4 Ata kotumaire meni awa lam nusokare pumuro ou botora
dai nigero pumuro susawera awa.

5 Are ema awa eya kaka mamu, borere noi nukare dia
itimite betero giro gitawa inora awa.

6 Gitawa inora pi soe sieniro zawa zo ego ine kei awinoya
awa, ‘Ema tupia. Eriu, baro tamawe.’
7 Are bama diri 10 nukare niniro giro eriro lam nusokare
sia-masia inora awa.
8 Are bama diri dau nukare bama diri kotumaire amire
ego tora awa, ‘Nakare lam nasokare sikipitinora, are nikare
namorekare ou nigeu.’
9 Ago tora bama diri kotumaire meni ina numorekare ego
tora awa, ‘Tepo awa. Ou nakai dapikarago amira te oko
wamunoi, tanita. Are nikare stoara baro nisokare zuma
gaero pumuu.’
10 Ago tora giro nukare ou zuma gayamu sasawera ema
awa kei awinoya. Are sou bama diri 5 nena sia wero lam
nusokarere dopero itera awa uzumi ataira ana-bona wamu
mamera sora toitinora. Sora toiro so be gazero ana-bona
ninoise itera awa.
11 Itera ama bama diri dau nukare muro zawa toise ego tora
awa, ‘O Tua nasokare, toyai be pieyo.’
12 Zawa tora ina ego toya awa, ‘Na me memeka nimorekare
sane. Na nikare kaka gamu inowena.’ Ago toya awa.”
13 Yesu meni ago sero ge susumuro ego senua awa, “Nikare
be awa kaka gamu, are dia wero baititinoise noiwo.” Ago
senua awa.

Yesu nu soumai etorobara meni moni pumuwa amira potiro senua.

14 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Utura itewia ami imata
Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu gawise sero na soumai
etorobara amira potiro sane. Ema tua zo meni zora-zarako
bayamu sero dia dubu nuso dorowe dara niro moni nuso dia
warise kanowenua.
15 Ago inoise soumai zore K5,000 potiro zore K2,000 potiro,
zore K1,000 potinua awa. Awa moni tamaira putou nusokare
te gosinoise potinua. Moni potiro tepo wero nu doro ba-
munua awa.
16 Nu susawaise sumai moni K5,000 pumunua ami omata
awa puro bua wero susumurota susumuro awinoinu K5,000
ago te kei awenu moni nuso K10,000 wenua.
17 Ota otao nuso K2,000 pumunua numa da ago bua wenu
K2,000 susumunu omata nuso K4,000 wenua.
18 Ata soumai K1,000 pumunua ami ema tua nusora moni
puro baro gowenu itinua awa.
19 Are ema tua nusokare be iboi-tatana noe ewesemuro kei
awenua awa. Kei awero soumai moni dia waira awa poti dara
niro moni puro noiwa nogo kei awenu awa sarise senua awa.
20 Are K5,000 pumunua ami kei awero K5,000 potiro K5,000
zo susumuro ego senua awa, ‘Tua naso, ni K5,000 namore
potisa na bua inoe dona K5,000 ago te noko kei awitaya ewa.’

21 Ago senu ema tua nuso meni ego senua awa, ‘Soumai
ewanana ge dimaire. Ni nena pei-kaka awa ewanana dia
wisesa, are nane ni nena bamubakera dia potamunona awa.
Are ni mu, na ema tua nisore dai yawa sara wanege.’
22 Ago senu soumai K2,000 pumunua awa kei awero ego
senua awa, ‘Ema tua naso, ni moni K2,000 namore potisa,
awa nane puro bua inoe dona K2,000 ago noko kei awitaya
ewa.’
23 Ago senu ema tua nuso meni ego senua awa, ‘Soumai
ewanana ge dimaire. Ni nena pei-kaka awa ewanana dia
wisesa, are nane ni nena bamubakera dia potamunona awa.
Are ni mu, na ema tua nisore dai yawa sara wanege.’
24 Ago senu ama moni K1,000 pumunua ami kei awero ego
senua awa, ‘Ema tua naso, na susu niso ego gosinowena awa.
Ni ema dokakare. Ema zo meni buye nena urinowia awa ni
me nuso pupinowesa. Ota zebu agewa zo amira ema zo meni
wuit me apawi eriro zamawi ni wuit me nuso pupinowesa.
25 Are na amira azu wero moni niso gowena itewia. Are
zeme na moni niso nimore potitinona ewa.’
26 Ago senu ema tua nuso meni ina ego senua awa, ‘Ni
soumai waya timara. Ema zo meni buye nena urawi me nuso
pupinowena, o ema zo meni wuit me apawi eriro zamawi
pupinowena, awa gesa me weti sia, awa
27 ni namore ago kotupitinoise moni naso awa moni dia wai
emara nana potasa bua wara zapinuai kei awero pamena,
awa te wamia.’ Ago sero soumai enire ego senua awa,
28 ‘Are nikare moni nuso soero pumuro K5,000 puro nowia
amire dai potiu pumae.
29 Zo nu nena numore potai awa puro noise ami bua wai
giro eni susumuro numore potamunona. Ago wana amire
zamai nuso nana kei awamunoya awa. Ota zo nu nena
numore potai awa puro noise ami bua kaka wamu wai giro
na nena pei-kaka nuso nana itia awa soero pumamunona.
Ago wana nu tepo nuamunoya.
30 Ota soumai timara nu awa pumuro asike mumera apawa
ana di zawa gatero zarinoise itaise.’

Yesu meni ama nakai awina-dawina wamunoya.

31 Noma ama na Emara Mai meni utura zasimai nasore
angelo dubure dai kei awero Tuara arumai simena-gaena wai
amira arumuro itamunona.
32 Ago inoise ema zebu sero poti dara nana naso nana
aunamunora awa. Are wo dia ema meni lamare memere
awina-dawina inowia ago ine na erama awina-dawina wero
33 lama awa benau nasora dubu damunona awa. Ota meme
meni awa naso nana atune dubu damunona awa.

34 Ago wero na Tua meni benau nasora itamunora nu-
morekare ego samunona awa, ‘Mama naso meni gawa
wenua nikare muu, utu nata nisokare topetawe. Nata awa
gita emoko zebu kei awenua be amira ana nimorekare gegen-
inua.
35 Nera kota, nikare namore ego wewa: Meri betena giro
na ma potiwa; ou uza betena giro na ou potiwa; esewa noise
itai-matai kau inoina giro nikare na kora-makora wewa;
36 tama woi kauwena giro nikare na tama woi zo potiwa;
yaya pumuna nikare na emo dumi pumuwa; benai sora itina
nikare na soremuwa awa.’
37 Ago sana etutiro nuai meni ge ego kapetenamunora awa,
‘Tua, ni nana meri betesa ni nena potinikare? Ota ni nana ou
uza betesa ni ou potinikare?
38 Ota nana esewa noise itai-matai kau inoisa ni kora
wenikare? Ota nana ena tama woi kauwesa nakare ni tama
woi potinikare?
39 Ota noko nana benai sora yayare itisa ni kora wenikare?’
40 Ago sara na Tua meni ego samunona awa, ‘Na me
memeka nimorekare sane. Otao mamai naso osai nusokare
nana daimata mai awa kora-makora wewa, awa namore
wewa ago inoya awa.’
41 Numorekare ago sero amire naso nana atune itamunora
numorekare awa ego samunona, ‘Dega niaore amira gegenai
nikare. Nikare na doro bamuu, niao zewai-zawai Mama
naso meni Satan ata angelo dubu nusore wenu awai gege
awinowia amira nuawe.
42 Nera kota, nikare namore ego wewa: Na meri betena ma
kaka potamu wewa; ou uza betena ou kaka potamu wewa;
43 esewa noise itai-matai kau inoina na kaka kora wamu
wewa; tama woi kauwena na tama woi kaka potamu wewa;
benai sorata yayare itina na kaka kora wamu wewa.’
44 Ago sana naso nana atune itamunora ami ego samunora
awa, ‘Tua, ni nana ma kau inoise, ou kau inoise, itai-matai
kau inoise, mo kau inoise, yayareta benai sora itisa ni kaka
soremamu wenikare?’
45 Ago sara na ego samunona awa, ‘Na me memeka sane.
Otao mamai naso osai nusokare nana daimata mai awa kaka
kora wamu wewa, awa namore kaka wamu wewa ago inoya
awa.’
46 Ago sana nukare gera wai gege gera wai amira nate
bayamunora. Ota etutiro nuai meni awa nuai me ewanana
amira nate bayamunora.” Yesu meni ago senua awa.

26

Nukare Yesu damu ge diwa dagimunua.

1 Yesu nu ge awa dapikarago tomite sero tepo wero bua mai
nusore ego senua awa,
2 “Waiko be eto ganakai amire Betai Daininua amira pura
kei awamunoya, awa gosinowa awa. Are be amira ana
nukare na Emara Mai ni pasinaira betanise puro emara nana
wanera potamunora.” Ago senua awa.
3 Are be amira ana pris babezinoma ata Yuda emara simai
nukare pris bamu zazo Kayafa amira nana aunai sora witiro
4 Yesu saitiro puro damu ge diwa dagimunua awa.
5 Ago inoise sewa awa, “Ema bama uzanakai tini kapai
gorobare wai azu, pura be amire oko wanekai.” Ago sewa
awa.

Bama zo meni Yesu ou zamare gutenu pumunua.

6 Yesu meni Betani nate bamuro Simon boya ayare noinu
kora wenua amira nana sora ena nena ninoise itinu
7 bama zo meni nuso nana bamuro ou zamare zuma ba-
mubakere boto omata meni wai amira nigai, awa puro nuso
nana gitine zozenu gutenua awa.
8 Ago wenu bua mai nuso meni giro dumu wero ego sewa
awa, “Nena zuma bamure awa nogoro gera inoi?
9 Ami moni witai tamai ema bogamasare potaikai awa!”
10 Ago sewa Yesu meni niniro numorekare ego senua awa,
“Nikare nogoro bamere zuzu towi? Bama nu namore dumi
pupinoi ewanana inoya.
11 Erama bogamasa nukare nimorekare dai be giti nowera
nuamunora. Ata nane meni awa nimorekare dai oko nuai
gege nuamunona.
12 Na be pei-kaka noma betana gowamunowa awa. Are nu
bere-bere tama naso simuro sia inoya.
13 Na me memeka sana niniu. Oziga Ewanana zebu sero
susawiai amire tani ewanana namore wetia amira oziga awa
dai sero sero awara bayamunoya awa.” Ago senua awa.

Yudas meni Yesu kereniro iwora wanera potamu moni pumunua.

14 Are bua mai nuso 12 nusokare nana zo zazo nuso Yudas
Iskeriot nune ami pris babezinomara nana bamuro
15 ego ine senua awa, “Na Yesu kereniro poti wana nisokar-
era nana nikare namore moni nazo potamunowi?” Ago atata
wenu nukare silva moni 30* azimuwa pumunua awa.
16 Pumuro Yesu gera potaira ebata tamamu bua wenua
awa.

Yesu nu bua mai nusore dai Betai Daininua amira bona niwa.

17 Betai Daininua amira pura kei awenu Yuda ema bama
meni yis sienitinoise noiwa amire Yesura bua mai meni nu

atata wero sewa awa, “Nakare zeme so nana Betai Daininua
amira bona niso sawero sia-masia wanisekare kotupitinosi?”
18 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Nikare Yerusalem nate
bamuro ema zo gita sesena goisewa amire ego tugata wewo
gae, ‘Gipai ema nasokai nu nimore ego toya awa: Be naso
zora awinoya, are niso nana muro bua mai nasore dai Betai
Daininua amira bona namukare tona,’ ago seu gae.” Yesu
meni ago senua awa.
19 Are Yesu meni ge awa senu bua mai nuso meni dimuro
Betai Daininua amira bona sawero sia-masia wewa awa.
20 Tua zinu Yesu nu bua mai nuso 12 pumunu Yerusalem
baro so amira witiro Betai Daininua amira bona niwa awa.
21 Ninoise Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na me memeka
nimorekare sane. Nisokare nana zo meni na kereniro iwora
nana wanera potamunoya.”
22 Ago senu bua mai nuso nukare duba nitinoise da da nu
atata wero sewa awa, “Tua, namore tosita?”
23 Asewa nune ego senua awa, “Namore dai ame sura
patamunonato nune ami na kerenamunoya awa.
24 Na Emara Mai meni ebata namore sero gaewa amira
bayamu sero inona awa. Ota ema na kerenamunoya nu
awa, oi! ina nuso nogo pumamunoi? Mia nu kaka pumamu
wamia, awa nu waya oko tamamia.”
25 Ago senu Yudas kerenai ema ami da ago nu atata wero
senua awa, “Gipai ema, namore tosita?” Ago senu ina ego
senua awa, “Tosa awa.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni bona potinua.

26 Nukare nena ninoise itiwa Yesu meni porong pumuro
Anuture kokopai asero ewewenirо bua mai nusore potiti-
noise ego senua awa, “Pumuro niu. Ei awa pisi naso.”
27 Ago sero akou ou wainre zo pumuro Anuture kokopai
asero numorekare potitinoise ego senua awa, “Nikare
dapikarago ami niu.
28 Ei awa orara naso. Orara ami Anuture tairo nuai amira
ge ziai zewai wamunoya. Ema dainiro amira pasina disaise
zozamunona.
29 Sana niniu. Na ou wain zeme ninonakai awa doro kaka
namu noma Mama naso imata Tua wai amire nimorekare dai
ou wain seka zo namunonakai awa.” Ago senua awa.
30 Nukare yere zo gamuro eriro Yerusalem doro bamuro
dirumu zazo Oliwa amira witiro itiwa awa.

Petoro meni nu begi wamunoya amira ge senua.

31 Ebete susawise Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Pi emire
nikare dapikarago azu wero na doro bozamunowa. Nera
kota, ge gayai zo ego itia awa me wamunoya,
Na Anutu meni dia ema dana

lama nukare sisamunora awa.
32 Ata na betaira ena eriro Galilaya zebura bayana nikare
ama mamunowa.”
33 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Eni bamu awa
dapikarago ni azu duara nane ni oko duamunona.”
34 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na me memeka
sana nini. Nine pi emire kokara ge kaka samure na begi wasa
be etorobara wamunoya.”
35 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Nukare na
nimore dai dara betanise samunora, ata saineba, na ni oko
begi wamunona.” Ago senu bua mai otao mamai eni meni da
ago nu soremuro sewa awa.

Gesemani ni buara bamuwa isa senua.

36 Yesu bua mai nusore susaumite ni bua zo zazo Gesemani
amira kei awero Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa,
“Nikare ego arumuro itawa nane ogo bamuro isa samunona.”
37 Ago sero Petoro ata Zebedira mai eto puro bamuwa awa.
Bamuwa Yesu nu duba nitinoise duba mou wenu
38 numorekare ego senua awa, “Na duba nai bamure nona
duba nai meni na puro osesi betanise inoya. Are nikare
namore dai ego itise seka zisero uma wewo.”
39 Ago sero agewara bamuro giti benau nuso poti zebura
niro ego toise isa senua awa, “Mama naso, ninasa wai sogo
ine wai giro yaya bamu ei awa na dainae. Ata ge naso kota,
ge niso meni me waise.”
40 Isa ago sero mai etorobara nana ewesemuro nukare
gitawa inoiwa giro Petorore ego senua awa, “Nikare namore
dai aua daimata gege seka zisero itai ine tepo, atonua!
41 Nikare etetenaira beyata wai azu, seka zisero itise isa seu.
Duba nisokare meni bua kokopai waira peu inoya, ata tama
meni awa mou inoya.” Ago senua awa.
42 Are noko baro ge ego toise isa senua awa, “Mama naso,
yaya bamu ei awa na dainaise ninasa te kaka wamu wai giro
saineba dimuro tepo wana ge niso meni me wae.”
43 Isa ago sero ewesemuro bua mai nukare giti moweninu
gitawara dago itiwa ginua awa.
44 Giro doro noko bamuro isa senu be etorobara wenua. Ge
gita senua da awa toise isa senua awa.
45 Isa sero tepo wero bua mai nana ewesemuro ego senua
awa, “Nikare gitawa gege inoise itewa, atonua! Be kei awetia.
Emara Mai kerenera pasina emara nana wanera wititinona.
46 Kerenai ema tupia. Eriu, nusokare nana bayanekai.”

Iwo meni Yesu pumuwa.

47 Ago tuaise bua mai 12 amira otao nusokare Yudas meni
iwo dubu bamu gita wenu kei awewa awa. Iwo dubu awa pris

babezinoma ata Yuda emara simai ami iyetiwa goroba wamu
sero kasiware dobare pumuro puro kei awewa awa.
48 Gita kerenai ema meni iwo dubu bamure ge zo gipero ego
senua awa, “Ema nane saniro imamunona, numa awa. Nu
awa saniro pumamunowa.”
49 Are kei awero eya Yesu nana bamuro, “O gipai ema naso,”
ago sero imunua.
50 Ago wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Otao, bua niso
wamu sero mesa awa we tepo wae.” Ago senu nukare muro
nu puro wana beniwa awa.
51 Are Yesure dai noiwa amira nana zo meni kasiwa nuso
egira ena zinu kisimunu pris bamura soumai awa damu wero
dana nuso kesenua awa.
52 Ago wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Kasiwa niso egira
poti toyae. Zo nu goroba wamunoya ami ina nuso da awa
goroba tamamunoya awa.
53 Ni susu naso itia awa kaka gamu inoise ago inosita?
Mama naso isa sana zeme-zemeke angelo 70,000 potai osero
na soremamera, ata dotinona.
54 Ago osero na soremara ge gayai meni eba naso ego ine
kei awaise towia ami nogo wero me wamunoi?”
55 Ago sero ema dubu bamu nu pumamu muwa amire
ego senua awa, “Nikare kasiware dobare puro tupewa, awa
goroba ema zo puro benamu mago inowa. Be giti awa na
nimorekare dai ibu bamura nuawena nikare ana nogoro na
kaka pumamu inowewi?
56 Ota nena ei awa porofete meni ge gaewa awa me wero
tepo waise kei awinoya.” Ago senu bua mai nuso nukare
dapikarago Yesu doro zanero tepo wewa awa.

Yesu pris bamu amira nana sora puro witiro ge bua wewa.

57 Ema Yesu ziro saniwa ami nu puro bamuro pris bamu
zazo nuso Kayafa amira nana sora puro witiwa. So amira ena
lo ge gipai emare simaire ami auniro itiwa awa.
58 Yesu puro susauwa Petoro nu asike ena ama ganinoise
bezegi-bezegi bamunua awa. Susaumite kei awero pris bamu
amira nana goma mokara toinua awa. Toiro pris bamura
soumai amira nana soe ego sero arumuro itinua awa, “Yesura
ge nogo sara zewai wamunoi, ego itise ninane.”
59 Are pris babezinoma ata giti kopi dubu nukare te itise
ema zo meni Yesure opi sai Yesu gera potiro dara betaise sero
opi ge siana-katana wewa awa.
60 Ago inoise ge opi dainiro sewa kei awenu niniwa mou
kaka wamu wenu giro opi ge ewanana zo tamamu sero bua
inoise itiwa. Ago inoise itiwa ema eto eriroto ego sewato awa,

61 “Yesu nu ego sesi ninisenato awa, ‘Nane Anutura ibu
bamu ziwero waiko be etorobara gege tepo wai amire noko
wana dopamunoya. Na ago wai ine te.’ Ago sesi ninisenato
awa.”
62 Ago sewato pris bamu ami eriro Yesure ego senua awa,
“Ni nogoro ge niso torato amira ina kaka samu ge tepo itesi?”
63 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina kaka samu tepo dopero itinua
awa. Ago wenu pris bamu meni noko atata wero senua awa,
“Anutu putoure amira nana benaura ni atata wana se zewai
wae. Ni Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo Kristo, Anutura Mai
meta tepo ni?”
64 Atata wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Aware tosa awa.
Ata zo sana niniu. Noma na Emara Mai meni Anutu Putoure
amira nana wana mera arumuro itana gamunowa. Na utura
berezera tame itana osero muro kei awai gamunowa.”
65 Ago senu pris bamu ami ge awa nininu waya wenu nu
tama woi nuka nuso zinu keenu ema dubu nusore ego senua
awa, “Nu Anutu dainamu inoise toya, are nakai nogoro ema
eni muro nu gera potarise samunonikai? Nu nutope aware
gera potia.
66 Ge waya awa nitopekare niniro nogo towi?” Ago senu
nukare ego sewa awa,
67 “Nu betaira gegenai inoya awa.” Ago sero Yesu nana giti
mokara pora pisero nu dero musuna-masuna wewa awa. Ota
eni meni awa wana moka meni opowara dero
68 numore ego sewa awa, “Yei, Soyai Ema Kristo. Ni poro-
fete wero giro se, ema ni doinoya amira zazo aweni?”

Petoro meni Yesu begi wenua.

69 Ago inoise noiwa Petoro nu goma mokara nate kakame
itinua awa. Itinu soumai bama diri zo meni nuso nana
bamuro ego senua awa, “Nine ami Yesu Galilaya ema omire
dai nowesa awa.”
70 Ago senu nune ema itiwa amira nana benaura begi inoise
senua awa, “Ni ge tosa awa na kau inona.”
71 Ago sero eriro goma toyai bera kenara baro itinu noko
soumai bama diri zo meni giro ema ago itiwa amire ego senua
awa, “ma ei awa Yesu Nasarete natara amire dai nowia.”
72 Ago senu Petoro meni Anutura nana benaura senu zewai
wenu noko begi inoise senua awa, “Na ema owa kaka gamu
inowena.”
73 Ago sero dopinoinu be apunu-kaka tepo wenu ema itiwa
ami Petoro nana bamuro ego sewa awa, “Nakare ou ge niso
ninitinonakare Galilaya emara ge ine inoya. Ni me dubu
nusora zo awa.”
74 Ago sewa nu noko Anutura nana benaura ge ego senu
zewai wenua awa, “Na opi samunona, awa Anutu na dai

betamunona. Na ema awa kaka gamu inowena.” Ago tuaise kokara meni ge senua awa.

75 Are Yesu meni gita ge ego senua, “Kokara ge kaka samure nine na begi wasa be etorobara wamunoya,” ge awa kotumuro kei damu niro di bamu senua awa.

27

Yudas kerenai ema meni nukare Yesu puro bamu Pilato nana niwa giro nu mui dube wenua.

1 Pina atinu pris babezinomare simaire nukare poti dara niro te aunitinoise Yesu dara betaise sewa zewai wenua awa.
2 Ago wero sewa Yesura wana eto beniro puro Romara ema tua Pilato amira nana bamuwa awa.
3 Betaise sewa zewai wenua awa Yudas kerenai ema meni niniro giro nogoro ago weteni asero duba nuso waya wenu moni potiwa awa puro bamuro pris babezinomare simaire potinua awa.
4 Ago inoise ego senua awa, “Na were-were wero ema pasina tepo awa kerenena pumewa.” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Nakare ne wanisekare muro tosi? Awa nena niso gege.”
5 Ago toise moni eseniwa puro bamuro Anutura ibu bamura apenu witinu nu doro baro mui dube wero betenua awa.
6 Ago wenu pris babezinoma meni moni silva awa sianiro poti dara niro ego sewa awa, “Moni ei awa dai betaira zuma, are ibu bamura akoura potanakai oko te wamunoya.”
7 Are nukare moni ami ne wamunonikai asero ina-sa inomite sewa te wenu moni awa puro bamuro au wai emara nana zebu agewa zo zuma gaewa awa. Ema esewa muro betara ana gowara bi diti waise sero zuma gaewa awa.
8 Are zebu amira zazo “Orara Zuma Gayaira” asewa zewai wenua itewia awa.
9 Are porofete Yeremiara ge me wenua awa. Ge awa ego awa,

Isreli ema nukare zuma nuso
silva moni 30* asewa awa.
10 Ema moni silva 30 ami au wai emara
nana zebu zuma gaewa awa.
Tua meni namore senua da ago wewa.

Pilato meni Yesu ni pasinaira betaise sewa nininu zewai wenua.

11 Nukare Yesu puro bamuwa ema tua nana benaura dopenu ema tua meni atata wero senua awa, “Ni Yuda emara ema tua ni?” Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Iyo, tosa awa.”
12 Ago senu pris babezinomare simaire meni nu gera potamu toiwa nu ge ina oko senua.

13 Ago wenu Pilato meni atata wero senua awa, “Nimore ge
mou-mau tora awa ninitinosita?”
14 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina kaka samu tepo itinu ema tua
meni giro di taininua awa.
15 Betai Daininua amira pura sero ema tua nu Yuda ema zo
zazo sasara benai sora ena besero awinoisonua.
16 Are be amira ana goroba ema waya me waya zo benai
sora itinua zazo nuso Barabas.
17 Are ema dapikarago auniro dopinoiwa Pilato meni atata
wero senua awa, “Ema zota zo besanise towi? Na Barabas
besanise towita Yesu nu ema tua Kristo asai, nu awa besanise
towi?”
18 Pilato meni nukare Yesu zuzu sero tepo puro bamuro
nuso nana potiwa awa kotumuro amire ago senua awa.
19 Are ema tua nu ge sai zewai wai masi nusora arumuro
itinu bama nuso meni ge ego potinu bamunua awa, “Ni ema
saramai amira ge osino zo oko sase. Nera kota, na zeme atua
wero nu emo yaya bamu tapinomite gena.”
20 Are pris babezinomare simaire nukare ema bama duba
gaero ago sewa awa, “Barabas awa-diro Yesu darise seu.” Ago
sewa.
21 Are ema tua meni noko atata wero senua awa, “Zota zo
besanise towi?” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Barabas.”
22 Ago sewa nu atata wero senua awa, “Agoro Yesu Soyai
Ema Kristo asinowa numore nogo wamunoni?” Ago atata
wenu beta-be wero arero ego sewa awa, “Nu ni pasinaira
betaise.”
23 Ago sewa Pilato meni noko atata wero senua awa, “No-
goro ago towi? Nu pasina ne wisi?” Ago senu nukare atata
amira susu kaka samu inoise arero-worero sewa awa, “Ni
pasinaira betaise.”
24 Ago sewa Pilato meni uzutiro sero zainiro tetere wero
giro bogi bamu kei awai azu inoise senu soumai ou puro
muwa nu Yuda emara nana benaura wana nuso sewinoise
ego senua awa, “Ema saramai ei awa dai betai amira pasina
awa naso nana oko itaise. Awa nena nisokare gege.”
25 Ago senu nukare beta-be wero arinoise sewa awa, “Dai
betai nusora pasina awa nakare ata saisibuna nasokare
amira nana itaise.” Ago sewa awa.
26 Are Pilato meni senu Barabas besewa kei awenu nukare
Yesu asi wo tata meni wai dirinare ami wezewa awa. Wezi-
nomite dowa amire Pilato meni Yesu ni pasinaira dara be-
taise sero soldia nana wanera potinua awa.

Soldia meni Yesu isimuwa.

27 Roma ema tuara soldia eni meni Yesu puro Roma ema
tuara sora witiro sewa soldia dapikarago nuso nana auniwa
awa.

28 Aunitinoise Yesura tama woi dutero soldiara tama
woi izai wosuniwa pumunua. Awa ema tuara tama woi
wosunago wewa pumunua.
29 Ago wero asi dirinare puro bubuna wero giti nusora
wosuniwa awa. Ago wero bogi zo potiwa wana me meni
puro dopenua awa. Ago wero nuso nana zora baro bawa diro
nu isipitinoise ego sewa awa, “Waiko koko, Yuda emara ema
tua.”
30 Ago wero pora pisinoise bogi soero pumuro nu gitine
dewa awa.
31 Ago inoise nu isipitinomite soldiara tama woi dutuniro
doro tama woi nuso awa noko wosuniwa pumunu ni pasi-
naira damu sero puro bamuwa awa.

Yesu ni pasinaira dewa betenua.

32 Puro susaumite ebete ena ema zo tamuwa zazo nuso
Simon, nu Sairini natara. Nukare nu tamuro awita sewa
Yesura ni pasinai soremuro dimunu bamuwa awa.
33 Susaumite zebu zo zazo Goligata, ge nasokaira “Giti
Kopira Wetu,” ago kei awewa.
34 Kei awero ou wainre ou dokaka yaya nuwenaira amire
dai dawero potara naise potiwa niro giro donua awa.
35 Ago wero nu ni pasinaira dewa awa. Dero amire tama
woi nuso itagi wero pumamu sero ozina laki wewa awa. Ago
wero amire tama woi nuso kanowero pumuwa awa.
36 Ago wero nu dia inoise arumuro itiwa awa.
37 Are gitine ike ena susu nera nu deu amira ge ego ine
gaero potiwa itinua awa, “Ei awa Yesu, Yuda emara ema tua.”
38 Are nukare bewana wai mai eto numore dai ni pasinaira
dero zo enibara zo enibara ago potiwa dopewato awa.
39 Are masi amira erama izima-sauma inoise Yesu isimuro
numore ego sewa awa,
40 “Ae, ibu bamu ziwero waiko be etorobara amire ibu seka
wamu sisesa ami tama aiso niso gera waira ena soeyo. Ni
Anutura mai me nowesa sia, are ni nitope ni pasinaira ena
ose dopase.”
41 Are pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai emare simaire
nukare da ago nu isipitinoise sewa awa,
42 “Nu gita ema eni soremuro kora inoisia, ata nu nutope
soremai ine tepo awa. Nu Isreli emara ema tua nasokai
nowita, awa ni pasinaira ena zeme osai nu Soyai Ema nasokai
me asamunonakai.
43 Nune ‘Na Anutura Mai’ asinoise Anutu tuma didinowia,
are Anutu meni nu yaba inoise giro nu soero pumaise
ganekai.”
44 Ago sewa pasina ema eto dai nuto Yesu da ago isimuwato
awa.

Yesu betenua.
45 Ago numore inoiwa waiko diti 12 klok wenu mume bamu
kei awero zebu te wero itinu 3 klok wenua awa.
46 Are 3 klok wenua amire Yesu meni arero ego senua awa,
“Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani.” Ge nasokaira, “Anutu naso, Anutu
naso, ni nogoro na dotinosi?”
47 Ago senu dopero itiwa amira eni meni niniro ego sewa
awa, “Nu Elia zawa toya.”
48 Ota zo meni niniro eya sumuro baro ewara somisomi zo
pumuro wain dokakara patiro utura gaero Yesu meni naise
sero potinu witinua awa.
49 Ago wenu eni meni giro ego sewa awa, “Nima do. Elia
meni muro nu dusuniro potai osamunoita, awa ganekai.”
50 Are Yesu nu noko zawa bamu gatenu ozana tepo wenu
betenua awa.
51 Betenu ibu bamura mo bamu* kimenai awa ike ena
zaawero keero eto wenua awa. Duwi bamu sumunu omata
babezinoma bebezeniwa.
52 Ago wenu bi diti be zaumunu ge ema gita betai eni meni
seka ziwa awa.
53 Ago wewa ama Yesu nu nutope gita wero erinu amire
nukare diti nusokarera ena eriro Yerusalem nata saramai
amira baro ema witai amira nana kei awewa giwa awa.
54 Soldiara giti kopi ata ema nusore nukare Yesu dia
dopewa ami duwire nena enire dai kei awenua awa giro azu
wero sewa awa, “Ema ei awa me Anutura Mai awa.”
55 Bama witai Yesu Galilaya zebura ena ama ganinoise sou
wewa ami aike dopero tani awa gosinoise itiwa awa.
56 Nusokare nana eni awa Maria Madara natera, ata Maria
zazo nu Yakoboto Yosefera mia, ata Zebedira mai eto amira
mia awa.

Yesu gowewa.
57 Tua zinu tuwe Arimatia natara ema waure zo zazo nuso
Yosefe, Yesura ge ninitinoise noisonua, ami kei awero
58 Pilato nana bamuro Yesura woi pumamu senu nininua
awa. Niniro woi pumaise soldiare senu dowa.
59 Dowa Yosefe meni woi pumuro mo kapawai seka zo iboi-
tatana meni ewero
60 puro bamuro omata so seka wamai bi diti nuka nuso
gegenai amira Yesu potiro omata bamu zo dereweninu baro
be gazenu doro bamunua awa.
61 Are bi diti mai bera awa Maria Madala natara nu za-
zoreto arumuro itiwato awa.

Soldia eni meni Yesura bi diti uma wewa.
62 Fraide tuwe wena giti darawa wenu Sarerera be za-
awewa be amire pris babezinomare Farisayore nukare poti
dara niro Pilato nana bamuwa awa.

63 Bamuro ego sewa awa, “Ema tua nasokare, nakare ge zo
kotupitinonakare, awa sanekare. Opi ema omi nu seka noise
ego toisonua awa, ‘Betero waiko be etorobara wai amire seka
ziro eramunona.’
64 Gita nu seka noise nutope Soyai Ema Kristo asasai waya
inoisia. Ata zeme meni awa bua mai nuso meni bamuro woi
nuso bewana puro tara awero amire, ‘Nu betaira ena eriro
seka zia,’ opi ago namorekai sara waya me waya wamunoya.
Are nukare ago wai azu ni ge sasa soldia meni baro dia wero
baititinuara waiko be etorobara tepo waise.”
65 Ago sewa Pilato meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Sol-
dia potitinona. Are nikare puro bamuro potiwo uma wero
baititinoise itare.”
66 Ago senu nukare soldiare dai baro omata be gazai awa
asi meni diwa. Ago wero asi sona besara itai gamu sero asi
osino eto awa ni saora mu meni anewa awa. Ago wero soldia
eni bi diti dia warise potiro awewa awa.

28

Yesu erinua.

1 Sabat pura tepo wenu Sande pina atitinoinu Maria
Madala natara nu zazo nusoreto bi diti gamu sero bamuwato
awa.
2 Susauwato duwi bamu sumunu Tuara angelo zo meni
utura ena osero omata musuninu enibara bamunu nu tame
arumuro itinua awa.
3 Benau nuso awa piri-piri ine zasipitinoinua. Ota tama woi
nuso iboi-tatana awa kapa me kapawai, poraga ine awa.
4 Are dia ema nukare giro azu wetu zipenu duro ema
bebetenai ine wero itiwa awa.
5 Are bama eto baro kei awewato angelo meni ego senua
awa, “Nito azu oko waweto. Na gosinona: Nito Yesu ni
pasinaira dai awa gamu sero tupewato.
6 Ata nu ego oko itia. Nu gita nimorekare senua da ago wero
eria. Nito muuto, masi nuso gaweto.
7 Giti moka nisoto meni giro amire eya bamuro bua mai
nusore ego seuto: Yesu nu betaira ena eriro Galilaya zebura
gita susawia. Are nikare baro nu ana gamunowa. Ge aware
tona awa.”
8 Angelo meni ago senu giro nuto bi diti doro eya azu
bamuwato. Ata nuto yawa sara bamu dai wero bua mai
nusore oziga samuto sumai gege sumuro bamuwato awa.
9 Susauwato Yesu meni ebete ena nuto tamunua. Tamuro
numoreto ego senua awa, “Pina koko.” Ago senu nuto nuso
nana zora koiniroto te nuso ziwato awa.

10 Ago wewato Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nito azu oko waweto. Baro otao mamai naso sawato Galilaya zebura bamuro na gamunora.” Ago senua awa.

Soldia ema baro ge uge wewa.

11 Bama eto susauwato bi diti dia nusokare nana eni meni eya sumuro baro nate ena pris babezinomare uge inoise nena kei awenua amira uge wero tepo wewa awa.
12 Ago sewa niniro nukare simaire dai auniro ge sero niniro awero soldiare moni witai potitinoise ego sewa awa,
13 “Nikare ego seu, ‘Pire gitawa inonakare bua mai nuso meni kei awero woi nuso bewana puro baera.’
14 Ge awa ema tua meni niniro nimorekare nena zo wai azu oko wawe. Nakare nu uzutiro sanakare ninamunoya.”
15 Ago sewa soldia meni moni awa pumuro ge sai awa dimuwa awa. Are opi ge awa Yuda emara nana te wenua. Te wero itewia itia.

Yesu meni dirumura ena kei awero bua nuso bua mai nusore sero potinua.

16 Bua mai 11 nukare awa Galilaya zebura dirumu zo gita Yesu meni numorekare senua amira witiwa awa.
17 Witiro numa giro nuso nana baro kokoiniwa awa. Da da meni awa duba saisai wewa awa.
18 Are Yesu meni nusokare nana zora baro ego toise tugata wenua awa, “Putou bamubamu utura amire zebura amire dapikarago namore potiro tepo wai.
19 Are nikare zebu sero susawise ema dubu sero ge tugata wawa niniro awiso naso ware. Ago inoise Mama ata Mai ata Ozana amira zazora susupitinoise ge ou guteu pumare.
20 Ota potai ge sero gipero awinowena awa gipeu dimuro tepo ware. Are sana niniu. Na waiko be giti nimorekare dai nuana zebura be tepo wamunoya awa.”

OZIGA EWANANA MAK MENI GAENUA

Mak, zazo nuso zo Yohane Mak, nu Yerusalem nate ena bazinua. Nu Pauloto Petorora soumai wero noisonua. Nu Yesura uge ei awa Roma ema emo gaenua. Roma ema nukare putou awa yaba inoisowa, are Mak meni Yesura uge gainoise bua putoure ata tani putoure Yesu meni inoisonua amira uge-mage wenua.

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami ge tugata inoisonua.

1 Yesu Kristo Anutura Mai amira Oziga Ewanana ego ine kei
awenua awa.
2 Porofete zo zazo nuso Yesaya meni bukura ge ei awa
gaenu itewia ewa,
Ei giu! Na oziga sai ema naso iyetamunona. Nu gita wero
ebata niso kora wamunoya.
3 Nu ware gamu-gamura ena zawa sero arero ego toya awa,
"Tuara ebata awa kora weu sonae."
4 Yesaya meni ge ago gaenua da ago ine Yohane ge ou
gutai zaawai ema ami ware itise zewai ge sasai ninitinoisowa.
Ego toisonua awa, "Nikare duba kapeteniro nuai waya
nisokare duawa giro amire na nikare ge ou gutamunona.
Ago wawa amire Anutu meni nuai waya nisokare disai tepo
wamunoya." Ago toisonua awa.
5 Yudaya zebura ema bama ata nata bamu Yerusalem
amira ema bama dapikarago ami nuso nana baro pasina
nusokare kerenasara nu nukare ou Yodan ena ge ou gutinoi-
sonua awa.
6 Yohanera mo wo kamel tu puro wai. Ata ipu gei nuso awa
wora tata. Nu koware pikare awa ninoisonua.
7 Yohane meni Anutura ge ego toisonua awa, "Na gita inona,
ata na putou tepo. Ota ema zo ama mamunoya amira putou
bamubake. Nune na dainai. Na dupuniro sandol nusora asi
besai ine te oko inoya.*
8 Nane ge ou gutai nimorekare potena pupitawa, ata nune
Ozana nimorekare potai pumamunowa." Ago toisonua awa.

Yohane meni Yesu ge ou gutenua.

9 Ago inoiwa amire Yesu nata Nasarete Galilaya provinsra
itia amira ana munu Yohane meni nu ou Yodan ena ge ou
gutenua awa.
10 Are Yesu oura ena wititinoinu utu zaumunu Ozana meni
nuso nana toyamu sero ni guma ine wero osisinoinua awa
ginua.
11 Iri niro gosinoinu ge zo ego ine utura ena osenua awa, "Ni
Mai naso. Ni wama naso. Na ni emo yawa sara inona."

Satan meni Yesu etetenamu wenua.
12 Ge osenu Ozana meni nu uzumunu ware bamunua.
13 Ware baro waiko be 40 itinu Satan meni nu etetenamu
wenua. Yesu abu wora masira noinu angelo meni nu kora
wewa.

Yesu nu Galilaya ena bua zaawenua.
14 Ema eni meni Yohane puro benai sora potiwa amire
Yesu meni Anutura Oziga Ewanana awa sero sero Galilaya
bamunua.
15 Galilaya baro ego senua awa, "Be kei awetia. Anutu imata
Tua wero nuamunoya amira be kei awetia. Nikare duba
kapeteniro Oziga Ewanana niniwo me wae."

Yesu meni ema zoeto-zoeto nu ama ganarise sero zawa senua.
16 Ago wero Yesu meni ou ubu Galilaya amira kora-kora
nomite Simonto nami nuso Andereare nuto ami moga oura
apitinoiwato ginua awa. Nuto wo pumai ema.
17 Yesu meni numoreto ego senua awa, "Nito muuto, na
ama ganaweto. Na nito gipana erama pumai ema waweto."
18 Ago senu giro nuto moga nusoto eya doro Yesu ama
ganewato awa.
19 Yesu meni noko pei-kaka kora-kora baro nami eto zazo
nusoto Yakoboto Yohanere, nuto Zebedira mai, ami wara itise
moga kora inoiwato awa ginua.
20 Giro zawa senu nuto mama nusoto Zebedi ata ama-
zanire wara ago doro Yesure dai bamuwato awa.

Yesu meni bi ema zora nana ena tunenua.
21 Nukare bamu nata Kapaneam niwa. Ago noiwa zanati-
aira pura zazo nuso Sabat awa kei awenu giro nu Yuda emara
yere ibu amira toiro nukare ge tugata wenua awa.
22 Nu ge tugata inoinu nukare ge nuso niniro di tainiwa.
Awa nera kota, nu gera susu meni ge diro baitinua, awa lo ge
gipai ema nusokare gipinoisowa awa doro dainiro putoure
senua awa.
23 Ago gipinoinu ema zo bi meni nuso nana toiro itinua ami
yere ibu nusokarera ena kei awenua.
24 Kei awero ge gunero ego senua awa, "Yesu Nasarete
natara ema, ni ne wamu sero nasokare nana tupesi? Ni
nakare sisamu sero tupesi, tanita? Na susu niso gosinona. Ni
Anutura Mai saramai."
25 Ago senua awa, ata Yesu meni bi senero ego senua awa,
"Ni ge doro numa doro bamu."
26 Ago senu giro bi meni ema awa denu aziapinoinu bi zawa
gatinoise nu doro bamunua awa.
27 Ago wenu ema meni giro di tainiro ge ina-sa inoise atata
wero sewa awa, "Awa neni? Nu gipai ge seka zo gipinoiwa.

Nu ema putoure ine wero ge sawi nena dapikarago ge nuso
dipinowera. Bi dai ge nuso dipinora.”
28 Ago sewa oziga nuso meni baro Galilaya zebura te
wenua.

Yesu meni Petorora imeti-gagara kora wenua.

29 Yesu bua mai nusore ago wero yere ibu doro Simonto
Andereare nana sora toiwa Yakoboto Yohanere numorekare
dai toiwato.
30 Simonra imeti-gagara meni yaya tama mena-manara
puro duro itinu giro nukare oziga nuso Yesure sewa awa.
31 Sewa giro Yesu meni nuso nana baro wana nuso zinu
erinu tama mena-mana awa tepo wenu nu nena nusokare
sawero potinu niwa awa.

Yesu meni ema bama diti bamu awa kora wenua.

32 Tua amumuka inoinu nukare erama yayare amire erama
bi puro noisowa amire awa puro nuso nana kei awewa.
33 Ago wewa natara ema bama dapikarago ami toyai bera
ina-musa wero toyamu sero wewa.
34 Yesu meni senu ema bama dainiro yaya eure-taure puro
noisowa ami kokopai wewa. Nu bi dainiro tunenu bamuwa.
Bi meni nu gosinoiwa, are nu nukare ge sai azu senu nukare
ge sai ine tepo wewa.

Yesu nu Galilaya zebu zimuro bua wenua.

35 Pire pina kaka atamure nu eriro so doro so zo erama tepo
amira baro isa toinu
36 Simon ata ema numore dai noisowa ami nu kau wero
baro
37 tamuro ego sewa awa, “Ema bama dapikarago ni kau
inora.”
38 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Nata babezinoma zorage
itera amira dai bayanekai. Ago barokai na Anutura ge nu-
morekare sane. Nera kota, na bua ami emo musena.”
39 Ago sero nu yere ibu nusokare Galilaya zebura itisowa
amira baro Anutura ge tugata inoise bi eni tuninoise noi-
sonua awa.

Yesu meni ema zo boya ayare awa kora wenua.

40 Yesu tani ago inoinu ema zo boya ayare meni Yesura nana
muro ge beina wero bawa diro koiniro ego senua awa, “Ni
putou niso itia, are ni na kora wamu wero giro kora wasa
ewanana wamunona.”
41 Ago senu Yesu meni nu emo zo wenu giro nu kora wamu
sero wana potiro nu kimuro ego senua awa, “Iyo, na ago
wamu kotupitinona. Tama niso kokopai kei awaise.”
42 Ago tuaise boya aya nuso eya wawa wewa tama nuso
ewanana wenua.

43 Ago wenu Yesu meni nu eya bayaise sero ge zewai nu-
more ego senua awa,
44 “Tani nimore wetena amira bowi awa ema zore oko sase.
Ata ni bamu, tama niso awa prisre gipasa gae. Ago inoise
nena Mose meni Anuture potawise senua, awa potasa yaya
niso tepo wetia amira susu giro baitamunora.”
45 Ago senu ema awa so doro bamunua awa. Ata nu ema
dainirore ge toise amira oziga awa sena-sana wenua. Are
Yesu meni nata zota zora eramara giti mokara bayai ine te
kaka wamu wenu giro nu so erama tepo amira baro itasai
erama enare-onare wero nuso nana kei awinoisowa awa.

2

Yesu meni ema zo te-wana amai awa kora wenua.

1 Waiko be eni tepo wenu Yesu meni noko tera bamu
Kapaneam ninu ema bama meni Yesu nuso nana baro itinua
awa niniwa.
2 Niniro erama dainiro meni auniro itiwa aunaira zara tepo
wenu so be atune dai zara tepo wenua awa. Ago wewa nu
Anutura ge numorekare toise itinu
3 ema eni meni ema zo te-wana amai awa puro muwa awa.
Ema zoeto-zoeto ami ema awa dimuro puro muwa.
4 Ata erama witai itiwa, are nukare Yesura nana zorage
bayai ine tepo wenu giro nukare so ena Yesu bage itinua ana
be wero ema gogare potiwa osenua.
5 Ago wewa Yesu meni tuma diai nusokare giro mai yayare
amire ego senua awa, “Mai naka, na pasina niso disinona.”
6 Ago senu Yudara lo ge gipai ema eni ego kotupitinoise
itiwa,
7 “Ema emi Anutu meni wago inoya, atonua! Ema zo meni
pasina disai ine tepo awa. Awa Anutura bua gege.”
8 Ago kotupitinoiwa giro Yesu meni nukare kotupitinoiwa
awa enia wero giro numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare
nogoro ago kotupitinowi?
9 Nakai ema yayare amire, ‘Eri, aita wase,’ tepo ago sanakai
nu kaka aita wamu wamunoya, awa nakai me namunonakai.
Nera kota, ema bama meni ge nasokai gara opi wamunoya.
Ata nakai, ‘Na pasina niso disinona,’ tepo ago samunonakai,
awa nakai me oko namunonakai. Nera kota, ema bama meni
ge nasokaira me awa gai ine tepo.
10 Are na pasina disaira putou puro zebura nowena, awa
gawise sero na ge ei awa dai numore samunona awa,
11 Na nimore ego tona: Eri, awai masi gogare niso puro niso
nana bayase.”
12 Ago senu nu eriro awai masi gogare nuso puro emara
nana giti mokara so doro bamunua awa. Ago wenu nukare

di tainiro Anutu bowi wero ego sewa awa, “Nakai tani ego ine
gita kaka gamu.” Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni Lewi zawa senua.

13 Yesu meni so awa doro ou ubura zorage noko bamunu
ema bama dapikarago meni nuso nana kei awasara ge tugata
inoisonua awa.
14 Ago inoe so awa doro susaumite ema zo zazo nuso Lewi,
nu Alifayora mai, nu ami takis potaira sora arumuro itinu
giro numore ego senua awa, “Ni na ama gane.” Ago senu giro
nu eriro nu ama ganenua awa.
15 Yesu meni Lewi nana sora baro arumuro nena ninoise
itinu takis pumai ema ata Yudara lo ge dai ema witai ami Yesu
ata bua mai nusore dai arumuro itiwa. Ema dainiro ago ami
Yesu ama ganinoisowa.
16 Are Farisayora lo ge gipai ema eni meni Yesu takis pumai
ema ata Yudara lo ge dai emare dai nena ninoise itinua, awa
giro bua mai nusore ego sewa awa, “Nu nogoro takis pumai
emare ge dai emare dai nena ninoi?”
17 Ago sewa Yesu meni ge awa niniro numorekare ego
senua awa, “Ema yaya tepore meni dokta nana oko susawew-
era. Ata ema yayare meni gege dokta nana susawewera. Na
ema nuai nuso saramai asinoya awa zawa samu oko muna.
Ata na ema pasina wai ema awa zawa samu muna.” Ago
senua awa.

Tani nena sienaira.

18 Be amire Yohanera bua mai ata Farisayo nukare ami
nena nai sienitinoise itiwa. Are ema eni meni muro Yesu
atata wero sewa awa, “Nogoro Yohanera bua mai ata Farisay-
ora bua mai ami nena sienitinora bua mai niso meni nena
kaka sienamu inori?”
19 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema
bama ataira bona inoise itara ema nu bama atamunoya
ami numorekare dai nuamunoya be amire nena sienarise
sawa ninamunorita? Tepo awa. Nukare ema amire dai
nuamunora be amire sienarise sawa oko ninamunora.
20 Ata ama ema awa iwo meni puro bayara tepo wamunoya
be amire nukare nena sienamunora. Da ago ine namore
wara amire bua mai naso meni nena sienamunora.” Ago
senua awa.

Gipai ge sekare mature dara potai azu senua.

21 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nakai mo toto takaniro
gayamu sero mo sibi seka puro mo asora oko gainowenakai.
Ago wamunonakai, awa mo seka meni zumai mo aso awa
noko keyai toto bamubake wamunoya awa.
22 Noko, nakai ou wain seka puro meme tata matura oko
niginowenakai. Ago wamunonakai, awa ou wain meni dobu

wero meme tata ziai keyai ou wainre meme tatare awa zainamunonakai. Nakai ou wain seka puro meme tata sekara niginowenakai.” Ago senua awa.

Sabat pura amire bua wai azu amira ge.

23 Sabat pura zore Yesu ata bua mai nusore ebete noise wuit bua zo sepinoise bua mai nuso meni wuit me zisero niwa.

24 Ago wewa giro Farisayo meni numore ego sewa awa, “Lo ge meni nukare bua zo Sabat pura amire wai azu toya awa inora, gosa.”

25 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ina ego senua awa, “Nikare uge zo Dawidi ata ema eni numore dai noisowa amire nukare nena nai tepo, meri betinoise itiwa amira uge awa nikare kaka ninamu meni sago inowa, atonua!

26 Abayata meni pris bamu wero noisonua be amire Dawidi meni Anutura ibu amira toiro ame Anutura giti mokara potitinoisowa awa ninua. Ame awa nukare osai meni nai ine tepo. Pris meni gege narise sai awa. Ata Dawidi meni ame awa puro dubu nusore potinu niwa Anutu meni ginu waya oko wenua.”

27 Ago sero susumuro ego senua awa, “Anutu meni Sabat pura ami erama sogawaise potinua. Ata erama meni Sabat pura awa sogawarise oko potinua.

28 Are na Emara Mai meni nena dapikaragora Tua wero nowena ami Sabat pura amira Tua dai wero nowena.” Ago senua awa.

3

Sabat pura zore Yesu meni ema wana waya wai zo kora wenua.

1 Yesu meni yere ibura noko toiro ema zo wana amai ami ago itinu tamunua.

2 Erama ago itiwa ami Yesu ua inoise, “Nu ema yayare awa Sabat pura be emire kora wamunoita?” asero itiwa. Nukare awa Yesu gera potamu sero kotupitinoiwa,

3 are Yesu meni ema wana amai amire ego senua awa, “Ego mu.”

4 Ago sero nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nakai tani ewanana Sabat purare wanakai te wamunoita, tani waya wanakai te wamunoi? Ota nakai erama soremanakai kokopai wara te wamunoita, ema sisanakai betara te wamunoi?” Ago senua, ata nukare usero itiwa.

5 Are nu gina-gana wero tini kapenu duba waya nusokare giro duba nuso Farisayo emo di toinu emare ego senua awa, “Wana zuzuti.” Ago senu wana zuzutinu wana ewanana noko wenua.

6 Farisayo meni ibu doro eya baro Herodera Pati memba
enie dai auniro Yesu dara betaise amira ebata tamamu sero
wewa awa.

Dubu bamu meni ou ubura zorage auniwa.

7 Yesu bua mai nusore bamu ou ubura niwa awa. Galilaya
ema bama witai-bake meni numore dai bamuwa. Ago wewa
ema Yudaya zebura amire
8 ema nata Yerusalem amire ema Idumia zebura amire
ema ou Yodan enibara amire ema nata Tayato Saidonre ami
bua dapikarago Yesu meni inoisonua amira ge niniwa, are
nukare witai ami nuso nana muwa.
9 Ago wewa nu bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Ema bama
na patamera, wa sia wero zorage potiu itae.”
10 Ago senua, nera kota, gita nu ema yayare dainiro awa
kora wenu giro ema bama yayare dapikarago ami nu ki-
mamu sero ina-musa inoise itiwa.
11 Are ema bama bi nusokare nana itiwa ami nu giro te
nusora duro zawa gatinoise ego toisowa awa, “Ni Anutura
Mai.”
12 Ago sasara Yesu meni ge zewai-zawai bire toise nukare
susu nuso ema enire kerenai azu toisonua.

Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 sianiro pumunua.

13 Yesu meni dirumura witiro ema eni yaba wero zawa
senu nuso nana muwa
14 nu nukare siana-katana wero ema 12 pumuro buara
potiro nukare numore dai nuarise senua. Nu nukare iyetai
Anutura ge sarise,
15 o bi tunaira putou awa pumarise senua awa.
16 Nu bua mai 12 sianiro pumunua amira zazo nusokare
ewa: Nu zazo seka Simonre potiro Petoro asenua awa.
17 Yakobo nu Zebedira mai amireto nami nuso Yohanere
amira zazo seka Boanege asenua awa. (Ge nasokaira,
“Tararara mai.”)
18 Anderea, Filip, Batolomiu, Matiu, Tomas, Yakobo nu
Alifayora mai, Tadias, Simon Zelote,
19 Yudas Iskeriot nu Yesu kereniro iwora wanera potai ema.
Yesu meni bua mai awa buara potiro nu bamu nuso nana
ninua awa.

Eni meni Yesure ego sewa awa, “Bielsebul meni nu

soremawi bua inowia.”

20 Ema bama dainiro meni noko Yesu nana muwa nu ata
bua mai nuso nukare nena nai ine tepo noiwa.
21 Are dubu nuso meni ge awa niniro, “Nu dau wago inoya,”
asero nu soyamu bamuwa awa.
22 Yudara lo ge gipai ema eni meni Yerusalem ena osero
muro ego toise itiwa awa, “Bi zazo nuso Bielsebul ami nuso

nana toiro itia. Are bira giti kopi ami nu soremawi bi tuni-
nowia.” Ago sewa awa.
23 Are Yesu meni ema zawa senu muwa ge bezai eni
numorekare ego senua awa, “Satan meni nogo nogo wero
nutope tunamunoi?
24 Nata da amira erama meni awiniro ina-da wamunora,
awa nata awa zewai oko itamunoya.
25 Ota dubu zo awiniro ge ina-sa inoise iwo ina-wa wa-
munora, awa dubu awa zewai oko itamunora.
26 Satan meni nutope iwo nuso wero putou nuso zaumuro
nuamia, awa nu zewai itai te oko wamia. Putou nuso tepo
wamia.
27 Nakai ema putou bamure zo amira wau dapikarago
pumamu sero gita ema awa beniro amire so nusora toiro wau
nuso dapikarago pumamunonakai awa.
28 Na me memeka sana niniu. Eramara pasina dapikarago
ata Anutu isimai ge nusokare awa disai te inoya.
29 Ata zo nu Ozana isimamunoya ema amira pasina disai
ine tepo awa. Pasina nuso itai gege itamunoya.”
30 Yesu ago senua. Awa nera kota, nukare numore ego sewa
awa, “Bi meni nuso nana toiro itia.”

Yesura mia ata namisini.

31 Mia nuso ata namisini nuso nukare muro so atune
dopero ge numore potiro nusokare nana maise sewa.
32 Are ema diti bamu meni Yesura nana zorage arumuro
itiwa ami numore ego sewa awa, “Mia niso ata namisini niso
ami ni gamu sero muro atune dopero itera.”
33 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Mia naso ata namisini
naso awa arekare ni?”
34 Ago sero nu ema bama nuso nana zorage arumuro itiwa
awa gina-gana wero ego senua awa, “Ema bama emi miamai
naso ata namisini naso inora.
35 Ema bama Anutura ge niniro dipinowera ami nami naso
ata nubama naso ata mia naso inora.” Ago senua awa.

4

Ema zo meni nena we buye apenua amira ge bezai.

1 Yesu nu ou ubura noko baro ge tugata inoinu ema bama
dainiro-bake ami nuso nana kei awewa. Are nu wa isero
witiro arumuro itinu ema diti bamu meni kora itiwa.
2 Ago itiwa nu numorekare ge bezai eni toise nena witai
numorekare tugata inoinua. Tugata inoise numorekare ego
senua awa,
3 “Sana niniu. Ema zo meni nena we buye apamu sero
bamunua awa.
4 Bamuro nena we apitinoinu we eni ebete ena duuwa ni
mamai meni tamuro niro tepo wewa awa.

5 Ota we eni meni awa zebu omata tame kara-kara wai
amira duuwa awa. Zebu awa tumou tepo, are we ami eya
eriwa awa.
6 Ago wero tatawi nusokare iboboi tepo, are waiko meni
witiro moenu binero betewa tepo wenua awa.
7 Ota we eni meni awa zebu iwera tatawi itiwa amira
duuwa awa. We awa iwere dai dapikarago te tetemo eriro
iwe meni nena awa denu me kaka ziamu wenua awa.
8 Ota we eni meni awa zebu me gawire amira duro eriro
zamuro me saisai ziwa awa. We zora me 30 zinu, we zora me
60 zinu, we zora me 100 zinua."
9 Ago sero senua awa, "Zo nu danare meni ge ei awa
ninaise." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni ge bezai toisonua amira susu.

10 Ema bama bozewa amire ema eni meni Yesure dai
noisowa ata bua mai nuso 12 ami ge bezaira susu gamu sero
nu atata wewa.
11 Atata wewa giro nu numorekare ego senua awa, "Anutu
imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge bezero itewia, amira
susu awa nikare ninawise sai itia awa. Ata eni bamu awa ge
bezaira uge gege ninarise sero towena.
12 Porofete Yesaya meni ge ego gaenua awa,
Nukare duba kapeteniro nuai sekara nuara na Anutu
meni pasina nusokare disamena, nukare giti moka nu-
sokare meni garise, ata oko giro baitarise. Nukare uge
ninarise, ata ugera susu oko niniro baitarise. Anutu
meni ago senua, are na ge bezai gege numorekare
towena." Yesu meni ago senua awa.

Nena we amira ge bezai amira susu kereninua.

13 Yesu meni ago sero numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare
ge bezai amira susu awa kaka gamu inowita? Are nikare
nogo wero ge bezai eni amira susu giro baitamunowi?
14 Susu nuso ego ewa: Ema we uramu apitinoya ami Oziga
Ewanana amira ge we urinoya.
15 Ata ema enira duba awa ebatara zebu zewai ine. Nukare
Oziga Ewanana ninitinuawera Satan meni eya muro Oziga
Ewanana dana nusokarera toitinowia awa soinowia.
16 Da ago ine ema eni nukare zebu omata tame kara-kara
wai ago ine awa. Nukare utura ge niniro eya pumuro yawa
sara inora.
17 Ata nukare tatawi tepo. Nukare Tuara ebata awa be pei-
kaka gege ama ganero noma amire waya nusokare nana kei
awawi erama meni utura ge emo iwo numorekare wawera
giro nukare eya ebata awa dotinowera.
18 Ema eni nukare zebu iwere ine. Nukare ami utura ge
ninitinora,

19 ata nukare zebura nena emo kotumu-katumu inoise wau
moni emo yawa sara inoise nena eure-taure amira duba-
duba inoise nowera, are tani ago ami utura ge gogowara me
oko kei awamunoya.
20 Ata ema eni meni awa zebu me gawire ine. Nukare ami
utura ge niniro poti dube niro me zizinora — eni 30, eni 60,
eni 100." Ago senua awa.

Zasimai au sose piero bezai.

21 Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Nakai lam gaero
puro au sose piero potitinowenikaita? Tepo awa. Ota nakai
lam awa so atune potitinowenikaita? Tepo awa. Nakai lam
gabarira kimenitinowenakai.
22 Nena bezai dapikarago ama kei damu namunora. Nena
gogowai dapikarago ama kei damu namunora.
23 Zo nu danare meni ge ei awa ninaise." Ago senua awa.
24 Nu numorekare ego senua awa, "Ge ninitinowa awa
niniro baitiu. Nikare nena eramare potamunowa te Anutu
meni nimorekare potamunoya. Nena amire nena enire ewe-
semamunoya.
25 Anutu meni ema zo ge me eni puro nowia amire ge me ba-
mubake potamunoya. Ota ema zo ge me pei-kaka gege puro
nowia amira ge me awa Anutu meni soero pumamunoya."
Ago senua awa.

Nena we urawera eritinowia amira ge bezai.

26 Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Anutu imata Tua wero nua-
munoya amira susu awa ego ine itia: Ema zo meni nena we
bua nusora urinowia.
27 Nena we urero nu awiyo-ditiyo awinoma we meni erit-
inuawi ema meni we eraira susu kaka giro baitamu.
28 Zebu meni nu nutope gawi nenare potitinowia. Gita
pogi kei awinowia amire me zizinowia. Ago wero amire me
pisisinowia awa.
29 Pisero izawi amire ema ami naira be kei awetia asero
ema eni kasiwa orosowaire nena pumarise sero buye potiti-
nowia." Ago senua awa.

Mastet me amira ge bezai.

30 Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Anutu imata Tua wero nua-
munoya amira susu awa nogo ine asamunonikai? Nakai susu
awa kerenamu sero ge bezai nogo ine sanakai te wamunoi?
31 Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa ni
zo zazo mastet asinowenakai amira me ine awa. Ema meni
me awa buye urinowera be amire me awa zebura ni me
dapikarago itera amira osai nusokare awa.
32 Ata urawera eriro ni pei-mamai zepa da gege itai awa
dainiro bamu inowia. Ago wawi bona nuso babezinoma

kei awawera ni mamai meni duga nusora muro bonara zau
potitinowera.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu ge bezai gege toisonua.

33 Yesu meni ge bezai saisai toise Oziga Ewanana eramare
toisonua awa. Ninai nusokarera te toisonua.
34 Nu ge bezai gege numorekare toisonua. Ata bua mai nuso
imata numore dai itasara be amire nu gera susu numorekare
kerenitinoisonua awa.

Yesu meni senu bisi bamu binono denua.

35 Be amire tua zinu Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua
awa, “Nakai ou ubu semuro enibara bayanekai.”
36 Ago senu giro nukare ema bama diti bamu awa doro Yesu
wara dago itinu giro nu puro bamuwa. Wa eni numorekare
dai bamuwa.
37 Susauwa bisi pena-pana kei awenu kakawa meni wa
kukunamu sero inoinua.
38 Ota Yesu meni awa wa awene baro giti guta waira duro
gitawa inoinua. Are nukare nu awa-uzero numore ego sewa
awa, “Gipai ema, nakai betai sogo inonakai ami emo kotupiti-
nosita?”
39 Ago sewa nu eriro bisi senero kakaware ego senua awa,
“Ni tepo we. Bisi dero iti.” Ago senu so bisi binono denu
40 nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare nogoro wama
bazizinoi? Nikare tuma diai tepo ni?”
41 Ago senu nukare mamaniro ina-sa wewa awa, “Ema ei
awa neni? Bisire oure dai ge nuso dipinora.” Ago sewa awa.

5

Yesu meni ema dau zora nana ena bi tunenua.

1 Yesu bua mai nusore nukare ou ubu semuro enibara kei
awewa. Zebu awa Gerasa emara zebu.
2 Yesu wara ena witinu ema zo bi nuso nana toiro itisonua
ami bi ditira ena muro Yesu nana kei awenua.
3 Ema awa bi ditira omata sora noisonua. Ema zo nu benai
te wai ine tepo awa. Asi zewai zazo sen awa dai te kaka
wamu.
4 Gita ema meni te-wana nuso sen meni benitinoisowa, ata
nu wanera sen ziasai kapinoisonua, ota tera sen awa dasai
kapinoisonua awa. Ema zo nu saniro patai te oko inoisonua.
5 Pi sero waiko sero nu bi ditira noise dirumura noise
arinoise nutope omata meni kapinoisonua.
6 Nu ami aikera ena itimite Yesu giro sumuro muro Yesura
nana ena duro koiniro
7 zawa gatero ego senua awa, “Yesu, ni Anutu ike itewia
amira Mai, ami namore ne wamu tupesi? Na Anutura giti
mokara toise ni na oko dasise tona.”
8 Ema ago senua, nera kota, Yesu numore emoko ego senua
awa, “Bi, ni ema ewa doro bamu.”

9 Yesu meni nu atata wero senua awa, “Zazo ni aweni?” Ago
senu ina ego senua awa, “Zazo naso Diti Bamu. Nera kota,
nakare witai-bake.”
10 Ago sero ge beina-baina wero Yesure begomo senua awa,
“Bi esenasa aike oko bayare.”

11 Are nata pu saisai dirumu demabera nena kau inoise
itiwa giro
12 bi meni Yesure begomo sero ego sewa awa, “Nakare
esenasa pura nana toyanekare.”
13 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ago weu.” Ago
senu bi meni emara nana ena kei awero doro pura nana
toiwa pu meni sumuro degara baro ou ubura dagimuro ou
niro betewa awa. Pu amira namba nusokare awa 2,000.

14 Pu dia wai ema ami bozero baro ema nate itiwa amire
sero ema wo bowe itiwa amire sewa giro nukare tani kei
awenua awa gamu sero muwa.
15 Nukare Yesu nana muro ema gita bi saisai nuso nana
itiwa ami mo awero kotumai kokopai puro arumuro itinua
awa giro azu wewa.
16 Ema eni tani emara nana kei awenu giwa ami ge tugata
wewa. Ota tani pure kei awenua amira uge dai tugata wewa.
17 Ago wewa erama meni Yesure begomo sero zebu nu-
sokare doro bayaise sewa awa.

18 Yesu wara wititinoinu ema gita bi nuso nana itiwa ami
Yesure begomo sero numore dai nuamu senua.
19 Ata Yesu meni “Tepo” asero numore ego senua awa,
“Dubu nisora nana baro Tua meni ni awa-diro tani kokopai
nimore wetia awa se gare.”
20 Ago senu nu baro zebu zazo Dekapolis (ge nasokaira,
“Nata wana eto”) amira kei awero tani Yesu meni numore
wenua amira ge tugata-magata wasai erama dapikarago be
anero ge nuso gege ninitinoisowa awa.

*Yesu meni bama zo kora wero Yairora mai bama diri awa-
uzenu erinua.*
21 Yesu wara witiro ou ubu noko semuro enibara kei awero
kora itinu erama dainiro meni nuso nana kei awewa.
22 Kei awero itiwa yere ibu simai ema zo zazo nuso Yairo
ami Yesu giro nuso nana baro koiniro

23 ge beina wero begomo sero ego senua awa, “Mai bama
diri naso kiaka ami betamu sero inoya. Ni mu. Ni mai kora
wamu sero giro wana niso nuso nana tame potasa nu kokopai
wero nuamunoya, awa gosinona.”
24 Ago senu Yesu meni numore dai bamunua. Susaunu
erama dainiro meni numore dai noise nu soe potiro puro
susauwa.

25 Are bama zo numorekare dai susaunua ami inua giro
noe donu zepa 12 tepo wenu inua gaira orara nuso kaka
touwamu.
26 Nu gita dokta saisai amira nana bayasai nukare bua
wasara te kaka wamu wasai nu yaya bamubake tapinoisonua
awa. Nu wau moni nuso dapikarago potinu tepo wenua, ata
yaya kaka tepo wamu. Yaya bamubake kei awinoisonua.

27 Are nu ami Yesura oziga niniro erama diti bamu amira
nana gate-gate wero Yesu nana atune kei awero
28 nutope ego kotumunua awa, “Na tama woi nuso kimuro
ewanana wamunona.”
29 Ago kotumuro kei awero Yesura mo kimunu orara nuso
eya touwenu Yesu meni nu kora wenu yaya tepo wenua awa
ginua.
30 Ago wenu Yesu meni kora waira putou eni nuso nana
ena bamunua awa enia wero erama diti bamu amira nana
soe ena eya kapeteniro ego senua awa, “Agai tama woi naso
kimi?”
31 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni numore ego sewa awa,
“Erama diti bamu meni ni musinora, ata ni ‘agai na kimi?’
asero atata inosua.”
32 Ago sewa ata Yesu meni, “Ai meni na kimi?” asero gamu
sero gina-gana wenua.
33 Ata bama ami tani Yesu meni numore wenua awa giro
azu wero boro-boro inoise Yesu nana muro te nusora duro
susu nuso kereniro numore senua awa.
34 Ago wenu giro Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Mia
naka, ni tuma diai nisora ewanana wetesa. Are ni yawa sara
inoise bamuyo. Yaya niso oko ewesemamunoya.”

35 Yesu meni ago toise itinu ema eni meni simai emara nana
sora ena muro ego sewa awa, “Mai bama diri niso betetia. Ni
nogoro bua bamu gipai emare potamu tosi?”
36 Ago sewa, ata Yesu meni ge toiwa awa ninidanago wero
yere ibu simai emare ego senua awa, “Kotumu-katumu oko
wase. Tuma diaire gege noiyo.”
37 Ago sero nukare dapikarago numore dai bayai azu sero
Petoro ata Yakoboto nami nuso Yohanere ami gege numore
dai bayarise senua.
38 Nukare baro yere ibu simaira sora kei awero Yesu meni
erama saisai pasi inoise itiwa awa ginua. Ema bama di toise
dibe inoise itiwa.
39 Ago inoiwa giro Yesu sora toiro numorekare ego senua
awa, “Nikare nogoro pasi inoise di towi? Mai awa kaka
betamu. Nu gitawa inoya.”
40 Ago senu nukare nu sero ziwa. Ata nu nukare eseninu so
doro bamuwa nu maira mamato miere ata ema numore dai
itiwa awa puro masi mai itinua amira toinua.

41 Toiro maira wana ziro numore Yuda gera ego senua awa,
“Talita kumi.” Ge amira susu ego ewa: “Mai kiaka, erasise
tona.”
42 Ago senu mai meni eya eriro aita wenua. Zepa nuso 12.
Erama meni eya di tainiro yaka asewa.
43 Yesu meni nukare susu awa ema enire sai azu ge zewai
senua. Ago sero nukare nena nai maire potarise senua awa.

6

Nasarete ema bama meni Yesu gutipe potiwa.

1 Yesu meni nata awa doro nata nusora bamunua. Bua mai
nuso meni numore dai bamuwa.
2 Are Sabat pura kei awenu giro nu yere ibu du toiro ge
tugata inoinu ema bama saisai meni ge nuso niniro di tainiro
ego sewa awa, “Ema awa kotumai awa nana ena tapitai?
Kotumai zewaine nuso nana kei awitai? Nu nogo wero tani
erama gita kaka gamu awa inowi?
3 Ema ewa nu kapenda. Nu Mariara mai awa. Nu Yakob-
ora Yosefera Yudara Simonra nami. Nubabumana nuso
namorekai dai nowera.” Ago sero nukare Yesure kotumai
waya pumuro duba mou wewa.
4 Ata Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Porofete
nukare ema zazore. Ata nata nusokarera ena, o dubu
nusokarera nana ena, o mama nusokarera nana ena, awa
nukare ema zazore tepo.” Ago senua awa.
5 Nu tani erama gita kaka gamu awa nusokare nana ena
wai ine te kaka wamu wenua. Ata nu wana nuso meni ema
yayare da da amira nana potinu yaya nusokare tepo wenua
awa.
6 “Nukare nogoro na tuma kaka diamu inori?” ago kotu-
muro nu aita wero nata kikinakara baro ge tugata wenua
awa.

Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 buara potinua.

7 Yesu meni bua mai 12 zawa senu muwa bi tunaira putou
awa numorekare potiro nukare eto-eto baro teya-taya warise
sero nu numorekare ego senua awa,
8 “Ebatara nena zo oko pumawe. Wo ma tepo, kaita tepo,
wau moni tepo. Ketu gege pumuwo.
9 Te mokara sandol wosunamunowa, ata tama woi eto oko
wosunawe.
10 Nikare esewa wero nata zora baro so da amira toiro itise
muro baro awinoma nata awa duamu sero amire so awa
dowo.
11 Nata zo meni nikare sawa kaka diamu, o ge nisokare
kaka ninamu wara giro nata awa doro susu nusokare garise
sero zebu nusokare te moka nisokarera itia awa deregi weu
osae.”

12 Ago senu giro bua mai 12 ami baro eramare ego sewa
awa, “Nikare duba kapeteniu.”
13 Ago sero sero bi saisai tunero gawi eni ema yayare saisai
amira nana zozasara yaya nusokare tepo inoisonua awa.

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema awa betenua.

14 Yesura oziga baro ema bama dapikarago zebu sero amira
te wenua. Ago wenu ema tua zo zazo nuso Herode ami Yesura
oziga nininua. Ema eni meni Yesure ego toisowa awa, “Nu
Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema. Nune ami betaira ena erinua,
are nu tani putoure inowia.”
15 Eni meni ago toisowa, ata eni meni ego toisowa awa,
“Nu Elia.” Ota eni meni ego toisowa awa, “Nu porofete zo.
Porofete gita noisowa ago ine.” Ago toisowa awa.
16 Ata Herode meni Yesura tani amira ge niniro ego senua
awa, “Na ge sesena nukare Yohanera duba kapetera giti
osisia, ata nu noko eriro noya.”
17 Herode meni ago senua, nera kota, gita nu soldia senu
baro Yohane beniro puro poti benai sora niwa. Herode meni
tani awa Herodia emo wenua, amira susu ego ewa: Herode
meni nami nuso Filipra bama puro atinua awa. Bama amira
zazo Herodia.
18 Ago wenu giro Yohane meni Herodere ego senua awa,
“Ni nami nisora bama amire nowesa, awa te oko inoya. Lo
ge itia.”
19 Yohane meni ago senu giro Herodia meni dumu wero
Herode nu Yohane daise toisonua.
20 Ata Herode meni tani awa kaka wamu. Nera kota, nu
Yohane emo azu inoisonua. Herode meni Yohane nu ema
saramai, nu ema pasina kaka wamu, awa giro azu wero
soinoisonua awa. Yohane nu ge sasai Herode meni niniro
itazaita wero kotumu-katumu inoisonua, ata nu Yohanera ge
ninamu yaba inoisonua awa.
21 Ata Herodia meni Yohane dai betaira be awa tamunua.
Herode meni mia nu pumunua amira be awa kei awenu
giro nu ema babezinoma nuso ata soldiara giti kopi eni ata
Galilaya zebura ema babezinoma eni ami emo ana-bona
wenua.
22 Be amire Herodia meni Yohane dai betaira ebata
tamunua. Awa ego ewa: Mai bama diri nuso meni Herodera
ibura toiro yawa bamubake wienu Herode ata esewa numore
dai itiwa ami giro yawa sara wewa. Ago wero giro Herode
meni mai kanoware ego senua awa, “Ni nena zota zo yaba
wero sasa giro potamunona.
23 Na Anutura giti mokara sana zewai wae. Ni nena zota
zo emo sasa giro potamunona awa. Zebu naso agewa emo
samunosa, awa potamunona.”

24 Ago senu nu so doro baro mia nusore ego senua awa, “Na
ne potaise samunoni?” Ago senu mia nuso meni ego senua
awa, “Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema amira giti nimore
potaise samunosa.”
25 Ago senu nu eya sumuro Herode nana baro ego senua
awa, “Zeme-zemeke ni Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema amira
giti tewara potiro potasa pumane.”
26 Ago senu Herode meni kotumunu te kaka wamu wenu
duba mou wenua. Ata nu Anutura nana giti mokara ge senu
zewai wenua, noko ema dai itiwa amira nana ge nuso osago
wai azu,
27 nu soldia zo meni Yohanera giti kapero puro maise senu
baro benai sora ena duba nuso kapero
28 giti tewara potiro puro baro mai bama dirire potinu puro
mia nusore potinua awa.
29 Ago wewa Yohanera bua mai meni tani amira oziga
niniro giro baro woi nuso pumuro puro baro bi ditira potiwa
awa.

Yesu meni ema 5,000 amire nena nai potinua.

30 Ema Yesu meni iyetinua ami Yesu nana ena auniro ge
tugata inoise bua wewa awa dapikarago numore sewa awa.
31 Ota erama saisai Yesu nana muro baro awinoiwa Yesu
ata bua mai nusore nena naira be tepo wenua. Ago wenu
giro Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Mukai. Nakai
imata baro so erama tepora ena zanatianekai.”
32 Ago sero nukare wara witiro so erama tepo amira
bayamu susauwa
33 erama saisai nata serora ami nukare susauwa giro kora-
kora ama ganero bamuwa awa.
34 Yesu wa doro witi ete niro ema diti bamubake awa giro
nukare emo zo amunua. Nera kota, nukare pu mamai meni
mia kau inoise nowera ago ine. Ago giro zo amuro nu nukare
ge tugata-magata inoinu
35 tua zizinoinu giro bua mai nuso meni nuso nana zorage
muro numore ego sewa awa, “So ewa so waya. Nena nai tepo.
Tua zizinoya,
36 are ni ema bama duasa baro nena nai nusokare pumamu
nata zora-zara itera amira bayare.”
37 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Ninekare nena nai potiu
nare.” Ago senu nukare numore ego sewa awa, “Nakare
baro ame moyai 200 kina meni zuma gaero numorekare
potanakare narise tosa?”
38 Ago sewa nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Ame moyai
nikare nazo ni? Bamuu, gawe.” Ago senu nukare baro giro

noko muro ego sewa awa, “Ame wana dare wo etore gege itera.”
39 Ago sewa nu eramare ego senua awa, “Nikare dubu sero dopero gras uwiwai tame arumuu.”
40 Ago senu nukare dubu sero arumuwa; dubu eni erama 100, dubu eni erama 50, ago wero arumuwa awa.
41 Yesu meni ame wana dare wo etore puro iri utura niro Anuture kokopai asero ame awa ewewenirо bua maire potinua awa. Awa bua mai meni eramare potarise sero ago wenua awa. Nu wo eto puro totoumuro kanowenu erama dapikarago ami pumuwa.
42 Nukare dapikarago niwa te wenua awa.
43 Ago wero nukare ame itatare wo itatare dara potiwa kana 12 te wenua.
44 Ema nena niwa amira namba nusokare awa 5,000.

Yesu meni ou ubu tame aita wenua.
45 Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Nikare wara witiro zirinirо enibara Besaida nate gita bayamunowa. Na ema bama bozarise sero duamunona.”
46 Ago sero nu nukare gita iyetinu bamuwa nu isa samu sero dirumura witinua awa.
47 Are tua zinu wa ou ubu soe tiara noinu Yesu imata ete itinua.
48 Ago itimite bisi meni nukare dero pumunu nukare wa dawaira yaya tapinoiwa awa ginua. Ago giro pina atamu inoinu amire nu ou ubu tame aita wero nusokare nana bayamu sero bamunua. Nu nukare dainamu sero inoinu
49 nukare nu ou tame aita inoinua awa giro nu ititi zota asero zawa gatewa.
50 Nukare zawa gatewa. Awa nera kota, nukare nu giro azu wero wetu wana zipewa. Ago wewa giro nu numorekare eya ego senua awa, “Nikare zewai wewo. Nama awa. Azu oko wawe.”
51 Ago sero nu wara witinu so bisi denua. Ago wenu nukare yaka asewa.
52 Nera kota, nukare tani Yesu meni ame eramare potinua amira susu kaka gamu. Giti munu nusokare omata me omata ine.

Yesu meni erama dubu bamu yayare Genesaret ena kora wenua.
53 Nukare ou ubu semuro bamu zebu zazo Genesaret amira niro wa isewa witinua awa.
54 Ago wero wa doro witiwa erama Yesu gai ami nu giro
55 nata zora-zora itiwa amira sumuro ema bama kezi-awewenai goga gaero zuaniro, Yesu ago itia, asero ago potiwa awa.
56 So dapikarago Yesu meni bamunua — nata kikinaka, o nata babezinoma, o so nata tepo — so amira erama meni ema

bama keziawewenai puro ebete potiwa ema bama yayare meni Yesu begomo sero mo be nuso gege kimamu sewa. Ema bama kimuwa amira yaya tepo wenua awa.

7

Anutura ge meni apipiera ge dainitinoya.

1 Farisayo eni ata lo ge gipai ema eni Yerusalem ena muwa ami Yesu nana auniwa.
2 Auniro bua mai nuso meni wana saramai tepo, wana kaka sewamu nena ninoiwa awa giwa.
3 Wana sewaira tani* amira susu ego ewa. Yuda ema dapikarago, Farisayo dai, nukare nena tepo oko ninowera. Nukare ewowo nusokarera sienai ama ganero wana sewero amire nena ninowera awa.
4 Nukare maketra ena ewesemuro gita ou gutero amire ama nena ninowera. Nukare ewowora sienai eure-taure inoise akoure teware aure sewinowera.
5 Are Farisayo ata lo ge gipai ema ami Yesu atata wero sewa awa, “Bua mai niso meni nogoro ewowora sienai awa doro noweri?”
6 Ago sewa nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa. Porofete Yesaya meni ge gaenua ami nikare pupinoya. Ge gaenua awa ego ewa,

Tua meni ego toya:
Erama emi na begiti meni bowi inowera, ata moka nusokare naso nana oko itia.

7 Nukare emara ge awa Anutura lo ge ine asero sero gipero awinowera. Are nukare na bowi wero zainitinowera. Yesaya meni ago gaenua awa.”
8 Yesu meni ago sero amire ge susumuro ego senua awa, “Nikare Anutura lo ge doro eramara wini ge puro ziro baititinowewa.” Ago senua awa.
9 Yesu meni ge zo noko numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare Anutura lo ge apero doro ewowora tani ama ganero nowewa, awa kotumuro kokopai asinowewa, atonua!
10 Na ago tona, nera kota, Mose meni ego senua awa,

Ni tani kokopai mia mama nisore inoise noiyo. Noko,
Zo nu mia mama nusore ge waya samunoya, nu awa deu betae.

11 Mose meni ago senua, ata nikare ego towewa awa: Zo nu mia mama nusore ego sai te wamunoya awa, ‘Na nena nimoreto potamena, ata na nena awa Koban asena.’ (Koban amira susu ego ewa: “Na nena awa Anuture potamu sena zewai wenua.”)
12 Mai zo ago samunoya, awa nikare nu mia mama soremai azu towewa.

13 Ago wero nikare Anutura lo ge poti ama niro ewowora
tani poti gita niro maire gipinowewa. Tani saisai ago ine
inowewa.” Ago senua awa.

Nena duba bemiti wai amira ge.

14 Yesu meni ago sero ema bama noko zawa senu muwa ego
senua awa, “Ge sana niniu. Nikare dapikarago niniro baitiu.
15 Nena be nisokarera toitinowia ami oko nikare wawi
bemitire inowewa. Ge be nisokarera ena kei awinowia ami
nikare wawi bemitire inowewa awa. [
16 Zo nu danare meni ge awa ninaise.]” Ago senua awa.
17 Ago sero ema bama doro bua maire dai sora toiro bua
mai meni ge bezaira susu gamu sero nu atata wewa awa.
18 Atata wewa giro nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Agoro
nikare dai kaka gamu inowewita? Nikare susu ei awa gosi-
nowita? Nena nai meni bera toiro nikare oko wawi bemitire
inowewa.
19 Nera kota, nena nai ami duba nisokarera oko toitinowia.
Nena awa tini nisokarera bamuro eba nusora osisinowia.”
Yesu meni ge awa toise nena nai dapikarago siro beto wenua.
20 Ago sero amire ego senua awa, “Tani emara nana dubara
ena kei awinowia ami ema awa wawi bemitire inowia.
21 Nera kota, emara nana mokara ena, o emara dubara ena
kotumai waya meni kei awinowera — kuma wai, bewana wai,
mai dai betai, soa patai,
22 duba-duba wai, tani waya wai, opi sai, gai waya wai, wiza
atata wai, tama puro witai, wini ge dero nuai —
23 tani awa dapikarago emara nana mokara ena kei awero
ema awa wawi bemitire inowia.” Ago senua awa.

Bama Yudako zo meni Yesu tuma diro baitinua.

24 Yesu meni ana eriro bamu zebu zo nata zazo Taya iti-
sonua amira niro so zora toiro itise ema bama nu ago itinua
awa gai azu senua, ata nu nutope begi wai ine tepo.
25 Ago inoinu bama zo meni Yesura oziga nininua. Bama
amira mai bama diri kiaka ami bi nuso nana itinua awa.
Bama ami kei awe Yesu nana niro koininua.
26 Ota bama awa nu Yudako. Zebu nusora zazo Sirofonisia.
Are nu Yesure begomo sero nu mai nusora bi tunaise senu
27 Yesu meni numore ge bezai ego senua awa, “Na nena mai
mamaire gita potana nara te wae. Nera kota, mai mamaira
nena nai soero suna unai ine awa te oko inoya.”
28 Ago senu giro bama meni ina ge bezai ego senua awa,
“Tua, awa me tosa. Ata suna opa du itise nena mumuka mai
meni wawera osawi ninowera.”
29 Ago senu giro Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Ge
ewanana sesesa, are sora bamuyo. Bi meni mai niso doro
bamia.” Ago senua awa.

30 Ago senu bama meni noko tera nuso nana baro bi ba-
munu mai nuso duro itinua awa ginua.

Yesu meni ema zo dana azai awa kora wenua.
31 Yesu meni ana eriro zebu nata Taya itinua awa doro nata
Saidon busero zebu zazo Dekapolis awa busero kei awe ou
ubu zo zazo Galilaya amira ninua.
32 Ago itinu ema eni meni ema zo puro muro poti Yesura
nana niwa awa. Ema awa dana azai, ge tepo. Ema meni
ema awa puro Yesu meni nu kimuro kora waise sero begomo
sewa.
33 Ago wewa giro Yesu meni ema awa puro ema bama doro
baro dopero wana sisino emara nana danara potiro pora
pisero wana meni emara iwawa kimuro
34 iri ike niro usika apero emare ego senua awa, “Epata.”
(Ge nasokaira, “Dana keyaise.”)
35 Ago senu dana keenu be peu wenu ge neine senua awa.
36 Ago wenu giro Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa,
“Nikare tani emira oziga sai azu tona.” Ago sasai nukare
weso-waso wero oziga toisowa.
37 Ema bama eni meni niniro di tainiro titibi awero ego
sewa awa, “Nu tani dapikarago neine inowia. Nu wawi ema
dana azai meni ge noko ninitinowera, ota ema ge tepo ami ge
noko towera.” Ago sewa awa.

8

Yesu meni ema 4,000 amire nena nai potinua.
1 Waiko be zore ema bama dainiro meni Yesu nana auniro
nena nai tepo itiwa giro nu bua mai nuso zawa senu muwa
ego senua awa,
2 “Na ema bama emo zo inoya. Nera kota, nukare be
etorobara namore dai nora nena nai tepo wetia.
3 Are na nena numorekare kaka potamu tepo iyeta-
munona, awa nukare susauma ebete ena meri betero duwa-
munora. Nukare eni so zora-zarako ena mutara.”
4 Ago senu bua mai meni numore ego sewa awa, “Nakai
soe ena nogo nogo wero ema bamera nena nai tamuro pota-
munonikai?”
5 Ago sewa senua awa, “Nikare ame moyai nazo ni?” Ago
senu sewa awa, “Nakare ame moyai 7.” Ago sewa awa.
6 Are Yesu meni ema bama zebura arumarise senu aru-
muwa nu ame moyai 7 awa puro Anuture kokopai asero
ame awa ewewenirо bua maire potinua awa. Bua mai meni
eramare potarise sero potinu puro ema bamere potiwa.
7 Ota wo kikinaka nusokare eni itiwa giro Yesu meni wo
emo Anuture kokopai asero bua maire ego senua awa, “Wo
dai ema bamere potiu.” Ago senua awa.

8 Are potiwa niwa te wenua. Te wenu giro itata poti dara
niwa kana 7 te wenua awa.
9 Erama nena niwa amira namba nusokare awa 4,000.
10 Niwa amire Yesu meni nukare senu bamuwa. Bamuwa
nu bua mai nusore wara witiro zebu zazo Dalimanuta amira
bamuwa awa.

Ema eni meni tani putoure zo gamu sewa.

11 Farisayo eni meni Yesu nana muro numore dai ge
bawewa awa. Nukare Yesu gaero gamu sero nu tani zo utura
putoure wai gamu sewa.
12 Sewa Yesu meni ge nusokare ginu biawa wenu giro
ego senua awa, “Ema zeme zebura nowera ami nogoro tani
putoure zo gamu tori? Na ge me tona ewa. Ema zeme zebura
nowera ami tani putoure zo oko gamunora.” Ago senua awa.
13 Ago sero nu nukare doro wara noko witiro ou ubu
enibara bamunua awa.

Farisayora yis ata Herodera yis amira ge bezai senua.

14 Bua mai nuso meni ame kaka pumamu nuweniwa. Ame
da gege numorekare dai wara itinua.
15 Are Yesu meni dana-wena gayai ge numorekare toise ego
senua awa, “Nikare uma weu. Farisayora yis ata Herodera
yis ami semu nisokare nana nai azu, nikare uma wero baititi-
noise noiwo.” Ago senua awa.
16 Nukare ge nuso awa niniro ina-sa wewa awa, “Nakai ame
tepo.”
17 Ago sewa nukare Farisayora gipai ge kota, ame nai awa
kotupitinoiwa giro Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa,
“Nakai ame tepo awa nogoro towi? Nikare zeme kaka gamu
ni? Gitimunu nisokare omata ine ni?
18 Nikare giti mokare, ata nikare kaka gamu ni? Nikare
danare, ata nikare kaka ninamu ni? Nikare nuwenitawita?
19 Na ema 5,000 emo ame wana da ewewenisena be amire
nikare itatara kana nazo diisewi?” Ago senu nukare sewa
awa, “Kana 12 diisenakare.”
20 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Na erama 4,000 emo ame
7 ewewenena nikare itatara kana nazo diisewi?” Ago senu
sewa awa, “Kana 7 diisenakare.”
21 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Nikare zeme kaka gamu
ni?” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Besaida ena ema giti guma wai zo kora wenua.

22 Yesu bua mai nusore kei awe nata Besaida amira niwa
ema eni meni ema giti guma wai zo puro Yesura nana muro
Yesu meni nu kimaise sewa awa.
23 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ema giti guma wai amira wana
ziro puro nata doro baro be pora giti mokara pisero wana giti
mokara potiro atata wero senua awa, “Nena zo gosinosita?”

24 Ago senu nu giti panero ina ego senua awa, “Na erama
gosinona. Na nukare gena ni ipu ine inora, ata nukare aita
inora.”
25 Ago senu giro Yesu meni wana nuso giti mokara noko
potinu ema awa ua wenu giti moka nuso kokopai wenu nu
nena dapikarago giro baitinua awa.
26 Ago wenu giro Yesu meni nu iyetamu sero ego senua awa,
“Ni noko nata emira oko bayase. Ata niso nana bamu.” Ago
senua awa.

Petoro meni ge kereniro Yesu nu Kristo ago senua.

27 Yesu bua mai nusore dai nata eni zebu zazo Sisaria-
Filipai ago itiwa amira bamuwa. Susaumite Yesu meni bua
mai atata wero senua awa, “Erama meni na are asinoweri?”
28 Ago senu ina sewa awa, “Eni meni ego tora: Ni Yohane ge
ou gutai zaawai ema. Ata eni meni awa ego tora: Ni Elia. Ata
eni meni awa ego tora: Ni porofete gita noisowa amira zo.”
29 Ago sewa giro nu nukare atata wero senua awa, “Ina
ninekare nitopekare na are asinowewi?” Ago senu Petoro
meni ego senua awa, “Ni Kristo, Soyai Ema nasokare.”
30 Ago senu Yesu numorekare ge zewai ego senua awa, “Ge
naso awa ema zore oko sawe.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu ama betero noko eramunoya amira ge senua.

31 Yesu meni nukare ge tugata wamu sero ego senua awa,
“Na Emara Mai meni yaya-buyaya tamamunona. Yuda
emara simai ata pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema ami na
azu sero na dara betamunona awa. Betana be etorobara tepo
wai amire na noko seka wero eramunona.”
32 Ge awa senu kei awenu giwa. Are Petoro meni nu
uzumuro senero ego senua awa, “Ago oko sase.”
33 Ago senu Yesu meni kapeteniro bua mai nuso eni giro ina
Petoro senero ego senua awa, “Satan, ni na doro daiti. Ni ge
tosa awa Anutura ge kota, emara ge inoya.” Ago senua awa.
34 Yesu meni bua mai nuso ata ema diti bamu awa zawa
senu muwa ego senua awa, “Zo nu na ama ganamu wero
giro ara tamai nuso dapikarago doro duba naire yaya tamaire
amira ni pasinai nuso dimuro na ama ganaise.
35 Nera kota, zo nu zebura nuai nuso soero puro nuamu
kotumamunoya amira nuai nuso tepo wamunoya. Ota zo nu
na emo wero o Oziga Ewanana emo wero zebura nuai nuso
duamunoya ami nuai ewanana tamamunoya.
36 Zo nu zebura nena kokopai dapikarago awa pupinua-
munoya, ata nuai nuso tepo wamunoya, awa nena nemi nuso
nana itamunoi?
37 Ota nuai nuso ewesemaise kotumuro zuma ne potai
amire nuai nuso awa ina ewese nuso nana namunoi? Tepo
awa.

38 Ema pasina inoise Anutu soa patitinoise zebura nowera
be amire ema zo meni na ata ge naso awa azu samunoya,
awa na Emara Mai meni Mama nasora zasimaire angelo sara-
maire mamunona be amire na ina ema awa azu samunona."
Yesu meni ago senua awa.

9

1 Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Na ge me ni-
morekare tona ewa. Ema eni ego dopero itera ami kaka
betamu nuara Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira
putou kei damu nai gamunora." Ago senua awa.

Yesura tama meni nena zo ine kei awenua.

2 Waiko be 6 tepo wenu amire Yesu meni Petoroto Yakobore
ata Yohane awa gege puro dirumu bamura witiwa Yesura
tama meni giti moka nusokarera ewe wenua awa.
3 Mo nuso meni koa-koa wenua. Mo nuso awa kapa me
kapa wai. Ema zo meni mo sewai ago wai ine tepo.
4 Bua mai nuso meni Eliato Mosere nuto Yesure dai ge toise
itiwato awa giwa.
5 Giro Petoro meni Yesure ego senua awa, "Gipai ema,
nakai ego itenakai awa ewanana. Are ninasa nakare komboa
etorobara sinanekare — zo niso, zo Mosera, zo Eliara."
6 Petoro meni ne sei wero ge awa senua. Nera kota, nukare
bua mai meni azu bamubake wewa.
7 Ago inoiwa bereze zo meni muro nukare gogowenua. Ago
wenu ge zo bereze amira mokara ena ego kei awenu niniwa
awa, "Awa mai naso. Nu wama naso. Ge nuso niniu."
8 Bua mai meni ge awa niniro eya gina-gana wero erama zo
kaka gamu wero Yesu gege numorekare dai itinua awa giwa.
9 Yesu bua mai nusore dirumura ena osero susaumite nu
numorekare ge zewai toise ego senua awa, "Nikare tani gewa
amira ge oko sawe. Na Emara Mai meni betero erana amire
nikare ge awa sawa te wamunoya." Ago senua awa.
10 Are nukare Yesura zewai ge dimuwa. Ata nukare
Yesu betero eramunoya amira gera susu gamu sero kotumu-
katumu wewa.
11 Ago inoise nu atata wero sewa awa, "Lo ge gipai ema
meni ego towera, 'Elia gita mai amire Kristo mamunoya.'
Nogoro ago toweri?"
12 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa,
"Elia nu gita muro nena bamubamu dapikarago korawai
amire Kristo mamunoya. Na Emara Maire ge ego gaewa
itewia ewa,

Nu yaya-buyaya tamamunoya.
Nukare nu sero ziamunora awa. Nogoro ge awa gaewa
itewi?

13 Ata na nimorekare tona ewa. Elia munua. Munu
giro ema eni meni numore tani tebe-tabe wewa. Ge numore
gaewa ago ine te wewa." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni mai zo bi nuso nana itisonua awa kora wenua.

14 Nukare osero muro kei awe bua mai enira nana niro ema
diti bamu bua maire dai itiwa giwa. Lo ge gipai ema eni meni
bua maire ge bawero itiwa.
15 Are ema bama meni Yesu tupinu giro mamaniro sumuro
baro areniwa awa.
16 Ago wewa Yesu meni nukare atata wero senua awa,
"Nikare ge ne numorekare dai towi?"
17 Ago senu diti bamu itiwa amira ema zo meni numore
ego senua awa, "Gipai ema, na mai mata naso puro niso nana
mena. Nera kota, bi nuso nana toiro itawi nu ge amu itewia.
18 Mai nago-nago nuawi bi meni nu daramunawi duro pora
gutero di wiawi tama aiso nuso zewai-zawai inowia. Are na
bua mai niso meni bi tunarise sesena, ata nukare tunai ine
tepo." Ago senua awa.
19 Ago senu Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "O
nikare ema bama tuma diai tepo. Na be nazo nimorekare
dai nuamunoni? Na be nazo bua nisokarera tama doinoise
nuamunoni? Mai puro naso nana muu."
20 Ago senu nukare mai puro nuso nana muwa bi meni Yesu
giro mai darauninu duro pora gutinoise aziapinoinu
21 Yesu meni maira mama atata wero senua awa, "Be nazo
yaya awa puro nowi?" Ago senu ina senua awa, "Nu mai
morua amire pumunua.
22 Are bi meni mai betaise sero nu dawi oura o niaora
duwitinowia awa. Ata ni yaya awa kora wai ine te wa-
munoya, awa ni nakare emo zo wero nakare soremu."
23 Ago senu giro Yesu meni bera pumuro ego senua awa,
"Na yaya awa kora wai ine te wamunoita, asinosita? Ema zo
nu tuma diaire ami tani dapikarago wai te inoya."
24 Ago senu maira mama meni eya ego senua awa, "Na ni
tuma didinona, ata ni na soremasa na ni tuma diro baitane."
Ago senua awa.
25 Are Yesu meni ema bama witai nuso nana sumuro
tupiwa giro nu bi senero ego senua awa, "Ni bi ge amu wai,
o dana azai, na nimore ge zewai tona ewa. Ni mai doro nuso
nana noko oko toyase." Ago senua awa.
26 Ago senu bi meni zawa gaetero mai denu zewai-zawai
aziamunu bi nu donu mai betai ine wenua. Ago wenu ema
bama saisai meni giro ego sewa awa, "Mai betetia." Ago sewa,
27 ata Yesu meni maira wana ziro zinu erinua.
28 Yesu bua maire dai sora toiro bua mai meni erama zo
tepo giro nu atata wero sewa awa, "Nakare bi awa tunamu
wetenakare nogoro te kaka wamu weti?"

29 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nakai
bi ago ine tunamu sero isa saira bua gege wero tuninowe-
nakai. Tunaira ebata zo tepo.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu ama betero noko eramunoya amira ge noko

senu be eto wenua.

30 Nukare ana eriro baro zebu zazo Galilaya awa busewa.
Ata Yesu meni nukare susauwa awa ema bama meni gai azu
senua.
31 Azu senua, nera kota, nu bua mai nuso gipinoise ego
senua awa, “Nukare na Emara Mai awa puro ema enira nana
wanera potara na dara betamunona. Betero be etorobara
tepo wai amire eramunona.” Ago senua awa.
32 Ata nukare ge nusora susu kaka gamu. Noko nukare nu
atata wai azu wewa awa.

Ai meni bamu inoi?

33 Nukare susaumite bamu Kapaneam niro sora toiro itiwa
amire Yesu meni nukare atata wero senua awa, “Nikare ebete
ena ge nogo sesewi?”
34 Yesu ago atata wenua, ata nukare ge ina kaka samu. Nera
kota, nukare ebete ena ego sewa awa, “Nasokai nana zo agai
meni bamu inoi?” Ago sewa awa.
35 Are Yesu meni arumuro bua mai nuso 12 zawa senu
muwa ego senua awa, “Ema zo meni gita wamu samunoya,
nu ami ama waise. Nu ema dapikarago amira sou waise.”
36 Ago sero amire nu mai zo puro poti soe niro mai saniro
numorekare ego senua awa,
37 “Ema zo meni mai zo ego ine na emo kora wamunoya,
nu ami na kora wetia ago ine wamunoya. Ema zo na kora
wamunoya ami na daba kota, nu na iyetinu osena awa dai
kora wetia ago ine wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.
38 Yohane meni numore ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, nakare
ema zo namorekai dai kaka nuamu ami zazo niso zawa toise
bi tuninoi goisenakare. Ata nu nakai kaka ama ganamu
inowia, are duaise sisenakare.”
39 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Bua duaise awa
oko sawe. Nera kota, ema zo meni zazo naso zawa toise tani
putoure zo wamunoya ami eya zazo naso puro osai ine te
kaka wamu wamunoya.
40 Ema iwo namorekai kaka wamu awa otao nasokai awa.
41 Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa. Ema zo meni nikare
Kristora mai wero nowewa awa giro ou nai nimorekare
potamunoya ami ina zuma nuso ewanana pumamunoya.”
Ago senua awa.

Tani waya meni emara tuma diai awa waya inowia.

42 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Zo nu mai kikinaka na tuma
didinowera amira nana zo uzutai pasina tamai azu, nikare
bere-bere omata bamubake zo ema amira nana dube ki-
meniro ewa surura musunawa dagimai te wamia. Nera kota,
ema ami pasina kaka wamure oura dagimuro betamunoya,
awa nena peu gege. Ota nu pasina wai amire Anutu meni ina
potamunoya, awa nena mou-mau.
43 Ni wana zo meni pasina wamesaya, wana awa kapase. Ni
wana daimatare gege noma ama utura baro nuasa ewanana
wamunoya awa. Ata ni wana etore noma ama so niao awai
gege awaira bayasa waya wamunoya. [
44 So waya amira zipa meni oko betinora. So amira niao oko
osisinoya.]
45 Ni te zo meni pasina wamesaya, te awa kapase. Ni
te daimatare gege noma ama utura baro nuasa ewanana
wamunoya awa. Ata ni te etore noma ama so niao awai gege
awaira bayasa waya wamunoya awa. [
46 So waya amira zipa meni oko betinora. So amira niao oko
osisinoya.]
47 Ni giti moka zo meni pasina wamesaya, giti moka awa
gusase. Ni giti moka daimatare gege noma ama Anutu
imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira nate bayasa ewanana
wamunoya awa. Ata ni giti moka etore noma ama so niao
awai gege awaira bayasa waya wamunoya awa.
48 So waya amira zipa meni oko betinora. So amira niao oko
osisinoya.
49 Nakai ewa puro nena naira tetawenakai ewanana in-
owia awa. Da ago ine yaya niao ine ami erama dapikarago
ewanana wawise tetamunoya.
50 Ima awa nena kokopai. Ata ima berusa wamunoya,
awa nakai nogo wanakai bapu nuso ewanana kei awamunoi?
Nakai ewa puro nena tame tetawenakai ewanana inowia,
da ago ine nikare duba-ozaire nuawa ewanana wamunoya.”
Ago senua awa.

10

Yesu meni bama duaira ge senua.

1 Yesu bua mai nusore dai ana eriro bamu zebu zazo
Yudaya amira niro noko doro bamu zebu ou Yodan enibara
itinua amira niwa ema diti bamu meni nuso nana noko kei
awasara nu numorekare utura ge gipinoisonua awa.
2 Farisayo eni meni nuso nana kei awero nu gaero gamu
sero atata wero sewa awa, “Ema meni bama nuso duai ine
te inoita?”
3 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Mose meni lo ge ni-
morekare potiro nogo senu?”

4 Ago senu nukare sewa awa, “Mose meni ego senua awa:
Ema zo bama nuso duamu sero giro bama duaira pas zo gaero
amire bama duaise. Mose meni ago senua awa.” Ago sewa
awa.
5 Ata Yesu numorekare ego senua awa, “Gigai nisokarera
Mose meni ge awa nikare emo gaenua.
6 Ota Anutu meni nena dapikarago tapinoise emare
bamere tamunua.
7 Are ema meni mia mama nuso doro bama nusore dai
gamuro baitiro
8 nuto dubare tamare da wero nuamunorato. Are nuto eto
kota, daimata wero nuamunorato.
9 Anutu meni nuto dara potinu atiwato, are erama meni
oko kaparise.” Yesu meni ago senua awa.
10 Nukare sora toiro itiwa bua mai nuso meni gera susu
gamu sero nu atata wewa.
11 Atata wewa giro nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema
zo meni ara nuso doro bama seka atamunoya, awa nu pasina
wamunoya.
12 Ota bama zo meni iu nuso doro ema zo atamunoya, awa
nu pasina wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni mai pei-mamai gawa wenua.

13 Ema bama eni meni mai pei-mamai Yesu meni kimaise
sero nuso nana puro tupiwa bua mai nuso meni ema bama
senewa.
14 Ata Yesu meni giro dumu wero bua maire ego senua awa,
“Nikare mai pei-mamai dou naso nana mare. Ebata nusokare
oko gazawe. Ago ine ami Anutura nata amira gegenai.
15 Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa. Zo nu tuma diai mai pei-
mamaira ine tepo ami Anutura nana nate bayai ine tepo.”
16 Yesu meni ge ago sero mai kikinaka puro saniro wana
poti giti nusokarera niro gawa wenua awa.

Ema waure amira ge.

17 Yesu meni bayamu sero ebata tapinoinu ema zo sumuro
muro kei awe nuso nana niro koiniro ego senua awa, “O
gipai ema ewanana, na nogo wero nuai me ewanana tama-
munoni?”
18 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni na
ewanana asinoise ewananara susu gosinosita? Anutu imata
ewanana.
19 Ni Anutura lo ge gosinowesa awa: ‘Erama oko dasa
betare; Emata bama bewana oko wase; Ni bewana oko wase;
Ni ema zo gera potamu opi oko sase; Ema zora nena opi sero
oko pumase; Miato mamera ge dimuyo.’ Lo ge ago itia.”
20 Ago senu nu numore ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, na seka
nasore ge awa dapikarago dipi-tupewena.”

21 Ago senu Yesu iri niro nu gosinoise zo amuro giro nu-
more ego senua awa, “Ni bua zo dosa itewia awa weyo. Ni bua
ei awa wero amire nuai me ewanana tamamunosa. Ni baro
nena niso dapikarago potasa ema meni zuma gaero pumara
wau moni niso awa ema bogamasare kanowasa pumare. Ago
wasa wau niso utura itamunoya awa. Ago wero amire muro
na ama ganase.”
22 Yesu meni ago senu nu tuma gosuna-gasuna wero
kotumu-katumu inoise doro bamunua. Awa nera kota, wau
moni nuso witai.
23 Are Yesu meni gina-gana wero bua mai nusore ego senua
awa, “Erama wau witaire ami Anutura nata amira bayaira
bua bamubake wamunora.”
24 Ago senu bua mai meni ge awa niniro di tainiwa. Ata
Yesu meni numorekare noko ego senua awa, “O bua mai naso,
Anutura nata amira bayai awa bua bamubake.
25 Wo kamel meni boma sora toyai awa nena mou awa. Ata
ema wau witaire meni Anutura nata amira bayai awa nena
mou-mau.”
26 Ago senu nukare di tainiro ina-sa wewa awa, “Are agai
meni utura baro nuai me ewanana tamai te inoi?”
27 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni iri nusokare nana niro ego
senua awa, “Erama meni ago wai ine tepo, ata Anutu meni
ago wai te inoya. Nera kota, Anutu meni tani dapikarago wai
te inoya.” Ago senua awa.
28 Ago senu giro Petoro meni numore ego senua awa, “Sana
giyo. Nakare neu-nau nasokare dapikarago doro nima ama
ganinoise nowenakare.”
29 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na ge me ni-
morekare tona ewa. Ema zo meni nata nuso, o namisini
nuso, o nubabumana nuso, o mia nuso, o mama nuso, o
mai awiso nuso, o zebu nus awa nato Oziga Ewananare emo
duamunoya, awa
30 nu ami natare namisinire nubabumanare miamaire mai
awisore zebure awa 100 be zeme emire tamamunoya. Ago
inuai erama eni meni nu mai naso asero nu waya-waya
inuamunora. Ama nu nuai me ewanana awa pumamunoya.
31 Ota erama gita inora amira eni meni ama wamunora.
Erama ama inora ami gita wamunora.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu betero eramunoya amira ge noko senu

be etorobara wenua.

32 Yesu ema enire Yerusalem bayamu sero ebata tamuro
susaumite Yesu nu gita inoinu bua mai nuso meni ama ena
kotumu-katumu inoise susauwa ema eni ama muwa ami
dai azu inoise bamuwa awa. Are Yesu meni bua mai nuso
12 puro tani ema meni ama numore wamunora amira ge
numorekare kerenitinoise ego senua awa,

33 “Sana niniu. Nakai Yerusalem wititinonakai. Witiro ago
kei awero nuanakai amire ema zo meni na Emara Mai awa
puro poti pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema amira nana
wanera nai nukare na dara betanise sero ema Yudakora nana
wanera potamunora.
34 Ago potara ema Yudako meni na isipitinoise pora
namore pisero wamu meni nama pena-pana dero dara be-
tamunona. Betana waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire noko
eramunona.” Ago senua awa.

Yakoboto Yohanere nuto bamu wero itamu sewato.

35 Zebedira mai eto zazo nusoto Yakoboto Yohanere, nuto
ami Yesu nana muro ego sewato awa, “Gipai ema, ni
namoreto nena zo wasise kotupitinonato.”
36 Ago sewato giro ina ego senua awa, “Na ne nimoreto
wanise kotupitinowito?”
37 Ago senu nuto sewato awa, “Ni zasimaire itamunosa be
amire nato demabe nisora arumuro itamunonato, zo wana
mera, zo wana anikara, awa ninasise tonato.”
38 Ago sewato Yesu meni ina ge bezai numoreto senua awa,
“Nito nenara susu kaka gamu wero na atata wetewato. Na ou
dokaka zo namunona, awa nito te nanowato? Na ou gutai zo
pumamunona, awa nito te pumanowato?”
39 Ago senu nuto numore ego sewato awa, “Nato te wa-
munonato.” Ago sewato giro Yesu meni numoreto ego
senua awa, “Na ou dokaka zo namunona, awa nito dai na-
munowato. Na ou gutai zo pamunona, awa nito dai pa-
munowato.
40 Ata nito wana naso mera, o wana naso anikara arumuro
itamunowato amira ge awa nane sai ine tepo. Anutu meni
masi awa ema eni emo sia wenu itewia. Are nukare ami masi
amira arumuro itamunora.” Ago senua awa.
41 Bua mai 10 meni ge awa niniro Yakoboto Yohanere emo
duba mou wewa.
42 Ago wewa giro Yesu meni bua mai 12 zawa senu muwa
ego senua awa, “Zebura ema tua meni ema bama nukare sou
warise towera. Noko ema babezinoma meni ema bama puro
osero nunekare witai nusokare ine inowera, awa gosinowa.
43 Ata ninekare meni awa ago ine oko wawe. Nisokare nana
zo meni ema bamu nisokare wamu wero giro enira ama-zani
wero nuaise.
44 Ota giti kopi nisokare wamu wero giro enira soumai
wero nuaise.
45 Nera kota, na Emara Mai meni erama na sou warise kota,
na natope sou bua inoise betero erama saisai wayara ena
soero pumamu muna.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni ema giti guma wai zo kora wenua.

46 Yesu bua mai nusore kei awe Yeriko niro nata awa du-
amu sero ema bama saisai amire dai susauwa ema giti guma
wai zo zazo nuso Batimea, nu Timeara mai, ami ebata eni-
bara arumuro itinua awa. Nu moni emo begomo toisonua.
47 Are nu ago itise Yesu Nasaretera ema ego tupia amira ge
niniro arero ego senua awa, “O Yesu, ni Dawidira sibuna, ni
na emo zo amuyo.”
48 Ago senu ema saisai meni nu senero sewa awa, “Ni ge do.”
Ago sewa, ata nu noko arero senua awa, “O Dawidira sibuna,
ni na emo zo amuyo.”
49 Ago senu giro Yesu meni dopero ego senua awa, “Zawa
seu mae.” Ago senu nukare ema giti guma wai awa zawa sero
sewa awa, “Azu oko wase. Eriro dope. Nu ni zawa toya.”
50 Ago sewa nu mo wape nuso kokero eya dopero kei awe
Yesura nana ninu
51 Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Na ne nimore wanise
tosi?” Ago senu ema giti guma wai ami ego senua awa, “Gipai
ema, giti moka ewanana waise tona.”
52 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni bamuyo.
Tuma diai niso meni ni kora wetia.” Ago senu giti moka nuso
ewanana wenu nu Yesu ebete ena ama ganenua awa.

11

Yesu nu ema tua zo meni wago wero Yerusalem witinua.

1 Nukare nata Yerusalem zorage kei awewa. Nata kiaka eto
zazo nusoto Betefasito Betanire ago itisowato awa. Ago kei
awero dirumu zazo nuso Oliwa awa busuniro Yesu meni bua
mai nuso eto gita bayariseto sero numoreto ego senua awa,
2 “Nito semuro nata zorage itia amira bamuwoto. Baroto
ago kei awero wo donki amira mai zo kimenera itia awa
tamamunowato awa. Erama zo da di wo amira tame kaka
arumamu. Wo awa besero puro muuto.
3 Ota ema zo meni, ‘Nito ne wamu wo awa besinowito?’ ago
samunoya, awa nito numore ego sewoto: ‘Tuara bua emira
itia. Nu ego eya noko potamunoya.’ Ago sewoto.”
4 Yesu meni ago senu nuto baro wo donkira mai awa
tamuwato. Wo awa ema meni so bera kimeniwa ebete itinua
awa tamuro besewato awa.
5 Asi besinoiwato ema eni ago itiwa ami numoreto ego sewa
awa, “Nito ne wamu muro wora asi besinowito?”
6 Ago sewa giro nuto ge Yesu meni sariseto senua awa
sewato giro dowa.
7 Ago wewa nuto wo awa puro bamu Yesura nana niwato
nukare mo nusokare wo tame potiwa Yesu meni wo tame
witiro arumunua.

8 Ago wenu ema saisai meni tama woi nusokare puro ebete
ena sawa diwa. Eni meni buye baro ni bona kapero puro
ebete potiro potiro bamuwa awa.
9 Are ema gita susauwa amire ema ama tupiwa ami arero
sewa awa, “Ema Tuara bera tupia nu awa bowi wanekai.
10 Tua wero nuaira be nuso kei awamunoya, are nu bowi
wanekai. Ewowo nasokai Dawidi amira ema tua waira be
awa nune noko tamamunoya. Oro, oro, Anuture sanekai.”
Ago sewa awa.
11 Yesu meni Yerusalem kei awero Anutura ibu bamu amira
toiro nena bamubamu awa ginua. Gosinoinu tua zizinoinu
giro nu nata awa doro bua mai nuso 12 amire dai nata Betani
amira bamuwa awa.

Yesu meni ni fik awa me ziai azu waru ge senua.

12 Pina atinu nukare nata Betani awa doro susauwa Yesu
nu meri betero giro
13 ni zo zazo nuso fik awa gire aike ena giro nu me eni
itita asero gamu sero bamunua awa. Nu ni amira zorage kei
awero me tepo gi gege ginua. Awa nera kota, me ziaira be
tepo.
14 Are Yesu meni nire waru ge ego senua awa, “Ema zo me
niso oko namunoya.” Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ge awa
niniwa awa.

Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamura ena ema nena ina-pota

inoiwa awa tunenua.

15 Nukare kei awe Yerusalem niwa Yesu nu ibu bamura
toiro ema ibu mokara ena nena ina-pota wai ema awa dero
eseniro tunenua awa. Ago inoise nu ema moni ina-pota wai
ema amira tebol awa zinu kapeteninu ema ni guma potai ema
amira arumai dai kapeteninua awa.
16 Ago wero nukare nena dimuro ibu bamu amira izima-
sauma wai azu senua.
17 Nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Ibu naso awa zebu serora
isa saira ibu itaise.
Ge gayai ago itia, ata nikare wetewa ibu awa bewana wai
emara bezai masi ine inoya.” Ago senua awa.
18 Ema bama dapikarago meni Yesura ge niniro di
tainiwa. Ago wewa pris babezinomare lo ge gipai ema enire
meni ge awa niniro Yesu azu wero nu damu sero ebata
tamamu wewa awa.
19 Tua zizinoinu Yesu bua mai nusore nukare Yerusalem
doro bamuwa awa.

Ema tuma diaire meni isa sero nena pumamunoya.

20 Pina atinu nukare aita wero ni fik amira zorage baro ni
binenua awa giwa. Tatawi nusore dai binenua.

21 Are Petoro meni ni awa giro kotumuro Yesure ego senua
awa, “Gipai ema, ei gi. Nima ni fik zo waru watasa ami
binitaya.”
22 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nikare Anutu tuma
diwo.
23 Na ge me ego tona ewa. Ema zo meni dirumu emire ego
samunoya awa, ‘Ni nitope eriro baro ewara dagimu.’ Nu ago
samunoya, awa tani da ago ine nu emo kei awamunoya. Ata
ema ami duba eto wamunoya, awa tani awa oko kei awa-
munoya. Nune, ‘Ge dirumure sesena awa me wamunoya,’
asero nuamunoya, awa tani awa nu emo kei awamunoya.
24 Are na nimorekare tona ewa. Nikare nena zo pumamu
sero giro isa samunowa be amire nikare ego kotumuwo:
Anutu meni nena awa namorekare potamunoya. Ago kotu-
mamunowa, awa nena awa pumamunowa.
25 Ota nikare isa samu sero giro dopero amire ema zore
duba mou puro noma giro mou awa diseu. Mama nasokai
utura itewia ami pasina nisokare dai disaise sero nikare
emara pasina awa diseu. [
26 Ata nikare ema zora pasina kaka disamu wamunowa,
awa Mama nasokai utura itewia ami pasina nisokare dai oko
disamunoya.]” Yesu meni ago senua awa.

Ai meni putou Yesure potinu, awa ninamu sero nu atata wewa.

27 Nukare noko tera baro Yerusalem kei awewa. Ago kei
awewa Yesu meni ibu bamura ena aita inoinu pris babezi-
noma ata lo ge gipai ema eni ata simai eni ami nuso nana kei
awero
28 numore ego sewa awa, “Ni namorekare se. Ni ara bera
tani awa inowesi? Agai senu tani awa inowesi?”
29 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Na
nikare atata zo wamunona. Nikare ina namore samunowa,
awa nane da ago ine ara bera tani awa inoweni amira susu
samunona.
30 Yohane ge ou bua nuso awa ara bera inoisi, — emara
berata Anutura bera ni? Ge seu gane.”
31 Ago senu nukare nutopekare ge ina-sa inoise ego sewa
awa, “Nakai Yohanera ou gutai awa utura nena asamunon-
akai, awa nu ego samunoya, ‘Are nikare nogoro ge nuso kaka
ninamu wisewi?’
32 Ata nakai ego samunonikaita? ‘Yohanera ou gutai awa
eramara nena.’ Ago samunonikaita?” Ago ina-sa wewa. Awa
nera kota, ema bama dapikarago meni Yohane gasara nu
porofete me inoisonua, are nukare ema bama azu inoise
33 Yesure ego sewa awa, “Nakare kaka gamu inonakare.”
Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Are na

ara bera tani awa inoweni amira susu awa nimorekare oko kerenamunona.” Ago senua awa.

12

Ema waya-kawaya wain bua dia inoisowa amira ge bezai.

1 Yesu meni ge bezai eni sero numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema zo meni wain bua urero pua gaero wain bua dia wai ema amira so wenua. Ago wero nu wain me zasaira ura bamu zo wamunua. Ago wero nu ema enire ego senua awa, ‘Na zebu zora bayamunona, are nikare bua naso dia weu. Dia wamunowa, awa na me nuso eni nimorekare potamunona.’ Ago sero nu doro zebu zora-zarako amira bamunua.

2 Are wain me paira be munu giro buara mama meni bua mai zo ema bua nuso dia inoiwa amira nana baro wain me eni pumaise sero iyetinu bamunua.

3 Baro kei awenu nukare nu puro wamu meni dero eseniwa tepo wana zipero bamunua.

4 Ago wenu giro buara mama meni noko bua mai zo nusokare nana bayaise sero iyetinu bamunu nukare nu puro sero ziro giti nuso dewa boya wenua awa.

5 Ago wewa giro buara mama meni noko bua mai zo iyetinu bamunu nukare nu dewa betenua awa. Tani ago ine inoise noisowa. Nu bua mai sasai potasai bayasara bua mai eni wamu meni dero bua mai eni dasara betinoisowa.

6 Ago inoe dowa ema daimata gege buara mama amira nana itinua. Nu mai mata nuso. Nu awa wama nuso. Are nu mai nuso nusokare nana bayaise sero ego senua awa, ‘Nukare mai nasora ge oko damunora.’ Ago sero iyetinu bamunua awa.

7 Ata bua dia wai ema meni nutopekare ina-sa wero ego sewa awa, ‘Mai emira mama betai amire nu mamera zebu ewa pumamunoya. Nu danakai betai amire zebu nuso ewa zebu nasokai wamunoya awa. Mukai.’

8 Ago sero nukare nu ziro dewa betenu woi nuso puro wain bua doro ape pua atune niwa awa.

9 Ago wewa, are wain buara mama meni nogo wamunoi? Nu muro dia wai ema awa dai betara amire ema eni meni zebu nuso dia warise samunoya awa.

10 Nikare Anutura ge ei awa kaka azimuro gamu meni sago inowa, atonua!

So wai ema meni omata zo giwa waya wenu dowa. Ata omata ami so urura zasiwi wero itewia.

11 Nena awa Tuara bera kei awenua. Nakai genakai ziri inoya. Nikare ge awa gita azipisewita?” Ago senua awa.

12 Nukare Yesura ge niniro nu ge bezai awa numorekare senua awa giro nu gera potamu sewa, ata nukare ema diti bamu ago itiwa awa azu wero giro Yesu doro bamuwa.

Takis moni Sisare potai amira nukare Yesu atata wewa.

13 Yuda emara giti kopi eni meni Farisayo enire Herodera
Pati memba enire awa Yesura nana iyetiwa bamuwa awa.
Awa Yesura ge zo pumuro nu gera potamu sero bamuwa.
14 Nukare baro ge numore ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema, ni ge
me gege towesa awa gosinonakare. Ni ema zo oko azu inosa.
Ni ema zezewenaire ema osaire da ago ine gosinosa. Ni ge me
toise Anutura ebata gipinowesa. Are nakai Yuda ema meni
takis moni Roma emara ema tua Sisa amire potitinowenakai,
awa ni gawesa te inowita tepo ni?
15 Nakai takis moni potamunonikaita duamunonikai?” Ago
sewa awa. Ata nu opi nusokare giro ego senua awa,
16 “Nikare nogoro na gaero gamu inowi? Moni zo potiu mai
gane.” Ago senu nukare moni zo potiwa pumuro ego senua
awa, “Ititire owere monira itia ewa awara ni?” Ago senu
nukare ego sewa awa, “Awa Sisara.”
17 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare
nena Sisara asero giro Sisare potiu. Ota nena Anutura asero
giro Anuture potiu.” Ago senu nukare ge awa niniro di
tainiwa awa.

Nukare ema betero eramunora amira Yesu atata wewa.

18 Sadukayo ema meni ego toisowa, “Betai nukare noko oko
eramunora.” Are Sadukayo eni meni Yesura nana muro atata
wero sewa awa,
19 “Gipai ema, Mose meni namorekai ge ego gaenua awa:
Ema zora nami betai ara nuso mai tepo itamunoya, awa ema
ami nami nusora bama kuma awa atiro mai nami nuso emo
pumaise. Mose meni ago gaenua awa.
20 Are gita namisini 7 itisera. Nami zewai ami bama atiro
mai kaka pumamu betisia.
21 Ago weti nami nuso namba tu ami bama da awa atiro mai
kaka pumamu betisia. Ago weti nami namba tri da ago ine
wisia.
22 Ago werota wero awinoe namisini 7 dapikarago dago
bama awa atiro mai kaka pumamu betisera. Ama bama meni
betisia.
23 Namisini 7 meni nu atiro noisera, are bebetenai era-
munora be amire bama awa ara wamunoi?”
24 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare
Anutura ge gayaire Anutura putoure awa kaka gamu, are
nikare ge me wosunitinowa.
25 Betai meni eriro noko oko ina-ata wamunora. Nukare
utura angelo ine wero nuamunora.
26 Nikare bebetenai eramunorita asero atata inowa, ata
nikare ge Mose meni gaenua awa kaka azimuro gamu meni
sago inowa, atonua! Nu ni payai zo awero kaka tepo wamu

wenua amira uge awa gainomite amire ge zo Anutu meni numore senua awa ego gaenua awa,
Na Abrahamto Isakare ata Yakobo amira Tua wero itewena. Nikare ge awa azipitinowewita?
27 Anutu nu erama bebetenai asinowenakai awa gawi seka gege inowera. Are nu erama betaira Tua kota, nu erama seka itewera amira Tua wero itewia. Bebetenai eramunora amira susu wosuniro baititinowewa.” Ago senua awa.

Lo ge na-ami bamu inoi?

28 Lo ge gipai ema zo meni kei awero nukare ge ina-sa inoiwa ge awa nininua. Yesu meni numorekare ge ewanana ina-sa inoinu giro nu Yesu atata wero senua awa, “Lo ge na-ami namba wan inoi?”
29 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Lo namba wan awa ego itia,
O Isreli ema, ge ei awa niniu.
Bamu nasokai nu Anutu. Nu imata Tua nasokai.
30 Ara tamai niso bamubake awa Tua Anutu niso amira nana itaise. Ago inoise dubare ititire kotumaire putoure niso meni nu sou weyo.
31 Lo ge namba tu awa ego ewa,
Ni nitope ara tapinowesa, da ago ine ema enire weyo. Lo ge eto ami gege bamu inorato. Lo ge zo ago ine tepo.” Ago senua awa.
32 Ago senu lo ge gipai ema ami Yesure ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, me tosa. Anutu da gege itia. Tua zo tepo awa me sesesa.
33 Ota dubare kotumaire putoure meni Anutu ara tamai, o natopekai ara tamuro da ago ine erama enire wai, awa tani eto neine-naine awa. Ata tani nena Anuture potamu sero niaora potai awai, o tani wo Anuture potamu sero dai betai, awa tani eto neine pei-kaka gege.” Ago senua awa.
34 Ago senu Yesu meni ge nuso nininu ewanana wenu giro nu ema kotumaire giro numore ego senua awa, “Anutu meni Tua niso wai sogo inoya.” Ago senu ema bama dapikarago Yeu atata wai azu wewa awa.

Yesu meni nukare Kristora susu garise sero atata wenua.

35 Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamura toiro nukare ge tugata inoise ego senua awa, “Lo ge gipai ema meni ego towera, ‘Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo nuso Kristo, nu ami Dawidira sibuna.’ Nogoro ago toweri?
36 Ozana meni kotumai Dawidire potinu Dawidi nu nutope ego senua awa,
Anutu meni Tua nasore ego senua awa,
‘Ni muro wana me nasora arumuro itasa na iwo dubu niso awa benau nisora potana isimamunosa.’ Anutu

meni Tua nasore ago senua awa. Dawidi ago senua
awa.” Yesu meni ago sero susumuro ego senua awa,
37 “Dawidi meni ge ago toise Kristore Tua naso asenua.
Are Kristo nu nogoro Dawidira sibuna wamunoi?” Yesu ago
senu ema diti bamu meni ge nuso niniro yawa sara wewa
awa.

Lo ge gipai emara tani.

38 Yesu meni ge tugata inoise ego senua awa, “Nikare lo
ge gipai ema awa uma wewo. Nukare tama woi iboboi
wosuniro aita inuara ema bama meni nukare kakame ena
giro arenarise yaba inowera.
39 Noko nukare yere ibura ena ema bama nana benaura
arumamu yaba inowera. Noko nukare ana-bona waira bere
ena masi zazore amira arumamu yaba inowera.
40 Nukare bama iu betai amira wau awa soero pupinowera.
Ago inoise nukare pasina nusokare gogo wero me irora inoise
isa iboi-tatana towera. Ema ami ina nusokare mou-mau
bamu tamamunora.” Ago senua awa.

Bama bogamasa meni Anuture omata potinua.

41 Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamura toiro arumuro ema bama
omata kolektara potitinoiwa awa ginua. Ema waure dainiro
meni wau witai potitinoiwa
42 bama bogamasa zo iu betai ami muro toea eto potinua
awa.
43 Ago wenu giro Yesu meni bua mai nuso zawa senu muwa
ego senua awa, “Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa. Bama zo iu
betai wau tepo ami omata potia awa ema dapikarago omata
Anuture potitinora amira omata awa dainitinoya.
44 Nera kota, nukare awa omata witai itia, ata nukare eni
gege Anuture potera. Ata bama awa omata nuso pei-kaka itia
awa te potiro tepo wetia. Are nu nena zuma gaero naira zo
oko itia.” Ago senua awa.

13

Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamu waya wamunoya asenua.

1 Yesu bua maire dai ibu bamu doro kei damu nitinoiwa
bua mai zo meni numore ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, ibura
omata babezinoma awa giyo. Ibu neine-naine awa.”
2 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni ibu
ewanana gosinosa. Ata ama ibura omata zo oko duara
zora nana tame itamunoya. Ema meni ama ibura omata
dapikarago ziwamunora.” Ago senua awa.
3 Yesu meni dirumu zazo Oliwa amira witiro arumuro ibu
bamu awa ua inoise itinu Petoroto Yakobore ata Yohaneto
Andereare nukare ami imata numore dai itise giro nu atata
wero sewa awa,

4 “Gire, tani awa be nazi kei awamunoi? Ota nakare tani ne
giro susu amira me kei awinoya awa gamunonikare?”
5 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema zo
meni nikare etete nai azu, nikare giro baitiu.
6 Ema saisai meni muro opi toise ego samunora awa, ‘Na
Kristo.’ Ago toise nukare erama saisai etete namunora.
7 Nikare bogi-zuzuna zorage itamunora amire bogi-zuzuna
zora-zarako itamunora amira oziga niniro azu oko wawe.
Bogi-zuzuna kei awamunora, ata kei awara zebura be oko eya
pesunamunoya. Ama tani eni susumuro kei awamunora.
8 Dubu zo meni eriro dubu zore dai bogi-zuzuna wa-
munora. Ema tua enira dubu meni eriro ema tua enira
dubure bogi-zuzuna wamunora. Duwi babezinoma suma-
munora. Noko dora botiyo babezinoma kei awerota kei
awero awamunora. Bama mai pumamu inowera amira yaya
mena pei-kaka zaawinowia. Ata ama meni awa bamubake
kei awinowia. Ago ine yaya sesena awa kei awai amire yaya
bamubake ama kei awamunoya, awa gamunowa.
9 Ata nikare nitopekare giro baitiu. Nukare nikare puro
gera potamunora. Nunekare nikare yere ibu duru ena wamu
meni damunora. Nikare bua mai naso wero nowewa, are
nunekare nikare puro ema babezinomare ema tuare amira
nana potara dopamunowa awa. Dopero ge me numorekare
samunowa.
10 Oziga Ewanana zebu sero gita bayai amire tani awa ama
kei awamunoya.
11 Ema meni nikare saniro puro gera potamunora be amire
nikare ne sewi wero kotumu-katumu oko wawe. Nikare gera
potamunora be amire ge Anutu meni nimorekare potai awa
seu. Ninekare kota, Ozana meni ge samunoya.
12 Namisini eni meni namisini nusokare betarise sero
iwora wanera potamunora. Mamana eni meni mai awiso
nusokare betarise sero iwora wanera potamunora. Mai
awiso eni meni eriro miamai mamana iwo inoise betarise
sero iwora wanera potamunora.
13 Nikare zazo naso itia, are ema bama dapikarago ami
tini gamaire nimorekare wamunora. Ata zo nu zewai wero
dopero noma betamunoya, nu awa Anutu meni soero puma-
munoya.” Ago senua awa.

Sisaira nena waya ami kei awamunoya.

14 Yesu meni ago sero senua awa, “Sisaira nena waya ami
so zora dopai te kaka wamu wamunoya, awa gamunowa.
Be amire nukare Yudaya zebura itamunora ami azu sumuro
bamu dirumura narise. (Ema ge gayai ei awa azipitinoya ami
gera susu awa gaise.)

15 Be amire zo nu so nusora ope itamunoya ami neu-nau
nuso sora itia awa pumamu oko toyaise.
16 Be amire zo nu buye nuamunoya ami tama woi nuso
pumamu sero oko ewesemuro nate bayaise.
17 Oi, bama wasou wai ata bama mai unore. Nukare pena-
pana sumai ine tepo, are na nukare emo zo apinona.
18 Tani awa wara be amire kei awai wa meni nikare gazai
azu, nikare isa sewo.
19 Nera kota, be amira ana mou bamubake kei awamunoya
awa. Anutu meni zebu tamunua ana zaawero tupie dowa
mou zo ago ine oko kei awenua. Ata ama zo ago ine noko oko
kei awamunoya awa.
20 Are Tua meni be awa kaka kapamu wamia, awa erama
dapikarago sisero tepo wamera. Ota nu gegenai dubu nuso
emo wero amire be awa kapenua, are apunu-kaka wa-
munoya awa.
21 Are be amire ema zo meni nimorekare ego sai oko ni-
nawe, ‘Ewa Soyai Ema nasokai awa.’ Ota, ‘Soyai Ema nasokai
owa.’ Ge ago ine sero muro baro awara oko ninawe.
22 Be amira ana Soyai Ema opi enire porofete opi enire
ami kei awamunora. Kei awero eramara duba siso-siso
wamu sero tani putoure eni ata tani benau sekare witai awa
wamunora. Ago inoise Anutura gegenai dubu amira duba dai
siso-siso wamu sero bua bamu wamunora awa. Ata nukare
Anutura gegenai dubu amira duba siso-siso wai ine tepo, are
wero zainamunora awa.
23 Ata nikare nitopekare uma weu. Na tani ama kei
awamunora amira ge bere-bere eware nimorekare kereniti-
nona.” Ago senua awa.

Ama Emara Mai mamunoya.

24 Yesu meni ago sero senua awa, “Yaya tamaira be awa
tepo wai amire waiko mume wamunoya. Ago wai inuara
zasimai awa dai tepo wamunoya.
25 Ago inuai amire putou utura itewera ami zipamunora.
Ago wai kuna meni utura ena sokero osamunora.
26 Tani ago ine kei awai amire na Emara Mai meni putou
zewaire zasimaire berezera ena osero tupiana ema bama
meni gamunora awa.
27 Na osero angelo iyetiro erama dubu Anutu meni nuso
warise gegeninua awa puro dara potarise samunona. Are
angelo meni baro zebu wenare wenare iketa bage amira
gegenai dubu naso pumamunora awa.” Ago senua awa.

Ni fik meni tani kei awaira be amira susu gipai garise senua.

28 Yesu meni ago sero senua awa, “Nikare ni zazo fik amira
tani awa kotumuro amire susu zo giu. Bona nuso gotu gi nuso

zazawera be amire nikare giro, ‘O, waikora be kei awinoya,’
asinowewa.
29 Are nena awa dapikarago kei awero tepo wai giro ego
sewo, ‘Nu zora awetia. Toyai bera atune dopinoya.’
30 Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa. Ema bama zeme zebura
nora ami kaka betero tepo wamu nuara amire nena awa
dapikarago kei awamunoya.
31 Ama uture zebure sisero tepo wamunorato, ata ge naso
meni awa oko sisero tepo wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Ema zo meni be awa kaka gamu.

32 Yesu meni ago sero senua awa, “Ota tani awa kei awaira
be nuso awa ema zo da di kaka gamu. Angelo utura nowera
ami dai be awa kaka gamu. Na Anutura Mai meni dai be awa
kaka gamu. Mama naso meni gege imata gosinoya awa.
33 Nikare uma inoise noiwo. Be nazi tani awa kei awa-
munoi, awa nikare kaka gamu. Are uma wero baitiu.
34 Susu nuso ego ine itia. Ema zo meni zebu zora-
zarako amira bayamu sero giro bua mai nuso nukare nena
dapikarago dia warise sero buara potinua. Zo bua zora potiro
zo bua zora potiro awenua awa. Ago inoise so be dia wai mai
meni uma wero baitaise sero so doro bamunua.
35 Are be nazi sora mama meni ewesemamunoi — tua
ziaireta, pi soe sienirota, kokara ge tuai amireta, noko pina
ataire ni? Awa nikare kaka gamu, are nikare uma wero
baitiu.
36 Nu eya ewesemuro nikare gitawa inoise itawa tamai
seroko nikare uma wero baitiu.
37 Na ge nimorekare daba kota, ema bama dapikarago
amire tona. Nikare uma wero baitiu.” Yesu meni ago senua
awa.

14

Ema giti kopi nukare Yesu dara betaise ge sewa.

1 Betai Daininua amira bona naira be kei awinoinu pura
zo ame yis tepo amira bona naira be auma noko auma kei
awamu inoinu giro pris babezinomare lo ge gipai ema enire
ami Yesu eteteniro ziro dara betaise sero ebata tamamu
wewa.
2 Nukare ego sewa awa, “Ema bama nakai dameraya, nakai
bona naira be amire oko wanekai.” Ago sewa awa.

Bama zo meni ou zamare awa Yesura nana gitine zozenua.

3 Yesu bua mai nusore nata Betani ago baro ema zo zazo
nuso Simon Boya Ayare amira nana sora itise nena ninoise
itiwa bama zo kopi omata zazo nuso alabasta ami wai awa
puro nuso nana munua. Ou zo zazo nuso nad, zama nuso
ewanana, awa kopi mokara itinua. Zuma nuso witai. Are

bama meni kei awero kopi awa toumuro ou zamare awa
Yesura nana gitine zozenua.
4 Ago wenu ema eni ago itiwa ami wama erinu ina-sa wewa
awa, “Nogoro giro ou awa zainitinoi?
5 Nu ou awa omata emo potiro 300 kina pumuro erama
bogamasare potai te wamia.” Ago sero nukare bama senewa.
6 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare
bama dou. Nikare nogoro bamere zuzu towi? Tani nu
namore wetia, awa tani ewanana.
7 Nera kota, erama bogamasa nukare nimorekare dai now-
era nuamunora. Are nikare nukare kora wamu sero kotu-
mamunowa, awa ebata ago itamunoya. Ata nane meni awa
nimorekare dai oko nuai gege nuamunona.
8 Bama ami tani zo wai ine te inoi giro tani awa wetia.
Ama nukare woi naso gowamunora, ata nu bere-bere muro
betaira ou awa woi nasora potia.
9 Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa. Oziga Ewanana zebu sero
susawiai amire tani ewanana namore wetia amira oziga awa
dai sero sero awara bayamunoya awa.” Ago senua awa.

*Yudas nu Yesu gera potamu sero ema giti kopira nana ba-
munua.*

10 Be amire Yudas Iskeriot, nu bua mai 12 amira zo, ami
Yesu kereniro gera potamu sero pris babezinomara nana
bamunua awa.
11 Bamunu nukare ge nuso niniro yawa sara wero numore
ego sewa awa, “Ago wasa nakare omata eni nimore pota-
munonakare.” Ago sewa giro nu Yesu gera potaira ebata
tamamu bua wenua.

Yesu nu bona bua mai nusore dai niwa.

12 Pura yis amu amira be namba wan amire Yuda ema meni
Betai Daininua amira bona awa namu sero wo sipsip mai zo
dero azero ninoisowa. Are be awa kei awenu giro Yesura bua
mai meni numore ego sewa awa, “Nakare nago baro Betai
Daininua amira bona niso sia wanisekare kotupitinosi?”
13 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni bua mai nuso eto iyetitinoise
numoreto ego senua awa, “Nito nate baroto ema zo ou aura
dimuro puro susawia awa tamamunowato awa. Nito nu-
more dai bayamunowato.
14 Nu sora toyai amire nito sora mamere ego seuto, ‘Gipai
ema meni ni atata inoya. Nu nakare bua mai nusore Betai
Daininua amira bona so moka na-amira ena namunonikare?’
15 Ago sawato nu so moka bamu zo so ike itia awa nimoreto
gipamunoya. So moka awa sawa diai au-tewa sia wai itia.
Gipai giro ana nito bona naira nena sia wewoto.”

16 Ago senu giro bua mai eto meni eriro nate baro nena Yesu
meni senua da ago ine tamuroto Betai Daininua amira bona
naira nena sia wewato awa.
17 Tua zinu Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 amire dai kei
awewa.
18 Nukare arumuro nena ninoise itiwa amire Yesu meni ego
senua awa, “Na ge me memeka nimorekare sane. Nisokare
nana zo meni na kereniro iwora nana wanera potamunoya.
Ema namore dai nena ninoya ami wamunoya.”
19 Ago senu nukare duba nitinoise imata-kamata numore
ego sewa awa, “Nane oko wamunona. Me tonita?”
20 Ago sewa nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare bua
mai naso 12 amira zo meni wamunoya. Ema zo namore dai
ame sura patitinoya ami wamunoya.
21 Ge gita gaewa itewia da ago ine na Emara Mai meni be-
tamu susawena. Ata ema na Emara Mai kerenamunoya, nu
awa, Oi, ina nuso nogo pumamunoi? Mia nu kaka pumamu
wamia, awa nu waya oko tamamia.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni bona bua mai nusore potinua.

22 Nukare nena ninoise itiwa Yesu meni porong pumuro
Anuture kokopai asero ewewenirо bua mai nusore potiti-
noise ego senua awa, “Pumuro niu. Ewa pisi naso.”
23 Ago sero nu akou ou wainre zo pumuro Anuture kokopai
asero numorekare potinu nukare dapikarago puro niwa.
24 Ago wewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Awa
orara naso. Orara naso meni Anuture tairo nuai amira
ge ziai zewai wamunoya. Orara naso erama dainiro emo
zozamunona.
25 Na ge me nimorekare tona ewa. Na ou wain noko oko
namunona. Ama Anutu imata Tua wero nuaira be kei awai
amire na ou wain seka namunona.” Ago senua awa.

Petoro meni nu begi wamu inoinua amira ge senua.

26 Nukare yere zo gamuro eriro Yerusalem doro bamuro
dirumu zazo Oliwa amira witiro itiwa
27 Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare
dapikarago na duamunowa. Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego
itia ewa,

Na Anutu meni wo sipsip dia wai ema dana betai
wo sipsip awa siso-siso wamunora.

28 Ata na betaira ena eriro Galilaya zebura bayana nikare
ama mamunowa.”
29 Ago senu Petoro meni numore ego senua awa, “Nukare
dapikarago ni duamunora, ata na ni oko duamunona.”
30 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Na ge me
nimore tona ewa. Nine pi emire kokara meni ge be eto kaka
samure na begi wasa be etorobara wamunoya.”

31 Ago senua, ata Petoro meni zewai ge senua awa,
“Nukare na nimore dai dara betanise samunora. Ata saineba,
na ni oko begi wamunona.” Petoro meni ago senu giro
nukare dapikarago ami ge da ago ine sewa awa.

Yesu Gesemani ni buye ena isa bua wenua.

32 Yesu bua mai nusore nukare baro so zo zazo Gesemani
amira kei awero nu bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Nikare
ego arumuu. Na isa samunona.”
33 Ago sero nu Petoroto Yakobore ata Yohane awa puro baro
wetu wana nuso zipenu
34 nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Na duba nai bamure
nona. Duba nai meni na puro osesi betanise inoya. Nikare
ego itise seka zisero uma weu.”
35 Ago sero nu pei-kaka baro zebura bawa diro isa toise
yaya nuso nana kei awamu inoinua awa nu dainai te wai giro
dainaise senua.
36 Isa ago toise ego senua awa, “O Mama naso, ni tani
dapikarago wai te inoya. Ni yaya ei awa naso nana ena
pumuyo. Ata kotumai nasora kota, kotumai nisora weyo.”
37 Isa ago sero ewesemuro nukare gitawa inoise itiwa giro
nu Petorore ego senua awa, “Simon, gitawa inosua. Ni be pei-
kaka gege seka zisero itai ine tepo ni?
38 Etetenai meni nisokare nana kei awai azu, nikare seka
zisero isa toise itiu. Duba nisokare meni bua kokopai waira
peu inoya, ata tama meni mou inoya.”
39 Ago sero nu noko baro isa gita senua da ago ine noko
senua.
40 Isa sero ewesemuro nukare giti moweninu gitawara
dago itiwa ginua. Giro senu nukare ne seri wero dowa.
41 Yesu meni noko baro be namba tri ewesemuro nu-
morekare ego senua awa, “Nikare zanatitinoise gitawa in-
owa, atonua! Te wetia. Be kei awetia. Emara Mai kerenera
pasina emara nana wanera wititinona.
42 Kerenai ema tupia. Eriu, nusokare nana bayanekai.” Ago
senua awa.

Yudas meni Yesu poti soldia nana wanera ninua.

43 Ago tuaise bua mai 12 amira otao nusokare Yudas meni
iwo dubu bamu gita wenu kei awewa awa. Iwo dubu awa pris
babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema ata simai ami iyetiwa goroba
wamu sero kasiware dobare pumuro puro kei awewa awa.
44 Gita kerenai ema ami iwo dubu bamure ge zo gipero ego
senua awa, “Ema nane saniro imamunona, numa awa. Are
nikare nu saniro puro bayamunowa.”
45 Ge awa gita senua, are nu kei awero Yesura nana eya
baro, “Gipai ema,” ago sero nu imunua awa.
46 Ago wenu giro iwo dubu meni Yesu ziwa.

47 Ago wewa ema dopero itiwa amira zo meni kasiwa nuso
egira ena zinu kisimunu nu pris bamura soumai awa damu
wero dana nuso kesenua.
48 Ago wenu Yesu meni iwo dubure ego senua awa, “Nikare
kasiware dobare puro tupewa, awa goroba ema zo puro
benamu mago inowa.
49 Be giti awa na nimorekare dai ibu bamura ena nuawena
nikare ana nogoro na kaka pumamu inowewi? Ata Anutura
ge gayai awa me waise.”
50 Ago senu bua mai nuso dapikarago nu doro sumuro
bamuwa awa.

Mai seka zo meni azu sumunua.

51 Mai seka zo meni mo kapawai zo gege awero Yesu ama
ganinoinu iwo dubu meni nu sanamu wewa
52 nu mo awai nuso uzero doro tepo sumuro bamunua awa.

Nukare Yesu puro giti kopi dubura nana benaura ena gera potiwa.

53 Nukare Yesu puro pris bamura nana bamuwa pris
babezinomare simai enire lo ge gipai ema enire ami so amira
auniwa awa.
54 Ago wewa Petoro meni Yesu zora-zarako ena ama ganero
muro pris bamura goma toiro baro uma wai ema amire dai
arumuro ni awinoise kakame itinua awa.
55 Pris babezinomare giti kopi dubu dapikaragore nukare
te itise ema zo meni Yesure opi sai Yesu gera potiro dara
betaise sero opi ge siana-katana wewa awa. Ata nukare
pasina nuso zo kaka tamamu wewa.
56 Ema saisai meni Yesu tani inoisonua amira ge uge inoise
ge opi eni sewa, ata ge opi nusokare da awa gege tepo.
57 Eni meni dopero opi sero ego sewa awa,
58 “Nakare ge nuso ninisenakare. Nu ego sisia, ‘Na Anutura
ibu erama meni wewa awa ziwamunona. Ziwana waiko be
etorobara tepo wai amire na ibu zo wana meni wai kota, ewe
zo wamunona.’ Nu ago sesi ninisenakare.” Ago sewa awa.
59 Ata nukre ago toise ge da awa kaka samu wewa.
60 Pris bamu meni nusokare nana soe damu dopero Yesure
ego senua awa, “Ni nogoro ge niso tora amira ina kaka samu
ge tepo itesi?”
61 Ago senua, ata Yesu meni ge ina kaka samu tepo dopero
itinua awa. Ago wenu pris bamu meni noko atata wero senua
awa, “Ni Yuda emara Ema Tua zazo Kristo Anutura Mai meta
tepo ni?”
62 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na Kristo. Nikare
na Emara Mai awa Anutu Putoure amira nana wana mera
arumuro itana gamunowa. Na utura berezere dai tupiana
gamunowa.”

63 Ago senu pris bamu meni Yesu nu Anutura zazo dena-
betena wenu sia sero tama woi nuka nuso zinu keenu ego
senua awa, “Nakai nogoro ema eni muro nu gera potarise
samunonikai? Nu nutope aware gera potia.
64 Nikare ge waya nuso niniro nogo kotupitinowi?” Ago
senu nukare sewa awa, “Pasina nuso waya, are dara betaise.”
65 Ago sewa eni meni be pora nuso nana tame pisero giti
moka nuso gogowero wana meni dero amire ego sewa awa,
“Yei porofete, ema ai meni ni deti, amira zazo nuso kereni
ganekare.” Ago sewa nu beniro puro itiwa ami nu sowene
pena-pana dewa awa.

Petoro meni Yesu begi wenua.

66 Petoro meni bage kakame ena arumuro itinu pris ba-
mura soumai bama diri zo meni muro Petoro ni awinoise
itinu
67 giro nu ua inoise ego senua awa, “Ni dai Yesu Nasaretera
ema amire dai nowesa.”
68 Ago senu nu ego senua awa, “Na kaka gamu. Ni ge tosa
awa na kaka gamu inona.” Ago sero nu goma bera bamunu
kokara zo meni ge senua awa.
69 Petoro ago bamunu soumai bama diri da ami nu giro ema
ago itiwa amire noko senua awa, “Ema ewa dubu nuso amira
zo.”
70 Ago senu Petoro meni noko begi wero “Tepo awa,” ago
senua awa.
Be pei-kaka tepo wenu amire ema ago itiwa ami Petorore
ego sewa awa, “Ge me tonakare awa. Ni dubu nuso amira zo
awa. Nera kota, ni dai ni Galilaya ema zo.”
71 Ago sewa nu noko Anutura nana benaura ge ego senu
zewai wenua awa, “Na opi samunona, awa Anutu meni na dai
betamunona. Nikare ema zazo towa awa na nu kaka gamu.”
72 Ago senu kokara eya ge namba tu senua awa. Kokara
ge senu Petoro meni Yesura ge kotumunua. Yesu meni gita
Petorore ego senua awa, “Nine kokara ge be eto kaka samure
na begi wasa be etorobara wamunoya.” Yesu meni gita ago
senua, awa nutope kotumuro di bamu senua awa.

15

Nukare Yesu puro Pilato nana bamuwa.

1 Pina atitinoinu pris babezinoma ata simaire lo ge gipai
ema enire ata giti kopi dubu dapikarago nukare ami auniro
ge te sero Yesura wana eto beniro puro Pilato nana bamuwa.*
2 Puro bamuwa Pilato meni nu atata wero senua awa, “Ni
Yuda emara ema tua ni?” Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua
awa, “Iyo, tosa awa.” Ago senua awa.

3 Nukare Yesura ge bua inoiwa pris babezinoma meni opi
toise Yesu nu tani waya saisai inoisonua ago sewa.
4 Ago sewa Pilato meni nu noko atata wero senua awa, “Ni
ge ina sai ine tepo ni? Nukare tani waya niso amira ge saisai
kerenitinora, gosa.”
5 Ago senua, ata Yesu meni ge zo kaka samu wenu giro
Pilato meni kotumuro di taininua awa.

Pilato meni Yesu ni pasinaira darise senua.

6 Zepa sero bona waira be kei awasai Yuda ema meni
benai sora mai zo emo sasara giro Pilato meni mai awa
besinoisonua.
7 Are ema zo zazo nuso Barabas ami ema enire dai benai
sora itinua awa. Nukare gavman damu sero bogi wero ema
eni dewa betewa, are nukare benai sora itiwa.
8 Are ema diti bamu meni Pilato nana kei awero ego sewa
awa, “Ni zepa sero tani zo nakare emo inowesa awa noko
weyo.”
9 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Na Yuda emara ema tua
besero nimorekare potanise kotupitinowita?”
10 Pilato meni pris babezinoma nukare Yesu zuzu sero tepo
puro bamuro nuso nana potiwa awa kotumuro amire ago
senua awa.
11 Ata pris babezinoma meni ema diti bamure ego sewa
awa, “Nu Yesu kota, Barabas awa besaise seu.” Ema diti bamu
ago sarise sewa zewai wenu giro ge da awa sewa awa.
12 Are Pilato meni niniro numorekare noko ego senua awa,
“Are ema nikare nu Yuda emara ema tua asinowewa, nu awa
puro nogo wanise towi?”
13 Ago senu nukare ge gunero numore ego sewa awa, “Ni
pasinaira poti betae.”
14 Ago sewa Pilato meni ina numorekare ego senua awa,
“Nogoro ago towi? Nu pasina ne wisi?” Ago senua, ata nukare
ge pena-pana gunero noko ego sewa awa, “Ni pasinaira poti
betae.”
15 Ago sewa giro Pilato meni ema bama duba peu warise
sero senu soldia meni Barabas besewa kei awenu nukare
Yesu asi wo tata meni wai dirinare ami wezewa awa. Wezi-
nomite dowa amire Pilato meni Yesu ni pasinaira dara be-
taise sero soldiara nana wanera potinua awa.

Soldia meni Yesu isimuwa.

16 Roma ema tuara soldia eni meni Yesu puro Roma ema
tuara sora witiro sewa soldia dapikarago nuso nana auniwa.
17 Auniro tama woi bewa dito ine numore wosuniro asi
dirinare puro bubuna wero giti nusora wosuniwa awa.
18 Ago wero nu isipitinoise ema tua arenago inoise ego sewa
awa, “Waiko koko, Yuda emara ema tua.”

19 Ago sero giti nuso wamu meni doinoise pora nuso nana
tame pisinoise koiniro nu bowi etete wewa awa.
20 Nukare nu isipitinomite tama woi bewa dito ine awa
dutuniro doro tama woi nuso noko wosuniwa pumunu ni
pasinaira damu sero puro bamuwa awa.

Nukare Yesu ni pasinaira dewa.

21 Ema zo zazo nuso Simon, zebu nuso Sairini, nu Ale-
sandato Rufasra mama, nu soe zo ena muro Yerusalem
bayamu inoinu nukare ge zewai numore ego sewa awa, "Nine
ema emira ni pasinai awa dimu."
22 Ago sero nukare Yesu puro bamu zebu zazo Goligata
amira niwa awa. Zebu amira zazo awa susu nuso ego ewa,
"Giti kopira wetu."
23 Nukare ou wain puro duba dau waira ou zo zazo mira
amire dai dawero numore potiwa, ata nu kaka namu donua.
24 Nukare nu ni pasinaira niri meni dero potiwa. Potiro mo
nuso kanowamu sero, agai meni mo zo pamunoi, asero ozina
laki wero mo nuso kanowewa awa.
25 Nukare nu dewa awa waiko diti 9 klok wenu nukare nu
ni pasinaira potiwa.
26 Are gitine ike ena susu nera nu deu amira ge ego ine
gaero potiwa itinua awa, "Yuda emara ema tua."
27 Be amire nukare bewana wai mai eto dai ni pasinai nuso-
tora dero Yesu nana zo enibara zo enibara potiwa dopewato
awa. [
28 Ago wewa Anutura ge gita gaewa ami me wenua. Ge awa
ego ewa,

Nukare nu giwa pasina ema ine wenu giro
nu pasina emare dai potiwa awa. Ge awa gita gaewa ami
me wenua.]

29 Ema bama meni izima-sauma inoise nu isimuro numore
ego sewa awa, "Ae, ni ema ibu bamu ziwero waiko be etoro-
bara gege ibu seka wero tepo wamu sisesa.
30 Ni nitope tama aiso niso gera waira ena soero ni pasi-
naira ena ose dopase." Ago sewa awa.
31 Da ago ine pris babezinomare lo ge gipai ema enire
meni Yesu isipitinoise ina-sa wewa awa, "Nu gita ema eni
soremuro kora inoisia, ata nu nutope soremai ine tepo.
32 Kristo nu Isreli emara ema tua nasokai nowia ami zeme
ni pasinaira ena osaise. Osai giro, 'Me sisia,' asamunonakai."
Ago ina-sa wewa awa. Ema eto ni pasinaira itiwato ami dai
nu isewato awa.

Yesu betenua.

33 Waiko diti 12 klok wenu mume bamu kei awero zebu te
wero itinu 3 klok wenua amire

34 Yesu meni arero ego senua awa, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabak-
tani.” Ge amira susu ego ewa, “Anutu naso, Anutu naso, ni
nogoro na dotinosi?”
35 Ago senu ema eni zorage itiwa ami ge awa niniro ego
sewa awa, “Giu. Nu Elia zawa toya.”
36 Ago sewa giro mai zo meni sumuro baro ewara somisomi
zo ou wain dokakara patiro utura gaero Yesu meni naise sero
numore potiro ego senua awa, “Nakai nu Elia meni muro ni
pasinaira ena pamunoita, awa ganekai.”
37 Ago senu Yesu meni noko zawa gatero betenua awa.
38 Betenu ibu bamura mo bamu* kimenai awa ike ena
zaawero keero eto wenua awa.
39 Soldia 100 amira kapten meni Yesu ua inoise itinu Yesu
betenu giro ego senua awa, “Ema ami nu Anutura Mai me.”
Ago senua awa.
40 Bama eni dai itiwa. Nukare asikera dopero ua inoise
itiwa awa. Enira zazo nusokare Maria nata nuso Madala, ota
Maria zo nu Yakobo Sekato Yosera mia, ota bama zo zazo nuso
Salome.
41 Gita Yesu Galilaya zebura noisonua be amire bama ami
nu ama ganero nena nuso sawinoisowa awa. Ota bama saisai
eni Yesure dai Yerusalem kei awewa ami numorekare dai ago
dopero itiwa awa.

Nukare Yesura woi puro omata sora potiwa.

42-43 Arimatia natara ema zo zazo nuso Yosefe, nu giti kopi
dubu amira ema zo zazore awa. Nu dai Anutu imata Tua
wero nuamunoya amira be dia noisonua. Are nu ami tua
zizinoinu be bona sia waira be kei awenu auma awa Sabat
pura giro nu zewai wero Pilato nana bamuro Yesura woi
pumamu senua awa.
44 Yesura woi pumamu senu giro Pilato meni, nu betetita,
asero soldia 100 amira kapten zawa senu munu ego senua
awa, “Yesu betetita?” Ago senu kapten meni ego senua awa,
“Nu betetia.”
45 Ago senu giro Pilato meni Yosefe baro Yesura woi
pumaise senua.
46 Senu Yosefe meni baro mo kapawai ewanana zo zuma
gaero puro baro Yesura woi ni pasinaira ena bataniro mo
ami ewero puro omata so wamai amira potinua. Ago potiro
omata zo dereweninu baro omata sora be awa gazenua awa.
47 Ago wenu Maria eto, zo nata nuso Madala, zo nu Yosera
mia, ami omata sora woi nuso potiwa awa giwato awa.

16

Yesu noko erinua.

1 Sabat pura be tepo wenu Maria nata nuso Madala amireto
Maria nu Yakobora mia, nuto ata bama Salome ami baro ou
zama saira siwo Yesura woi tame zozamu sero zuma gaero
pumuwa awa.
2 Are purara be namba wan zazo nuso Sande awa kei
awenu pina atinu nukare pina gamu bi diti nusora bamuwa
awa.
3 Nukare susawise nutopekare ina-sa wewa awa, “Ai meni
omata zo so be gazai awa nakai emo dereweniro enibara
potamunoi?”
4 Ago sewa, nera kota, omata awa bamubake. Ago sero iri
gita niro omata awa so be doro enibara itinua awa giwa.
5 Are nukare omata sora toiro mai seka zo wana mera
arumuro itinua awa giwa. Mai amira mo kapawai awa iboi-
tatana. Bama meni nu giro mamana awewa.
6 Ago wewa mai ami numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare
azu wamu dou. Nikare Yesu Nasaretera ema detera betisia
awa tamamu sero tupewa. Nu eria. Nu ego oko itia. Masi woi
nuso ago potisera awa giu.
7 Ata nikare bamuu, bua mai nuso eni ata Petorore dai ego
sawa gare, ‘Nu Galilaya zebura gita susawia. Are nikare baro
nu ana gamunowa awa. Ge da ago ine gita nimorekare sisia.’
Ago seu gare.”
8 Ago senu nukare omata so doro sumuro bamuwa. Nera
kota, nukare azu wero wetu wana zipewa. Are nukare azu
inoise ge ema zore kaka samu wewa awa.

Maria nata nuso Madala ami Yesu ginua.

[
9 Yesu meni purara be namba wan zazo Sande amire pina
gamu eriro nutope gita Maria nata nuso Madala amira nana
kei awenu ginua awa. Gita Yesu meni bi 7 Mariara nana ena
tunenua.
10 Bama ami baro Yesura dubu di toise dibe inoise itiwa
amire ego senua awa, “Na nu gena.”
11 Ago senu nukare bama meni Yesu seka wero erinu ginua
amira ge senua awa niniwa me oko wenua.

Yesura bua mai eto meni Emeas ebete ena Yesu tamuwato.

12 Ama Yesu meni benau ewe wero ema eto ebete
susauwato soe ena nutope nusoto nana kei awenu giwato.
13 Nu numoreto dai noinu nu giwato kei awenu giro nuto
noko tera Yerusalem baro Yesura dubu enire sewato, ata
nukare ge nusoto niniwa me kaka wamu wenua.

Yesu meni bua mai nuso buara potinua.

14 Ama nu bua mai nuso 11 ami nena ninoise itiwa amire
nutope nusokare nana kei awenu giwa. Ema bama eni meni

Yesu erinu giwa amira ge sewa niniwa me kaka wamu wenua
amira nu nukare senenua.
15 Nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare teya-taya wero
zebu sero baro Oziga Ewanana erama dapikaragore seu gare.
16 Zo nu Oziga Ewanana niniro na tuma diro ge ou guta-
munoya, nu awa Anutu meni soero pumamunoya. Ata zo nu
Oziga Ewanana niniro na tuma kaka diamu wamunoya, nu
awa Anutu meni gera potai duwamunoya awa.
17 Erama na tuma diamunora ami tani putoure ego ine
wamunora: Nukare bi be nasora tunamunora; nukare ge
ewe-pape gita kaka ninamu awa samunora;
18 nukare zi mai gamai awa ziro oko waya wamunora;
nukare ou waya niro betai awa namunora, awa nukare yaya
oko pumamunora; nukare wana nusokare ema yayare amira
nana tame potara ewanana wamunora.” Ago senua awa.

Anutu meni Yesu pumuro poti utura ninua.

19 Tua Yesu meni bua mai nusore ge senu tepo wenu Anutu
meni nu puro witiro poti utura ninu nu Anutura wana mera
arumunua awa.
20 Ago wenu nukare teya-taya wero Oziga Ewanana so
dapikaragora ena toisowa. Ago wasara Tua meni ge nusokare
sogawai zewai waise sero nukare soremasai tani putoure
inoisowa awa.]

OZIGA EWANANA LUKA MENI GAENUA

Luka nu dokta zo. Nu Paulore dai noisonua. Nu Yuda ema kota, nu ema Yudako, are nu Yesura uge ei awa Grik ema emo gaenua. Grik ema nukare etutiro nuai awa yaba inoisowa, are Luka meni Yesura uge gainoise Yesu nu etutiro nuai ema me amira uge-mage wenua. Yesu nu ema bama emo zo amai bamure noisonua, awa Luka meni kereninua. Luka nu Aposolo Bua Inoisowa amira ge dai gaenua.

Luka meni Yesura uge ei awa ema Teofilore gaenua.

1 O ema bamu Teofilo, gita ema saisai meni nena ba-
mubamu nasokare nana soe kei awenua amira uge awa
gaero baitamu sero wewa.
2 Uge awa ema eni nukare nena awa giti moka nusokare
meni zaawaira ena gosi-tupisowa ami Oziga Ewananara bua
mai wero noise tugata wasara ninitinoisonakare awa.
3 Are nane da ago ine uge awa nimore gaero baitamu
kotupitinona. Nera kota, na nena bamubamu amira susu
niniro baitamu sero atata dainiro inoe tamuna.
4 Are ge nima gipewa amira ge me susure awa gasa me
memeka waise sero uge awa gayamu sero inona.

*Angelo meni Yohane kei awamu inoinua amira ge Zekara-
yare senua.*

5 Be Herode meni Yuda emara ema tua wero noisonua be
amire pris zo zazo nuso Zekaraya ami noisonua. Nu awa pris
dubu zazo Abaisa amira zo. Ota bama nuso meni awa Aronra
dubu amira zo. Zazo nuso Elisabet.
6 Nuto Anutu nana giti mokara ewanana noisowato awa.
Nuto Tuara lo ge zere dago te ama ganinoisowato awa. Ota
Anutura ge te dipinoisowato awa. Nusoto nana mou zo tepo.
7 Ata nuto mai tepo. Nera kota, Elisabet nu eronai. Noko
nuto zai wewato.
8 Zekarayara dubu nukare bua waira be nusokare kei
awenu giro Zekaraya nu Anutura nana giti mokara pris bua
inoinu
9 nukare nu zama saira zame potai amira bua waise sewa
so moka saramai pris meni Tuare zame potitinoisowa amira
toinua awa.
10 Be zame potaira bera ena ema bama dubu bamu ami ibu
atune auniro begomo toise itiwa.
11 Ago inoiwa amire Zekaraya nu Anutura angelo zo zame
potaira alta amira wana mera dopero itinu ginua awa.
12 Nu angelo giro titibi awero azu wenua awa.

13 Ata angelo meni ego senua awa, “Zekaraya, ni azu oko
wase. Anutu meni isa niso ninitinowia. Bama niso Elisabet
mai niso mata pumai giro ni zazo nuso Yohane aseyo.
14 Ago wero ni duba niso ewanana itai yawa sara wase. Nu
kei awai ema bama dainiro ami dai yawa sara wamunora.
15 Nu awa Tuara nana giti mokara ema bamu wamunoya.
Ota nu ou wain oko namunoya. Ota ou zewai-zawai dai oko
namunoya. Be numa miera nana tinira itai amire Ozana
meni nuso nana mokara topetiro bera mamunoya.
16 Numa Isreli ema bama dainiro zumai kapeteniro bamu
Tua nusokare Anutura nana niro nuamunora.
17 Nu Elia ine wero tani nusore putou nusore puro nu-
amunoya. Ago wero nu Tuara ebata gita wamunoya. Nu
mamanara kotumai ziai zuzumeniro mai mamai kotuma-
munora. Nu ge dai ema awa korawai kotumai ewanana
tamamunora. Ago wero ema sia wai Tua mamunoya awa dia
itamunora.”
18 Angelo ago senu Zekaraya meni angelore ego senua awa,
“Na nogo nogo wero ge awa me niniro baitamunoni? Nama
zai wai. Bama naso da ago zai wai.”
19 Ago senu angelo meni ge ina kapeteniro ego senua awa,
“Na Gebriel. Na Anutura nana giti mokara dopinowea ami
Anutu meni na ge ewanana awa nimore sanise sesi giro muro
tona.
20 Are ni ninase. Ni ge naso ninesa me kaka wamu inoya,
are be niso gazaise. Ago wai ni ge sai ine tepo nuasa ge naso
ei awa be nusora me wai amire ge noko samunosa.”
21 Emare bamere nukare Zekaraya dia wewa eya kaka kei
awamu wenu giro kotumai saisai puro sewa awa, “Ne kei
aweti nu so moka saramai amira nimoi-namoi iti?”
22 Ama nu kei damu niro amire numorekare ge sai ine te
kaka wamu wenua awa. Are nukare numa giwa awa numa
moka saramaira ena nena putoure zo tamunua ago wenua
awa. Numa ge numorekare samu awa wana meni gege senua
awa. Ota be nuso meni awa gazero itinua.
23 Ama Zekaraya nu bua nuso tepo wenu doro nata nusora
bamunua.
24 Are ama bama nuso Elisabet nu wasou wenua awa. Ago
wero inua wana da awa nu bezero itisonua awa. Nu ego
senua awa,
25 “Tua meni na zo amuro giro namore ago wetia awa. Awa
na eronai nasora menai awa ema bamera nana benaura ena
disanise sero wetia.”

Angelo meni Yesu mai kei awaise Mariare senua.

26 Elisabet nu wasou wenu inua 6 tepo wenu amire Anutu
meni senu angelo Gebriel meni nata bamu zo Galilaya zebura
itinua zazo nuso Nasarete amira bamunua.

27 Nata amira mai bama diri zo zazo nuso Maria, nu ema zo
zazo nuso Yosefe, nu Dawidira saisibuna amira zo, awa ataise
seroniwa noisonua.
28 Are Gebriel meni nuso nana bamuro ego senua awa, “Tua
koko. Anutu ni gawi ewanana inowia. Tua meni nimore dai
itewia.”
29 Maria nu ge awa niniro kotumai nuso mou-mau wenua
awa. Duba nuso meni kotumuro, “ge nogo toi,” asenua awa.
30 Ago wenu angelo meni numore ego senua awa, “Maria,
ni oko azu wase. Anutu meni ni gi ewanana inoya.
31 Sana niniyo. Ni wasou wero mai mata diri zo puro zazo
nuso Yesu asamunosa.
32 Nu ema bamu wero nuamunoya. Nu Anutu ike itewia
amira Mai me memeka asamunora awa. Anutu meni nu ema
tua potai ewowo nuso Dawidi ine wero itamunoya.
33 Nu ami Yakobora saisibuna amira ema tua wero be giti
itai gege itamunoya. Ota ema tua wero nuaira bua nuso meni
awa oko tepo wamunoya.”
34 Angelo ago senu Maria meni angelore ego senua awa,
“Ago awa nogo kei awamunoi? Na ema zo kaka atamuwa.”
35 Ago senu angelo meni ge nuso ina kapeteniro ego senua
awa, “Ozana meni niso nana kei awamunoya. Ago wai Anutu
ike itewia amira putou nuso meni ni gogo wamunoya. Ami
emo mai pamunosa awa nukare numore ego samunora, ‘Nu
saramai. Nu Anutura Mai.’
36 Sana giyo. Mia niso kiaka Elisabet nu zai wai, ata nu
wasou wero noi mai mata diri tinira itia. Gita nukare numore
ego toisowa, ‘Nu mai pai ine te kaka wamu.’ Ata zeme nu
wasou weti inua 6 tepo wataya.
37 Nena zo tepo Anutu meni wai ine tepo awa oko itia.”
38 Are Maria meni ego senua awa, “Na Tuara bua bama, are
tosa ago waise.” Ago senu angelo doro bamunua awa.

Maria bamuro Elisabet ginua.

39 Be amire Maria nu awita sero eriro Yudaya zebura baro
nata zo dirumura itinua amira bamunua.
40 Ago baro Zekaraya nana so mokara toiro Elisabet aren-
inua.
41 Ago wenu Elisabet nu Mariara arenai ninitinoinu Elisa-
bet nana tinira mai itinua awa pasi wenua. Ago wenu Ozana
meni Elisabet nana mokara bera munua.
42 Are nu zawa toise ego senua awa, “Ni gawa bamure.
Gawa niso meni bama enira gawa dainitinoya. Ata mai niso
nana tinira itia awa dai gaware awa.
43 Na aka ewananaya ni Tua nasora mia ami naso nana
tupesi?
44 Dana naso meni arenai niso ninitinona amire naso nana
tinira mai itia ami yawa sara wero pasi wetia.

45 Ge Tua meni nimore sisia amira me awa ama kei awa-
munoya asinowesa, are ni yawa sara inoise nowesa.” Elisa-
bet meni ago senua awa.

Mariara yere.

46 Are Maria nu ego senua awa,
“Na moka naso meni Tuara zazo puro wititinona.
47 Ota ititi naso meni awa yawa sara Anutu Soyai Ema
nasore inoya.
48 Nera kota, nu na bua bama diri nuso osai awa kotupisia.
Are zemeta ama ago awa ema bama dapikarago ami
namore ego samunora awa, ‘Anutu meni bama awa
gawa wenu yawa sara bamu wenua.’
49 Gara ago wamunoya, nera kota, Anutu putou bamure
meni namore nena bamu wisia. Zazo nuso saramai ami
wisia awa.
50 Ara tamai nuso ema nuso nana osai itera amira nana
itewia. Noko mai mamai nana dubura ago gege susawise
itamunoya.
51 Nu wana nuso meni bua zewai-zawai wamunoya. Tama
puro witai ema kotumai nusokarera tama puro wititi-
nowera, nukare awa tunai teya-taya wero bozamunora.
52 Anutu meni ema tua zewai-zawai amira putou nusokare
puro osamunoya. Ago wero ema zazo tepore awa puro
witamunoya.
53 Nu ema bogamasa amire nena ewa-gaewa potamunoya.
Ago wero ema wau witaire nukare tunai wana zipero
tepo bayamunora.
54 Nu awa-diai nuso itewia amira gege bua mai nuso Isreli
dubu sorepitinoise nuamunoya.
55 Ago inoise nu apipie nasokaire senua awa te wamunoya.
Awa Abraham ata saisibuna nusore senua awa.”
56 Maria meni Elisabetre dai iteye donu inua etorobara tepo
wenu amire nu doro nata nuso nana bamunua awa.

Elisabet meni Yohane pumunua.

57 Mai pumaira be munu Elisabet meni mai mata pumunua.
58 Nata da nuso ata didikai nuso oziga niniwa Tua meni nu
soremunu giro nukare te dago numore dai yawa sara wewa.
59 Nu mai pumunu waiko be 8 tepo wenu amire nukare
maira tama aiso kapamu auniwa awa. Nukare mama nuso
Zekarayara zazo samu sewa,
60 ata maira mia meni “Tepo” asero ego senua awa, “Nakai
zazo nuso Yohane asamunonakai.”
61 Ago senu nukare numore ego sewa awa, “Imo mamai
nisora zazo ago zo tepo awa.”
62 Nukare wana meni etete wero mama atata wewa awa,
“Ni maira zazo awe samu kotupitinosi?”

63 Ago sewa nu tape zo maise wenu giro puro muwa ego
gaenua awa, “Zazo nuso Yohane.” Ago wenu nukare kotumai
saisai wewa awa.
64 Ago inuaise be nuso keenu ge senua awa. Are nu ge toise
Anutu bowi wenua.
65 Are nata da nuso nukare zere dago azu wewa. Are amira
oziga meni Yudaya zebura dirumu ema amira nata sero baro
tepo wenua awa.
66 Ema saisai ami oziga awa niniro poti dube niwa awa. Ago
wero ego sewa awa, “Ama mai ami nogo itamunoi?” Nukare
giwa Tuara putou numore dai itinua.

Zekarayara yere.

67 Ozana meni mama nuso Zekaraya nana be munu nu
porofete meni sago inoise ego senua awa,
68 “Nakai Isrelira Tua Anutu amira zazo nuso puro wi-
tanekai. Nu muro nakai ema bama nuso soremuro zuma
gayamunoya.
69 Bua mai nuso Dawidi amira nana dubura ena Soyai Ema
zewai-zawai zo nasokai nana soe potitinoya.
70 Nu ago wamu sero gita me gita porofete saramai nusore
senu nukare be nusokare meni kereniwa.
71 Nu ego ine wamu sero kereninua: Nu nakai iwora wan-
era ena soero pumamunoya. Ata ema kotumai waya
namorekai pupinowera amira nana wanera ena dai so-
ero pumamunoya awa.
72 Nu apipie nasokai soremamu senua. Nu tairo nuaira ge
senua awa kotupitinoise giro ago wamu senua.
73 Tairo nuaira ge awa nu apie nasokai Abrahamre senua.
Are nu tairo nuaira ge awa toise ego wamu senua:
74-75 Nu nakai iwora wanera ena soyamunoya. Ago wai
nakai be nuamunonakai awa te azu tepo nuso nana
benaura noise be giti nuai ewanana noisekai tani sara-
maire ata tani ewananare numa sou inoise nuamunon-
akai.
76 Ota mai naso, nine meni awa erama meni nimore Anutu
ike itewia amira porofete asamunora. Nima Tuara ebata
sia wamu sero gita wamunosa.
77 Nima ema bama nuso tugata wasa nukare ego
gamunora: Nu pasina nusokare disero nukare soero
pumamunoya.
78 Awa Anutu nasokai meni awa-diai nusora ago wa-
munoya. Nu ema zo utura waiko ine awa potai nasokai
nana witamunoya.
79 Muro ema betai azu inoise mumera itewera amira
nana zasimamunoya. Nu nakai duba ewananare nuaira
ebatara
potamunoya.”

Zekaraya meni ago sero tepo wenua awa.
80 Mai Yohane awa kei awero baziro bamubake wenu ko-
tumai nuso zazero ewanana wenua awa. Ago wero nu Isreli
dubura nana benaura kei awai amira be nuso dia inoise zebu
erama tepo amira noisonua awa.

2

Maria meni Yesu pumunua.

1 Zekarayara ara meni mai Yohane pumunua be amire
Romara ema tua Sisa Ogastas nu lo zo potiro nukare ema
bamera zazo te dago gayarise senua awa.
2 Awa zaawero mena zazo gaewa awa. Are Sairinias nu
Siria zebura ema tua wero itisonua be amire zazo gaewa awa.
3 Are be awa ema bama zere dago nukare zazo nusokare
gayamu nata susu nusokarera bamuwa awa.
4 Yosefe nu Dawidira saisibuna amira zo, are nu Galilaya
zebura nata Nasarete awa doro bamu Yudaya zebura niro
Dawidira nata zazo Betelehem asinoisowa amira bamunua.
5 Nu bama seronai nuso Mariato bamuwato awa. Nuto zazo
nusoto gayarise sero bamuwato awa. Ata Maria nu mou wai.
6 Nuto nata amira itiwato Maria mai pumaira be nuso
munua.
7 So esewara awa ema bama meni puro tepo wero itiwa.
Are nu mai nuso mata mua mai awa pumuro mo meni
dowero poti bulimakao betawara ninu itinua.

Angelo dubu meni wo sipsip dia wai emare sewa.

8 Nata amira atune ema eni wo sipsip nusokare pire dia
inoiwa,
9 Tuara angelo zo meni nusokare nana kei awenu Tuara
zasimai bamu zasimunu nukare giro azu bamu wewa awa.
10 Ata angelo meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare azu
oko wawe. Sana niniu. Na Oziga Ewanana puro nisokare
nana tupena. Oziga awa emare bamere dapikarago niniro
yawa sara bamubake wamunora.
11 Be emire Dawidira nate ena bama zo mai pumia. Mai
ami nikare wayara ena soero pumamunoya. Nu awa Tua
nisokare Kristo awa.
12 Ata nikare nu ego ewa gawa kei awamunoya: Nikare mai
zo gamunowa, awa mo meni dowai. Nu bulimakao betawara
duro itia.”
13 Angelo nu ago toinu utura angelo dubu dainiro nukare
eya kei awero itiwa ami numore dai Anutura zazo de ike
nitinoise ego sewa awa,
14 “Utura ena Anutura zazo bamu waise. Zebura ena ema
bama Anutu meni gawi ewanana inowera amira nana bega
kei awinoya.” Ago sewa awa.

Wo sipsip dia wai ema nukare bamuro Yesu giwa.

15 Angelo dubu nukare doro ewesemuro bamu utura niti-
noiwa wo sipsip dia wai ema nukare ego sewa awa, “Nakai
Betelehem nate barokai nena kei aweti Tua meni namorekai
gipetia awa ganekai.”
16 Nukare eya baro Mariato Yosefere itiwato giro mai uno
bulimakao betawara duro itinu giwa awa.
17 Nukare mai giro mai unora ge giwa awa kereniro sewa
awa.
18 Ge awa kereniro sewa ema dago wo sipsip dia wai emara
ge awa niniro kotumai saisai wewa awa.
19 Ata Maria nu ge bamubamu awa dago duba nusora
potinu itinu nu kotupitinoise noisonua awa.
20 Wo dia nukare ewesemuro baro Anutu bowi inoise zazo
nuso de ike niwa. Nera kota, angelo meni ge senu giwa awa
dago te maira nana ena giwa.

Nukare Yesura zazo sewa.

21 Ama waiko be 8 ago tepo wenu nukare maira tama aiso
kapero zazo nuso Yesu asewa. Nu miera nana tinira ena kaka
kei awamure angelo meni zazo awa senua.

Simionto Anare nuto Yesu Anutura ibu bamura ena giwato.

22 Mia maire korawai saramariseto Mose meni lo ge potinu
itisonua, are be nuso awa munu giro mama mia meni mai
awa Tuara nana benaura potamu sero puro bamu Yerusalem
niwato awa.
23 Awa Tuara lo ge gayai ego itia amira te wewa: “Mai mata
mua mai nukare miera nana tinira ena kei awara giro nukare
awa Tuara gegenai awa.”
24 Noko nuto Tuare zame potamu sero bamuwato. Awa
Tuara lo ge sai ego itia amira te wewato: “Nikare miera zame
potamu sero giro ni niu etota ni guma seka eto awa potiwo.”
25 Are ema zo Yerusalem itisonua zazo nuso Simion. Nu
ema ewanana, ata nu Tuara ge ninai ema. Nu Isreli emara
Soyai Ema awa kei awai gamu dia itisonua. Are Ozana meni
Simionra nana itisonua.
26 Ozana meni numore emoko ego senua awa, “Ni eya oko
betamunosa. Tepo awa. Ni noma Anutura Soyai Ema zazo
Kristo awa giro amire betamunosa.”
27 Are Ozana meni nu awa-uzenu nu baro Anutura ibu
bamura toiro itinu mia mama meni mai Yesu puro muwato
awa. Awa nuto tani warise sai awa numore wamu puro
muwato awa.
28 Are Simion nu wana nuso meni mai awa puro Anutu
bowi ego wenua awa,
29 “O Tua, ni ge gita namore sesa awa me wetia, are sasa na
bua mai niso duba ewananare betane.

30 Giti moka naso meni nena nakare soero pumaise wesa
awa gosinona.
31 Ni Soyai Ema ei awa sia wesa, awa ema bama dapikarago
garise sero wesa.
32 Nu awa zasimai ine awa. Are nu ebata niso ema Yu-
dakore gipamunoya. Ago wero Isreli dubu amira zazo de
ike namunoya."
33 Yesura mia mama nuto Simion meni numore ge ago
senua amira kotumai saisai wewato.
34 Are Simion meni nukare gawa wero maira mia Maria
amire ego senua awa, "Sana niniyo. Mai ei awa Isreli ema
bama zaumaise sai itia awa. Are eni meni nu giro duro
waya wamunora. Ota eni meni awa nu giro zewai wero
dopamunora. Nu awa Anutura ebata gipai ema awa. Are ema
witai meni numore ge waya-kawaya samunora.
35 Ago wara kotumai nusokare bezai awa kei damu na-
munoya awa. Noko duba nai bamubake niso nana kei awa-
munoya. Duba nai awa moka niso kasiwa meni gayai ago ine
kei awamunoya." Ago senua awa.
36 Porofete bama zo itisonua zazo nuso Ana. Nu Fanuelra
mai. Nu Ase dubura zo. Nu zai me zai. Nu gita ema atiro ema
nusore dai zepa 7 noiwato
37 ema nuso betenu nu imata itisonua. Are zeme zepa nuso
84. Are nu Anutura ibu bamu kaka duamu noisonua. Nu
nena nai sieniro isa bua inoise itisonua. Are nu Anutura bua
pi waiko zizinoise noisonua awa.
38 Are be amire nu dai zorage muro kokopai Anuture senua.
Ago wero nu mai amira ge awa ema Anutu meni Yuda ema
bama noko soero pumaise sero dia inoisowa amire kereniro
senua awa.

Yosefe nu maeto miere puro ewesemuro Nasarete bamuwa.

39 Nukare nena bamubamu Tuara ge meni warise sai itinua
awa dago wewa tepo wenu ewesemuro Galilaya zebura baro
Nasarete nata nusokarera kei awewa awa.
40 Ana mai baziro bamu wero mai putoure wenua awa. Ago
wero nu kotumai ewa-gaewa saisaire wenu Anutura gawa
nuso nana itisonua awa.

Yesu zepa nuso 12 tepo wenu amire Anutura ibu bamura bamunua.

41 Yesura mia mama nuto zepa sero pura bamu zazo Betai
Daininua awa gamu sero Yerusalem nate wititinoisowato
awa.
42 Are Yesura zepa 12 ago tepo wenu giro nukare tani awa
ama ganero pura be amire Yerusalem nate witiwa.
43 Ama pura bamura be tepo wenu nukare ewesemuro
bamuwa awa. Ata mai Yesu nu Yerusalem ago dago itinua.
Mia mama nuso meni nu itinua awa kaka gamu.

44 Nuto nu ema bama enire dai aita wetia ago sewato. Are
waiko nuto aita weroto dubu nusotorata noko otao mamai
nana ena tamamu wewato tepo wenu
45 kau wewato ata tepo. Ago wenu giro nuto nu tamamu
sero ewesemuro Yerusalem bamuwato awa.
46 Nuto nu tamaira bua wewato waiko be etorobara ago
tepo wenua. Ago wero amire ama meni awa nu ibu bamu du
itinu tamuwato awa. Nu gipai emara nana soe arumuro itise
ge ina-sa wero ninitinoise itiwa.
47 Ema ge nuso awa niniwa ami kotumai nusota ina-sa wai
nuso amira titibi awewa.
48 Are nuto nu giroto titibi awero baitiwato awa. Ago
weroto amire mia nuso meni numore ego senua awa, “Bou, ni
nogoro namoreto ago wetesa nato mamere duba nasoto mou-
mau weti ni tamai bua inonito?”
49 Ago senu nu mia mamere ego senua awa, “Nito nera
nama tamai bua inowito? Nama Mama nasora sora itanise
sai itia, awa nito kaka gamu ni?”
50 Ago senu nuto ge amira susu kau wewato awa.
51 Ago wero nu numoreto dai ewesemuro baro Nasarete kei
awewa. Ago wero ana be giti nu ge nusoto dipinoise noisonua
awa. Are mia nuso meni ge awa dapikarago poti duba nusora
ninu itisonua awa.
52 Yesu noe baziro ema bamu wenu kotumai nuso ewanana
kei awero baitinua awa. Are Anutu ata ema nukare Yesu giwa
ewanana wero baitinua awa.

3

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami ge tugata inoisonua.

1-2 Zekarayara mai Yohane nu zebu erama tepo amira
noinu Anutu meni ge numore sero numa buara potinua. Awa
ema emi ema babezinoma wero noisowa amire ago wenua
awa: Roma emara ema tua Taibirias nu ema tua wero noinu
zepa 15 tepo wenua, be amire Pontias Pilao numa Yudaya
zebura ema dia wero noinua; ota Herode nu Galilaya zebura
ema dia wero noinua; ota nami nuso Filip nu zebu eto zazo
nusoto Ituriato Trekonaitisre amira ema dia wero noinua;
ota Anasito Kayafare nuto pris bamu wero noiwato, be amire
Anutu meni Yohane buara potinua.
3 Are Yohane meni bamu ou Yodan garawira niro ago noise
ema bama ge tugata inoise noisonua. Ema bama meni utura
ge niniro duba kapeteniro ge ou gutara Anutu meni pasina
nusokare disaise ago toisonua awa.
4 Awa porofete Yesaya meni ge buku nusora gaenu itewia
amira te wenua,

Zo nu ware gamu-gamura ena zawa sero arero ego toya
awa,

‘Tuara ebata awa kora weu sonae.
5 Agata dapikarago korawawa neine wae.
Dirumu pama dapikarago gizawa osero neine wae.
Ebata orosowai awa kora wawa sonae.
Ebata kitio-kotio itia awa dai kora wawa neine wae.
6 Ago wawa erama dapikarago Anutura korawai bua awa gamunora.’

7 Ema bama saisai meni Yohane nana kei awero nu nukare ge ou gutaise sewa giro numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare zi waya amira mai. Ai meni sesi amire nikare Anutu ina potamunoya awa dainamu sero tama meni gege ge ou gutamu towi? Nane ago oko sesena.

8 Nikare duba kapeteniro amire tani duba kapetenaira me awa tamuu. Nikare nitopekare ge ego ine oko sawe, ‘Abraham nu mama nasokare, are Anutura ina ami nasokare nana oko mamunoya.’ Na nimorekare tona ewa. Anutu meni sai omata burara ami te Abrahamra saisibuna kei awamunora. Amira putou nuso nana itia.

9 Tuara ota emoko ni susura potai itia awa. Ni me ewanana kaka ziamu itara giro awa nukare dago kapero ape niaora namunora.”

10 Nu ago senu nukare dago nu atata wero sewa awa, “Are nakare nogo wamunonikare?”

11 Ago sewa nu numorekare ge ina ego senua awa, “Ema tama woi eto puro noya ami saineba zo poti ema tama woi tepo amire naise. Ema eni meni nena naire noma giro da ago warise.”

12 Ema eni takis pumai ema nukare dai ge ou gutaise sero nuso nana muro numore ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema, nakare nogo wamunonikare?”

13 Ago sewa numa numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare takis gavman meni pawise toya awa te pumuwo. Ota nikare eni oko tepo pumawe.”

14 Ago senu soldia eni meni nu atata wero sewa awa, “Agoro nanekare meni awa nogo wamunonikare?” Ago sewa nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare ema tebe-tabe oko dawe. Ota ge opi-api sero emara omata oko soyawe. Nikare zuma nisokare te pumuwo.”

15 Erama dainiro meni “Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo Kristo ami mamunoya,” ago toisowa. Are nukare Yohanera susu giro itazaita inoise ego sewa awa, “Nu awa Kristo nasokaita tepo ni?”

16 Are amire Yohane ina numorekare ego senua awa, “Na nimorekare ge ou gutai gege potitinona. Ata ema zo ama mamunoya amira putou meni putou naso dainamunoya. Na

ema osai me osai ami sandol nusora asi besai ine te oko inoya.* Nune meni awa Ozana nimorekare potamunoya, noko niao nimorekare potamunoya.

17 Nu sawol nuso wana nuso meni zizinoya. Puro muro wuit zasaira masira kei awero wowo bayaise sero wuit ape bisira namunoya. Wowo bayai wuit me awa sianiro poti sora namunoya. Ota wowo meni awa niao awinoise itai gege itai amira apamunoya."

18 Yohane nu kotumai nusokare awa-uzamu sero ge neireneire toise Oziga Ewanana numorekare tugata inoisonua awa.

Herode meni Yohane beninua.

19 Dia ema nusokare Herode nu nami nusora bama Herodia awa soero pumunua. Awa daba kota, nu pasina eni dai inoise noisonua, are Yohane meni nu senenua.

20 Senenu giro Herode meni tani waya zo dai susumuro Yohane puro beniro benai sora potinua awa.*

Yesu ge ou gutenua.

21 Ema bama dago ge ou gutero itiwa Yesu dai ge ou gutenua. Nu ge ou gutero isa toise itinu utu zaumunu

22 Ozana ni guma ine wero ose nuso nana ninua. Ago wenu utura ena ge zo ego ine osenua, "Ni Mai naso. Ni wama naso. Na ni emo yawa sara inona."

Yesura apipie ewowo-kawowo amira zazo.

23 Yesu zepa nuso 30 amire bua nuso zaawenua. Ema bama nukare numore ego toisowa awa, "Nu Yosefera mai."

24-38 Yosefe nu Hilaira mai, Hilai nu Matatira mai,
Matati nu Lewira mai, Lewi nu Melikaira mai,
Melikai nu Yanaira mai, Yanai nu Yosefera mai,
Yosefe nu Matatayara mai, Matataya nu Amosira mai,
Amosi nu Neamra mai, Neam nu Esilira mai,
Esili nu Nagaira mai, Nagai nu Meatira mai,
Meati nu Matatayara mai, Matataya nu Semenra mai,
Semen nu Yosekera mai, Yoseke nu Yodara mai,
Yoda nu Zoananra mai, Zoanan nu Resara mai,
Resa nu Zerababora mai, Zerababo nu Siatielra mai,
Siatiel nu Neraira mai, Nerai nu Melikaira mai,
Melikai nu Adira mai, Adi nu Kosamra mai,
Kosam nu Elimadamra mai, Elimadam nu Erera mai,
Ere nu Yosuara mai, Yosua nu Eliesara mai,
Eliesa nu Yorimra mai, Yorim nu Matatira mai,
Matati nu Lewira mai, Lewi nu Simionra mai,
Simion nu Yudara mai, Yuda nu Yosefera mai,
Yosefe nu Yonamra mai, Yonam nu Elayakimra mai,
Elayakim nu Meliara mai, Melia nu Menara mai,
Mena nu Matatara mai, Matata nu Netanra mai,

Netan nu Dawidira mai, Dawidi nu Zesira mai,
Zesi nu Obedera mai, Obede nu Boasira mai,
Boasi nu Salara mai, Sala nu Nasonra mai,
Nason nu Aminadapra mai, Aminadap nu Adaminra mai,
Adamin nu Anira mai, Ani nu Hesronra mai,
Hesron nu Peresera mai, Perese nu Yudara mai,
Yuda nu Yakobora mai, Yakobo nu Isakara mai,
Isaka nu Abrahamra mai, Abraham nu Terara mai,
Tera nu Nehorira mai, Nehori nu Serakra mai,
Serak nu Riyura mai, Riyu nu Pelekra mai,
Pelek nu Ibara mai, Iba nu Selara mai,
Sela nu Kainanra mai, Kainan nu Apasatra mai,
Apasat nu Semra mai, Sem nu Noara mai,
Noa nu Lemekra mai, Lemek nu Metusalara mai,
Metusala nu Inokra mai, Inok nu Yeretra mai,
Yeret nu Mahalalilira mai, Mahalalili nu Kainanra mai,
Kainan nu Inosira mai, Inosi nu Setira mai,
Seti nu Adamra mai, Adam nu Anutura mai.

4

Satan meni Yesu etetenamu wenua.

1 Ozana meni Yesura nana mokara be munu Yesu nu ou
Yodan doro ewesemuro bamunua. Ozana meni nu puro zebu
erama tepo amira bamunua.
2 Ago wenu nu be 40 ago noinu Satan meni nu etetenamu
wenua. Be amire Yesu nena kaka namu noinua. Ama be awa
dago tepo wenu amire Yesu meri betenua awa.
3 Are Satan meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni Anutura Mai
me wero noma giro sasa omata ami ma wai nase.”
4 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Ge gayai zo
ego itia ewa, ‘Ma meni daba emara nuai oko dia inowia.’ ” Ago
senua awa.
5 Are Satan meni nu puro witiro bamu ike niro amire nena
zebu serora itera awa Yesure eya gipenua.
6 Gipero numore ego senua awa, “Na putou ei awa
dapikarago nimore potamunona. O zebu serora wau dai
nimore potamunona. Nena bamubamu awa zere dago naso
wenua. Are na mai zore potamu sero giro awa potamunona.
7 Are ni naso nana bawa diro na bowi wasa giro amire nena
dapikarago nimore potamunona.”
8 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Ge gayai zo ego
itia ewa, ‘Ni Tua niso Anutu awa bowi wase. Nu daimata awa
gege sou wamunosa.’ ” Ago senua awa.
9 Are Satan meni Yesu puro Yerusalem nate bamuro Anu-
tura ibu bopu bamu amira ike potinua. Potiro numore ego

senua awa, “Ni Anutura Mai me wero noma giro ena zokari
awero ose. Ni oko waya wamunosa.
10 Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia ewa, ‘Anutu meni sai
angelo dubu nuso meni ni dia wamunora.
11 Ago inoise te niso omata meni gayai azu, nukare ni wana
meni soga inoise puro osamunora.’ ”
12 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ge gayai zo ego
itia ewa, ‘Ni Tua niso Anutu awa oko gaero gamu wase.’ ” Ago
senua awa.
13 Are Satan nu etetenai dapikarago wenu tepo wenu giro
nu Yesu doro be zo ago awa dia wenua awa.

Yesu nu Galilaya zebura ena bua zaawenua.

14 Yesu nu Ozanara putou nuso nana itinua, are nu noko
tera ewesemuro Galilaya zebura bamunua. Bamunu oziga
nuso meni zebu amira baro te wenua.
15 Nu ema bama yere ibu nusokarera ena gipasai witai
meni zazo nuso poti ike nitinoisowa awa.

Nasarete nata susu meni Yesura ge azu sewa.

16 Yesu meni Nasarete bamunua. Gita nu mai morua amire
nu nata amira ana bazinua. Nu Sabat pura sero yere ibu
mokara toitinoisonua, are Sabat pura zore toinua. Toiro
Anutura ge azimamu sero benau nusokarera dopenua.
17 Are nukare porofete Yesayara buku zo numore potiwa
nu puro piaka niro ge gayai ego ine itinua awa tamuro
kereniro azimunua awa,
18 Tuara Ozana naso nana itia. Awa na ema bogamasare
oziga ewanana sanise sero na buara potitinoise Ozana
namore potisia. Na ego tugata wanise sero iyetinu muna
awa:
Nikare benai ema, na nikare besana benai doro baya-
munowa.
Nikare ema giti moka guma wai, na nikare kora wana
noko giti panamunowa.
Ema sou bua waya-kawayara nuasara sou wai bua meni
nukare beninua amira mui besana doro bayarise, o
19 Anutu meni erama kora wamunoya amira be potinu
itewia awa kerenanise sero na iyetinu muna awa.
20 Yesu meni buku wotokuniro yere ibu dia wai emare
potiro ge samu arumunua. Ago wenu ema bama ibu mokara
itiwa ami nukare te dago iri nuso nana niro itiwa
21 nu zaawero numorekare ego senua awa, “Ge azimena
ninewa amira me zeme kei awinoya.” Ago senua awa.
22 Are nukare zazo nuso poti ike nitinoise kotumai saisai
kotumuwa. Nera kota, nuso nana bera ena ge ewa-gaewa kei
awenua. Are nukare numore ego sewa awa, “Nu Yosefera
mai ami ge ago toya, atonua!”

23 Are nune numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare namore
ego samunowi, tanita, ‘Dokta, ni nitope tama aiso niso kora
we giro me asanekare. Tani eni Kapaneam ena wisesa awa
nakare ninisenakare. Are ni zeme da ago ine nata susu nisora
ena we ganekare.’ Namore ago samunowi, tanita.”
24 Ago sero senua awa, “Na me nimorekare tona awa. Poro-
fete zo meni nata susu nusora ena ge sai oko ninamunora.
25 Ewowo-kawowo nisokare meni porofete Eliara ge kaka
ninamu wewa. Are Anutu meni senu wa kaka osamu waiko
gege inoinu zepa etorobara ata inua 6 ago tepo wenua. Be
amire dora botiyo bamubake kei awenu bama kuma dainiro
meni Isreli zebura noise nena nai kau inoisowa.
26 Ata Anutu nu Elia oko senu Isrelira bama kuma zora
nana bamunua. Tepo awa. Nu numa iyetinu Saidon zebura
baro nata Sarefat amira gege kei awenua awa. Awa bama
kuma zora nana kei awero nu nena naira sorepitinoise iti-
sonua.
27 Noko da ago ine porofete Elisare wewa awa. Nu noisonua
be amire ema boya ayare dainiro Isreli emara nana itisowa.
Ata nu nusokare nana zo oko korawenu ewanana wenua.
Tepo awa. Siria zebura ema zo zazo Neaman nu awa gege
kora wenu ewanana wenua awa.” Yesu meni ago senua awa.
28 Ago senu ema yere ibu mokara itiwa nukare ami ge awa
niniwa tini kapenua awa.
29 Tini kapenu nukare eriro Yesu saniro puro nata atune
bamuwa awa. Nata nusokare awa dirumu zora ike itisonua
awa. Are nukare nu puro bamu dirumu amira bera niro nu
ape degara namu wewa awa.
30 Ata nu nusokare nana soe ena aita wero doro bamunu
tepo wenua awa.

Yesu meni ema zora nana ena bi zo tunenua.

31 Nu osero Galilaya zebura nata zo zazo nuso Kapaneam
amira bamunua. Are nu Sabat pura amira ana ema bama
gipenua.
32 Ago wenu nukare ge nuso niniro di tainiwa. Awa nera
kota, ge nuso awa putoure.
33 Ema zo yere ibu du itinua awa bi meni nuso nana mokara
itisonua. Nu zawa gatero ego senua awa,
34 “Ae, Yesu Nasarete natara ema, ni ne wamu sero na-
sokare nana tupesi? Ni nakare sisamu sero tupesi, tanita. Na
susu niso gosinona. Ni Anutura Mai saramai.” Ago senua
awa.
35 Ata Yesu meni nu seninoise ego senua awa, “Ni ge doro
emara nana ena kei awero mu, bayase.” Ago senu bi meni
ema awa apenu erama soe ena zebura duunua awa. Ata
numa waya kaka wamu doro bamunua awa.

36 Ago wenu ema dapikarago ami di tainiwa awa. Ago wero
nutopekare ego ina-sa wewa awa, “Ei awa ge neni? Nu ema
putou bamure noise potai ge bire sesi ge nuso dimuro ema
doro susawera.” Ago sewa awa.
37 Are Yesura oziga ami sumuro zebu amira nata sero
bamunua awa.

Yesu meni Petorora imeti-gagara awa kora wenua.

38 Yesu nu eriro yere ibu awa doro Simonra sora witinua.
Simonra imeti-gagara awa yaya tama mena-mana bamu awa
puro itinua awa. Are nukare Yesu zawa sero nu kora waise
sewa awa.
39 Are nu bamuro nuso nana zora dopero yaya awa
senenua awa. Ago wenu yaya tepo wenua awa. Tepo wenu
bama ami eya eriro nukare kora wenua awa.

Yesu meni ema bama dainiro kora wenua.

40 Tua zizinoinu Sabat pura awa tepo wenu ema meni
didikai nusokare yaya neire-neire puro itiwa awa puro mu
nuso nana niwa awa. Ago wewa nu ema bama dago amira
nana da da sero wana nuso meni nusokare nana gitine potiro
nukare kora wenu ewanana wewa awa.
41 Ago wenu bi eni meni ema bama dainiro doro susawise
ego sewa awa, “Ni Anutura Mai.” Ata nu nukare senero ge sai
azu senua. Awa nera kota, nukare nu Yuda emara Soyai Ema
zazo Kristo noinua awa giwa.

Yesu meni bua wero nata enira bamunua.

42 Pina gamu nu nata awa doro agewa zo erama tepo amira
bamunua. Are ema bama meni nu tamamu sero nuso nana
baro nu nukare duai azu sewa.
43 Ata nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua
wero nuamunoya amira Oziga Ewanana awa na nata enira
dai noise samunona. Anutu meni na bua awa wanise sero
iyetinu muna awa.”
44 Are nu Yuda emara yere ibu sero amira noise ge tugata
wai bua inoisonua awa.

5

Yesu meni senu Petoro wo dainiro pumunua.

1 Be zo Yesu meni ou ubu zazo Genesaret* amira kora
dopenu ema bama witai meni Anutura ge ninamu nuso nana
kei awero ina-musa wewa awa.
2 Are nu wa eto ou ubura kora itiwato ginua awa. Ata ema
wo pumai ema nukare wa eto awa doro mona sewai bua
inoise itiwa.
3 Are nu wa zora witinua, awa Simonra wa amira witinua
awa. Are nu Simon senu wa isenu kora doro pei-kaka baro
dopenu nu wa tame arumuro ema bama ge tugata wenua
awa.

4 Nu ge sero tepo wero amire ama meni awa Simonre ego
senua awa, “Nakai ou surura bayanakai amire nikare mona
apero wo pumawe.”
5 Ago senu Simon meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Gipai ema,
nakare pi emire dago wo pumai bua bamu inonakare pina
atia, ata wo zo kaka pumamu wetenakare. Ata nine tosa giro
sana mona apara dagimamunoya.”
6 Ago senu nukare ago wewa amire wo dainiro ikewa mona
kapai sogo wenua awa.
7 Ago wenu giro nukare otao mamai nusokare wa zora
itiwa ami muro nukare soremarise sero tawa dewa. Ago
wewa nukare muro wo poti wa etora niwa be munu wa eto
dago dagimamu wewato awa.
8 Ago wenu Simon Petoro nu awa giro Yesu nana tera
zorage damu bawa diro ego senua awa, “O Tua, na ema waya,
are ni na doro bamu.” Ago senua.
9 Nera kota, nu ata ema eni numore dai itiwa ami wo zere
dago pumuwa wo awa giro azu wewa awa.
10 Zebedira mai mata eto Yakoboto Yohanere nuto Petorore
dai wo bua inoisowato ami dai giro azu wewato awa. Are
Yesu meni Petorore ego senua awa, “Ni azu oko wase. Ni zeme
zaawero ema bama pumaira bua inoise nuamunosa.”
11 Ago senu nukare wa eto isewa witiwato nena bamubamu
zere dago doro nu ama ganero bamuwa awa.

Yesu meni ema zo boya ayare kora wenua.

12 Nata zora ena ema zo itisonua. Nu boya aya witai meni
tama aiso nuso waya wai. Are Yesu nata amira kei awero
noinu ema ami Yesu giro nuso nana baro bawa diro koiniro
ego senua awa, “Tua, ni putou niso itia, are ni na kora wamu
wero giro kora wasa ewanana wamunona.”
13 Ago senu Yesu meni wana potiro nu kimuro ego senua
awa, “Iyo, na ago wamu kotupitinona. Are boya niso tepo wai
ni saramase.” Ago tuaise boya aya nuso eya tepo wewa.
14 Ago wenu Yesu meni ge zewai-zawai numore ego senua
awa, “Tani nimore wetena amira bowi awa ema zore oko
sase. Ni bamu, tama aiso niso prisre gipasa gae. Ago inoise
nena Mose meni Anuture potawise senua awa potasa yaya
niso tepo wetia amira susu giro baitamunora.” Ago senua
awa.
15 Ata Yesu meni tani eni inoisonua amira oziga awa so
sero bamunua. Are ema witai meni nuso nana ena ge niamu
serota yaya nusokare kora wai ewanana wamu sero nuso
nana tupisowa.
16 Ata nu eyaya bamu so erama tepo amira niro begomo
toisonua awa.

Yesu meni ema zo te-wana waya wai awa kora wenua.

17 Be zore nu ema bama gipinoise itinu amire Farisay-
ore lo ge gipai ema enire nukare dai ago arumuro itiwa
awa. Nukare awa Yerusalem nate enata Galilaya zebura nata
serora enata Yudaya zebura nata serora ena muro itiwa. Ata
Tuara putou yaya ema korawaira awa Yesura nana itinua.
18 Are ema eni nukare ema zo gogara dimuro puro muwa
awa. Ema amira wetu awa betero mapeta wai. Nukare nu
dimuro puro so du bamuro Yesu nana zorage potamu wewa.
19 Ata ema bama witai meni so gazewa, are nukare ema
yayare awa puro bamu so du naira eba kau wewa. Ago wero
giro nu pumuro so ike witiro so ena be wero ema awa gogare
dai puro potiwa osenua awa. Awa ema bama Yesure dai itiwa
amira soe osero Yesura benaura kei awenua awa.
20 Are Yesu meni tuma diai nusokare giro ema amire ego
senua awa, “Otao, na pasina niso disesena tepo wetia.”
21 Ago senu lo ge gipai emare Farisayore nukare nu-
topekare ge saisai toise ina-sa wewa awa, “Ema emi Anutu
meni wago inoya, atonua! Ema zo meni pasina disai ine tepo
awa. Awa Anutura bua gege.”
22 Yesu nu kotumai nusokare ago ine awa enia wero giro
ge nusokare ina ego senua awa, “Nikare nogoro ago kotupiti-
nowi?
23 Nakai ema yayare amire, ‘Eri, aita wase,’ tepo ago
sanakai nu kaka aita wamu wamunoya, awa nakai me na-
munonakai. Nera kota, ema bama meni ge nasokai gara opi
wamunoya. Ata nakai, ‘Na pasina niso disinona,’ tepo ago
samunonakai, awa nakai me oko namunonakai. Nera kota,
ema bama meni ge nasokaira me awa gai ine tepo.
24 Are na pasina disaira putou puro zebura nowena, awa
gawise sero na ge ei awa dai numore samunona, ‘Na nimore
ego tona: Ni eri, awai masi gogare niso puro niso nana
bayase.’ ”
25 Ago tuaise nu ema bama amira nana giti mokara eriro
awai masi gogare nuso puro Anutura zazo de ike nitinoise
bamu so nusora ninua awa.
26 Ago wenu ema dago ami di tainiwa awa. Ago wero
nukare azu wero Anutura zazo de ike nitinoise ge ego ina-sa
wewa awa, “Nakai tani zeme gosinonakai awa benau zo.”

Yesu meni Lewi zawa senua.

27 Ama Yesu meni doro aita wero susaumite iri niro takis
pumai ema zo, nu takis pumaira sora arumuro itinua, awa
ginua. Ema zazo nuso Lewi. Are Yesu meni numore ego
senua awa, “Ni mu, na ama ganase.”
28 Ago senu nu eriro nena bamubamu dago itinua awa doro
Yesu ama ganero bamunua awa.

29 Lewi meni Yesu emo nena naira bua bamu zo so nusora
ena wenua. Ago wenu takis pumai ema witai ata ema witai
eni ami numore dai arumuro nena ninoise itiwa.
30 Ago itiwa Farisayo eni ata dubu nusokarera lo ge gipai
ema eni ami Yesura bua maire ge witai toise ego sewa awa,
“Ae, nikare nogoro takis pumai emare ata pasina emare dai
nenare oure dara ninowi?”
31 Ago sewa Yesu meni ge nusokare ina kapeteniro ego
senua awa, “Ema yaya tepore meni dokta nana oko susawew-
era. Ata ema yayare meni gege dokta nana susawewera.
32 Na ema nuai nuso saramai asinoya awa zawa sana duba
kapetenarise oko muna. Tepo awa. Na pasina ema awa zawa
sana duba kapetenarise muna awa.” Ago senua awa.

Nena sienaira tani.

33 Are nukare Yesure ego sewa awa, “Yohanera bua mai
meni eyaya nena nai sieniro begomo toise nowera. Noko
Farisayora bua mai meni da ago inowera awa. Ota bua mai
niso meni awa nena kaka sienamu nai gege ninowera.”
34 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema
bama ataira bona inoise itara ema bama atamunoya ami
numorekare dai nuamunoya be amire nena sienarise sawa
ninamunorita? Tepo awa.
35 Ota ama ema awa iwo meni puro bayara tepo wamunoya
be amire nukare nena sienamunora. Da ago ine namore
wara amire bua mai naso meni nena sienamunora.”

Ge sekare mature dara potai azu.

36 Yesu nu ge bezai zo dai numorekare toise ego senua awa,
“Ema meni tama sawai sekara osino mai zo kapero tama
sawai matura toto awa gayai ine awa tepo awa. Ema zo
meni ago wamunoya, awa tama sawai seka awa wai waya
wamunoya. Ago wai mo sibi mai tama sawai sekara awa
tama sawai mature te da oko wamunorato.
37 Noko zo sana giwo. Ou wain seka awa ema meni memera
tata matu amira dumai ine tepo awa. Ema zo meni ago wai,
ou wain seka meni dobu wero memera tata ziai zasai ou
wain zebura zozamunoya awa. Ago wai meme tata dai waya
wamunoya awa.
38 Ema nu ou wain seka awa meme tata sekara daba du-
maise.
39 Ema nu ou wain matu nisia ami ou wain seka amire oko
ara tapinoya. Nu ago towia awa, ‘Matu meni awa nena naso
ewanana.’ ” Ago senua awa.

6

Sabat purare bua wai azu amira ge.

1 Sabat pura zore Yesu meni wuit bua zora soe aita wenua
awa. Ago noinu bua mai nuso meni wuit me eni zisero
pumuwa. Pumuro wana nusokare meni zasero niwa.
2 Ago inoiwa Farisayo eni meni giro ego sewa awa, “Sabat
purare nena awa wai azu sai itia, awa nogoro inowi?”
3 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Tani Dawidi
meni wenua amira uge awa nikare kaka ninamu meni sago
inowa, atonua! Na ego emira tona awa. Be zore nu ata dubu
nusore meri betewa awa.
4 Ago wewa Dawidi meni Anutura ibura toiro ame Anutura
giti mokara potitinoisowa awa puro ninua awa. Ame awa
nukare ema osai meni nai ine tepo; pris meni gege narise
sai awa. Ata Dawidi meni niro dubu nusore dai potinu niwa
Anutu meni ginu waya oko wenua. Nikare uge awa kaka
gamu ni?”
5 Ago sero susumuro numorekare ego senua awa, “Na
Emara Mai meni Sabat pura amira Tua wero nowena.” Ago
senua awa.

Sabat pura zore Yesu meni ema zo wana amai awa kora wenua.

6 Sabat pura zore nu yere ibu zora toiro ema bama ge tugata
wenua. Ata ema zo itinua, awa wana me nuso amai.
7 Are lo ge gipai ema ata Farisayo dubu nukare Yesu gera
potaira ebata tamamu sero nu uma wewa awa. “Nu ema
yayare awa Sabat pura emire kora wamunoita tepo ni,” asero
gamu dia itiwa awa.
8 Ata nu nutope kotumai nusokare ginua awa. Are nu ema
wana nuso amai amire ego senua awa, “Ni mu, soe dopase.”
Ago senu nu eriro dopenua awa.
9 Ago wenu Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Na
nikare atata inona. Nakai tani ewanana Sabat purare
wanakai te wamunoita tani waya wanakai te wamunoi? Ota
nakai erama soremanakai kokopai wara te wamunoita ema
sisanakai waya wara te wamunoi?”
10 Ago sero nu ema itiwa awa gina-gana wero ema amire
ego senua awa, “Wana niso zuzuti!” Ago senu ema awa wana
zuzutinu wana nuso noko ewanana wenua awa.
11 Ata nukare tini kapai bamubake tamuwa awa. Ago wero
nutopekare sewa awa, “Nakai tani ne numore wamunon-
ikai?” Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni aposolo 12 sianiro pumunua.

12 Be amire Yesu meni isa samu dirumura witiro bamunua.
Baro pi awa nu Anuture isa gege toise itinu pina atinua awa.
13 Pina atinu nu bua mai nuso zawa senu muwa nu nu-
sokare nana eni 12 awa sianiro pumuro zazo nusokare
aposolo asenua awa.

14 Zo Simon, ata Yesu meni zazo Petoro numore senua awa;
ota Anderea awa nu Simonra nami; ota Yakobo ata Yohane;
ota Filip ata Batolomiu;
15 ota Matiu ata Tomas; ota Yakobo awa nu Alifayora mai;
ota Simon awa zazo nu Pugeu* asinoisowa;
16 ota Yuda awa Yakobora mai; ota Yudas Iskeriot, nu ami
ama Yesu kereniro iwora nana wanera potinua.

Yesu meni ema bama diti bamu amira bua wenua.

17 Are Yesu numorekare dai dirumura ena osero baro zebu
garawi zora kei awero bua mai nuso enire ema diti bamu
amire dai dopero itiwa tamuwa. Awa ema bama witai-bake
Yudaya zebura ata Yerusalem natara ata ewa bera nata eto
Tayato Saidonre amira ana muro auniro itiwa tamuwa.
18 Nukare ge nuso ninamu serota nu yaya nusokare ko-
rawaise sero muro itiwa. Are eni bi meni mokara toyai awa
Yesu meni kora wenua awa.
19 Ota ema bama dapikarago wana meni nu ziamu wewa.
Awa nera kota, putou nuso meni emara nana semuro nukare
dapikarago kora wenua awa.

Yawa sara waire duba naire amira ge.

20 Are Yesu meni bua mai nuso ua inoise ego senua awa,
"Nikare ema bogamasa, nikare ami yawa sara weu.
Nikare Anutura nata amira gegenai.
21 Nikare ema zeme meri inowa, nikare ami yawa sara weu.
Ama nena nai nawa denamunoya awa.
Nikare ema zeme di toise itewa, nikare ami yawa sara
weu. Ama nikare gewi ziamunowa.
22 Ama ema bama meni nikare gara na Emara Mai amira
bua mai wawa nukare tini kapai nimorekare tamuro es-
enamunora, ota nimorekare ge waya samunora, ota zazo
nisokare wara waya wamunoya, amira nikare yawa sara
wamunowa.
23 Nimorekare ago wara giro nikare yawa sara inoise
zokari-zokari wawa moka nisokare ewanana waise. Nera
kota, zuma nisokare utura ena pumamunowa awa ba-
mubake. Ema waya nimorekare wamunora amira ewowo
nusokare meni gita da ago ine gege porofete emare inoisowa.
Are nikare porofete emara te esa patitinoise nowewa.
24 Ota nikare wau ema, nikare temuwo! Nikare moka
nisokare ewanana waira nena awa emoko pupisewa.
25 Ota nikare ema zeme nena nawewa deninowia ami
temuwo! Ama nikare meri betamunowa awa.
Ota nikare ema gewi zizinowewa ami temuwo! Ama
nikare duba nitinoise di sawa diriu osamunoya awa.
26 Ota ema dapikarago meni zazo nisokare puro wita-
munora, awa nikare temuwo! Gita ewowo nusokare meni

porofete opi saire da ago inoisowa awa. Are nimorekare ago sara nikare porofete opi sai amira te esa patitinoise nuanowa awa.

Iwore dubara dumi pumai amira tani.

27 Ota nikare ge naso ninitinowa nimorekare ego sana niniu. Nikare iwo nisokarere dubara dumi pumuwo. Nikare tani kokopai ema tini kapai nimorekare puro nora amire wewo.
28 Ema waru ge nimorekare samunora, awa ina gawa ge numorekare sewo. Ota ema nimorekare waya wamunora, awa ina nukare soremuro isa sewo.
29 Ota ema zo meni ni sowene dai giro ni zuzumeniro sowa eniba nuso nana potiyo dae. Ota ema zo meni mo tama sawai niso pumai giro tama woi durura dai potiyo pumae.
30 Ota ema zo meni nena niso zo emo isa sai giro potiyo pumae. Ota ema zo meni nena niso pumai giro ina potaira oko sase.
31 Nikare tani erama meni nimorekare warise yaba inowewa te ago ine numorekare wewo.
32 Ota nikare ema dubara dumi nimorekare pupinowera amire ina dubara dumi pumawa nikare bowi wanora? Pasina ema nukare dai ema numorekare dubara dumi pupinowera amira ina dubara dumi pupinowera awa.
33 Ota ema tani kokopai nimorekare inowera amire ina tani kokopai wawa nikare bowi wanora? Pasina ema nukare dai tani ago ine inowera awa.
34 Ota nikare ema enire nena eni potiro noko tera ina nimorekare potarise kotumawa nikare bowi wanora? Pasina ema nukare dai pasina ema enire nena potiro noko nena da awa tera pupinowera awa.
35 Ata nikare meni awa iwo nisokarere dubara dumi pumuwo. Nikare tani ewanana numorekare wewo. Nikare nena eni numorekare potiro ina nena zo paira oko kotumawe. Nikare ago inoise noma ama zuma bamubake pamunowa awa. Ago wero ama nikare Anutu ike damu itewia amira mai me wamunowa awa. Ema eni numore kokopai kaka samu inowera, ata eni meni waya inoise nowera. Ata saineba, nu numorekare bayao inowia.
36 Nikare zo amai Mama nisokare meni inowia ago ine wewo.

Ema zas ine wai amira tani.

37 Nikare zas meni wago wero ema eni oko gera potawe. Ago kaka wamu wamunowa, awa Anutu meni nikare oko gera potamunoya. Nikare zas meni wago wero mou ema enire oko potawe. Ago kaka wamu wamunowa, awa Anutu meni mou nimorekare oko potamunoya. Nikare ema enira

pasina gagare duawa Anutu da ago ine pasina nisokare dua-
munoya awa.
38 Nikare nena ema enire potawa giro Anutu meni nena
nimorekare potamunoya. Nu nena nimorekare nigai be
kasaba dero zozai pumamunowa. Nikare nena eramare
potamunowa te Anutu meni nimorekare potamunoya.” Ago
senua awa.
39 Yesu meni ge bezai zo numorekare toise ego senua awa,
“Ema zo giti moka guma wai ami ema zo giti moka guma wai
amire ebata gipai te wamunoita? Tepo awa. Nuto eto dago
degara duwamunorato awa.
40 Ninai mai zo meni gipai mama nuso dainai ine oko itia.
Nu ninai gita niniro amire gipai mama nuso ine wamunoya
awa. Are ninai mai niso meni ni kaka dainamu wai giro nu
gera oko potase.
41 Ni nogo wero otao niso nana giti mokara wowo itia awa
gosinoise niso nana giti mokara ni pena itia awa kaka giro
baitamu inosi?
42 Ni pena niso nana giti mokara itia awa ni kaka gamu
inoise otao nisore ego sasa te wanoi? ‘Otao, niso nana
giti mokara wowo itia awa pumane.’ Opi ema, ni nitope
niso nana giti mokara ni pena itia awa gita pumuro amire
giro baititinoise otao niso nana giti mokara wowo itia awa
pumasa te wamunoya awa.

Ni waya awa me waya zizinowia.

43 Ni ewanana meni me waya oko ziamunoya. Da ago ine
ni waya meni me ewanana oko ziamunoya.
44 Ema nukare gita ni me giro amire ni wayata kokopai ni,
awa gosinowera awa. Nakai sawase awa asi dirinare amira
ena oko ziro itai tekamunonakai. Noko goawa awa nibara
ena oko ziro itai uzamunonakai.
45 Ema kokopai awa kotumai kokopai nuso nana mokara
itewia, are nu tani kokopai inowia. Ema waya awa nu
kotumai waya-kawaya nuso nana mokara itewia, are nu tani
waya-kawaya inowia. Duba meni denenu itewia amira te be
meni kereniro towia awa.

So waira tani eto.

46 Nikare nogoro begiti meni gege namore, ‘Tua naso, Tua
naso,’ asinoise ge towena awa kaka dimamu inowewi?
47 Zo nu naso nana muro ge naso niniro dimamunoya, susu
nuso awa ema zore potiro sana niniu.
48 Ema awa nu ema zo so wenua ago ine awa. Nu gita
ura me wamuro zasiwi potiro susu gaenu zewai wenu amire
so potinu dopenua awa. Ama ou wama munu ou sumuro
muro so awa kaka musunamu wenua. Nera kota, ema awa
so ewanana wenua.

49 Ata ema ge naso niniro kaka dimamu inowia awa numa
ema zo so zebura tame potiro wenua ago ine awa. Nu gita
ura me kaka wamamu. Nu so amira zasiwi tame dorou wero
wenua. Are ama ou wama sumuro muro so awa denu eya
gowero duro sisero tepo wenua awa." Ago senua awa.

7

Yesu meni soldiara kapten zo amira soumai kora wenua.

1 Yesu meni ge awa ema bamere senu tepo wenu noko
bamu Kapaneam nate ninua.
2 Soldia 100 amira kapten zo awa ago itinua. Soumai nuso
zo awa ginu kokopai wenua ami be amire yaya puro betamu
inoise itinua.
3 Kapten meni Yesu itinua amira ge niniro giro Yuda emara
giti kopi eni potinu baro Yesu nana ena nu zawa sero ego sewa
awa, "Kapten meni ni baro soumai nuso kora wasise toya."
4 Ago sero nukare Yesure ge pena-pana toise ego sewa awa,
"Kapten awa nu kapten eni ine oko aewa. Nu kapten neine.
Are ni soumai nuso korawasa te wamunoya.
5 Nu namorekai Yudare moka ewanana inowia. Nu nutope
gita yere ibu nasokai zo wenua."
6 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni numorekare dai bamunua. Baro
kei sora zorage ninu amire kapten ami otao mamai enire ge
senu puro bamuro ego sewa awa, "Tua, saineba, ni bua bamu
oko wase. Na ema ewanana tepo, are ni so moka nasora
toyasa te oko wamunoya.
7 Noko na ema ewanana tepo ami niso nana zorage mana
te oko wamunoya. Ata ni ago itise ge gege sasa soumai naso
ewanana wamunoya, awa gosinona.
8 Nera kota, na ema giti kopira ama-zani nowena. Noko
soldia dubu eni meni naso nana ama-zani nowera. Are
nane nusokare nana zo bayaise sana bayamunoya. Ota zo
maise sana mamunoya. Ota na soumai naso bua waise sana
wamunoya. Are na putou nisora susu gena kei awinoya. Are
ge gege sasa soumai naso ewanana wamunoya." Ago senua
awa.
9 Ago senu Yesu meni ge awa niniro di tainiro zuzumeniro
ema bama dubu bamu nu ama ganinoiwa amire ego senua
awa, "Na nimorekare sane. Na Isreli ema nisokare nana ema
tuma diai ego inere zo oko tapisena." Ago senua awa.
10 Are ema kaptenra ge puro muwa nukare ami noko bamu
sora niro soumai awa ewanana wero itinu giwa awa.

Yesu meni mai seka zo betaira ena awa-uzenua.

11 Yesu meni nomite nata zo zazo nuso Nen amira ba-
munua. Bua mai nuso ata ema bama dubu bamu ami numore
dai bamuwa.

12 Are numa bamuro natara goma amira toyai be bamu
amira zorage kei awinoinu nukare mai betai zo puro bi ditira
bayamu muwa. Mai betai amira mia awa mai da gege awa.
Iu uso dai emoko betenua. Are nata amira ema bama witai
eriro bama amire dai muwa.
13 Tua nu bama awa giro numore zo amunua, are nu bama
amire ego senua awa, “Ni di oko sase.”
14 Ago sero nu zora baro wana goga tame potinu ema mai
gogara dipinoiwa ami dopewa awa. Ago wewa Yesu meni ego
senua awa, “Bou, ni erasise tona.”
15 Ago senu mai betai awa eriro arumuro ge senua. Ago
wenu Yesu meni puro mia nusore potinua awa.
16 Ago wenu ema bama witai ami azu inoise Anutura zazo
de ike niwa. Ago inoise ego sewa awa, “Nasokai nana soe ena
porofete zo kei awetia.” Ago toise sewa awa, “Anutu dubu
nuso soremamu kei awetia.”
17 Ago sewa Yesura oziga ami Yudaya zeburata zebu enira
nana baro te wenua awa.

Yohane meni bua mai eto senu Yesu nana bamuwato.

18 Yohanera bua mai meni Yesura oziga numore sewa.
19 Are Yohane meni bua mai nuso eto zawa senu muwato
nuto ge zo puro Tuara nana bayariseto senua. Baro ego
sariseto senua awa, “Agoro Kristo maise sai awa ni awanita,
ota zo mai gamu dia wamunonikare?”
20 Ago senu ema eto awa baro Yesu nana kei aweroto
ego sewato awa, “Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami nato
sesi niso nana tupenato. Nato ni ego atata waniseto sesia,
‘Agoro Kristo maise sai awa ni awanita, ota zo mai gamu dia
wamunonikare?’ ” Ago sewato awa.
21 Are be amire Yesu meni ema bama dainiro amira yaya
eure-taure awa kora wenua, ota bi mokara itai awa tunenua,
ota giti guma wai awa kora wenu giti panewa awa.
22 Are Yesu meni ge numoreto ina ego senua awa, “Nito
ewesemuro baro nena zeme gosinowato, o ge ninitinowato
awa Yohanere seuto ninae. Giti guma wai awa giti paninora;
te waya wai awa noko aita inora; ema boya ayare awa
tama ewanana inora; dana azai awa ge ninitinora; bebetenai
awa seka ziro eritinora; ota bogamasa awa Oziga Ewanana
ninitinora.
23 Zo nu namore gai mou kaka wamu wamunoya ami yawa
sara wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

24 Ema eto Yohanera ge puro muwato nuto ami noko tera
ewesemuro bamuwato amire Yesu meni ema bama diti bamu
amire Yohanera uge wenua. Ago inoise senua awa, “Nikare
gita Yohane gamu sero zebu erama tepo amira bamisewa,
awa nikare ema nogo wai gamu bamisewi? Nikare ema

beyata zo bisi meni seba apawi muro baro awinowia ago ine
awa gamu bamisewita? Tepo awa.
25 Nikare nena ne gamu bamisewi? Nikare ema zo tama
woi ewananare noisia awa gamu bamisewita? Tepo awa.
Erama nena sekare sekare inowera, o tamara nena ewa-
gaewa pupinowera, erama ago ine awa nukare ema tuara
nana sora itewera awa.
26 Ata nikare ne gamu bamisewi? Nikare porofete zo gamu
bamisewita? Iyo. Nikare porofete zo gamu bamisewa. Are
na nimorekare me sane. Nu awa porofete awa, ata nune
porofete noisowa awa dainitinoya.
27 Are ema amire ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Ei giu. Na oziga sai ema naso iyetamunona.
Nu gita wero ebata niso kora wamunoya.
28 Na nimorekare sane. Yohane meni zebura ema
dapikarago dainitinoya. Ata Anutura nata gegenai zo osai me
osai ami Yohane dainitinoya awa." Ago senua awa.
29 Ema bama dapikarago ata takis pumai ema nukare ge
awa niniro ego sewa awa, "Iyo, Anutura tani awa me awa."
Ago sewa nera kota, gita Yohane meni nukare ge ou gutenua.
30 Ata Farisayo ata lo ge gipai ema nukare awa Yohane
meni kaka ge ou gutamu, are nukare Anutu meni ebata
nuarise senua awa azu sero dowa.
31 Are Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Are na ema bama zeme
nowewa awa nena nera potiro sana te wamunoi? Nikare ema
nogo wai ni?
32 Nikare tani mai pei-mamaira ine inowewa. Mai pei-
mamai nate kakame arumuro itise mai pei-mamai eni zawa
sero ego tora awa, 'Nakai ozina wamu nikare uzumuro boi
detenakare, ata nikare yawa kaka wiamu wetewa. Noko
nakare zo amira dibia wetenakare, ata nikare dibia kaka
wamu wetewa. Are nakare nogo wanakare gawa ewanana
wamunoi?' Ago tora awa.
33 Agoro Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami bua nuso
zaawero nena nai eni sienitinoise ou wain dai sienitinoise
nuawi giro numore ego towewa awa, 'Bi nuso nana mokara
itia.'
34 Are na Emara Mai meni kei awero nena nise ou nise
awawena giro namore ego towewa awa, 'Giu. Nu ono nai
ema. Nu ou wain pena-pana ninowia. Nu takis pumai ema
ata Yudara lo ge dai ema amira otao.' Nikare namore ago
towewa.
35 Ata nato bua inowenato awa Anutura kotumaira in-
owenato amira susu awa bua nasotora me meni kerenawi
ema bama gawera me inowia." Ago senua awa.

Pasina bama zo meni Yesura te sewenua.

36 Are Farisayo zo meni Yesu nena naise sero so nusora
uzumunu baro witiro nena namu arumuro itinua awa. Ago itinu
37 pasina bama zo nata amira itisonua ami ge bowi Yesu
Farisayora nana sora ena nena ninoise itinua awa nininua.
Are bama ami boto omata meni wai ou zama bamure awa
puro munua awa.
38 Ago wero baro Yesu nana tera dopero di toise itinu diriu
meni Yesura te gutenua. Ago wenu giti tu nuso meni gaenu
touwenu te nuso imunua awa. Ago wero ou zama bamure
ami Yesura te gutenua awa.
39 Are Farisayo awa zazo nuso Simon, nu Yesu uzumunu
munua ami tani awa giro ego kotumunua awa, “Ema awa nu
porofete me nuami sia, awa nu bama ami nu kipinoya amira
susu gamia. Nu awa pasina bama awa gamia.”
40 Ema ago kotupitinoinu giro Yesu meni numore ego senua
awa, “Simon, na ge zo nimore samu kotupitinona.” Ago senu
Simon meni ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, ni ge niso se ninane.”
41 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Mai eto nuto dinau
ema zora nana wiserato awa. Zo meni 100 kina dinau wisia,
ota zo meni awa 10 kina gege dinau wisia.
42 Nuto dinau awa ina potai ine awa te kaka wamu wisia.
Are ema awa dinau nusoto eto dago awa dotisia. Are nusoto
nana na-ami numore moka ewanana wamunoi?”
43 Ago senu Simon meni ge nuso amira ina ego senua awa,
“Ema awa dinau nuso bamu dotisia nu ami wamunoi, tanita.”
Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni ewanana
kotumesa.”
44 Ago sero nu iri bama amira nana niro Simonre ego senua
awa, “Ni bama ei awa gi. Na so moka nisora mena ni te
sewaira tani nasokai awa doro te sewaira ou namore kaka
potamu wetesa. Ata bama emi meni awa te naso diriu nuso
ami sewetia awa. Ago wero giti tu nuso meni gaeti touwetia
awa.
45 Na niso nana mena ni na wana kaka ziamu wetesa awa.
Ata bama emi meni awa be na toiro mena ana zaawero te
naso imai gege ipinoise itia ewa.
46 Ni giti tu naso kaka gawi meni gutamu wetesa awa. Ata
bama emi meni awa te naso gawi zamare meni gutetia.
47 Are na nimore sane. Pasina nuso witai-bake disesena
tepo wetia, ami emo nu namore zo amai bamubake tamuro
na kora wetia. Ota zo nu pasina nuso pei-kaka gege disana
nu ina namore zo amai pei-kaka gege tamamunoya.”
48 Yesu meni ago sero bamere ego senua awa, “Na pasina
niso disesena awa.”
49 Ago senu giro erama numore dai nena ninoise itiwa ami
nukare nutopekare ina-sa inoise ego sewa awa, “Agoro ema

awa nu nogo wai meni pasina disinoi?”
50 Ago sewa, ata Yesu meni bama amire ego senua awa,
“Tuma diai nisora kokopai wetesa. Are ni duba ewananare
bamuyo.” Ago senua awa.

8

Bama eni Yesu ama ganinoise noisowa.

1 Ama Yesu meni nata babezinomare pei-mamaire
zipinoise Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge tugata
inoise noisonua awa. Ana bua mai 12 numore dai noisowa.
2 Ota bama eni gita Yesu meni bi nusokare nana ena
tunenua ata yaya waya nusokare nana ena kora wenua
nukare ami numore dai noisowa awa. Nusokare nana zo awa
Maria. Nukare nu Maria Madala natera asinoisowa. Gita
Yesu meni bi 7 nuso nana ena tunenua.
3 Ata bama Yoana awa nu Kusara bama. Iu nuso meni
Herodera so dia inoisonua. Ota bama zo zazo nuso Susana,
ata bama eni numore dai noise Yesu bua mai nusore awa wau
nusokare meni sorepitinoise noisowa awa.

Ema zo meni nena we buye apenua.

4 Ema bama dubu bamu nukare Yesura nana kokouniwa
ema bama nata serora ami Yesu nana muwa giro nu ge bezai
zo numorekare toise ego senua awa,
5 “Ema zo meni nena we buye ena apamu sero bamunua.
Baro nena we apitinoinu we eni ebete duuwa awa. Ebete
duuwa erama meni te meni patiwa, noko eni awa ni mamai
meni tamuro niro tepo wewa awa.
6 Ota we eni meni awa agewa omata itinua amira tame
duuwa. Duro eriwa, ata zebu awa ou tepo, are nena awa
binero betenua awa.
7 Ota we eni meni awa iwera tatawi itiwa amira duuwa
awa. We awa iwere dai dapikarago te-tetemo eriro iwe meni
nena awa denu me kaka ziamu wenua awa.
8 Ota we eni meni awa zebu me gawire amira duro eriro
zamuro me witai ziwa awa.” Yesu meni ago sero tepo wero
zawa sero ego senua awa, “Are zo nu danare meni ge ei awa
ninaise.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni ge bezai toisonua amira susu.

9 Bua mai nuso nukare nu ge bezai amira susu kerenaise
sewa giro
10 nu ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya
amira ge bezero itewia amira susu awa nikare ninawise sai
itia awa. Ata eni bamu awa ge bezaira uge gege ninarise sero
towena. Are giti moka nusokare meni garise, ata oko giro
baitarise. Nukare uge gege ninarise, ata nukare ugera susu
oko niniro baitarise.

Nena wera ge bezai amira susu.

11 Ge bezai amira susu awa ego ewa: Nena we awa Anutura
ge awa.
12 Ota we eni ebete duuwa amira susu awa ego ewa: Ema
nukare ge ninitinowera, ata Satan meni muro nukare ge awa
niniro Anutu tuma diara nu nukare soero pumai azu nu ge
awa nusokare nana kotumaira ena soero pupinowia.
13 Ota we eni zebu agewa omatare amira duuwa amira susu
awa ego ewa: Ema nukare utura ge niniro dube potiro yawa
sara inowera, ata nukare tatawi tepo. Nukare tuma diaire
nuawera gaero gamu wai zo kei awawi amire nukare tuma
diai nusokare besinowera.
14 Ota we eni iwe soe duuwa amira susu awa ego ewa:
Ema nukare ge ninitinowera, ata nukare zebura nena emo
kotumu-katumu inoise wau moni emo yawa sara inoise nena
eure-taure ami emo duba-duba inoise nuawera nena ami
nukare dimawi me nusokare oko kei awero bamu inowia.
15 Ota we eni zebu mera duuwa amira susu awa ego ewa:
Ema nukare ge niniro duba nusokare koko-kakopai amira
potiro ziro baititinoise zewai-zawai inoise me tapinowera
awa.

Zasimai au sose potiro bezai amira ge.

16 Ema nakai lam gaero au sose piero oko potitinowenakai.
Noko nakai lam poti beti du oko nitinowenakai. Tepo awa.
Nakai poti gabarira nitinowenakai. Awa ema nukare muro
so duru toiro zasimai garise sero ago inowenakai.
17 Nena bezai dapikarago ama kei damu namunora. Ota
nena dowai dapikarago kei awe damu nara ema meni
gamunora awa.
18 Nikare ge ninamu sero giro giro baitiro niniwo. Ota
ema zo nu ge me puro nuamunoya, awa Anutu meni ge me
bamubake numore potamunoya. Ota ema zo nu ge me kaka
puro nuamu inoise ‘ge me naso nana itia,’ asamunoya, awa
Anutu meni ge me nuso nana ena soero pumamunoya.” Ago
senua awa.

Yesura mia namisinire.

19 Be amire Yesura mia namisinire nukare nuso nana
muwa. Ata ema bama witai itiwa, are nukare nuso nana
zorage mai ine te kaka wamu wenua.
20 Are ema eni meni numore ego sewa awa, “Mia niso
namisinire nukare ni gamu sero muro atune dopero itera.”
21 Ago sewa nu ge nusokare ina ego senua awa, “Ema bama
Anutura ge niniro dipinowera ami mia naso ata namisini
naso inora.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni senu bisi bamu binono denua.

22 Be zore Yesu bua mai nusore wa zora witiro nu nu-
morekare ego senua awa, “Nakai ou ubu semuro enibara
bayanekai.” Ago sero semuro bamuwa.
23 Susauwa Yesu nu gitawa inoinu bisi bamu zo dirumura
ena ose ou ubura niro kakaware dai munua. Ago wenu wa
kukunamu inoinu nukare kapo sisewa awa.
24 Are nukare baro Yesu awa-uzero numore ego sewa awa,
“Gipai ema, gipai ema, nakai sisamu inonakai!” Ago sewa
nu eriro bisire kakawa bamu awa senenua. Senenu bisire
kakawa bamure awa binono denua awa. Ago wenu ou awa
pasi tepo me tepo wenua.
25 Are nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare nogoro tuma
diai besinowi?” Ago senu nukare azu wero kotumai para-
para wewa. Ago wero nutopekare ge ina-sa wero sewa awa,
“Ema ei awa nogo wai ni? Nu bisire kakaware ge sesi ge nuso
dipinorato, atonua!”

Yesu meni ema dau zora nana ena bi tunenua.

26 Yesu bua mai nusore meni ou ubu semuro Gegesa zebura
kei awewa. Ou ubu awa Galilaya zebu enibara itawi, Gegesa
zebu enibara ago itewerato.
27-29 Yesu nu wa doro witi ete nitinoinu ema zo nata amira
ami nuso nana munua. Bi eni ema amira nana mokara
itiwa. Gita omire bi ami ema awa eyaya darau nitinoisowa.
Ema eni nukare ema waya awa dia inoise sen meni benise
hankap potise awinoisowa. Ago wasara numa eriro nena
bamubamu awa ziasai kapasai bi ami numa puro bamu zebu
agewa erama tepo amira nitinoisowa. Nu mo kaka awamu
noisonua. Nu so mera kaka awamu. Nu bi ditira itima
awinoisonua. Are ema ami Yesu giro zawa gatero baro Yesu
nana tera ena zebura duunua. Duro zawa ike damu gatinoise
ego senua awa, “Yesu, ni Anutu ike itewia amira Mai me
nowesa ami namore ne wamu tupesi? Ni yaya bua namore
oko potase.” Ago senua, nera kota, Yesu meni emoko bi awa
ema doro bayarise senua awa.
30 Are Yesu meni nu atata wero senua awa, “Zazo ni aweni?”
Ago senu nu ego senua awa, “Zazo naso Dubu Bamu.” Ago
senua, nera kota, bi dainiro meni gita nuso nana toiro itisowa
awa.
31 Ago senu bi nukare begomo toise zawa gatero Yesure ego
sewa awa, “Nakare dega niaore amira bayanisekare sero oko
tunase.” Ago sewa awa.
32 Pu dubu bamu dirumu demabera nena ninoise noiwa,
are bi nukare Yesure ego sewa awa, “Ni ninasa nakare baro
pu dubu bamu omira nana toyanekare.” Ago sewa Yesu meni
ge nusokare nininua awa.

33 Are bi nukare ema awa doro baro pura nana mokara
toiwa pu dubu awa pena-pana sumuro degara baro ou ubura
dagimuro ou niro betewa awa.
34 Ago wewa pu dia nukare nena awa giro azu sumuro baro
ge awa kereniro ema bama nata bamurata agewa enira amire
sewa awa.
35 Ago wewa giro ema bama nukare tani awa gamu sero
bamuwa. Baro Yesu nana kei awero ema bi nu doro bamuwa
awa giwa. Nu mo awero kotumai nuso noko ewanana wenu
nu Yesure dai dara arumuro itinua awa giro azu wewa.
36 Ago wewa ema nukare gita tani awa giwa ami Yesu meni
ema bi nuso nana itai awa korawenua amira uge awa wewa
niniwa.
37 Ata Gegesa zebura ema dapikarago ami azu wero Yesu
nu zebu nusokare doro bayaise sewa. Are nu bua mai nusore
witi wara niro ewesemuro bayamu inoiwa
38 ema bi nu doro bamuwa ami Yesu begomo toise ego
senua awa, “Na nimore dai bayamu tona.” Ago senu Yesu
meni azu toise numore ego senua awa,
39 “Ni ewesemuro nata nisora bamuro Anutu tani dainiro
nimore wetia awa seyo gare.” Ago senu ema ami ewesemuro
baro tani dainiro Yesu meni numore wenua amira ge uge
inoise ema bama nata nusora amire senu giwa awa.

Yesu meni bama zo kora inoise amire simai zora mai bama diri awa dai awa-uzenu erinua.

40 Yesu ou semuro noko ewesemuro munu ema bama dubu
bamu nu dia itiwa ami nu giro yawa sara bamu wewa.
41 Are ema zo zazo nuso Yairo nu awa simai bamu yere ibu
dia wero noisonua ami muro Yesu nana zorage baro koiniro
begomo toise ego senua awa, “Nima so nasora mu.”
42 Ago senua, nera kota, mai nuso bama diri daimata zepa
nuso 12 gege ami betamu inoise itinua. Ago senu giro Yesu
susaunu ema bama dubu bamu meni numa poti soe niro
susauwa
43 amira nana bama zo be giti orara pupinoe donu zepa 12
ago wenua awa dai bamunua. Ata ema zo meni yaya nuso
awa korawai ine te kaka wamu awa.
44 Bama ami Yesu nana gutipe muro wana potiro Yesura
tama woi be kimunua. Nu ago inuaise orara nuso touwenua.
45 Ago wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ai meni tama woi
naso kimi?” Ago senu nukare dapikarago ego sewa awa, “Na
tepo. Na tepo.” Ago sero bamuwa Petoro meni ego senua awa,
“Gipai ema, ema bama dubu bamu meni nima poti soe niro
itera, gosa!”
46 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Zo gita wana nuso
naso nana potia, awa enia wetena, nera kota, korawaira
putou eni naso nana ena semuro bami gena.” Ago senu

47 bama awa susu nuso bezai ine tepo giro boro-boro inoise
nuso nana zorage muro bawa giti meni zebura dinua. Ago
wero ema bama dubu bamu itiwa amira giti mokara ena nu
nogoro wana potiro Yesu kimunu amira susu awa kereniti-
noise yaya nuso eya tepo wenua awa dai senu giwa.
48 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ina ego senua awa, “Mia
naka, ni tuma diai nisora ewanana wetesa. Ni duba
ewananare bamuyo.”

49 Nu ge toise itinu ema zo simaira nana sora ena muro
simaire ego senua awa, “Mai niso betetia. Are bua bamu gipai
emare oko potase.”
50 Ago senu Yesu meni ge awa niniro ema simai amire ego
senua awa, “Ni kotumu-katumu oko wase. Ni tuma diaire
gege nuasa mai niso kokopai wamunoya.”
51 Ago sero baro simai nana sora kei awero ema bama
numore dai so duru toyai azu senua. Nu Petorora Yohanera
Yakobora ata maira mia mama nukare awa gege puro toiwa
awa.
52 Ota ema bama witai meni awa nukare mai emo dire-
buare inoise itiwa, ata Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa,
“Nikare di oko sawe. Nu kaka betamu awa. Nu gitawa gege
inoya.”
53 Ago senu nukare mai me betenua awa giwa, are nu sero
ziwa.
54 Ata Yesu meni mai bama diri amira wana ziro zawa sero
ego senua awa, “Zebi, ni eri.”
55 Ago senu maira ozana noko munu eya erinua. Ago wenu
Yesu meni nena potara naise senua.
56 Are maira mia mama nuto tani awa giwato beu denua.
Ata Yesu ge zewai numoreto ego senua awa, “Nito tani emira
oziga awa ema zore oko saweto.” Ago senua awa.

9

Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 amire bua potinua.

1 Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 zawa senu muwa putou zewai-
zawai — bi dapikarago tunaira putou, ata yaya neire-neire
korawaira putou — awa numorekare potinua awa.
2 Ago wero nukare baro Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya
amira ge sero gipinoise ema bama yayare kora warise sero
iyetinua awa.
3 Iyetitinoise numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare ebete
nuamu inoise nena dainiro oko pumawe. Nikare bogita
kaitata nena naita wau moni oko pumawe. Nikare tama woi
eto oko pumawe.

4 Ota nikare esewa wero so zora toyamunowa da amira
itai-matai inoma muro baro awinoise noma so awa doro
bayamunowa awa.
5 Ota nikare nata zora bayawa nunekare nikare kaka puro
toi so nusokarera namu wara giro nikare nata awa doro te
nisokarera wowo deregi wewo nukare tani nusokare waya
awa kotumare."
6 Ago senu nukare bamuwa. Baro nata serora noise Oziga
Ewanana sero gipero awinoise ema bama yayare awa ko-
rawewa awa.

Herode meni Yesura oziga nininua.

7 Ema tua Herode meni Yesu tani bamubamu inoinua
amira bowi niniro itazaita wenua. Nera kota, ema eni meni
ego sewa awa, "Yohane betaira ena eriro noya."
8 Ota eni meni ego sewa awa, "Elia noko kei awetia." Ota eni
meni ego sewa awa, "Porofete gitara zo seka ziro eriro noya."
9 Ago toise noiwa Herode meni ego senua awa, "Na Yohan-
era duba kapena. Ata ema agai noi na ge bowi nuso ninititi-
noni?" Ago sero nu Yesu gaira ebata tamamu wenua awa.

Yesu meni ema bama 5,000 amire nena potinu niwa.

10 Aposolo 12 nukare noko tera Yesu nana muro bua ba-
mubamu wewa amira uge wewa awa. Ago wewa Yesu meni
nukare gege pumuro ema eni doro nukare bamu nata zo zazo
Besaida amira niwa awa.
11 Ago wewa giro ema bama eni meni nu tamamu sero
ama bamuwa awa. Baro nuso nana kei awewa giro nu yawa
sara inoise Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge awa
numorekare sero gipero awinoise ema bama yayare awa
kora wenua awa.
12 Ago inoise itinu tua zizinoinu giro bua mai nuso 12 ami
nuso nana muro ego sewa awa, "Ni ema bama iyeti nata
zorage itera amira baro awamu inoise nena nai tamuro nare.
Zebu nakai itenakai ewa nena nai tepo awa."
13 Ago sewa, ata Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Ni-
topekare nena nai numorekare potiu nare." Ago senu nukare
sewa awa, "Nakare nena nai dainiro tepo. Nakare ame moyai
wana da ata wo eto ami gege itera ewa. Ni nanekare baro ema
bama emira nena nai zuma gaero potanisekare kotumuro
tosita?" Ago sewa, nera kota,
14 ema dubu awa 5,000 ami itiwa. Ago sewa Yesu meni bua
mai nusore ego senua awa, "Nikare seu ema bama 5,000 ami
dubu sero dubu sero 50-50 wero arumare."
15 Ago senu bua mai nuso da ago sewa ema bama arumuwa
awa.
16 Arumuro itiwa Yesu meni ame wana da amire wo eto
amire awa puro iri utura niro Anuture kokopai asero wore

amere awa ewewenirо bua mai nusore potinu nukare ema
bamere potiwa awa.
17 Ago wewa ema bama dapikarago ami niwa te wenua
awa. Ago wewa nena itata dago itinu giro poti dara niwa kana
12 te wenua awa.

Petoro meni Yesura susu kereniro, “Ni Soyai

Ema Kristo Anutu meni iyetamu senua” asenua.

18 Be zore Yesu nu imata isa toise itinu bua mai nuso
numore dai itiwa. Are nu nukare atata wero senua awa,
“Erama meni na are asinoweri?”
19 Ago senu nukare ina numore ego sewa awa, “Eni meni
nima Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema asinowera; eni Elia
asinowera; eni porofete gita noisowa amira zo seka ziro
nowia asinowera awa.”
20 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Ina nikare nitopekare
na are asinowewi?” Ago senu Petoro meni ina ego senua
awa, “Nima awa Soyai Ema zazo Kristo, Anutu meni iyetamu
senua.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu betero noko seka ziro eramunoya amira ge senua.

21 Yesu meni ge zewai-zawai sero nunekare susu nuso awa
kereniro ema zore sai azu senua awa.
22 Nu azu toise ego senua awa, “Na Emara Mai meni yaya-
buyaya tamamunona. Ago wana Yuda emara simaire pris
babezinomare lo ge gipai emare ami na azu sero dara betana
waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire na noko seka wero era-
munona awa.”
23 Ago sero nu bua mai nuso dapikarago amire ego senua
awa, “Zo nu na ama ganamu wero giro ara tamai nuso
dapikarago doro be sero duba naire yaya tamaire amira ni
pasinai nuso dimuro na ama ganaise.
24 Ago tona, nera kota, zo nu nuai nuso zebura awa so-
ero puro nuamu kotumamunoya amira nuai nuso tepo wa-
munoya. Ota zo nu nuai nuso zebura awa na emo wero
duamunoya ami nuai ewanana tamamunoya awa.
25 Ota ema zo meni zebura nena kokopai dapikarago
awa pupinuamunoya, ata ititi nuso sisero waya wai te wa-
munoita? Tepo awa.
26 Ota ema zo nu na ata ge naso awa azu samunoya, awa na
Emara Mai meni simai zasimaire naso ata Mamera ata angelo
dubu saramaire amira awa puro mamunona be amire na ina
ema awa azu samunona.
27 Na ge me nimorekare tona awa. Ema eni ego dopero itera
ami kaka betamu nuara Anutura putou eramara nana ena kei
awai gamunora awa.” Ago senua awa.

Yesura tama aiso benau zo wenua.

28 Yesu ge awa senu waiko be 8 ago tepo wenu amire numa
Petoroto Yohanere ata Yakobo nukare awa puro isa samu
sero dirumura witiwa awa.
29 Nu isa toise itinu benau nuso awa zo wenu tama woi nuso
awa zasipitinoise kapa me kapa wenua awa.
30 Ago wenu lo ge potaira mama Mose ata porofete bamu
Elia nuto ami numore dai itise ge uge numore wewato awa.
31 Nuto simai zasimaire dai muroto Yesu meni Yerusalem
ena betamu inoinua amira uge wewato awa.
32 Petoro ata otao nuso etore giti moweninu gitawa inomite
eriro Yesura simai zasimaire ata ema eto numore dai dopero
itiwa awagiwa awa.
33 Nuto Yesu doro bayamu inoiwato giro Petoro meni
Yesure ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, nakai ego itenakai awa
ewanana. Are ninasa nakare komboa etorobara sinanekare
— zo niso, zo Mosera, zo Eliara.” Ago senua awa. Ata Petoro
nu kaka giro baitamu inoise tepo senua awa.
34 Nu ago toinu bereze zo meni nukare gogowenua awa.
Bereze nukare gogowenu nukare azu wewa awa.
35 Ago inoiwa ge zo bereze amira mokara ena ego kei awenu
niniwa awa. “Awa Mai naso. Na nu pumuro buara gegenina.
Nikare ge nuso niniu.”
36 Ge awa tepo wenu amire nukare iri niro Yesu imata itinu
giwa awa. Are nukare be amire tani giwa, awa ema zore kaka
samu duba nusokarera doro noisowa awa.

Yesu meni mai zora nana ena bi tunero kora wenua.

37 Pina atinu nukare dirumu doro osewa ema bama dubu
bamu ami muro Yesu ebete ena tamuwa awa.
38 Ago wewa ema bama amira mokara ema zo meni zawa
sero ego senua awa, “Gipai ema, na begomo nimore tona. Ni
mai naso emo zo amuyo. Na mai awa daimata gege.
39 Are bi zo meni nu daraunawi tutamu eya zawa gati-
nowia. Ago wawi bi ami nu dero musuna-masuna wawi
pora bera kisa-kisa wawi yaya bamubake tamawi amire bi nu
dotinowia.
40 Are na bua mai nisore bi tunarise sero di sero awetena bi
tunero zainera.”
41 Ago senu Yesu ge ina ego senua awa, “O nikare ema
bama waya, tuma diai tepo. Na be nazo bua nisokarera tama
doinoise nuamunoni? Mai niso puro naso nana mu!” Ago
senu
42 nu mai nuso puro tupiaise bi meni apenu duunu puro
apena-kapena wenua awa. Ata Yesu meni bi awa senero mai
awa kora wero mama nusore noko tera potinua awa.
43 Ago wenu ema bama bamu ami Anutura putou bamu
awa giro titibi awero di tainiwa awa.

Yesu betai nusora ge noko senu be eto wenua.

Nukare tani eni wenua amira kotumu-katumu inoise itiwa
Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa,
44 “Nikare dana zaawero ge ewa niniro baitiwo. Nukare
Emara Mai poti ema dubura wanera namunora awa.”
45 Ago senua, ata nukare ge awa kaka gamu. Nukare
ego kotumuwa awa, “Nu ema tua nasokai sia tonakai amire
betaira ge toya, ei tonua!” Ago kotumuro ge amira susu awa
giwa beu denua. Ata nukare ge amira atata wai azu wero
dowa awa.

Ai meni bamu wero nuamunoi?

46 Bua mai nuso meni, “Yesu meni ema tua nasokai wero
nuai amire nasokai nana zo ai meni bamu wamunoi?”, amira
sero buru zara wewa awa.
47 Kotumai awa nusokare nana mokara itinu Yesu ginua
awa. Are nu mai kiaka zo puro nuso nana demabera potinu
numore dai dopenu
48 nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Ema zo nu mai kiaka
ewa na emo kora wamunoya, awa nu na kora wetia ago
ine wamunoya awa. Ota ema zo nu na kora wamunoya,
awa nu na iyetinu muna awa kora wetia ago ine wamunoya
awa. Ema zo nisokare nana soe ena nu nutope puro osero
nuamunoya, nu ami bamu wamunoya awa.” Ago senua awa.

Zo nu iwo nimorekare kaka wamu ami otao nisokare wamunoya.

49 Ago senu Yohane meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Gipai
ema, nakare ema zo meni zazo niso zawa toise bi tuninoi
goisenakare awa. Ata nu nakai kaka ama ganamu inowia, are
nu duaise sisenakare.” Ago senua,
50 ata Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Nikare nu du-
aise oko sawe. Ema iwo nimorekare kaka wamu awa otao
nisokare awa.” Ago senua awa.

Samaria eni meni Yesu nusokare nana bayai azu sewa.

51 Be Anutu meni Yesu pumai witi utura naira be awa
zorage munua awa. Ago wenu Yesu nu kotumuro giro nu
Yerusalem bayamu denenua awa.
52 Are nu ema eni iyetinu gita baro nena nuso kora wamu
sero Samaria emara nata zora bamuwa awa.
53 Bamuwa ema nata amira ami Yesu nata nusokarera
bayai azu sewa. Awa nera kota, nu Yerusalem bayamu
inoinua.*
54 Azu sewa giro bua mai eto Yakoboto Yohanere meni
numore ego sewato awa, “Tua, nakare zawa sanakare utura
ena niao osero ema bama ei awa awanoita?”
55 Ago sewato Yesu ewesemuro nuto senenua awa.
56 Senero amire nu bua mai nusore dai nata awa doro nata
zora bamuwa awa.

Yesu ama ganaira ge.

57 Nukare ebete susauwa ema zo meni numore ego senua
awa, “Ni nago nago bayamunosi, awa na te ni ama gana-
munona.”
58 Ago senu Yesu numore ego senua awa, “Wo zobina
nukare awai masire. Noko ni mamai da ago nukare pa-
pamore. Ata na Emara Mai meni awa so-mara auka inoise
nowena. Are eya na ama ganamu oko sase.”
59 Ago sero ema zore ego senua awa, “Ni mu, na ama
ganase!” Ago senua awa. Ata ema awa ego senua awa, “Tua,
ni ninasa na gita mama naso betai gowero amire ama ni ama
ganane.”
60 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Saineba,
ema ititi tepo meni nuago inowera ami betai ema gowarise.
Ota nima meni awa ni baro Anutu imata Tua wero nua-
munoya amira ge bowi awa sero gipero awase.” Ago senua
awa.
61 Ota ema zo meni numore ego senua awa, “Tua, na ni
ama ganamunona awa. Ata ni ninasa na gita baro dubu naso
wana ziane.”
62 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Ema zo nu
wa ama wamu wero giro iri ama nitinoise nuamunoya ami
ebata doro demese bayamunoya. Da ago ine zo nu Anutura
bua wamu wero giro iri ama niro zebura nena ua inoise
nuamunoya ami bua awa wai ine te kaka wamu.” Ago senua
awa.

10

Yesu meni bua mai 70 buara bayarise iyetinua.

1 Ama Tua meni bua mai seka 70 iyetitinoise eto eto
baro nata babezinomare pei-mamaire amira nu nutope ama
bayamu yaba inoinua amira bayarise senua awa.
2 Ago sero numorekare ego senua awa, “Nena buye ena
zamuro itia, ata pumaira ema etokaka.* Are nikare pumai
buara Mamere isa sawa nu nena pumai ema tamai bua
nusora bayarise.
3 Nikare buara bamuwo. Na nikare iyetana nikare wo sip-
sip mai mamai ine wero abu suna itera amira nana mokara
bayamunowa, a giwo.
4 Nikare moni woireta kaitata tera sandol oko pawe. Nikare
ebete ena ema bama tamuro wana ziro ge uge oko wawe.
5 Ota nikare so zora toyamu inoma giro ego sewo, ‘Ema
bama so emira awa Anutura gawa meni nusokare nana
itaise.’
6 Ago sawa ema zo utura gawa pumamu yaba inowia ami
so amira itamunoya, awa gawa ge samunowa awa nuso nana
ena me wamunoya. Ota ema gawa pumaira zo ago ine tepo,

awa gawa ge nisokare awa noko tera ewese nisokare nana
niro itamunoya.
7 Nikare so daimata amira gege itai-matai inoise noiwo. Ota
nena naire oure nimorekare potara giro awa gege ninoise
itiwo. Nera kota, bua ema awa nu bua inoya amira zuma te
pamunoya awa. Nikare so zora witiro gawa waya wai giro
doro so zora nana oko toyawe.
8 Ota nikare nata zora bayawa nukare nikare otao wero
nena nimorekare potamunora awa puro niwo.
9 Nikare nata amira ema yayare awa kora wero nu-
morekare ego sewo, 'Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya
amira putou awa nisokare nana kei awamu inoise inoya.'
10 Ota nikare nata zora bayawa nukare nimorekare otao
kaka wamu wara giro nikare baro kakame dopero ego sewo,
11 'Susu nisokare waya awa gawise sero nakare nata
nisokarera wowo te nasokarera takimia awa deregi wete-
nakare nisokare nana bamia awa. Ata nikare susu ei awa giro
baitiwo: Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira putou
awa nisokare nana kei aweti nikare kaka pumamu wetewa
nikare dainiro susawia.'
12 Na nimorekare tona awa. Anutu meni erama awina-
dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire nata Sodomra
erama ina mou tamamunora. Ata nata ge nisokare azu
samunora ami ine mou-mau bamu tamamunora.

Nata eni meni duba kaka kapetenamu wewa amira ge senua.

13 Yei Korasin ema! Yei Besaida ema! Mou bamubake
nisokare nana kei awamunoya. Na tani putoure eni nisokare
nana ena inowena awa na nata Tayato Saidonre amira ana
wamena sia, awa nukare emoko duba kapeteniro pasina
nusokare kotumuro duba nitinoise mo tama guigi-gaigi wai
awa awero awetu gutero itamera.
14 Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina pota-
munoya be amire Tayato Saidon natara ema bama meni
ina osai tamamunora. Ota ninekare meni awa ina nisokare
bamubake tamamunowa.
15 Ota nikare Kapaneam ema, ema bama meni zazo
nisokare de ike namunorita? Tepo awa. Nukare zazo
nisokare puro osamunora."
16 Yesu meni ge ago sero bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Zo
nu ge nisokare dimamunoya, awa nu ge naso dipinoya ago
ine wamunoya. Ota zo nu ge nisokare azu samunoya, awa nu
ge naso azu sesia ago ine wamunoya. Ota zo nu ge naso azu
samunoya, awa nu Anutu na iyetinu muna amira ge azu sesia
ago ine wamunoya." Ago senua awa.

Bua mai 70 awa noko tera ewesemuro muwa.

17 Ama bua mai 70 ami yawa sara inoise ewesemuro Yesure
ego sewa awa, “Tua, nakare zazo niso zawa toise bua inon-
akare bi dai ge nasokare dipisera.”
18 Ago sewa nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Satan nu
utura ena duunu gina, awa nu piri-piri meni wuru-were wero
osago wenua.
19 Nikare ego niniwo. Na putou nimorekare potitana.
Are nikare zire gogozare awa patawa nikare waya oko wa-
munora. Nikare iwora putou te puro osamunowa awa. Ago
wawa nena zo meni nikare oko waya wamunoya.
20 Ata bi meni ge nisokare dipisera amira yawa sara oko
wawe. Tepo awa. Nikare Anutu meni zazo nisokare utura
gaenu itewia amira yawa sara weu.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni yawa sara inoise Anutu Mama bowi wenua.

21 Be amire Ozana meni Yesu nana mokara bamu wenu
Yesu meni ego senua awa, “O Mama, ni uture zebure amira
Tua. Nukare nutopekare gawera ema bamu inowia ema
ago ami gai azu, ni putou nisora susu bezinowesa. Ota
nukare nutopekare gawera mai morua inowia numorekare
awa kerenitinowesa. Are na ni bowi inona. O Mama, ni ago
gege wamu ara tapinowesa, are na ni bowi inona.” Nu ge awa
Mamere sero tepo wero ego senua awa,
22 “Mama naso meni nena bamubamu dapikarago awa
wana nasora potinua. Ema zo meni na Mamera Mai amira
susu awa oko gosinowia. Mama meni imata gosinowia. Da
ago ine ema zo meni Mamera susu oko gosinowia. Na Mai
meni imata gosinowena. Ota na Mai meni Mamera susu ema
enire gipinowena nukare ami Mamera susu gosinowera.”
23 Ago sero kapeteniro bua mai nusore gege ego senua awa,
“Nikare nena benau seka gosinoise nowa amira yawa sara
weu.
24 Na nimorekare sane. Gita porofete dainiro ata ema
tua dainiro nukare ami nena gosinowewa awa gamu yaba
inoisowa, ata nukare kaka gamu inoe bebeteniwa. Nukare ge
ninitinowewa awa ninamu yaba inoisowa, ata nukare kaka
ninamu inoe bebeteniwa.” Ago senua awa.

Samaria ema zo meni iwo ema zo ebete ena kora wenua.

25 Lo ge ninai ema zo meni eriro Yesu gaero gamu sero atata
wero senua awa, “Gipai ema, na nogo wero nuai me ewanana
awa tamamunoni?”
26 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Lo ge nogo
nogo gayai itewi? Ni azimuro gosinowesita?”
27 Ago senu nu ina ego senua awa, “Ara tamai niso ba-
mubake awa Tua Anutu niso amira nana itaise. Ago inoise
dubare ititire putoure kotumaire niso meni nu sou weyo. Ota
ni nitope ara tapinowesa, da ago ine ema enire weyo.”

28 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Ge ina
awa kokopai tosa. Ni ago wero noma nuai me ewanana awa
tamamunosa.”
29 Ata lo ge ninai ema meni nu nutope zazo nuso wai
ewanana waise sero Yesure ego senua awa, “Ota ema arekare
kora wanise sai iti?”
30 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina samu inoise uge ego dinua
awa. “Ema zo Yerusalem doro Yeriko nate bayamu osero
susaunu ema waya-kawaya eni meni ebete ena nu dewa
betamu inoinu nena nuso dapikarago soero pumuro doro
bamuwa awa. Ago wewa nu betamu inoise itinua awa.
31 Be amire pris zo meni ebata awa ama ganero osero
susaumite ema awa giro doro dainiro demabera gegero ba-
munua awa.
32 Ago wenu pris dubura wana soga zo meni ebete
susaumite nuso nana kei awero nu giro da ago dainiro
demabera gegero bamunua awa.
33 Ago wewato ema zo Samaria natara ami ebete susaumite
ema awa tamuro zo amai bamu numore wenua awa.
34 Are nu nuso nana zora asusumuro ziro ou wain ata
ou gawire awa iso nusora zozero dowenua awa. Ago wero
zinu erinu wo donki nusora tame potinu arumunu puro baro
esewa sora potiro dia wenua awa.
35 Ago inoinu pina atinu nu esewa sora mamere kina eto
potiro ego senua awa, ‘Ni ema ewa dia wero baitiyo. Ota moni
niso numore duamunosa awa be na ewesemamunona amire
moni niso ina potamunona awa.’ ”
36 Yesu meni uge diro amire emare ego senua awa, “Uge
diena awa niniro nogo kotupitinosi? Ema dewa betamu
inoise itinua amira nana ema etorobara kei awewa, amira
nana ai meni ema korawai ema wenu?”
37 Ago senu lo ge ninai ema meni ego senua awa, “Ema nu
zo amuro soremunua ami korawai ema me wenua awa.” Ago
senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Are ni baro da ago
gege inoise noiyo.” Ago senua awa.

Matato Mariara uge.

38 Yesu bua mai nusore susaumite nata zora kei awewa
bama zo zazo nuso Mata ami nu puro so nuso nana bamunua
awa.
39 Matara zawa zazo nuso Maria ami muro Tuara nana tera
arumuro ge ninitinoise itinua awa.
40 Ata Mata meni nena naira bua bamu inoise kotumai
saisai tamunua awa. Ago wero baro Yesure ego senua awa,
“Tua, zawa naso na doti na nena naira bua imata inona, awa
gesa te inoita? Ni numa se na soremae.”
41 Ago senu Tua meni ge nuso ina ego senua awa, “Mata,
Mata, ni nena bamubamu amira kotumai niso sisinosa moka
niso waya inoya.

42 Ata nena daimata gege pumanisekai sai awa. Are Maria
nu nena kokopai awa pamu yaba inoya. Are nakai nena
kokopai awa nuso nana ena oko soero pumanekai." Ago
senua awa.

11

Isa saira susu.

1 Yesu nu agewa zora itise isa senu tepo wenu amire ama
bua mai nuso zo meni numore ego senua awa, "Tua, ni
nakare isa saira susu gipeyo. Gita Yohane meni bua mai nuso
gipenua, da ago ine gipasise."
2 Ago senu nu numorekare ego senua awa, "Be nikare isa
samu wero giro nikare ego sewo:
O Mama, zazo niso saramai itaise.
Mu, duba sero zebu sero amira Tua nasokare wase.
3 Nena nai namorekare waiko be sero
potitinowesa awa zeme potiyo.
4 Pasina ema eni meni namorekare inowera awa
dotinonakare, da ago ine ni pasina nasokare doyo.
Ni nakare etete naira oko potase. Isa ago ine sewo." Ago
senua awa.
5 Ago sero numorekare ego senua awa, "Na ego gosinona.
Nisokare nana zo meni pi soe sieniro baro otao nuso awa-
uzero ego samunoya awa, 'O otao, ni nena itai giro namore
potiyo.
6 Otao naso zo nu ebete aita inomite muro naso nana kei
awetia. Ago weti na nena nai tepo.'
7 Ago sai sora mama meni ina ego samunoya awa, 'Ni
namore bua oko potase. So be na gazai awa. Ota mai awiso
naso namore dai sawe awinora awa. Are na eriro nena
nimore potai ine tepo.' "
8 Yesu meni ago sero susumuro ego senua awa, "Na ni-
morekare sana niniu. Sora mama meni ema amire, 'nu otao
naso,' asero oko eriro nena potamunoya. Tepo awa. Ata
saineba, nu so be borere-barere doinoi giro nu eriro nena kau
inoya awa te numore potamunoya awa.
9 Are na nimorekare tona awa. Nikare Anuture isa toma
amire pumamunowa; nikare tamaira bua inoma amire me
tamamunowa; nikare isa nisokare meni so be dago inoise
nuawa Anutu meni ninamunoya.
10 Ema isa towera ami pupinowera; ema tamaira bua in-
owera ami me tapinowera; ema isa meni so be dago inowera
amira isa awa Anutu meni ninitinowia.
11 Ota nisokare nana ema zora mai meni wo emo sai mama
nuso meni zi waya maire potanoi? Tepo awa.
12 Ota mai meni mama nusore ni munu zo numore potaise
sai gogoza zo potanoi? Awa dai tepo awa.

13 Nikare ema waya-kawaya meni mai awiso nisokarere
nena kokopai potitinowewa. Are ego gosinonakai awa:
Mama utura itewia ami nikare erama dainitinoise Ozana
ema isa towera amire potamunoya awa." Ago senua awa.

Nukare, "Yesu meni Bielsebulra bera bua inowia," ago sewa.

14 Bi zo ema zora nana toinu dau wero ge tepo noisonua.
Are Yesu meni bi awa tunenu bamunu ema awa Yesure dai
ge ina-sa wewato ema bama witai meni giro di tainiwa awa.
15 Ata ema eni meni numore ego sewa awa, "Nu bi tuninoya,
awa bira giti kopi Bielsebul amira putoura tuninoya awa."
16 Ago sewa, noko ema eni meni putou nuso atata wero
utura tani putoure zo wai gamu sewa.
17 Ata nu kotumai nusokare giro numorekare ego senua
awa, "Dub zo awina-dawina wero iwo ina-wa wamunora,
awa ama sisero tepo wamunora. Ota ibu be zora mai awiso
nukare iwo ina-wa wero noma sisero tepo wamunora.
18 Are Satan meni soumai nusore iwo wero bogi wami sia,
awa putou nuso meni nogo nogo zewai wero itami? Nikare
namore ego towa: Nane Bielsebulra putoura bi tuninowena
asinowa,
19 awa ge nisokare me sia, awa mai awiso nisokare bi
tuninowera ami ara putoura bi tunameri? Nukare Anutura
putoura bi tuninowera, are nunekare ami opi sai nisokarera
susu kerenamunora.
20 Ota na Anutura putou meni bi tuninowena, are Anutu
imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira putou nisokare nana
emoko kei awero itewia.
21 Susu nasoto Satanra ego ine itia ewa: Ema zo zewai
wero gi ami ziro so nuso dia wamunoya, awa neu-nau nuso
kokopai itamunora awa.
22 Ago inoise nuai amire ema zewai-zawai zo meni kei
awero ema awa dero gi ami nuso tuma didinowia awa puro
apamunoya awa. Ago wero amire neu-nau nuso awa pumuro
ema enire bona wamunoya awa.
23 Are zo nu namore otao kaka wamu wamunoya ami
namore iwo wamunoya. Noko zo nu na sorepitinoise poti
dara nai bua naso kaka wamu wamunoya ami siso-siso wai
bua wamunoya.

Bi noko ewesemuro mai amira ge.

24 Ota bi meni ema zora nana mokara ena kei awero za-
natiaira masi ware ena tamamu bayamunoya. Baro kaka
tamamu inoma giro ego samunoya awa, 'So naso doro
musena da amira noko ewesemuro bayamunona.'
25 Ago sero baro so awa wazero kora wetera itia awa
gamunoya.

26 Ago giro baro bi otao mamai 7 nu ine kota, waya me waya,
awa puro muro so da amira toiro itai-matai wamunora.
Ago wara ema awa gita waya noisonua ami waya me waya
wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yawa sara me amira tani.

27 Yesu ago senu amire ema bama itiwa amira nana soe
ena bama zo meni arero ego senua awa, “Bama zo gita nima
pumuro ami gaenua nu ami yawa sara waise.”
28 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ago oko aewa. Ema
bama Anutura ge niniro dipinoise nowera ami yawa sara
warise.” Ago senua awa.

Ema eni meni tani putoure eni gamu sewa.

29 Ema bama witai muro aunitinoiwa nu numorekare ego
senua awa, “Ema bama be zeme emira awa ema bama waya-
kawaya. Nukare tani putoure zo wana gamu towera. Ata tani
putoure zo oko gamunora. Tani gita Yonara nana kei awenua
da ago ine kei awai gamunora.
30 Gita Yona meni Anutura tani Niniwe emare gipenua. Da
ago ine na Emara Mai meni Anutura tani ema bama be zeme
nowera amire gipamunona awa.
31 Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina pota-
munoya be amire Siba zebura bama tua nu dai eriro ema
bama be zeme nowera amira susu kerenai mou dima-
munora. Nera kota, bama tua ami Solomonra kotumai ba-
mubake awa sai ninamu tama dero zebu zora-zarako ena
munua awa. Ata na ego dopero itena ami Solomon dainiti-
nona.
32 Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina pota-
munoya be amire Niniwe ema meni eriro ema bama be zeme
nowera amira tani waya nusokarera susu kerenara mou
dimamunora. Nera kota, Niniwe ema bama nukare Yona
meni Tuara ge tugata wenu niniro duba kapeteniwa. Ata na
ego dopero itena ami Yona dainitinona.

Tamara zasimai.

33 Nakai lam gaero so dura ena ura wamuro oko potiti-
nowenakai. Tepo awa. Ota noko au sose oko potitinowe-
nakai. Tepo awa. Erama sora toitinowera ami zasimai awa
garise sero nakai gabarira ikonawenakai zasipitinowia awa.
34 Giti moka niso awa tama nisora lam ine awa. Are giti
moka niso ewanana itai amire tama aiso niso dago ewanana
zasimaire itamunoya. Ota giti moka niso waya wai amire
tama aiso niso dago mume wamunoya awa.
35 Are zasimai niso nana mokara itia awa mume wai azu,
moka niso saitiro dia weyo.

36 Ota tama aiso niso dapikarago zasimai gege mume age-
wara tepo wamunoya, awa lam me meni zasipitinoise nakai
poti damu nitinowia ago ine wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Tani waya lo ge gipai emare Farisayore meni inoisowa awa kereninua.

37 Yesu ge awa senu tepo wenu amire Farisayo ema zo meni
nu nena numore dai naise zawa senua awa. Senu giro nu
Farisayo nana sora baro tebolra arumunua awa.
38 Nu Yudara tani wana sewinoisowa* awa kaka wamu
tepo arumuro nena gege ninu Farisayo ema ami ginu te kaka
wamu wenua awa.
39 Are Tua meni numore ego senua awa, “Farisayo ema
nikare au-tewa tama gege sewinowewa awa. Ata moka
nisokare tani bewanara amire tani pasinara amire ami be-
mai awa.
40 Nikare ema dau awa. Anutu meni tamare mokare eto
dago tamunua awa.
41 Ata nena au-tewa mokara itera awa nikare ema boga-
masare potawa amire nena nisokare nana bamubamu awa
saramamunoya awa.
42 Ata nikare Farisayo ema, nikare temuwo! Nikare Anu-
tura lo ge dipinoise noiware tagorore yare sianiro dubu
dawewa wana eto wawi amire daimata Anuture potiti-
nowewa awa. Ata nikare tani kokopai awa dainitinoise
Anuture dubara dumi pumai amira tani awa kaka wamu. Ota
nikare tani inowewa awa inoise eni sesena awa dai wamewa,
awa te wamia.
43 Ota nikare Farisayo ema, nikare temuwo! Nikare Anu-
tura ibura ena emara benaura arumamu yaba inowewa.
Ota ema bama meni kakame ena nikare arenarise yaba
inowewa.
44 Nikare temuwo! Bi diti zebu duru itawi ema bama meni
kaka gamu bi diti tame aita wero tama bemitire inowera, bi
diti ago ine nikare awa.” Ago senua awa.
45 Ago senu lo ge gipai ema zo meni ina ego senua awa,
“Gipai ema, ni ge awa sesesa nakare dai pupinoya awa.”
46 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Nikare lo ge
gipai ema, nikare temuwo! Nikare potai ge nisokare momou-
mamou ema bamere potawewa dipinoise yaya tapinowera.
Ata nitopekare wana zo meni oko soremawewa nena mou-
mau awa dipinowera.
47 Nikare temuwo! Porofete ewowo-kawowo nisokare
meni dewa bebeteniwa amira bi diti nusokare awa ninekare
simena-gaena inowewa awa.
48 Are ewowo-kawowo nisokare meni porofete dewa be-
beteniwa ninekare porofetera bi diti awa simena-gaena in-

owewa. Ago inoise ewowo-kawowo nisokarera pasina awa
gawewa ewanana inowia, ago ine inoya awa.
49 Are Anutu ninai kokopaire ami nimorekare ego senua
awa, 'Na porofetere aposolore iyetana nusokare nana bayara
ema meni tunara bozara eni dara bebetenamunora awa.'
50-51 Be zebu kei awenua amira ana zaawero porofete
dasara bebetenitinoisowa amira ina awa ema bama zeme
nowera amira nana kei awaise sero Anutu meni ago senua.
Awa Abel dewa betenua amira ana goroba zaawenua awa
mai gege tupie donu amire Zekaraya alta tumara ena dewa
betenua awa. Are na me memeka tona ewa. Porofete dewa
amira ina awa ema bama zeme nowera amira nana kei
awamunoya.
52 Nikare lo ge gipai ema, nikare temuwo! Ge porofete
meni sero gainoisowa awa nikare ema bamere kaka kereniro
baitamu inowewa, are nikare nuai paira ki emoko sokero
puro nowewa ago inoya awa. Ata nikare nitopekare nuai
me ewanana amira sora kaka toyamu inoise amire eni meni
toyamu wawera gazinowewa awa." Ago senua awa.
53 Yesu so doro damu kei awero noinu lo ge gipai emare
Farisayore nukare zewai-zawai wero nu ge tebe-tabe saise
atata dainiro wewa.
54 Ago inoise nu uma inoise dana zaawero ge zo sai gara
waya wai giro numa gera potamu sero wewa awa.

12

Etetenaira tani awa temuwo.

1 Ema bama witai-bake ami auniro ginero te ina-pata in-
oiwa be amire Yesu meni gita bua mai nusore ego senua awa,
"Farisayora yis awa semu nisokare nana nai azu, uma wero
baititinoise noiwo. Nukare me saora inoise amire moka meni
waya puro nowera awa.
2 Nena dapikarago bezai itia awa ama kei damu namunoya
awa. Nena dapikarago dowai itera awa ama ema meni
gamunora awa.
3 Are nikare ge pire bezero towewa awa ama ema bama
meni waikore ninamunora awa. Are nikare so duru ena ge
gugumara diwinowewa awa ama ema bama meni kakame
dopero zawa sero ge samunora awa.

Nakai ema daimata gege awa azu wanekai.

4 Otao mamai naso, na nimorekare sane. Tama aiso
nisokare gege dara betamunowa, ata amira tame nena zo
wamu sero putou kau wamunora, nukare awa azu oko wawe.
5 Are ema nikare azu wamunowa awa na nimorekare
gipamunona awa. Nikare ema nu ema dai betai ape dega

niaore amira naira putou nuso nana itia, nu awa azu wewo.
Me tona awa. Nikare ema awa azu wewo.
6 Nikare giwo. Ema nukare maket inoise ni suriri wana da
awa toea eto meni zuma gainowera awa. Ata Anutu nu ni mai
pei-kaka zo kaka nuwenamu awa.
7 Are nu giti tu nisokare dapikarago azimuro gosinowia
awa. Nikare azu oko wawe. Ni suriri dainiro amira zuma awa
bamu tepo. Ota ninekare meni awa zuma bamure.

Yesura mai wero nowenakai, awa kerenaita begi wai ni?

8 Are na nimorekare sane. Zo nu emara nana benaura ena,
'Na Yesura mai wero nowena,' ago samunoya, awa na Emara
Mai meni da ago Anutura angelo dubura nana benaura ena,
'Nu awa mai naso,' ago samunona.
9 Ota zo nu emara nana benaura ena na begi wamunoya,
awa na Anutura angelo dubura nana benaura ena ina nu begi
wamunona.
10 Zo nu na Emara Maire ge waya samunoya, awa Anutu
meni pasina awa disamunoya. Ata zo nu Ozana isima-
munoya ema amira pasina awa disai ine tepo awa.
11 Ota nunekare nikare puro bamu Anutura ibura niro dia
ema ata ema zazore amira nana benaura puro bayara nikare
azu wero, 'Nakai ina nogo numorekare samunonikai? Nakai
ge ne samunonikai?' ago oko kotumawe.
12 Nikare gera potara amire ge Ozana meni nimorekare
gipamunoya awa samunowa awa." Ago senua awa.

Wau ema dau wai amira ge bezai.

13 Ema bama dubu bamu amira nana zo meni Yesure ego
senua awa, "Gipai ema, ni sasa nami naso meni mama naso-
tora nena awa bona wero na agewa potaise tona."
14 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, "Awa nogo
ni? Agai meni na zas nisokare wero noise nena nisokare bona
wanise senu? Tepo awa."
15 Ago sero numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare temuwo!
Nikare nena bamubamu amira duba-duba wai azu. Ema
waure ami wau nusora nuai koko oko pumamunoya."
16 Ago sero numorekare ge bezai zo ego senua awa, "Ema
waure amira nai bua zamunua awa.
17 Ago wenu wau ema nu ego kotumunua awa, 'Na nogo
wamunoni? Na nena naso witai awa potai amira so tepo.'
18 Ago toise senua awa, 'Na ego wamunona. Na nenara so
naso dapikarago ziwero noko babezinoma wamunona awa.
Ago wero na wuitre nena naso kokopai enire so amira dubu
damunona.
19 Ago wero na natope duba meni ego kotumamunona awa:
Nena naso witai zepa dainiro amira te itia. Are na zeme

zanatiamunona awa. Na nena niro ou niro yawa sara inoise itamunona awa.' Wau ema meni ago senua awa.

20 Ata Anutu meni ego senua awa, 'Ni ema dau awa. Ni pi zeme emire betamunosa awa. Ago wasa nena dapikarago sia wetesa itia awa agai meni pamunoi?' Ago senua awa." Yesu meni uge awa diro amire ego senua awa,

21 "Zo nu tamara zamai dubu dero ago puro noise Anutura nana benaura ena dubara wau oko dubu damunoya, awa tani da ago ine nuso nana kei awamunoya." Ago senua awa.

Kotumu-katumu oko wanekai.

22 Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Are na nimorekare sana niniu. Nikare nuai nisokare emo kotumu-katumu inoise ego oko sawe, 'Nena nai nana tamamunon-ikai?' Noko nikare tama aiso nisokare emo kotumu-katumu inoise ego oko sawe, 'Tama woi nana tamamunonikai?' Ago oko sawe.

23 Nena nai meni me oko inoya. Nuai meni me inoya. Noko tama woi meni me oko inoya. Tama aiso meni me inoya.

24 Nikare ni owa kotumuwo. Nukare nena urise pupise oko inowera. Nukare so nena naire nena dubu daire tepo awa. Ata Anutu meni nena nai numorekare potitinowia awa. Ota nikare ema bama meni ni mamai awa dainiro itewewa awa.

25 Ota nisokare nana zo meni nuai nuso emo kotumu-kotumu inoise noma waiko be eni nuai nusora noko susumai te wamunoita? Tepo awa.

26 Are nikare bua pei-kaka ago ine wai ine tepo giro nogoro nena bamubamu ami emo kotumu-katumu inowewi?

27 Nikare ni uzi ditinowia amira susu awa kotumuro giu. Nukare asina araira bua oko inowera. Noko nukare mo gayaira bua oko inowera. Ata na nimorekare tona ewa. Gita ema tua Solomon meni tama nuso simena-gaena wero baititinoisonua, ata simena-gaena wai nuso meni ni uzira simai awa oko daininua.

28 Ni uzi zeme ware ena ewanana ditinoya, ata auma awa erama meni wezero moyamunora awa. Ata saineba, Anutu meni sawi simai ewananare kei awero Solomonra simai ewanana awa dainitinowia. Anutu meni ago inowia, are nu nogoro nikare mo tama woi kaka tamamu wamunoi? O tuma diai besaire nikare, nu nikare tama woi ewa-awanana tamamunoya.

29 Are nikare kotumai saisai nena naire oure amira oko wawe. Nikare duba eto oko wawe.

30 Zebu emira diga ema nukare kotumai saisai nena eni tamaira inowera awa. Ata Mama nisokare meni nena nawise inowia awa gosinowia.

31 Ewanana nikare Anutura nuai seka tamamu kotumawa nu amira tame nena enire dai nimorekare potamunoya awa.

Nena ewanana utura ena dubu dai amira tani.

32 Dubu pei-kaka nikare, nikare azu oko wawe. Mama
nisokare meni nuai seka nimorekare potamu ge diditaya.
33 Nikare nena nisokare dapikarago zumara potiro moni
pumuro moni awa ema bogamasa soremuro numorekare
potiu. Nikare moni sisai ine tepo awa tamamu wewo. Ago
inoise nuawa Anutu meni utura ena nena ewa-gaewa sisai
ine tepo awa nikare emo dubu damunoya. Bewana ema
utura zorage mai ine tepo awa. Ota ana nena diko kaka damu
inowia.
34 Masi wau niso itewia, masi da amira duba niso ita-
munoya awa.

Nakai sia-baga wero itanekai.

35 Nikare ipu sapi diro amire lam nisokare gaero sia wero
itiwo.
36 Soumai eni nukare ema tua nusokare meni ana-bona
doro ewesemuro so be dai eya piamu itera ago ine nikare
itiwo.
37 Ota ema tua meni muro soumai nuso kaka gitawa wamu
seka zisero itara gamunoya, awa nukare yawa sara wa-
munora awa. Na me memeka nimorekare sane. Ema tua
nu nutope soumaira mo nena sawaira awa wosuniro nukare
tebolra arumarise samunoya awa. Ago wara nu nutope muro
nena nai numorekare potamunoya awa.
38 Ota nu pi soe sieniro mamunoita pi tumore amire muro
soumai seka zisero itara gamunoya, awa soumai nukare
yawa sara wamunora.
39 Ota nikare nena ei awa kotumuwo: Sora mama meni
bewana ema maira be nuso gamia, awa nu seka zisero itise
so nuso dia wero baitai bewana ema oko toyamia.
40 Na Emara Mai meni mamunona, awa na oko mamunona
ago tuawa be amire na mamunona. Ami emo nikare sia
inoise noiwo.” Ago senua awa.

Soumai wayare kokore amira ge bezai.

41 Petoro meni Yesure ego senua awa, “Tua, ge bezai
namorekare dabata ema bama dapikarago amire tosi?”
42 Ago senu Tua meni ego senua awa, “Nikare soumai
kokopai wero noiwo. Soumai kokopai nu kotumai ewanana
puro nuai giro ema tua nuso meni nu soumai nuso
dapikarago dia waise samunoya. Nu nukare dia inoise
wo ma numorekare potitinuaise samunoya awa. Ema tua
nuso meni bua ge awa numore potiro doro baro nuamunoya.
43 Are soumai ami bua numore sai awa te dipinoise nuai,
ema tua nuso meni ewesemuro bua nusora me giro tani
kokopai numore wai yawa sara wamunoya.

44 Na me nimorekare tona awa. Ema tua nuso meni dia
wai bua bamu numore potitinoise nena nuso bamubamu
dapikarago dia waise samunoya.
45 Ota soumai duba nuso meni ego samunoya awa, ‘Ema tua
naso meni eya oko ewesemamunoya. Noma ama ewesema-
munoya.’ Ago toise sou wai bua emare bamere dero usi-besi
inoise ana-bona wise ou zewai nise awinoise dau wamunoya.
46 Ago inoise noma ema tua ewesemaira be nuso kaka gamu
inoise, ‘Nu eya oko ewesemamunoya,’ ago toise nuai ema tua
nuso meni ewesemuro mamunoya awa. Muro soumai awa
pena-pana wezero dero ema tuma diai tepo ina tamamunora
masi da amira potamunoya.
47 Soumai nu ema tua nusora bua ge gosinowia, ata nu nena
kaka sia wamu, o ema tua nusora bua ge awa kaka dimamu
wamunoya, awa ema tua meni nu waya me waya damunoya.
48 Ata soumai nu ema tuara bua ge awa kaka gamu inoise
ina waya tamaira nena wamunoya, awa ema tua nuso meni
nu pei-kaka gege damunoya. Ema zore nena bamubake
potamunora, awa nu ina bamubake potaise samunora. Noko
ema bama meni ema zora wanera nena witai potamunora,
awa nu ina witai-bake potaise samunora.

Yesura bua meni ema bama zazaupitinowia.

49 Na muna, awa zebu niao meni gurunana awaise muna.
Are eya awaise ago kotupitinona.
50 Na yaya tame nuanise sai itia, awa ou wama muro zebu
topetitinoya ago ine yaya meni na topetamunoya awa. Zeme
na yaya amira bua kaka wamu, ata moka naso meni awa
mou-mau inoya awa.
51 Nikare nane muro zebura dumu-zuzuna ge dana betaise
kotupitinowewi, tanita. Ata awa tepo awa. Na nimorekare
sane. Na muna, awa ema bama zazaumamu muna awa.
52 Zeme emireta ama omire ema bama wana da so dara
itamunora, awa zaumuro dubu eto wamunora. Etorobara
awa iwo etore wamunora. Ota eto awa iwo etorobarare
wamunorato awa.
53 Nukare ego ine zazaumamunora: Mamato mai mata
nusore nuto iwo ina-wa wamunorato; miato mai bama diri
nusore nuto iwo ina-wa wamunorato; maira arato imeti-
gagarare nuto iwo ina-wa wamunorato awa.” Ago senua
awa.

Nena kei awamunoya amira susu ganekai.

54 Yesu meni ema bamere ego dai senua awa, “Nikare
bereze inagayai dopawi giro eya ego towewa awa, ‘Wa wamu
wetia.’ Ago sawewa wa inowia awa.
55 Da ago ine so gori ziwawi giro nikare ego towewa awa,
‘Auma waiko bamu witamunoya.’ Ago sawewa me inowia.

56 Nikare opi ema me sao inowewa! Nikare ema zebure
poragara owere giro baitai awa. Ata nikare nogoro be zeme
emira susu kaka giro baitamu inowi?

Nakai Tuara ge bere-bere ninanekai.

57 Tani ewanana wawise sai awa nikare nitopekare nogoro
kaka samuro gamu inowewi?
58 Otao niso zo meni ni gera potiro kotora bayasise
samunoya, awa ni bere-bere numore dai kaunsol nana baro
ge awa sero kora wewoto tepo wae. Ago kaka wamu wa-
munosa, awa nu ni puro zas emara nana bayai zas ema meni
ni poti polis nana nai nukare ni poti benai sora namunora.
59 Na nimore sane. Ni benai so tepo oko duamunosa. Ni
gita otao nisora dinau dapikarago potiro tepo wero amire kei
damu namunosa awa." Yesu meni nakai ge nuso bere-bere
ninanisekai ago senua awa.

13

Ema duba kaka kapetenamu inowera nukare ami sisamunora.

1 Be amire ema eni meni Yesu nana kei awero ego sewa
awa, "Galilaya ema eni meni wo dero azero puro Anuture
zame potamu sero inora amire Pilato meni ge sesi goroba
ema eni baro Galilaya ema awa detera betetera orara nu-
sokare zamera tame zozisia awa."
2 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Nikare nu-
morekare ego towi, tanita, 'Pasina nusokare meni ema enira
pasina dainiro itia, are ago ine betisera awa.'
3 Ata tepo me tepo awa. Nikare duba kaka kapetenamu
wamunowa, awa nikare dai sisamunowa awa.
4 Ata ema 18 gita Siloam so ike wai ami gowero du tame
niro denu bebeteniwa, awa pasina nusokare meni ema eni
Yerusalem itisowa amira pasina nusokare daininua amira
betewa awa, ago towewi, tanita.
5 Ata tepo me tepo awa. Ata nikare duba kaka kapetenamu
wamunowa, awa nikare dai sisamunowa." Ago senua awa.

Ni fik zo meni me kaka ziamu amira ge bezai.

6 Yesu meni ge bezai zo ego senua awa, "Ema zo gita ni fik
awa notu nusora ena urenu itisonua. Iteye donu nu me eni
tamamu munua, ata tepo awa.
7 Ago giro giro bua mai nusore ego senua awa, 'Sana giyo.
Na muro ni fik me pamu kau inoise noe dotena zepa etoro-
bara tepo wataya. Are zese tepo wae. Nera kota, ni ami
zebura gawi puro tepo inowia.'

8 Ago senu bua mai meni ge ina numore ego senua awa,
‘Ema tua, ni doyo itai zepa emira mokara ena na zebu ni
susura dero baro ga puro muro potiro awana wai gane.
9 Zepa ama omire me ziamunoya, awa ewanana awa. Ata
me kaka ziamu wamunoya, awa sasa zesamunona.’ ” Yesu
meni ago senua awa.

Sabat pura zore Yesu meni bama zo kora wero susu ego gipenua awa: Erama soremai ami Sabat purara lo ge dainitinoya.

10 Sabat pura zore Yesu meni ema bama yere ibura ena ge
tugata inoinua.
11 Ata bama zo itinua, awa bi zo meni nuso nana mokara
itise yaya numore potinu waya wero iteye donu zepa 18
tepo wenua. Are bama awa tipa sosai, are nu kaka dopero
baitamu noisonua.
12 Are Yesu meni bama awa giro zawa senu munu ego senua
awa, “Bama, yaya niso tepo wetia.”
13 Ago sero wana poti bamera nana tamara ninu tipa nuso
eya sonenua. Ago wenu bama ami Anutura zazo de ike ninua
awa.
14 Ata yere ibura giti kopi ema nu tini kapai Yesure
pumunua. Nera kota, nu Sabat pura amire bama awa kora
wenua. Are giti kopi ema meni ema bamere ego senua awa,
“Bua waira be 6 itia. Are nikare be amire muwo korawae. Ota
nikare pura bere ena ago oko wero awawe.”
15 Ago senu Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Nikare opi
ema me sao inowewa! Nikare dapikarago Sabat pura amire
bulimakaota donki nisokare sora benawewa itewera awa
besero puro bayawewa ou ninowera, atonua!
16 Ata bama ei awa nu Abrahamra sibuna zo, awa Satan
meni emoko beninu zepa 18 ago tepo wenua. Are na nu pura
be emire besesena awa nogoro gewa waya inoi?” Ago senua
awa.
17 Ago senu iwo ema nuso awa meniwa awa. Ago wewa
ema bama meni nena dapikarago ewanana wenua amira
yawa sara wewa.

Ni mastetra me amira ge bezai.

18 Yesu meni ge zo susumuro ego senua awa, “Anutu imata
Tua wero nuamunoya amira susu awa nena ne ine ni? Na
nera potiro samunoni? Nu awa ni zo mastet asinowenakai
amira me ine awa.
19 Ema nukare mastet me kiaka mai zo puro baro bua
nusokarera urinowera. Awa ama baziro bamubake wero ni
zo ine inowia. Ago wawi ni mamai muro ni amira bonara zau
potitinowera.” Ago senua awa.
20 Ago sero noko ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira susu awa na nena nera potiro samunoni?

21 Awa yis ine. Bama zo meni tewa bamu zora plaware yisre
potiro dawenu yis sisiniro plawa pumunu dobu wenua.” Ago
senua awa.

So be pei-kaka amira ge.

22 Yesu meni Yerusalem bayamu sero susawise nata babezi-
nomata pei-mamai ni amira te noise utura ge tugata-magata
inoise bamunua awa.
23 Ago wero susaunu ema zo meni numore ego senua awa,
“O Tua, Anutu meni mai etokaka gege soero pumamunoita?”
Ago senu Yesu meni numorekare ina ego senua awa,
24 “Nikare utura so be pei-kaka amira toyamu sero di tata
wero wetu wana ziwo zewai wai kosobuniro toyawe. Na
nimorekare me tona. Ema dainiro meni ago toyamu wa-
munora, ata te oko wamunoya.
25 Ama so amira Mama nu eriro so be awa gazai amire
nikare muro damu dopero so be dero zawa sero ego
samunowa awa, ‘Tua, ni so be namorekare pie.’ Ago sawa nu
ge ina ego samunoya awa, ‘Nikare na-ami ni? Na kaka gamu
inona.’
26 Ago sai nikare ego samunowa awa, ‘Nakare gita nimore
dai nenare oure tewa dara ninoisonakai awa. Ata gita ni nata
nasokarera dopero nakare gipinoisosa.’
27 Ago sawa nu nimorekare ego samunoya awa, ‘Nikare na-
ami ni? Na kaka gamu. Nikare awa pasina ema. Na doro
bamuu!’ Ago samunoya awa.
28 Nikare giu. Abrahamra Isakara Yakobora ata poro-
fete dapikarago Anutu nana mokara itara gamunowa, ata
nikare esenara nikare damu itise di zawa gatero zarinoise
itamunowa.
29 Ema bama agewa waiko witairata waiko osaira, ota iketa
bage amira ana muro Anutura nate toiro arurumuro nena
namunora.
30 Ota ema gita inora amira nana eni meni ama wamunora.
Ata ama inora amira nana eni meni gita wamunora.” Ago
senua awa.

Yesu meni Yerusalem ema bama emo di senua.

31 Yesu meni ago toinu be da amire Farisayo eni meni kei
awero numore ego sewa awa, “Herode meni ni damu toya,
are ni nata ewa doro agewa zora bayase.”
32 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare
baro abu suna waya amire ego sawe: Zeme ata auma awa na
bi esenamunona. Ago wero na yaya ema kora wamunona.
Ago wero auma itimakai waiko zo omire na bua naso pesuna-
munona.
33 Zeme ata auma ata noko auma amire awa na aita
wero Yerusalem bayamunona. Nera kota, nukare porofete
Yerusalem nate ena gege dara betai te wamunoya.

34 O Yerusalem ema bama, Yerusalem ema bama. Nikare
porofete dawewa betinowera. Noko ge ema Anutu meni
nisokare nana potawi susawewera nukare awa omata meni
dawewa betinowera. Kokara mia meni mai awiso nuso wabu
duru potiro sanitinowia, da ago ine nane ema bama nikare
poti dara namu wawena nikare azu towewa.
35 Anutu meni nata nisokare dotinoya, awa giu. Noko na
ge zo sana niniu. Nikare na kaka gamu inoise noma ego toise
amire na noko gamunowa, 'Tuara bera tupia, nu awa bowi
wanekai.' " Ago senua awa.

14

Yesu meni ema zo tama nukai awa kora wenu ewanana wenua.

1 Sabat pura zore Yesu meni baro Farisayora ema giti kopi
zora nana sora ena nena naira itinu nu Sabat purara be sisai
gamu dia itiwa.
2 Ata ema zo tama nukai awa Yesu nana zorage kei awenu
ginua awa.
3 Giro nu lo ge gipai emare Farisayore ego senua awa,
"Nakai ema yayare awa Sabat purare kora waunikaita tepo
ni?"
4 Ago senu nukare ge agu itiwa awa. Ago wewa giro nu ema
awa puro kora wero iyetinu bamunua.
5 Ago wero numorekare ego senua awa, "Ota nisokare nana
ema zo nu mai nuso zota bulimakao zo Sabat purare ou ura
wamai amira dagimai numa awita sero zumanoita?"
6 Ago senu nukare ge ina sai ine tepo wewa.

Nakai natopekai puro osanisekai senua.

7 Yesu nu ema nena namu muwa awa ginua: nukare nena
bamu namu ara tamuwa. Ago wewa nu numorekare ego
senua awa,
8 "Nima ema zo meni ataira ana-bona wero ni zawa sai baro
nena bamu oko puro nase.
9 Nena bamu puro namunosa, awa ema zo zazo bamure
kei awai amire bonara mama meni nena bamu puro muro ni
dainiro ema zazore amire potamunoya. Ago wai ni me bamu
nitinoise usero itamunosa.
10 Ata ema zo ni nena naira zawa samunoya, awa ni baro
nena pei-kaka gege puro niyo. Ago wasa amire bonara mama
meni muro nimore nena mema potamunoya. Ago wai amire
ema nena ninoise itera ami ni gara ema zazore wamunosa.
11 Zo nu nutope tama puro witamunoya, awa Anutu meni
nu puro osamunoya. Ata zo nu osero nuamunoya, awa Anutu
meni zazo nuso de ike namunoya." Ago senua awa.

Ema zawa sai muro nena namunora amira ge.

12 Yesu meni ema numa muro nena naise zawa senua amire
ego senua awa, “Ni nena pei-kakata nena bamu wero ema
uzamamu wero giro otao mamaita namisinita didikaita nebu
eni waure nukare awa oko zawa sase. Ago wasa nukare ami
ama ina zawa sara ni baro so nusokare nana ena nena nasa
ina niso tepo wamunoya.
13 Tepo awa. Ata ni nena bamu wero giro ema bogamasata
ema tama waya waita te dimaita giti guma wai nukare awa
zawa seyo.
14 Ema ago ine wewenai ami nena niso ina wai ine tepo
awa. Are ni yawa sara wamunosa. Ama ema ewanana
betaira ena eramunora be amire Anutu meni nena niso ina
potamunoya awa.” Ago senua awa.

Ana-bona bamu wenu dowa amira ge bezai.

15 Ema Yesure dai nena ninoise itiwa amira nana zo meni
ge awa niniro numore ego senua awa, “Zo nu Anutu imata
Tua wero nuamunoya amira natara ena nena namunoya ami
yawa sara wamunoya.”
16 Ago senu Yesu meni uge zo numore ego dinua awa, “Ema
zo nu ana-bona bamubake wamu inoise be potiro erama
dainiro marise senua awa.
17 Are ana-bona waira be munu soumai nuso zo iyetinu
ge puro baro ema gita marise ge potinu bamunua amira
nana baro numorekare ego senua awa, ‘Nikare muu. Nena
dapikarago sia wetenakare tepo wetia.’
18 Ata nukare dapikarago ami eriro esega buara wewa.
Ago inoise ema zo numore ego senua awa, ‘Na mamena,
ata na zebu seka zo zuma gaetena tepo wetia, are na baro
gamunona. Ni baro ema tua nisore sasa gai waya oko wae.’
Ago senu zo da ago senua awa,
19 ‘Na mamena, ata na bulimakao wana eto bua wamu
zuma gaetena, are na baro wo amira bua wero gamunona.
Ni baro ema tua nisore sasa gai waya oko wae.’
20 Ago senu zo meni ego senua awa, ‘Na zeme-zemeke bama
seka atena, are na mai ine tepo.’
21 Ago sewa bua mai ewesemuro baro ema tua nusore
senua. Ago senu sora mama meni awa tini kapenu bua mai
nusore ego senua awa, ‘Ni eya nata bamura ebata babezino-
mare pei-mamaire amira baro ema bogamasata ema tama
waya waita ema giti guma waita ema te waya wai nukare awa
puro mu so naso emira toyare.’ Ago senu ama bua mai meni
ego senua awa,
22 ‘Tua, na ge niso dimuro pesunena, ata apamo eni tepo
dago itera.’
23 Ago senu ema tua meni bua maire ego senua awa, ‘Ni
nata bamu amira atune baro ebata pei-mamai nata sero

bayai amira ana ema bama uzumuro puro masa toyara so
naso be mae.
24 Na nimore tona. Ema dapikarago gita zawa sisena ami
ana-bona naso amira muka zo oko namunora.' " Yesu meni
uge awa diro tepo wenua awa.

Nakai gita kotumuro baitiro amire Yesu ama gananekai.

25 Ema bama dubu bamubake nukare Yesure dai aita wero
susaumite amire Yesu meni ewesemuro numorekare ego
senua awa,
26 "Ema zo naso nana muro namore dai nuamu wero giro
nu mia mama ata bama mai awisore ata namisini nubabu-
manare noko nuai nuso dai awa kaka poti atune namu wa-
munoya, awa nu mai naso wero nuai ine tepo.
27 Zo nu duba naire yaya tamaire amira ni pasinai nuso
dimuro na kaka ama ganamu wamunoya, awa nu mai naso
wai te oko wamunoya.
28 Nisokare nana zo meni so bamubake zo wamu wero giro
nu gita arumuro zuma sora kotumuro moni nuso giro ego
samunoya awa, 'Moni naso te werota te kaka wamu ni?' Awa
nu gita ago kaka wamu wamunoya, awa ama nu zasiwi potiro
so awa wero tepo wai ine tepo ago wai amire
29 ema dapikarago ami nu giro sero ziamunora.
30 Ago inoise numore ego samunora awa, 'Ema awa so awa
zaawetia ata nu oko wero tepo wamunoya.'
31 Ema tua zo meni ema tua zore bogi wamu wero giro gita
arumuro ego kotumamunoya awa, 'Soldia naso 10,000 ami
iwora soldia 20,000 amire dai bogi wara te wamunoita tepo
ni?'
32 Ago kotumuro gai te kaka wamu wai giro iwo asike dago
itara amire nu bega pumaira ge bua wamu sero mai zo iyetai
iwora nana bayamunoya.
33 Are nisokare nana zo meni nena nuso poti atune kaka
namu wamunoya, awa nu mai naso wai te oko wamunoya.

Ima putou tepo amira ge.

34 Ima awa nena ewanana. Ata ima mege tepo wamunoya,
awa nakai nogo wanakai amira mege nuso noko kei awa-
munoi?
35 Ima ago ine ami zebu gawi potai ine tepo. Ota noko ima
awa zebu gawi potaise nanekai bulimakaora ze amire dai
dubu danakai te oko wamunoya. Nakai tepo apitinowenakai
awa. Zo nu danare meni ge awa ninaise." Ago senua awa.

15

Lama tara awai amira ge bezai.

1 Takis pumai emare pasina emare nukare witai ami ge
ninamu Yesu nana zorage muwa.

2 Ata Farisayo ata ema lo ge ninaire ami Yesure giwa waya
wenu gugumara diwinoise ego sewa awa, “Ema awa nu
pasina emare otao inoise nena dara ninoise nowera.”
3 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ge bezai numorekare ego senua
awa,
4 “Nisokare nana ema zora lama 100 amira zo tara awa-
munoya. Are lamara mama ami lama 99 awa duai nena
ninoise agewa zora itara nu lama tara awisia awa tamamu
sero bua wamunoya. Bua wero susauma tamuro
5 puro poti gape niro yawa sara inoise puro ewesemuro
mamunoya.
6 Puro muro so nusora kei awero otao nuso ata nata da
nuso awa zawa sai nuso nana mara amire numorekare ego
samunoya awa, ‘Na lama naso zo tara awisia awa tamuro
puro mena, are nikare namore dai dara tairo yawa sara
weu.’ ”
7 Yesu meni uge awa diro ego senua awa, “Na nimorekare
tona. Ema 99 ewanana nonakai asinoise duba kapetenaira
kaka kotumamu nuara utura ena nukare emo yawa sara
bamubake oko wamunora. Ota pasina mai daimata ami duba
kapetenai amire nu emo utura ena yawa sara bamubake
wamunora.

Moni tara awai amira ge bezai.

8 Ota bama zo nu 10 kina nuso nana itai zo ama tara
awamunoya. Ago wai nu lam gaero amire so wazero kau
inoma tamamunoya.
9 Tamuro pumuro amire otao mamai ata nata da nuso awa
zawa sai nuso nana mara numorekare ego samunoya awa,
‘Omata naso zo tara awisia awa kau inomite tamuro pena, are
namore dai dara tairo yawa sara weu.’ ”
10 Yesu meni ago sero ego senua awa, “Na nimorekare tona
ewa. Ago ine Anutura angelo meni pasina ema zo duba
kapetenawi yawa sara inowera awa.” Ago senua awa.

Mai seka meni mama donua amira ge bezai.

11 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ema zora mai mata diri eto
noisowato.
12 Are mai ama-zimi meni mamere ego senua awa, ‘Mama,
omata nena niso ama kanowero namoreto potamunosa
amira agewa namore sai awa zeme namore poti.’ Ago senu
giro mama nena kanowero numoreto potinua.
13 Potinu borere tepo ma ama-zimi meni nena nuso
dapikarago dara potiro puro zebu zo zora-zarako amira baro
noisonua. Nu ago itise tama puro witiro omata tebe-tabe
sisero tepo wenua.
14 Are nena nuso tepo-tapo wenu amire dora botiyo bamu
zebu amira ana kei awenua. Ago wenu nu nena kau wenua.

15 Are nu baro zebu amira mama zora nana ena bua
pumunua. Ago wenu ema ami nu potinu bamu zebu nusora
niro pu dia inoisonua.
16 Are nu pura ma naira kotumunua. Ata ema meni nena
zo numore kaka potamu wewa. Ago wewa amire nu duba
kapeteniro
17 ego senua awa, ‘Mama nasora bua mai dainiro nora ami
nena tame nora. Ata nane meni awa ego itise meri waya
betinona.
18 Saineba, na eriro mama nasora nana baro numore ego
samunona awa,
19 “Mama, na gita pasina Anuture wero nimore wisena. Are
zeme na nogo nogo wero mai niso wamunoni? Nine na zawa
sero mai naso oko samunosa. Ni na pumasa soumai niso gege
nuane.” Na mamere ago samunona.’
20 Ago sero eriro mamera nana bamunua awa. Nu tupinu
mama meni nu asike ena ginua. Giro zo amuro sumuro baro
mai nuso saniro imunua awa.
21 Ago wenu mai meni numore ego senua awa, ‘Mama, na
gita pasina Anuture wero nimore wisena. Are zeme mai naso
ago namore oko sase.’
22 Ago senua ata mama meni bua mai nusore ego senua
awa, ‘Ei awa mai naso me, are nikare tama woi koko-kakopai
awa eya puro muro numore wosunawa pumae. Ago wero
wana sisino nusora bubuna zo potawe. Ago wero sandol te
nusora wosuniu pumae.
23 Ago wero bulimakao mai tama gawire awa puro muro
deu ninoisekai yawa sara wanekai.
24 Nera kota, mai naso ewa betisia asinoise nowena ami
kei awetia. Ota mai tara awisa awa zeme tamena.’ Ago senu
nukare zaawero yawa sara wewa awa.
25 Ata mua mai nuso nu bua inoise noinua. Are nu buye ena
tupimite so atune kei awero yawa wiinoiwa awi niniro
26 bua mai zo zawa sero atata wenua awa, ‘Tani owa nogoro
inori?’ Ago atata wenu
27 bua mai meni numore ego senua awa, ‘Nami niso mia,
amira mama niso meni bulimakao mai tama gawire zo detia.
Nera kota, mai nuso tera pumi neine itia.’
28 Ata mai mua mai awa tini kapenu baro sora toyai azu
sero donua.
29 Ago wenu mama meni kei awero muro korawai bua
inoise nu uzutinua awa. Ago wenu nu ge ina mamere ego
senua awa, ‘Na zepa nazo niso nana sou bua inoweni? Na ge
niso nazo doiseni? Ata nama otao mamai nasore yawa sara
wanisekare wo zo da di namore kaka potamu inowesa.
30 Ata mai niso awa nu eba bamere noise nena niso sisero
tepo wisia. Ago wero nu ewesemuro mi amire ni nu kotu-

muro sesesa bulimakao mai tama gawire zo dero azinora
atonua!'
31 Ago senu mama meni ego senua awa, 'Bou, nage be giti
dara itewenage, are nena naso bamu awa niso gege awa.
32 Ata zeme nakai yawa sara wanakai moka nasokai
ewanana waise. Nera kota, nami niso betenua ami seka wero
eria. Nu tara awenua ami kei awetia. Are nu emo yawa sara
inonakai te inoya.' "

16

Dia zo meni bua waya wenua amira ge bezai.

1 Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Wau ema zo
nu nena nuso awa mai zore senu dia inoisonua. Dia inoinu
ema eni meni wau emare ego sewa awa, 'Dia wai mai niso
meni nena niso siso siso inowia.'
2 Ago sewa niniro mai awa zawa senu munu numore ego
senua awa, 'Ni nogo nogo inosa ge niso sesera nineni? Ni bua
naso dia wai ine tepo, are ni baro bua inowesa amira ge gayai
puro muro gipasa gane.'
3 Ago senu dia wai mai duba meni ego kotumunua awa,
'Buara mama meni bua soyai amire na nogo wamunoni? Na
bua mou-mau wai ine tepo, noko na nena emo emare isa
samena, awa na me namena.
4 Ota buara mama meni na esenai amire erama eni meni
namore otao wero na so nusokarera uzumuro kora warise
sero na tani zo wamu kotupitinona.'
5 Ago sero nu ema eni dinau nusokare nuso nana itinua
nukare awa imata-kamata zawa senu da da bamuwa awa.
Are nu zore ego senua awa, 'Ni dinau nazo buara mama naso
amira nana iti?'
6 Ago senu nu ina ego senua awa, 'Kerosinra daramu kiki-
naka 100.' Ago senu nu senua awa, 'Nenara doket niso ewa.
Are eya arumuro 100 disero 50 gae.'
7 Ago sero ema zore ego senua awa, 'Dinau naso nazo niso
nana iti?' Ago senu nu senua awa, 'Bek wuit 100.' Ago senu
nu numore senua awa, 'Ni nenara doket niso puro 100 disero
80 gae.'
8 Are buara mama meni dia wai mai tani wenua amira susu
ginu ema kotumaire meni wago wenua, are nu mai awa bowi
wenua. Awa nera kota, zebura nena emo duba-duba inowera
ami otao mamai nusokarere dai noise ema kotumaire meni
wago inowera. Ota utura zasimai emo duba-duba inowera
nukare ami zebura nena emo ema kotumaire meni wago
kaka wamu inowera.
9 Na me memeka nimorekare tona: Nikare moni waya
meni otao-gamao wewo. Ago wawa ama moni puro nuaira
be tepo wai amire nukare nikare puro so itai gege amira
potamunora.

10 Ota zo nu nena pei-kaka dia wero baitamunoya ami da
ago nena bamu zo dia wero baitamunoya. Ota zo nu nena pei-
kaka amira bua kaka wero baitamu wamunoya ami da ago
ine bua bamu zo awa kaka wero baitamu wamunoya.
11 Ota nikare moni waya zebu emira awa dia waya-waya
wamunowa, awa agai nena me nimorekare potai dia wa-
munowi?
12 Ota nikare nena ema zora awa dia kaka wero baitamu
wamunowa, awa agai nena nisokare potai pamunowi?
13 Ota mai daimata meni dia ema etora nana sou bua oko
wai te wamunoya. Awa nu zo otao inoise zore iwo wa-
munoya. Ota noko zo tuma didinoise zore biawa wamunoya.
Nikare da ago ine Anutura sou bua ata wau monira sou bua
awa eto dago wai ine tepo awa.”

Yesura Oziga Ewanana ami Mosera lo ge dainitinoya.

14 Farisayo nukare moni emo duba-duba inoisowa are Yesu
meni ge senua awa niniro ge nusora sero ziwa.
15 Ago wewa nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare zazo
nisokare emara nana giti mokara ewanana waise inowewa.
Ata Anutu meni moka nisokare gosinowia. Nena ema meni
gawera ewanana inowia awa Anutu meni gawi nena waya
me waya inowia.
16 Mosera lo gere porofetera ge awa zewai wero iteye
donu Yohane kei awenua amira ana tepo wenua. Tepo
wenu ana zaawero Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira
Oziga Ewanana sero tupewera. Are ema dapikarago Anutura
natara bayamu zewai-zawai inowera.
17 Uture zebure amira be pesunamunoya awa nena peu
gege. Ata lo gera owe mai pei-kaka zo awa duai ine tepo.

Yesu meni iu ara ina-dua waira ge senua.

18 Ema zo nu bama nuso doro bama seka atamunoya, awa
nu bama bewana wetia ago ine wamunoya. Ota ema zo nu
bama ema zo meni gita atiro donua awa atamunoya, awa nu
dai bama bewana waira pasina wamunoya.

Wau emato Lasarora uge.

19 Gita wau ema zo noisonua. Nu tama woi owere ewa-
gaewa pupinoise noisonua. Ago inoise waiko be sero ana-
bona inoise yawa sarare noisonua.
20 Are so be nusora nana zorage awa ema bogamasa zo
arumuro ereniro itisonua, zazo nuso Lasaro. Tama nuso
boya meni nai.
21 Nu nena mumuka wau emara tebolra ena osasai puro
namu inoisonua. Ago itasai suna mamai meni muro boya
nuso sewinoisowa.

22 Are ama ema bogamasa awa betenu angelo meni puro
baro Abrahamre dai dara potiwa itinua awa. Ago wenu
amire wau ema betenu gowewa awa. Gowewa nu dega
niaore amira itise yaya bamu tapinoisonua awa.
23 Ago inoise iri niro Abraham zora-zarako itinu Lasaro
meni awa zorage numore dai itinu ginua awa.
24 Ago wero nu zawa gatero ego senua awa, ‘O mama naso
Abraham, ni na emo zo amuyo. Ni Lasaro iyeti wana sisino
dumu nuso oura patiro puro muro potai iwawa naso zobi pei-
kaka wae. Na niao meni awinoi yaya waya tapinona.’
25 Ago senu Abraham meni ina ego senua awa, ‘Mai naso,
ni gita seka noise zamaire itise nena ewa-gaewa pupinoise
noisosa. Ota Lasaro meni awa nena waya-kawaya pupinoi-
sonua. Are zeme nata emira ena nu itai nuso ewanana
tamuro itia. Ago inoi ni yaya tapinoise itesa.
26 Ata awa daba kota, nena zo dai itia. Nisokare nana ata
nasokare nana soe aiwa bamu itewia. Are ema nukare ego
itewera ami aiwa awa zausemuro nisokare nana bayamu
wara te oko wamunoya. Da ago ine ema agewara itewera ami
aiwa zausemuro nasokare nana mai ine tepo awa.’
27 Ago senu wau ema meni ego senua awa, ‘Mama, ago
amira na ni zawa tona. Ni Lasaro sasa mama nasora nana
sora bayaise tona.
28 Na namisini naso wana da itera. Awa Lasaro meni baro
ge zewai-zawai numorekare saise nukare inoma masi emira
muro yaya bamu tamai azu tona.’
29 Ago senu Abraham meni ego senua awa, ‘Nukare Mosera
ge itia, o noko porofetera ge itia, are nukare ge awa ninarise.’
30 Ago senu wau ema meni ego senua awa, ‘O mama naso
Abraham, tepo awa. Awa te kaka wamu awa. Ata betai zo
meni bi ditira ena eriro baro nusokare nana kei awero ge sai
duba kapetenamunora awa.’
31 Ago senu Abraham meni ego senua awa, ‘Nukare Mosera
geta porofetera ge kaka ninamu wamunora, awa ema zo
meni bi ditira ena noko eriro baro ge sai gara me oko wa-
munoya.’ ”

17

Tani waya meni emara kotumai sisinowia.

1 Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Pasinara
uzutai eure-taure ami kei awero ema bama uzutai pasinara
duwamunora. Ata zo nu ema bama pasinara uzutamunoya
ami waya waise.
2 Ema ago ami mai kiaka zo uzutai pasina tamai azu, nikare
bere-bere omata bamubake zo ema amira nana dube ki-
meniro ewa surura musunawa dagimai te wamia. Nera kota

ema ami pasina kaka wamure oura dagimuro betamunoya,
awa nena peu gege. Ota nu pasina wai amire Anutu meni ina
potamunoya, awa nena mou-mau.
3 Nikare nitopekare dia wero baitiwo. Otao niso pasina wai
giro ni nitope nu seneyo. Noko nu duba kapetenai giro ni dai
pasina nuso doyo.
4 Noko nu pasina nimore be 7 ago waiko da amire wa-
munoya, ata nu noko tera ewesemuro nimore samunoya, 'Na
duba kapetenitinona.' Ago tuai be 7 wai saineba ni pasina
nuso duamunosa awa." Ago senua awa.

Tuma diaira susu.

5 Aposolo meni Tuare ego sewa awa, "Ni tuma diai na-
sokare ziasa zewai waise."
6 Ago sewa Tua meni ego senua awa, "Tuma diai nisokare
awa ni me kiaka zo ine eriro bamu wamia, awa nikare ni
bamu omire ego ine samewa awa, 'Ni ena sokero baro ewa
soe ena dopero erase.' Ago sawa ge nisokare dimamia awa.

Bua maira susu.

7 Agoro nisokare nana mai sou zo ma bua inomata buli-
makao dia inoma tuwe noko ewesemuro mu nate nai dia
nuso meni ego samunoita, 'Ni eya mu arumuro nena nase.'
8 Tepo awa. Nu numore ego samunoya awa, 'Ni nena
nai naso sia wero mo kapawai awero amire nena nai naso
dumuro puro mu. Na nena nana denai amire ni ama nena
nase.'
9 Agoro soumai meni bua numore sai awa wai amire dia
nuso meni kokopai numore samunoita? Tepo awa.
10 Susu nisokare da ago ine itia. Anutu meni bua
nimorekare potinua awa wero pesuniro amire ego seu,
'Nakareka bua mai meya tosa. Bua namorekare sai awa gege
wetenakare.' Ago sewo." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni ema wana eto boya ayare awa kora wenua.

11 Yesu nu Yerusalem bayamu sero ebete aita wero Samaria
zebura ata Galilaya zebu amira soe susaumite
12 kei nata zora ninua. Ago wenu ema boya ayare wana eto
ami muro nu ebete ena tamuwa.
13 Nukare aikera dopero zawa sero ego sewa awa, "Yesu,
ema tua, ni nakare emo zo amuyo."
14 Ago sewa nu nukare giro ego senua awa, "Nikare baro
tama aiso nisokare pris nana gipeu giro ewanena wetewa
asare." Ago senu nukare aita wero susauwa tama aiso nu-
sokare ewanana wenua awa.
15 Ago wenu nusokare nana ema zo meni tama nuso
ewanana wenu giro arero Anutura zazo bowire poti ike
nitinoise ewesemunua awa.

16 Ewesemuro bamuro Yesu nana tera bawa diro benau
poti zebura niro kokopai numore senua. Nu awa Samaria
ema awa.
17 Yesu meni awa giro ego senua awa, “Na ema wana eto
kora wetena ewanana wetera, ata eni 9 awa nago iteri?
18 Agoro ema 9 dago ewesemuro Anutura zazo bowire de
ike nai sogo awa, ema Yudako ami imata gege mia ewa.”
19 Ago sero numore ego senua awa, “Ni eriro bamu nuase.
Tuma diai nisora ni ewanana wetesa.” Ago senua awa.

Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira be mamunoya.

20 Farisayo meni Yesu atata wero sewa awa, “Be nere Anutu
imata Tua wero nuamunoi?” Ago atata wewa Yesu meni
ge nusokare ina ego senua awa, “Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira be awa eramara giti moka meni gai ine
tepo awa.
21 Noko nukare ge ego sai ine tepo awa, ‘Ei giu! Nu ego itia
ewa,’ ota ‘Nu agewa zora ogo itia owa.’ Sana niniu. Anutu
imata Tua wero nuai awa nisokare nana soe itia awa.”
22 Ago sero bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Noma ama
nikare na Emara Mai amira waiko be zo gaira yaba wa-
munowa, ata nikare be naso zo oko gamunowa.
23 Nukare nimorekare ego samunora, ‘Giu, nu ogo itia,’ ata
‘Giu, nu ego itia.’ Ago sara nikare oko baro nukare ama
ganawe.
24 Awa nera kota, be piri-piri awawi zasimai awa waegiro
bamu utu agewa sero amira nitinowia, da ago ine na Emara
Mai meni be na kei awamunona amire ago ine wamunona.
25 Ata gita na yaya bua witai tamamunona. Tamana ema
zeme nowera ami na atune potiro duamunora.
26 Tani gita Noa wara kaka witamure inoisowa da ago ine
inuara na Emara Mai ewesemuro mamunona.
27 Nukare ou wama bamu kaka mamure nena pupise nise
awinoise bama ina-pota wero atitinoise noisowa. Ago inoise
noisouta asero noiwa Noa wara witinua awa. Witinu ou
wama bamu muro nukare gogowero tepo wenua.
28 Ema zazo Lati noisonua be amire da ago inoisowa.
Nukare nena ninoise nena ina-pota inoise nai bua inoise so
wise awinoise noe dowa
29 Lati meni nata Sodom doro dainitinoinu waiko be da
amire awetu niaore utura ena wa boruza meni osago wero
ema bama dago awero tepo wenua awa.
30 Erama meni da ago ine inoise kotumai nusokare poti
zebura buara niro nuara na Emara Mai kei damu namunona
awa.
31 Be amire zo nu so nusora ope itamunoya ami neu-nau
nuso sora itia awa pumamu oko toyaise. Ota zo nu buye
nuamunoya ami oko ewesemuro nate bayaise.

32 Nikare tani Latira bama amira nana kei awenua* awa
kotumuwo.
33 Ota zo nu nuai nuso zebura awa puro nuamu kotu-
mamunoya ami zebura nuai nuso awa duamunoya. Ata
zo nu nuai nuso na emo duamunoya ami nuai ewanana
tamamunoya.
34 Na sana niniu. Pi amire ema eto masi da amira awin-
uarato na zo pumuro zo duamunona.
35 Bama eto meni ma ditinoise itarato na zo pumuro zo
duamunona. [
36 Ema eto buye nuarato na zo pumuro zo duamunona.]”
37 Ago senu nukare ge awa niniro ego sewa awa, “Ema tua,
nena awa nana ena kei awamunoi?” Ago sewa Yesu meni
ge bezero ego senua awa, “Bua awawi ni oa meni ibosi giro
kokounitinowera awa.”

18

Bama zo meni zas nu soremaise senua amira ge bezai.

1 Yesu meni nukare isa saira berea tepo be giti isa toise
nuarise sero ge bezai ego ine senua awa,
2 “Ema zas zo nata zora itisonua ami Anutu ata erama awa
azu kaka wamu noisonua.
3 Nata amira bama kuma zo noisonua ami zas nana eyaya
kei awero ego toisonua awa, ‘Iwo naso meni na waya wamu
inowia, are ni na soremu.’
4 Ago sasai zas meni ge nuso kaka ninamu inoe doro ego
kotumunua awa, ‘Na Anutu ata erama awa azu oko inowena,
5 ata bama kuma ewa nu bua bamu namore potitinowia.
Inoma eyaya naso nana nuai na berea wamia, na nu kotora
ena gera soremane.’ ”
6 Tua meni ge bezai awa sero ego senua awa, “Nikare zas
waya amira ge awa niniro susu ego giwo.
7 Anutura sianai dubu nu pi waiko zawa toise nowera
nukare awa Anutu meni kotora ena gera soremamunoita?
Ota nu nukare eya gera soremamunoita?
8 Iyo. Na me tona awa. Nu nukare eya gera soremamunoya.
Ata na Emara Mai meni noko zebura ewesemuro muro ema
tuma diaire eni isa toise nuara tamamunonita?” Ago senua
awa.

Farisayo zo ata takis pumai ema zo amira ge bezai.

9 Ema eni nukare nutopekare gasara ema saramai wasai
otao mamai enire gasara waya inoisonua numorekare Yesu
meni ge bezai ego senua awa,
10 “Ema eto nuto isa samu seroto witi Anutura ibu bamura
niwato awa. Zo awa Farisayo, ata zo awa takis pumai ema
awa.

11 Farisayo awa dopero itise moka nuso meni isa ego senua
awa, ‘O Anutu, na ema eni ine oko aewa. Ago inoise giro
na nimore kokopai tona. Nukare awa bewana wai ema ata
taniwaya wai ema ata atai sisai ema awa. Ata na nukare ine
oko aewa. Noko, na takis pumai ema ego ine oko aewa.
12 Na pura sero be eto ago nena sienitinowena. Ata nena
dapikarago pupinowena awa gatero dubu dawena wana eto
wawi zo nimore potitinowena awa.’
13 Isa ago senua awa, ata takis pumai ema awa asike dopero
iri utura nai azu wenua. Nu pasina nuso ginu bamu wenu me
nitinoise isa ego senua awa, ‘O Anutu, na pasina ema. Ni na
awa diyo.’ ” Yesu meni uge awa diro ego senua awa,
14 “Na nimorekare sane. Takis pumai ema awa Anutu meni
nu ema saramai asenu nu ewesemuro so nusora bamunua.
Ata ema zo awa tepo awa. Nera kota, zo nu tama puro
witamunoya, awa Anutu meni nu puro osamunoya. Ata zo
nu osero nuamunoya, awa Anutu meni zazo nuso de ike
namunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni mai pei-mamai gawa wenua.

15 Emare bamere nukare Yesu meni mai pei-mamai gawa
waise sero puro nuso nana bamuwa. Ata bua mai nuso meni
giwa waya wenu nukare senewa.
16 Ata Yesu meni mai pei-mamai nuso nana marise sero
ego senua awa, “Nikare mai pei-mamai dou naso nana mare.
Ebata nusokare oko gazawe. Ago ine ami Anutura nata amira
gegenai.
17 Na ge me memeka nimorekare tona ewa. Zo nu tuma diai
mai pei-mamaira ine tepo ami Anutura nana nate bayai ine
tepo.” Ago senua awa.

Ema giti kopi waure amira ge.

18 Giti kopi zo meni Yesu atata wero ego senua awa, “O
gipai ema ewanana, na nogo wero nuai me ewanana tama-
munoni?”
19 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ni na ewanana
asinoise ewananara susu gosinosita? Anutu imata ewanana.
20 Ni Anutura lo ge gosinowesa. ‘Emata bama bewana oko
wase; Ni erama oko dasa betare; Ni bewana oko wase; Ni ema
zo gera potamu opi oko sase; Ni miato mamera ge dimuyo.’ Lo
ge ago itia.”
21 Ago senu giti kopi meni ego senua awa, “Na seka nasore
ge awa dapikarago dipi-tupewena.”
22 Ago senu Yesu meni niniro ego senua awa, “Ni bua zo
dosa itewia, awa weyo. Ni baro nena niso dapikarago potasa
ema meni zuma gaero pumara wau moni niso awa ema

bogamasare kanowasa pumare. Ago wasa wau niso utura itamunoya. Ago wero amire muro na ama ganase."
23 Ago senu ema giti kopi ami ge awa nininu duba nuso mou-mau wenua. Nera kota, nu wau bamure.
24 Ago wenu Yesu meni giro ego senua awa, "Erama wau witaire ami Anutura nata amira bayaira bua bamubake wamunora.
25 Wo kamel meni boma sora toyai, awa nena mou awa. Ata ema wau witaire meni Anutura natara bayai, awa nena mou-mau awa."
26 Ago senu erama ge awa niniro ego sewa awa, "Are agai meni utura baro nuai me ewanana awa tamai te inoi?"
27 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Nena erama meni wai ine tepo awa Anutu meni wai te inoya."
28 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, "Sana giyo. Nakare natare neu-nau nasokare dapikarago doro ni ama ganinoise nowenakare."
29 Ago senu Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Na me memeka nimorekare tona. Zo nu Anutu imata Tua wero nuaise sero nata nusota bama nusota namisini numisini nusota mama mia nusota mai awiso nuso awa duamunoya, awa
30 amira Anutu meni zeme zebura ena ina nuso bamubake potamunoya. Noko ama numore nuai me ewanana potamunoya." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu betero eramunoya amira ge noko senu be etorobara wenua.

31 Yesu meni bua mai 12 sero puro gita baro numorekare ego senua awa, "Sana niniu. Zeme nakai Yerusalem wititinonakai awa. Are ge gita porofete meni Emara Maire gaewa awa me wamunoya.
32 Awa erama meni na poti ema Yudako nana wanera namunora. Ago wara na isipitinoise namore waya wise pora pisise awamunora.
33 Ago wero nukare na wamu meni pena-pana dero amire dara betamunona. Betana waiko be etorobara tepo wai amire noko eramunona."
34 Ago senua, ata bua mai meni ge awa niniwa gera susu kaka kei awamu wenua. Nukare ge amira susu kau wero itazaita wewa.

Yesu meni ema giti guma wai zo kora wenua.

35 Yeriko nate ena ema giti guma wai zo meni ebata demabera arumuro ema bama moni emo begomo toise itinua. Ago inoise itinu Yesu meni nata amira zorage kei awenua.
36 Kei awenu ema ami ema bama witai tupiwa amira awi niniro ema eni atata wero senua awa, "Nukare nogo inori?"

37 Ago senu nukare numore ego sewa awa, “Yesu
Nasaretera ema ami tupia.”
38 Ago sewa giro nu zawa gatero ego senua awa, “Yesu ni
Dawidira sibuna, ni na emo zo amuyo.”
39 Ago senu ema gita aita inoiwa ami nu seninoise nu ge
duaise sewa. Ata nu noko zawa bamu gatero senua awa, “O
Dawidira sibuna, ni na emo zo amuyo.”
40 Ago senu Yesu meni niniro ebete dopero numorekare ego
senua awa, “Puro naso nana muwo.” Ago senu puro mu zora
niwa Yesu meni atata wero senua awa,
41 “Na ne nimore wanise tosi?” Ago senu nu senua awa,
“Tua, na sasa giti moka naso panaise tona.”
42 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Giti moka
niso panaise. Tuma diai nisora ni ewanana wetesa.”
43 Ago tuaise giti moka nuso panenu nu so noko ginua. Ago
wenu ema bama meni tani awa giro Anutu bowi wewa.

19

Zakiora uge.

1 Yesu meni Yeriko nate toiro busero semuro bayamu
wenua.
2 Are nata amira ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Zakio. Nu ema
takis pupinoisowa amira dia zo. Are nu moni witaire awa.
3 Are nu Yesura benau giro baitamu kotumunua. Nu ema
apunu, are ema bama witai itiwa ami nu gazewa nu Yesu
gaira te kaka wamu wenua.
4 Are nu sumuro gita baro Yesu ego tupiai gamunona asero
witi ni zora ninua.
5 Ago itinu Yesu agewa amira muro iri ike niro numore ego
senua awa, “Zakio, ni eya osero mu. Zeme na so nisora witiro
itima awamunona.”
6 Ago senu nu eya osero muro yawa sara inoise Yesu puro
bamu so nusora ninua.
7 Are erama witai ami giwa waya wenu Yesure zuzu toise
ego sewa awa, “Nu baro pasina ema zora so amira awaira
susawia, atonua!”
8 Are Zakio nu dopero Tuare ego senua awa, “Tua, sana
niniyo. Zeme ara tamai na neu-nau naso puro dubu eto dero
zo puro ema bogamasare potamunona. Ota gita ge opi sero
ema zora nena daimata bewana pupisenita, awa na ina nuso
zoeto-zoeto potamunona.”
9 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Zeme Anutu
meni noko tera ema bama so emira awa pumia. Ema ewa dai
nu Abrahamra sibuna.
10 Na Emara Mai meni ema tara awai ago ine awa kau wero
tamuro korawamu muna.” Ago senua awa.

Bua mai wana eto ami moni pumuwa amira ge bezai.

11 Ago senu niniwa amire susumuro ge bezai zo senua.
Nera kota, nu kei Yerusalem nitinoinu nukare ego kotumuwa
awa, “Zeme Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya.”
12 Ago kotupitinoiwa giro nu uge zo diamu ego senua awa,
“Ema bamu zo nu zebu zo zora-zarako amira bayai ema tuara
putou numore potara ewesemuro mamu senua.
13 Ago wamu sero bua mai nuso wana eto zawa senu
muwa numorekare moni kanowero 200 kina 200 kina potinu
pumuwa ego senua awa, ‘Nikare omata emi bua wawa zamai
puro nuawa nama ewesemuro mane.’
14 Ago sero doro susaunu zebu nusora erama meni numore
berea wenu giro oziga potiwa puro nu ama ganero bamuwa
awa. Baro kei awero ego sewa awa, “Ema ami ema tua
nasokare wai azu tonakare.”
15 Ago sewa ata saineba nukare ema tuara putou numore
potiwa pumunua awa. Putou potiwa pumuro ewesemuro
muro zebu nusora kei awero bua mai wana eto gita omata
potinua nukare awa zawa sarise senu zawa sewa muwa awa.
Muwa nu nukare omata bua wewa nazo kei awenu awa gamu
senua.
16 Are bua mai zo meni nuso nana kei awero ego senua awa,
‘Ema tua, 200 kina namore potisesa ami bua wetena 2,000
kina kei awisia.’
17 Ago senu ema tua meni numore ego senua awa, ‘Ni bua
mai ewanana. Ni nena pei-kaka awa ewanana dia wisesa, are
ni zeme nata wana eto ago ine dia wasise potamunona.’
18 Ago senu bua mai zo meni muro ego senua awa, ‘Ema
tua, 200 kina namore potisesa ami bua wetena 1,000 kina kei
awisia.’
19 Ago senu ema tua meni numore ego senua awa, ‘Na ni
nata wana da awa dia wasise potamunona.’
20 Are bua mai zo meni muro ego senua awa, ‘Ema tua, 200
kina niso itia ewa. Na gita mo be zora potiro sipunina itewia
ewa.
21 Awa nera kota, na susu niso gosinowena. Ni nena emo
duba-duba inoise zewai-zawai inowesa. Nena mai zo meni
potawi itewia awa nine pupinowesa; nena mai zo meni
urinowia awa nine pupinowesa; are na ni azu inowena.’
22 Ago senu ema tua meni bua mai amire ego senua awa, ‘Ni
bua mai waya me waya awa. Ge nika nisora na ni gera potiti-
nona. Ni susu naso gosinowesa asinosa. Na nena emo duba-
duba inoise zewai-zawai inowena. Ago wero nena erama
eni meni potawera itewia awa nane pupinowena. Ago wero
nena erama eni meni urinowera awa nane pupinowena, ago
tosa awa ni?

23 Agoro ni nogoro moni naso gita kaka poti benkira namu
wisesi? Ago wamesa sia, awa na ewesemuro agewa nusore
dai pumamena.'
24 Ago sero nu ema eni zorage dopero itiwa amire ego senua
awa, 'Nikare 200 kina nuso awa soero pumuro potiwo ema
2,000 kina tapisia ami pumae.'
25 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, 'Tua, numa awa 2,000
kina itia!'
26 Ago sewa ata nu senua awa, 'Na nimorekare sane. Zo
nu nena numore potai awa puro noise ami bua wai giro na
eni susumuro numore potamunona. Ata zo nu nena numore
potai awa puro noise ami bua kaka wamu wai giro na nena
pei-kaka nuso nana itia awa soero pumamunona. Ago wana
nu tepo nuamunoya.
27 Ota iwo naso meni awa nukare na ema tua nusokare wai
azu sisera, nukare awa puro mu naso nana giti mokara ena
dawa betare.' "

Yesu nu ema tua meni wago wero Yerusalem toinua.

28 Yesu nu ge awa sero tepo wero Yerusalem witamu gita
aita wero bamunua.
29 Nu dirumu zazo Oliwa awa witiro nata eto zazo nusoto
Betfasito Betanire amira zorage kei awero bua mai nuso etore
ego sero potinu gita bamuwato awa,
30 "Nito nata omira baro toiro bamuwoto. Baro wo donki
seka bazai zo mui wetera itia awa gamunowato. Gita mai zo
meni tame kaka arumamu awa. Nu awa mui besero puro
muuto.
31 Ota besinuawato ema zo meni nito atata wero 'Nito
nogoro donki awa mui besinowita,' ago sai giro nito ge nuso
ina ego sewoto, 'Tuara bua emira itia.' "
32 Yesu meni ago sero nuto potinu bamuwato awa. Are nuto
baroto nena senua awa te dago tamuwato awa.
33 Nuto donki seka amira asi besinoiwato wora mamana
meni numoreto ego sewa awa, "Nito nogoro donki seka amira
asi besinowito?"
34 Ago sewa nuto ego sewato awa, "Tuara bua emira itia."
35 Are nuto donki seka awa puro mu Yesu nana niwato awa.
Ago wero nukare tama woi nena nusokare poti donki tame
niro amire Yesu ziro soga wewa witi wo tame ninua.
36 Nu donki tame arumuro susaunu ema bama meni
nukare tama woi nena nusokare ami ebete sawa di gita niwa.
37 Nu dirumu Oliwa osero baro Yerusalem zorage kei aw-
inoinu bua mai dubu nuso bamu ami yawa sara wewa.
Nukare tani putoure wasai gosinoisowa awa kotupitinoise
arero Anutura zazo de ike nitinoise ego sewa awa,

38 “Ema tua nasokai Tuara bera tupia nu awa bowi
wanekai. Utura tini kapai tepo wetia. Nakai Anutura zazo de
ike nanekai!”
39 Ago sewa Farisayo eni ema bama bamu amira nana soe
itiwa ami Yesure ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema, ema dubu niso
meni ni ema tua asinora awa se duare.”
40 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Na nimorekare sane.
Nukare ge duamunora, awa omata meni ‘ema tua’ asinoise
aramunora.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Yerusalem emo di senua.

41 Are Yesu nu mu Yerusalem zorage niro nata bamu awa
giro nata emo di senua.
42 Di sero ego senua awa, “Nikare dai be zeme emire begara
ebata gamewa sia, awa te wamia. Ata zeme begara ebata
bezinoya. Are nikare oko gamunowa.
43 Iwo meni nata nisokare zimuro itise aiwa pupinoise uze
ape gita niro ami beri waise wamunora. Ago wero nikare poti
soe nara nikare bayaira ebata kau wamunowa.
44 Nukare nata nisokare dara zasai toiro nikare dero tepo-
tapo wamunora. Nukare omata zo zora nana tame ita-
munoya, awa oko awa-diamunora. Tani awa nisokare nana
kei awamunoya, nera kota, Anutu meni nikare kora wamu
musia amira be awa nikare kaka gamu inowewa.” Ago senua
awa.

Yesu meni ema Anutura ibu bamura ena nena ina-pota

inoiwa giro tunenua.

45 Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamura toiro ema moni paira bua
ibu mokara ena inoiwa giro tunenua.
46 Nu numorekare ego senu awa, “Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Ibu naso awa isa saira ibu itaise. Ata ninekare wetewa
ibu awa bewana wai emara bezai masi nusokare ine
inoya.” Ago senua awa.
47 Are waiko be sero nu ibu mokara ena ema bama
gipinoisonua. Are pris babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema ata dia
eni dabe nukare nu dara betaise amira ebata tamamu wewa.
48 Ata ema bama zere dago ami ge nuso ninaira zewai-
zawai inoiwa giro nukare ebata zo oko tamuwa.

20

Yesu ara bera bua inoinu, awa gamu atata wewa.

1 Are be zore Yesu meni ema bama Anutura ibu mokara
ena Tuara ge gipinoise Oziga Ewanana tugata inoinu pris
babezinoma ata lo ge gipai ema ata simai eni ami nuso nana
muro
2 numore ego sewa awa, “Ni namorekare se, ni ara bera tani
awa inowesi? Agai senu tani awa inowesi?”

3 Ago sewa nu ge nusokare ina ego senua awa, “Na dai na
ge zo nikare atata wamu kotupitinona. Nikare namore seu.
4 Yohane meni ge ou bua nuso awa ara bera inoisi, emara
berata Anutura bera ni?”
5 Ago senu nukare nutopekare ge ina-sa inoise ego sewa
awa, “Nakai ‘Yohanera ou gutai awa utura nena’ asamunon-
akai, awa nu ego samunoya awa, ‘Are nikare nogoro ge nuso
kaka ninamu wisewi?’
6 Ata ego samunonikaita, ‘Yohanera ou gutai awa emara
nena gege awa.’ Ago sanakai erama dapikarago emi omata
nasokai nana apamunora. Nera kota, nukare Yohane gasara
porofete me inoisia.”
7 Ago sero nukare Yesure ge ina ego sewa awa, “Yohanera
ou gutai awa nana ena kei awenu, awa nakare kaka gamu
inonakare.”
8 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina numorekare ego senua awa, “Ago
towa, are na ara bera tani inoweni amira susu nimorekare
oko samunona.” Ago senua awa.

Ema waya meni wain bua dia inoisowa amira ge bezai.

9 Yesu meni ema bamere ge bezai ego senua awa, “Ema zo
meni wain bua urenua awa. Urero dia eni potiro nu zebu
zora-zarako amira baro borere noisonua awa.
10 Are wain me paira be munu giro nu bua mai iyetiro baro
wain me eni paise senu bamunu dia meni dero tunewa tepo
ewesemuro bamunua awa.
11 Bamunu wainra mama meni bua mai noko zo potinu
bamunu dero isipitinoise tunewa tepo ewesemuro bamunua
awa.
12 Bamunu mama meni bua mai zo noko potinu bamunu
dewa tama kakapuninu musuniwa.
13 Ago wewa buara mama meni giro ego senua awa, ‘Nogo
wamunoni? Na mai naso nu wama naso awa potana baya-
munoya. Bayai nukare nu yaba wamunorita?’
14 Ago sero iyetinu bamunu dia meni mai awa giro ina-
sa wero ego sewa awa, ‘Nu ami noma zebu emira mama
wamunoya, are numa danakai betai zebu ewa nasokai wae.’
15 Ago sero nu musuna-masuna inomite puro baro wain
bua doro pua atune ena dewa betenua awa.” Yesu uge awa
diro ema atata wero senua awa, “Buara mama meni dia wai
emare nogo wamunoi?
16 Nu muro nukare damunoya. Ago wero dia seka bua
nusora potamunoya.” Yesu ago senu nukare niniro ego sewa
awa, “Tepo awa. Ago ine oko kei awaise!”
17 Ago sewa Yesu meni iri nusokare nana niro ego senua
awa, “Are ge gayai emira susu nogo iti?
So wai ema meni omata zo giwa waya wenu dowa awa.

Ata omata ami so urura zasiwi wero itewia.
18 Zo nu omata amira duwamunoya ami zasamunoya.
Ota omata ami ema zora nana tame duwamunoya, awa ema
awa dai zasero mumuka gege wamunoya.”
19 Ago senu lo ge gipai emare pris babezinomare meni
ge bezai senua ami nukare pumunu giro waiko da amire nu
benai sora potamu sewa, ata nukare ema bama azu wero giro
dowa awa.

Nukare Sisare takis potamunorita asero Yesu atata wewa.

20 Are nukare Yesu ziro puro ema tuara nana wanera
potamu sero nu uma wewa. Ago inoise nukare ema eni
potiwa baro ge ninaira esega wero nu gosinoiwa. Awa nu ge
waya zo sai giro nu sanamu sero wewa.
21 Ago inoise nu atata wero ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema,
nakare susu niso gosinonakare. Ge niso awa ewanana. Ni ge
niso ewanana gege emare bamere towesa. Ni ema eni zazore
amira azu oko inowesa. Tepo awa. Nima ema bama Anutura
ge amira susu gipero baititinowesa.
22 Nima nogo kotupitinosi? Nakai Yuda ema meni Roma
emara ema tua Sisa amire takis potitinowenakai awa ni
gawesa te inowita?”
23 Ago sewa, ata Yesu meni ge opi nusokare toiwa awa giro
numorekare ego senua awa,
24 “Moni zo gipeu gane. Agoro ititire zazore monira itia ewa
awara ni?” Ago senu nukare sewa awa, “Awa Sisara.”
25 Are nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Are nena Sisara
asero giro Sisare potiu. Ota nena Anutura asero giro Anuture
potiu.”
26 Ago senu nukare nu ema bama nana benaura sanaira te
kaka wamu wenua. Noko ge senua awa niniwa kotumai kaka
kei awamu wenu ne seri wero giro dowa.

Nukare erama betero eramunora amira Yesu atata wewa.

27 Ema eni Sadukayora dubu ami Yesu nana muwa awa.
Nukare Sadukayo meni ge ego toisowa: Betai nukare noko
oko eramunora.
28 Are nukare nu atata wero ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema,
Mose meni ge zo namorekai ego gaenua, ‘Ema zo bama atiro
noma mai tepo ema awa betamunoya, awa nami nuso meni
bama awa noko puro atamunoya. Ago wero nu ami nami
nuso emo mai zo pumaise.’
29 Amira namisini 7 awa nukare gita noisowa awa. Nami
zewai awa numa bama atiro noe mai tepo betenua.
30 Are namba tu meni bama da awa noko atiro noe mai tepo
betenu

31 namba tri meni bama da awa noko atiro noe mai tepo
betenu, ago daba wero baro nukare namisini 7 ami bama da
awa atiwa, ata nukare mai tepo betewa awa.
32 Are ama bama dai betenua.
33 Nukare 7 ami gita bama da awa atiwa. Are be betai meni
noko eramunora be amire bama awa ara wamunoi?”
34 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Zeme
zebura ena ema bama atitinoise nowera.
35 Ata noma be bamura ena erama eni nuai me ewanana
topetarise Anutu meni gai te wamunora, nukare ami betaira
ena eriro noko oko ina-ata wamunora.
36 Anutu meni nukare betaira ena emoko awa-uzenu eriwa,
are nukare mai nuso wero noise angelo ine wero itamunora.
Nukare noko betai ine tepo awa.
37 Ota bebetenai meni eramunora, amira ge awa Mose meni
dai gipenua. Nu ni payai zo awero kaka tepo wamu wenua
amira uge awa gainomite amire ge zo Anutu meni numore
senua awa ego gaenua awa,
Na Abrahamto Isakare ata Yakobo amira Tua wero
itewena.
38 Anutu nu erama bebetenai asinowenakai awa gawi
seka gege inowera. Are nu erama betaira Tua kota, nu erama
seka itewera amira Tua wero itewia.”
39 Nu ago senu lo ge gipai ema eni meni ego sewa awa,
“Gipai ema, ge tosa awa genakare neine inoya.”
40 Ago sewa, nera kota, Sadukayo meni nu noko atata
waira azu wewa awa.

Yesu meni Kristora susu amira Farisayo atata wenua.

41 Ata Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Agoro
nukare nogoro ego toweri, ‘Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo
Kristo awa nu Dawidira sibuna?’
42 Ata yere buku nasokai zazo Sam amira awa Dawidi nu
nutope ego sero gaenua awa,
Tua meni tua nasore ego senua awa,
‘Ni muro wana me nasora arumuro
43 itasa na iwo dubu niso awa
benau nisora potana isimamunosa.’
44 Dawidi meni ge ago toise Kristore Tua naso asenua.
Are Kristo nu nogoro Dawidira sibuna wamunoi?” Ago senua
awa.

Lo ge gipai emara tani.

45 Ema bama itiwa amira nana benaura Yesu meni bua mai
nusore ego senua awa,
46 “Nikare lo ge gipai ema nukare awa uma wewo. Ema
bama meni nukare samo darise sero tama woi iboboi
wosuniro nowera. Ema bama meni nukare kakame ena giro
arenarise yaba inowera. Nukare yere ibura ena ema bama

nana benaura arumamu yaba inowera. Nukare ana-bona
waira bere masi zazore amira arumamu yaba inowera.
47 Nukare bama iu betai amira wau awa soero pupinowera.
Ago inoise nukare pasina nusokare gogo wero me irora inoise
isa iboi-tatana towera. Are nukare ina nusokare mou-mau
bamu tamamunora." Ago senua awa.

21

Bama bogamasa zo iu betai ami ibu bamura ena omata Anuture potinua.

1 Yesu nu ibu bamura ena itise iri niro ema bama waure
meni omata nusokare eni ibura kolekta amira potitinoiwa
2 gosinoise itinu bama zo iu betai wau tepo bogamasa
noisonua ami kei awero toea eto kolektara potinu ginua awa.
3 Ago wenu Yesu meni giro ego senua awa, "Na ge me
memeka nimorekare tona. Bama iu betai bogamasa emi
omata potitinoya ami enira awa dainitinoya.
4 Nera kota, nukare awa omata witai itia ata nukare eni
gege Anuture potera. Ata bama ami omata nuso pei-kaka itia
awa te potiro tepo wetia. Are nu nena zuma gaero naira zo
oko itia." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu ibu bamu ama sisamu inoinua amira ge senua.

5 Ema eni nukare ibu bamura ge sewa. Nukare gita so awa
omata ewa-gaewa ami simena-gaena wewa. Noko nena ewa-
gaewa Anuture potitinoisowa ami dai simuwa, amira ge sewa
Yesu meni ego senua awa,
6 "Nikare nena bamubamu zeme gosinowa amira susu
nuso sane. Ama be zo kei awamunoya amire nukare ibura
omata zo oko duara zora nana tame itamunoya. Nukare dero
sisero apara osamunora." Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu mou witai kei awamu inoinua amira ge senua.

7 Yesu meni ago senu nukare nu atata wero ego sewa awa,
"Gipai ema, nena tosa awa be nere kei aamunoi? Tani ne gita
kei awai amire be awa zora awinoya awa gamunonikare?"
8 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Nikare etete nam-
eraya nikare uma wewo. Ema witai muro nikare eteteniro
zazo naso toise nutopekare 'Na ema awa' asamunora. Noko
'Be kei awetia' ago samunora. Ata nikare baro nukare oko
ama ganawe.
9 Nikare ge ego ine ninamunowa: 'Bogi-zuzuna bamu in-
ora, ota gavmanre iwo inoise nata sisinora.' Ago sara niniro
azu oko wawe. Tani awa gita kei awamunora, ata zebura be
eya oko tepo wamunoya."
10 Yesu meni ago sero numorekare ego senua awa, "Ema
dubu eni nukare bogi-zuzuna ema dubu enire wamunora.

Ota ema tua enira dubu ami ema tua enira dubure bogi-
zuzuna wamunora.
11 Duwi babezinoma sumamunora. Agewa eni dora-botiyo
babezinoma kei awamunoya. Noko yaya bamubake eni meni
erama sero nana witiro tepo wamunoya. Ota noko utura ena
tani-butani babezinoma enita noko nena benau seka-seka
eni ami kei awara giro erama azu bamu wamunora.
12 Ota nena awa dapikarago kaka kei awamure nukare
nikare saniro yaya bua nimorekare potara tamamunowa.
Ago wawa nikare puro poti yere ibura niro ana nikare gera
potiro amire benai sora potamunora. Nikare zazo naso
puro nowewa, ami emo nukare nikare puro ema tua nana
benaurata noko ema tua osesenai enira nana potara ge bua
wamunowa.
13 Ago wamunora be amire nikare Oziga Ewanana puro
nowewa amira susu nisokare kerenamunowa.
14 Nikare ge ei awa kotumai nisokarera potiu zewai wae,
‘Na gera potamunora amire na ge oko sia wamunona.’ Ago
toise noiwo.
15 Nera kota, nane kotumai ewanana nimorekare pota-
munona. Ago wana iwo nisokare meni ge awa azu sai ine
tepo. Noko puro osai ine tepo awa.
16 Miamai mamanare namisini numisinire didikai ata otao
mamai nukare dai nikare iwora wanera potamunora. Ago
wara nisokare nana eni awa dara bebetenamunora awa.
17 Ata ema witai ami nimorekare tini kapai pamunora. Awa
nera kota, zazo naso awa nisokare nana itia.
18 Ota na nikare soremana giti tu nisokare zo oko sokero
duamunoya.
19 Nikare zewai-zawai wero noma nuai me pumamunowa.

Yesu nu Yerusalem waya wamu inoinua amira ge senua.

20 Ota ama goroba ema muro Yerusalem zimamu inuara
giro ego gamunowa awa: nata bamu dero ziwaira be awa kei
awetia.
21 Be amira ana ema Yudaya zebura itamunora ami azu
sumuro bamu dirumura narise. Ema Yerusalem mokara
itamunora ami nata doro sumuro bayarise. Ema eni goma
atune itamunora ami nate oko toyarise.
22 Nera kota, be amire Anutu meni ina nuso waya pota-
munoya. Ago wai ge gaewa awa dapikarago me wamunoya
awa.
23 Oi, bama wasou wai ata bama mai unore. Nukare pena-
pana sumai ine tepo, are na nukare emo zo apinona. Nera
kota, be amire mou bamubake zebu emira kei awamunoya.
Noko Anutura tini gamai bamu ami ema bama dubu emira
nana kei awamunoya.

24 Nukare awa goroba ema meni nukare puro kasiwa meni
dara bebetenamunora. Ota noko goroba ema meni ziro
beniro puro ema dubu sero amira nana bayara sou bua
nusokare wamunora. Ota nata Yerusalem awa ema Yudako
meni puro patiro usi-besi inoise nuara be nusokare pesunai
amire duamunora.

Ama Emara Mai meni ewesemuro mamunoya.

25 Tani eni inuara enata, waikora enata, kunara ena kei
awamunora. Noko zebura ena ewa bamubake eriro bezinuai
erama dubu sero meni niniro azu inoise kotumu-katumu
wamunora.
26 Ota putou utura itewera ami zipamunora. Ago wara
erama meni nena zebura ena kei awinoya amira azu inoise
kotumai tepo wai dopamunora.
27 Ago wara na Emara Mai meni putoure zasimai bamure
bereze zora osero tupiana ema bama meni gamunora.
28 Ama nena awa kei awamu zaawinuai giro nikare
dapikarago dopero iri ike niwo. Nera kota, be awa Anutu
nikare noko tera pumaira be awa zora awetia."

Ni fik meni Yesu kei awaira be awa gipinoya.

29 Yesu ago sero ge bezai zo numorekare ego senua awa,
"Nikare ni fik ata ni eni amira tani kotumuro susu zo giu.
30 Bona nusokare gotu gi nusokare zazawera be amire
nikare giro, 'O, waikora be kei awamu inoya,' ago towewa.
31 Da ago ine tani kei awamu inoi sesena awa kei awai
amire nikare ego sewo, 'O, Anutu imata Tua wamunoya
amira be kei awinoya.'
32 Na ge me memeka nimorekare sane. Ema bama zeme
zebura nora ami kaka betero tepo wamu nuara amire nena
awa dapikarago kei awamunoya.
33 Ama uture zebure sisero tepo wamunorato, ata ge naso
meni awa oko sisero tepo wamunoya.

Dia wero baitanisekai.

34 Nikare nena pena-pana nukinoise ou zewai niro dau
inoise tamara nena emo duba-duba inoise nuawa be bamu
meni nikare eya wawa meni dago wai azu, nikare nitopekare
dia wero baitiwo.
35 Be bamu awa erama zebu sero nowera amira nana kei
awamunoya.
36 Nikare nena bamubamu kei awamunora amira mokara
ena zewai wero noma na Emara Mai amira nana benaura
dopamu sero duba gitawa tepo eyaya isa toise noiwo." Ago
senua awa.
37 Yesu meni waikore ema bama ibu bamura ena gipinoi-
sonua, ata pire nu doro dirumu zo zazo Oliwa amira baro
awinoisonua.

38 Pina atasai ema bama witai meni ibu mokara ena ge sai
ninamu nuso nana aunitinoisowa.

22

Yudas nu Yesu ema giti kopire potamu sero baro sero niniro awewa.

1 Pura bamu zo ame yis tepo ninoisowa amira waiko zo
zazo nuso Betai Daininua amira pura awa kei awamu inoinu
2 pris babezinomare lo ge gipai emare nukare ema bama
azu inoise Yesu upene daira ebata kau wewa.
3 Kau inoiwa Satan meni Yudas nana mokara toinua. Yudas
zazo nuso Iskeriot asinoisowa, nu bua mai 12 amira zo.
4 Nu ami baro pris babezinomare ibu bamura polis amira
dia enire dai poti dara niro nu Yesu kereniro wana nusokar-
era potai parise senua.
5 Ago senu nukare niniro yawa sara inoise numore omata
eni potamu sewa zewai wenua.
6 Ago sero sewa nu ge nusokare niniro, “Te wetia. Ago
wamunona,” asero nu ego kotumunua awa, “Ema bama tepo
Yesu imata nuai amire kerenamunona.” Ago kotupitinoise
Yesu kereniro wana nusokarera potamu ebata tamaira bua
wenua.

Yesura bua mai eto nuto bona naira nena sia wewato.

7 Pura ame yis tepo amira be kei awenua. Be amire nukare
wo sipsip mai darise sai itisonua.
8 Are Yesu nu mai eto Petoroto Yohanere iyetitinoise
ego senua awa, “Nito baro ame nasokai sia wewoto muro
nanekai.”
9 Ago senu nuto sewato awa, “Ni masi na-amira ena sia
waninseto kotupitinosi?”
10 Ago sewato nu ego senua awa, “Nito niniuto. Nito nata
mokara baro ema zo ou au bamu dimuro puro tupima nito
ebete ena tamamunoya. Nito ema awa ama ganero baro so
toyai giro nito so da amira toiroto
11 sora mama atata wero ego sewoto, ‘Nakare ata gipai
ema ami so moka na-amira ena Betai Daininua amira bona
namunonikare?’
12 Ago sawato nu so moka bamu zo so ike itia awa nimoreto
gipamunoya. So moka awa sawa diai au-tewa sia wai itia.
Gipai giro ana nito bona naira nena sia wewoto.”
13 Ago senu nuto baro Yesu meni senua da ago ine tamuroto
amire Betai Daininua amira ana-bona naira nena sia wewato
awa.

Yesu bua maire bona potinua.

14 Naira be zora awenu Yesu nu nena naira masi amira baro
aposolore dai arumuwa awa.

15 Ago wero nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Na yaya
kaka tamamure bona ei awa nimorekare dai nanise duba
wititinowia.
16 Na me memeka nimorekare sana niniu. Na bona noko
oko namunona. Bona me Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya
amira natara ena kei awamunoya awa namunona.”
17 Ago sero nu akou zo pumuro Anuture kokopai asero
amire ego senua awa, “Nikare akou ei awa puro te niwo.
18 Na nimorekare tona. Zeme emireta ama na ou wain noko
oko namunona. Be Anutu imata Tua wamunoya amira be kei
awai amire noko namunona.”
19 Ago sero nu porong pumuro Anuture kokopai asero
ewewenirо bua mai nusore potitinoise ego senua awa,
“Pumuro niu. Ei awa pisi naso. [Na nikare soremaise potiti-
nona. Ama nikare na kotupitinoise ago ninoise noiwo.”
20 Ago senu nena niro tepo wewa amire akou ou wainire
zo pumuro da ago inoise ego senua awa, “Ou wain ei awa
orara naso. Orara naso awa nikare emo zozinona.* Orara ami
Anuture tairo nuai amira ge seka awa ziai zewai wamunoya.]
21 Ota gosinowa: ema na poti iwora nana wanera namu
inoya ami namore dai nena naira masira itia.
22 Na Emara Mai meni betai naso Anutu meni senu itewia
amira te betamunona, ata ema na kerenamunoya nu awa, oi!
ina nuso nogo pumamunoi?”
23 Nu ago senu giro nukare nutopekare atata ina-wa inoise
ego sewa awa, “Nasokai nana ai meni wamunoi?”

Bua mai nukare ge meni ina-da wero ai meni gita wai ema nusokare wamunoi ago sewa.

24 Bua mai nukare ge meni ina-da inoise ego sewa awa, “Ai
meni gita wai nasokai wamunoi?”
25 Ago sewa nu senua awa, “Zebura ema tua meni ema
bama nukare souwarise towera. Noko ema putou bamure
ami ema osai meni nukare bayao ema asarise towera.
26 Ata nikare ago oko wamunowa. Tepo awa. Ata ema zo
nisokare nana ena bamu nisokare wamunoya ami osai ine
wero nuaise. Ata giti kopi nisokare meni soumai ine wero
nuaise.
27 Nikare seu. Ai meni bamu inoi — arumuro nena ninoise
itia ami bamu inoita dopero nena potitinoya ami bamu inoi?
Gosinowa, nena ninoise itia ami bamu inoya. Ata nane meni
awa nisokare nana soe noise soumai ine wero nowena.
28 Na yaya mokara nuawena nikare na kaka duamu
namore dai nowewa.
29 Mama naso meni na nena dapikarago amira dia bamu
wero nuanise putou namore potinua. Da ago nane putou
nimorekare potitinona awa.

30 Are na imata Tua wero nuamunona be amire nikare
namore dai nena namunonakai. Nikare ema tuara arumai
ago ine amira arumuro itise Isreli ema dubu 12 awa awina-
dawina wamunowa.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu ama Petoro meni numa poti gutipe namunoya amira ge senua.

31 Yesu meni Petoro emo zo amuro ego senua awa, “O
Simon, sana nini. Wuit zasero wasawera me ewe puti ewe
awinowia ago ine Satan meni nikare puro zasero wasamu
sero senu Anutu meni nininua.
32 Ata na ni emo isa emoko sesena. Awa tuma diai niso besai
azu isa sesena. Are ama ni noko ewesemuro otao mamai niso
ziasa zewai wamunora.”
33 Ago senu Petoro meni numore ego senua awa, “Tua, ni
benai sorata betaira bayasa na te bayamunona.”
34 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Petoro, na nimore
me tona. Nine pi emire kokara ge kaka samure ‘Na Yesu kaka
gamu’ ago sasa be etorobara wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Moni itaire kaitare kasiware amira ge.

35 Nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Na gita nikare moni
tepo kaita tepo sandol tepo iyetena nikare baro nena kau
wisewita?” Ago senu nukare sewa awa, “Tepo.”
36 Ago sewa nu noko numorekare ego senua awa, “Ota zeme
meni awa ema zo nu moni itia ami puro nuaise. Ota kaita
puro noya ami da ago waise. Ota ema zo nu bogi waira kasiwa
tepo giro tama woi nuso potaise zuma gayara nu noko bogi
waira kasiwa zo zuma gaero pumae.
37 Na nimorekare tona ewa: Ge gayai ego itia ami naso nana
ena me waise sai itia. Ge awa ego ewa,
Nukare nu giwa lo ge dai ema ine wenua.”
38 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “O Tua, giyo. Nakai
bogi waira kasiwa eto itia ewa.” Ago sewa nu numorekare
ego senua awa, “Nena amira oko tona. Dou!” Ago senua awa.

Yesu Gesemani ni buye ena isa bua wenua.

39 Yesu nu Oliwa dirumura eyaya susawisonua, are be
amire nu nata doro ago bamunua. Bamunu bua mai nukare
nu ama ganero bamuwa.
40 Nu agewa amira kei awero numorekare ego senua awa,
“Etetenai nisokare nana kei awamia, isa seu.”
41 Ago sero nu nukare doro omata saitiro apawenakai baro
duwitinowia ago ine baro bawa diro isa toise ego senua awa,
42 “Mama, ni yaya naso nana tupia awa gazamu wero giro
gazeyo. Ota ni ara tamai nasora kota ara tamai nisora weyo.”
[

43 Ago senu utura angelo zo meni osero nu zinu zewai
wenua.
44 Yesu nu duba zazaumunu isa zewai wero toinu wiri nuso
orara ine wero muro ose zebura ninua.]
45 Nu isa tomite eriro bua mai nuso nana baro nukare duba
nai tamuro mou wero gitawa inoiwa ginua.
46 Giro awa-uzero numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare
nogoro gitawa inowi? Nikare eriu isa sawe. Inuawa nena
etetenai ami muro nikare tamamia.”

Yudas nu Yesu iwo emara nana wanera potinua.

47 Yesu nu ge ago toise itinu ema dubu bamu meni nuso
nana muwa. Ema zazo nuso Yudas, nu awa bua mai 12 amira
nana zo, nu ami gita wenu muwa. Nu Yesu imamu sero nuso
nana zorage bamunua.
48 Ago wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Yudas, ni nogoro
na Emara Mai imai niso meni kereniro goroba emare potamu
inosi?”
49 Ago senu bua mai Yesure dai itiwa nukare ami nena
kei awamu inoinua awa giro ego sewa awa, “Tua, ni nakare
kasiwa meni nukare danisekare kotupitinosita?”
50 Ago tuarise nusokare nana zo meni eriro pris bamura
soumai awa damu wero dana wana mera awa kesenua.
51 Ago wenu Yesu nu awa giro ego senua awa, “Tani awa
zeme do.” Ago sero nu wana poti danara ninu ewanana
wenua.
52 Yesu nu pris babezinomare ibu bamura polis amira dia
enire simai enire nukare nu ziro pumamu sero muwa giro
numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare kasiware dobare puro
tupewa, awa goroba ema zo puro benamu mago inowa.
53 Be giti awa na nimorekare dai ibu bamura ena nuawena
nikare ana nogoro na kaka pumamu inowewi? Ata zeme ewa
nikare ata mumera mama amira be awa.”

Petoro meni Yesu begi wenua.

54 Ge ago senu nu saniro puro bamuwa. Nu puro pris
bamubake amira nana so duru bamuwa. Ata Petoro meni
awa asike noise nu ama ganenua awa.
55 Nukare so amira goma mokara toiwa eni meni niao wero
amire arumuro awinoise itiwa Petoro nu numorekare dai
arumuro itinua awa.
56 Sou bama diri zo meni Petoro niaora arumuro itinu ginu
kei awenua, are nu ua inoise ego senua awa, “Ema ei awa nu
Yesure dai nowia.”
57 Ago senua, ata Petoro meni begi inoise ego senua awa,
“Bama, na nu awa kaka gamu.”
58 Ago senu borere tepo noko zo meni muro nu giro ego
senua awa, “Ni dai ema amira bua mai zo.” Ago senu Petoro
meni ego senua awa, “Otao, na tepo awa.”

59 Ama aua zo tepo wenu amire noko zo meni zewai wero
ego senua awa, “Me memeka, ema ei awa numore dai nowia.
Nu Galilaya ema zo.”
60 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Otao, ge niso tosa
awa na kaka gamu awa.” Ago tuaise kokara ge senua.
61 Ago wenu Tua meni ewesemuro iri Petoro nana ninua.
Ago wenu Petoro nu Tua meni ge gita numore ego senua awa
kotumunua, “Nine pi emire kokara ge kaka samure gita ‘Na
Yesu kaka gamu’ ago sasa be etorobara wamunoya.”
62 Petoro ge awa kotumuro kei damu niro di bamu senua
awa.

Nukare Yesu sero isipitinoise dewa.

63 Ema Yesu ziro puro itiwa ami nu sero isinoise dewa.
64 Ago inoise mo sibi meni giti moka nuso gogo wero zasero
diro nu atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ni porofete wero giro se,
ema ni doinoya amira zazo aweni?”
65 Ago sero nukare ge waya eni susumuro numore toise nu
sero isewa awa.

Nukare Yesu ema giti kopira nana benaura ena gera potiwa.

66 Pina atinu Yuda emara giti kopire pris babezinomare
lo ge gipai emare ami poti dara niro sewa ema Yesu puro
aunaira bamuwa amire numore ego sewa awa,
67 “Ni ge se. Ni Yuda emara Soyai Ema Kristota tepo ni?”
asewa nu senua awa, “Na nimorekare samunona, ata nikare
gawa oko me wamunoya.
68 Ota na ge enira nikare atata wamunona, awa nikare ge
naso ina oko samunowa.
69 Ota be bamu bayamunonakai awa na Emara Mai meni
Anutu putoure amira nana wana mera arumuro itamunona.”
70 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Are ni nitope Anutura
Mai ni?” Asewa nu ego senua awa, “Iyo, na ewa. Aware
nitopekare towa.”
71 Ago senu nukare ina-sa wero sewa awa, “Nakai ge ne
noko ninamunonikai? Be nuso meni Anutura zazo dena-
betena weti ninenakai waya wetia awa.” Ago sewa awa.

23

Nukare Yesu puro baro Pilato nana benaura ena gera potiwa.

1 Ago sero nukare dapikarago eriro nu puro baro Pilato
nana potiwa.
2 Ana zaawero ge nuso sero ego sewa awa, “Ema ami
nakare Yuda ema meni Roma emare bogi wanisekare duba
nasokare gainoe doti susu nuso tamuo nu puro tupenakare.

Nu nakare ema tua Sisare takis moni potai azu towia. Nu
nutope ema tua nasokare zazo Kristo asinowia.”
3 Ago sewa Pilato meni nu atata wero senua awa, “Ni Yuda
emara ema tua ni?” Asenu nu Pilatora ge ina toise ego senua
awa, “Iyo. Tosa awa.”
4 Ago senu giro Pilato noko ewesemuro ema giti kopi ata
ema bama diti bamu amire ego senua awa, “Na ge nera
sero ema ei awa gera potamunoni? Na pasina nuso zo oko
tamena.”
5 Ago senua, ata nukare ge beina wero ego sewa awa, “Nu
nakare Roma emare bogi wanisekare duba gayawi ge nuso
ami Yudaya zebu te inowia. Nu Galilaya zebura ena zaawero
tupie nata emira ena da ago inoya.”

Nukare Yesu Herode nana benaura ena gera potiwa.

6 Ago sewa Pilato meni niniro nukare atata wero senua
awa, “Ema ewa nu Galilaya emata?”
7 Ago atata wenu sewa nu Yesure ego ginua: nu zebu agewa
Herode meni dia inoisonua amira mai zo. Be awa Herode nu
Yerusalem nate itisonua, are Pilato meni Yesu potinu Herode
nana bamunua.
8 Herode nu Yesu giro yawa sara wenua. Nera kota, nu gita
bowi ge nuso niniro nu gamu yaba inoisonua. Nu Yesu meni
tani putoure zo wai gamu toise noisonua.
9 Are Herode nu atata werota wero awenua, ata Yesu meni
ge zo numore ina kaka samu wenua.
10 Ata pris babezinomare lo ge gipai emare nukare ami
nusoto nana zorage dopero Yesu gera zewai-zawai potiwa.
11 Ata Herode soldia nusore nukare nu puro osisinoise sero
isimuwa. Isinoise mo owe neinere zo puro numa sawewa
pumunu Herode ge senu numa noko puro Pilato nana ba-
muwa awa.
12 Gita Herodeto Pilatore nuto iwo ina-wa inoise noisowato,
ata waiko be amire awa nuto otao wewato awa.

Pilato nu Yesu ni pasinaira darise senua.

13 Pilato nu pris babezinomare diare ema bamere zawa
senu muro auniwa
14 numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare ema ewa puro naso
nana muro nu ema bama bogi warise duba gainoya ago
sesewa, ata na benau nisokarera ena susu nuso gamu sero
atata wetena. Ata sana niniu. Nikare ge nera sero ema ei awa
gera potitinowi? Na pasina nuso zo da di oko tamena. Tepo
awa.
15 Herode nu dai ago wero giro noko poti nasokai nana mia.
Ata sana niniu. Pasina nuso meni betaira te oko inoya.
16 Are na sana nu wamu meni dero besara bayamunoya.”
Ago senua awa.

17 Ata tani ego ine inoisowa. Betai Daininua amira pura
kei awasai Pilato meni ara tamai nusokarera mai zo besasai
nusokare nana susawisonua.
18 Are Pilato ge ago senu giro ema bama dubu bamu ami te-
tetemo arero zawa sero ego sewa awa, “Ema awa deu betai,
Barabas besawa kei awero nasokare nana mae.”
19 Barabas nu gita nata mokara ena bogi zo dia emare in-
omite mai zo denu betenu giro nu benai sora potiwa itisonua.
20 Pilato meni Yesu besamu sero numorekare ge noko
senua,
21 ata nukare noko zawa gatero ego sewa awa, “Nu ni
pasinaira deu, nu ni pasinaira deu!”
22 Ago sewa nu noko numorekare senu be etorobara
wenua, “Nogoro ago towi? Nu pasina ne wisi? Na pasina nuso
waya nu dai betaira te awa kau inona. Are na sana nu wamu
meni dero duara bayamunoya.”
23 Ata nukare ge beina inoise nu ni pasinaira ena betaise
arero sewa. Ago sewa zawa gatai nusokare meni Pilatora ge
puro osewa.
24 Ago sewa giro Pilato meni ge nusokare niniro zewai
waise senua.
25 Ota ema gita bogi diare inomite mai denu betenu nu
benai sora potiwa itisonua, nu awa ema bama meni pumamu
sewa giro Pilato meni besenu bamunua. Ota Yesu meni awa
Yuda ema meni nu betaise sewa giro Pilato meni soldia nana
wanera potinua awa.

Nukare Yesu ni pasinaira dewa.

26 Nukare Yesu puro susaumite ema zo ebete ena tamuwa.
Ema awa zazo nuso Simon; nu Sairini natara; nu muro nata
bamura toyamu inoinu nukare nu saniro ni pasinai puro
nuso nana gape potiwa dimuro Yesu ama ganero bamunua
awa.
27 Ota ema bama dubu bamu nukare nu ama ganero ba-
muwa. Ota bama witai meni awa nu emo dire-buare inoise
duba naire bamuwa.
28 Ata Yesu nu ewesemuro numorekare ego senua awa, “O
Yerusalem bama mamai, nikare na emo oko di sawe. Nikare
nitopekare ata mai awiso nisokare emo di seu.
29 Sana niniu. Ama be zo kei awamunoya be amire nikare
duba nitinoise ego samunowa awa, ‘Bama eronaita bama tini
azaita bama mai ami kaka gayamu ami* yawa sara warise.’
30 Be amire ema bama meni dirumure ego samunora awa,
‘Nikare nasokare nana tame duro patawe.’ Noko dirumu pei-
mamaire ego samunora awa, ‘Nikare oseu nakare gowawe.’
31 Nukare na ni busu wai ine awa puro niaora potitinora,
are ama nukare nikare ni touwai ine awa puro nogo wa-
munori?” Ago senua awa.

32 Nukare pasina mai eto Yesure dai dara betariseto puro
bamuwa awa.
33 Nukare bamuro so zo zazo Giti Kopira Wetu, amira kei
awero Yesu ni pasinaira dewa awa. Ago wero pasina mai
eto dai dero Yesu nana zo enibara zo enibara ago potiwa
dopewato awa.
34 Ago wewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “O Mama, nukare
susu naso kaka gamu inoise tani ewa inoraya ni pasina nu-
sokare do.” Ago senu nukare tama woi nuso awa kanowero
pumaira kotumuro ozina laki wewa.
35 Ema bama nukare dopero ua inoise itiwa awa. Ota dia sai
meni awa nukare numa isipitinoise ego sewa awa, “Nu gita
ema eni soremuro kora inoisia, are Anutu nu pumunu Tua
nasokai Kristo me wero noma giro nu nutope soremaise.”
36 Soldia ema dai nu isimuwa. Nukare nuso nana zorage
muro ou dokaka numore potiro
37 ego sewa awa, “Ni Yuda emara ema tua noma giro ni
nitope soremu.”
38 Owe zo nuso nana ike ena ego gaewa awa, “Ema ewa
Yuda emara ema tua.”
39 Pasina mai eto nuto dai ikoniwa amira zo meni Yesu
isipitinoise ego senua awa, “Ni Soyai Ema nasokare Kristo
asinoraya ni nitope sorepitinoise nato dai soremu.”
40 Ago senu pasina mai zo meni ge awa niniro numa
seninoise ego senua awa, “Ni mou nune dipinoya ago ine
dipinosa. Ni Anutu azu kaka wamu ni?
41 Nukare nage detera betinonage awa tani ewanana inora.
Nera kota, nage tani waya gita wenage amira te tapinonage
awa. Ata ema ami awa nu gita tani waya zo kaka wamu awa.”
42 Ago sero senua awa, “Yesu, ni ama ema tua wero noma
kei awero na kotumuyo.”
43 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na ge me nimore
tona. Be zeme emire ni namore dai nata ewanana zazo
Paradais amira itamunosa.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu betenua.

44-45 Are waiko diti 12 klok wenu waikora zasimai tepo
wenu mume bamu kei awero zebu te wero itinu 3 klok wenua
awa. Ago wenu Anutura ibu bamura mo bamu* kimenai awa
keero eto wenua.
46 Ago wenu Yesu nu zawa pena-pana gatero ego senua
awa, “Mama, ititi naso wana nisora potitinona.” Ago senu
ozana nuso tepo wenu betenua awa.
47 Soldia emara dia meni tani awa giro Anutura zazo de
ike nitinoise ego senua awa, “Me memeka, ema awa nu me
pasina tepo.”

48 Ata ema bama dubu bamu muro dubu dero itise nena
bamubamu kei awenua awa giro tepo wero nukare duba
nitinoise noko ewesemuro bamuwa awa.
49 Ata Yesura otao mamai ata bama mamai nukare nu ama
ganero Galilaya ena muwa ami asikera dopero itise tani kei
awenua awa giro tepo wewa awa.

Nukare Yesura woi poti omata so zora niwa.

50 Ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Yosefe. Nu Yuda emara nata
zazo Arimatia amira ema. Numa Yuda emara giti kopi dubu
amira zo. Numa ema kokopai, tani ewanana gege inoise
noisonua.
51 Otao mamai nuso meni Yesu gera potiro damu sewa nu
ginu waya wenu nukare kaka soremamu donua. Ema ami
Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira be dia noisonua.
52 Ema ami Pilato nana bamuro Yesura woi pumamu senua.
53 Senu nininu woi nuso ni pasinaira ena puro mo kapawai
iboi-tatana meni ewero poti omata so zo wamai amira ninua.
Gita ema zora woi ago kaka potamu.
54 Tuwe Sabat purara nena amira korawai be amire omata
sora potinu Sabat pura zora awenua.
55 Ota bama nukare gita Galilaya ena eriro Yesure dai
muwa ami Yosefe ama ganero baro bi diti awa giwa awa. Ago
inoise Yosefe nu Yesura woi nogo nogo potinu awa dai giwa.
56 Nukare giro noko ewesemuro so nusokare nana baro ou
zamare ata gawi enire sia wewa. Sia wewa Sabat pura kei
awenu giro nukare lo ge dipinoise doro itiwa awa.

24

Yesu betaira ena seka wero erinua.

1 Sande pina atitinoinu pina-pana gamu nukare ou zamare
gita sia wewa awa puro bi ditira bamuwa awa.
2 Baro ego giwa: Omata bi ditira omata so gazai awa
enibara baro itinu giwa.
3 Are omata sora toiwa, ata nukare Tua Yesura woi kau
wewa.
4 Nukare woi nuso kau wero itazaita inoise itiwa ema eto
tama woi nusoto awa kapawero zasimai ami nusokare nana
zorage dopero itiwato giwa.
5 Bama nukare giro azu wero iri dura zebura niro zebu ua
wewa. Ata ema eto ami numorekare ego sewato awa, “Nikare
nogoro giro ema nuai ewananare nowia awa betaira masira
ena kau inowi?
6 Nu ego oko itia. Nu emoko eria. Nikare ge gita Galilaya
itise nimorekare senua awa kotumuro giu.
7 Nu nimorekare ego senua, ‘Nukare na Emara Mai poti
pasina emara nana wanera namunora. Ago wara nukare
na ni pasinaira dara betamunona. Betero be etorobara ago

tepo wai amire noko seka wero eramunona.' Nimorekare ago
senua."
8 Ema eto meni ago sewato giro bama nukare Yesu ge gita
senua awa kotumuwa kei awenua.
9 Are nukare bi diti doro noko ewesemuro baro bua mai
nuso 11 ata ema bama enire dai nena kei awenu giwa amira
ge uge wewa awa.
10 Bama ami ge awa aposolore sewa: Maria nu Madalara,
ata Yoana, ata Yakobora mia Maria, nukare ata bama eni ami
ge awa aposolore sewa.
11 Ata aposolo meni bamera ge niniwa me amu wenu giro
dowa.
12 Ata Petoro meni awa eriro sumuro baro omata sora ena
dupuniro iri du niro mo gege itinu ginua. Ago wero noko
ewesemuro sora baro nena kei awenua amira susu kau inoise
kotumai saisai wenua.

Ema eto Yesu Emeas ebete ena giwato.

13 Ata waiko be da amire nusokare nana ema eto nuto
aita wero bamu nata kiaka zo zazo Emeas amira namu ba-
muwato. Ebata awa Yerusalem doro bamu Emeas nai awa 11
kilomita.
14 Nuto susawiseto ge nena bamubamu kei awenu giwato
amira uge didinoise
15 susauwato Yesu nu nutope kei nusoto nana niro nu-
moreto dai bamunua.
16 Nuto numore dai susawise nu giwato oko kei awenua,
nera kota, Anutu meni kotumai nusoto siro-siro wenua.
17 Nu numoreto ego senua awa, "Nito nena nera toise
susawewito?" Ago senu nuto doperoto duba nitinoise itiwato.
18 Ago inoise nusoto nana ema zo zazo nuso Kliopa ami
ge ina ego senua awa, "Esewa Yerusalem ena aunitinoise
nowera ami tani bamubamu be zeme emire kei awitaya
amira oziga awa ninitinora. Ata ni imata ami kaka ninamu
inosa, atonua!"
19 Ago senu Yesu meni nuto atata wero ego senua awa, "Tani
nere towito?" Ago senu nuto numore ego sewato awa, "Tani
awa Yesu Nasarete natara ema amira nana kei awitaya. Nu
porofete, are nu tani putoure inoise ge putoure tugata inoise
Anutu nana benaura o ema bama nana benaura nowia.
20 Ata pris babezinomare ema giti kopi babezinoma na-
sokaire meni numa iwora wanera potera nukare ge tiro nu
dara betaise sero nu ni pasinaira detera betitaya.
21 Ata nakare ego kotupitinoise nowenakare. Ema ami
Isreli ema nakare iwora wanera ena soyamunoya. Awa daba
kota, detera beteti nonakai waiko be etorobara inoya.
22 Ata be zeme emire bama eni dubu nasokarera nunekare
ami ge zo sesera nakare niniro kotumai sisinoise itazaita
inonakare. Awa nukare pina-pana gamu eriro bi ditira baera.

23 Ata nukare Yesura woi kaka tamamu wetera. Ago wero
nukare noko tera ewesemuro ge ego sesera, ‘Nakare angelo
genakare angelo meni nu noko seka wero eria ago seserato.’
24 Bama meni ago sesera giro ema eni dubu nasokarera ami
eriro bi ditira baro bama meni sesera te ago ine gera. Ata
numa kaka tamamu wetera.”
25 Ago sewato giro Yesu meni numoreto ge ego ine senua
awa, “O nito kotumai tepo. Ge dapikarago porofete meni
gaewa awa nikare nogoro gai me waira timara inowewi?
26 Soyai Ema Kristo nu gita yaya tamuro amire ama simai
zasimaire nuso pumaise sai itia, awa nikare kaka gamu ni?”
27 Yesu meni ago sero ge nuso Tuara gera gaewa itewia
amira susu awa numoreto kerenamu sero ge Mose ata po-
rofete dapikarago meni gaewa amira ana zaawero tutuku-
tataka niro senua awa.
28 Nukare susaumite nata amira kei awamu zorage awewa
Yesu nu bayaira wenu
29 nuto nu soero sewato awa, “Waiko osisinoi pi emoko
ziamu inoya. Are ni namoreto dai itamunosa.” Ago sewato
giro nu numoreto dai toiro itinua.
30 Ago itise nukare nena namu inoise nu ame pumuro
kokopai Anuture sero ewero numoreto potinua awa.
31 Nu ago numoreto wenu nuto nu giwato kei awenu giro
nu tutamu tepo wenua.
32 Ago wenu nuto sewato awa, “Nakai ebete aita inonakai
nu namorege ge tugata wetia, noko gera susu namorege
kerenia, be amire moka nasoge meni kare wietia.”
33 Nuto ge ago toiseto eriro aita wero noko ewesemuro
Yerusalem bamuwato awa. Ago wero nuto bua mai 11 ata
otao mamai enire auniro itiwa tamuwato awa.
34 Tamuwato nukare numoreto ego sewa awa, “Me
memeka, Tua noko tera eria. Eriro Simon nana kei aweti
gia.”
35 Ago sewa nuto ebete ena aita inoise tani wewa amira uge
didinoise sewato awa, “Nu ame eweti amire nato nu genato
kei awetia.” Ago sewato awa.

Yesura bua mai meni nu giwa.

36 Nukare ge awa toise itiwa Yesu nu nutope nusokare nana
soe damu dopero ego senua awa, “Nikare duba ewananare
itiwo.”
37 Ata nukare titibi awero bita asero azu bamu wewa.
38 Ata nune numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare nogoro
itazaita inoise kotumai nisokare sisinowi?
39 Nikare te-wana naso giu, na natope kei awero itena.
Wana nisokare meni na ziro giu. Bi awa tama aiso tepo, ata
nane meni awa tama aisore itena ewa.”

40 Ago sero nu te-wana nuso numorekare gipenua.
41 Ago wenu nukare nu giro yawa sara bamu wewa, ata
noko itazaita wero ge tepo wenu usero itiwa awa. Ago wewa
giro nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare nena nai eni ego
itita?”
42 Ago senu giro wo ita gita moewa itinua awa potiwa
43 nu nusokare nana benaura ena puro ninua.
44 Nu ge numorekare ego senua awa, “Gita na nimorekare
dai noise ego sena awa, ‘Ge namore gita gaewa — Mosera lo
ge enata porofetera bukura enata Sam bukura ena gaewa —
ge awa dapikarago me wamunoya. Ago sena.”
45 Ago sero nu kotumai nusokare zinu zazenu nukare be
amire Anutura ge gayai amira susu giwa kei awenua awa.
46 Nu numorekare ego senua awa, “Anutura ge gayai ego
ine itia. Na Soyai Ema nisokare Kristo meni yaya tamuro
betana waiko be etorobara tepo wai noko bi ditira ena era-
munona.
47 Are nikare Yerusalem ena zaawero oziga naso kerenawa
ema bama dubu sero meni niniro zazo naso zawa toise duba
kapetenara amire Anutu meni pasina nusokare duamunoya.
48 Nikare nena bamubamu gosinowewa amira ge kereniro
toise noiwo.
49 Sana niniu: Ozana Mama naso meni nimorekare potamu
senua awa iyetana ose nisokare nana namunoya. Ata nikare
nata ewa oko duawe. Nikare ego itawa putou utura ena ose
nisokare nana nai amire nata doro buara bayamunowa.” Ago
senua awa.

Anutu Yesu pumunu witi utura ninua.

50 Yesu meni ago sero nukare puro bamu Betani nate niro
nu wana buyaniro nukare gawa wenua.
51 Nu nukare gawa inuaise Anutu nu pumunu nu nukare
doro witi utura ninua.
52 Ago wenu nukare nu bowi wero yawa sara bamubake
inoise noko tera ewesemuro Yerusalem bamuwa.
53 Ago baro noise nukare be eyaya ibu bamura toiro Anu-
tura zazo de ike nitinoisowa awa.

OZIGA EWANANA YOHANE MENI GAENUA

Yohane nu Yesura bua mai 12 amira zo. Nu Yesura uge ei awa zebu serora ema bama emo gaenua. Nu susu ego emira gaenua: Ema bama dapikarago meni Yesu gara Kristo me wai nu tuma didinoise nuai me ewanana tamarise. Are bua Yesu meni inoisonua kota, uge-mage inoisonua amira ge witai Yohane meni gaenua.

Yesu Anutura ge puro muro ema wero kei awenua.

1 Bera ge* nu nuai gege noisonua. Bera ge nu Anutura nana giti mokara noisonua. Bera ge nu nutope Anutu.
2 Nu awa gita susura ena Anuture dai nuai gege noisonua.
3 Bera ge nu Anutura wana wero nena dapikarago wero tepo wenua. Ota nena kei awenua, awa nu tepo nena zo oko kei awenua.
4 Ota wero nuai awa nuso nana itisonua. Are nuai awa emara nana zasimuro itisonua awa.
5 Zasimai* ami mumera zasimunu mume meni zasimai siramu sero kaputinua, ata zasipitinowia awa.
6 Anutu meni ema zo potinu kei awero noisonua zazo nuso Yohane.
7 Nu ami zasimaira oziga samu munua. Ema bama dapikarago zasimaira Mama tuma diarise sero Anutu meni senu kei awenua awa.
8 Yohane nu nutope zasimaira Mama oko aewa. Nu zasimaira oziga gege awa emare samu munua.
9 Zasimai me nu ema bama dapikarago awa zasimai potitinowia ami be amire zebura kei awero noisonua.
10 Nu zebura itisonua. Awa gege oko aewa. Zebu dai nune wenua awa. Ago wenua, ata zebura ema bama nukare nu oko giro baitiwa.
11 Nu zebu nusora kei awenu dubu nuso meni nu giro gagogiago awewa.
12 Ata eni meni awa nukare Yesu otao wewa, o Yesu tuma diwa ami Anutura mai awiso warise sero Yesu meni zazo nusokare senua awa.
13 Nukare emara orarara ena oko kei awewa. Nukare emara ara tamaira kota, o emara sai zewai waira kota, nukare Anutura putoura kei awewa awa.
14 Bera ge nu ema wero kei awero nasokare nana soe noisonua awa. Ago wenu nakare simai zasimaire nuso ginakare. Nu Anutura Mai me, are simai zasimaire nuso nana gege itisonua awa. Nuai me ata dumi yagaba awa duba nusora bera munu puro osenua awa.

15 Susu nuso Yohane meni poti damu niro zawa sero ego
senua awa, “Na nu amire sena awa, ‘Ama tupia ami nu
gita wai naso inoya. Nera kota, na kaka kei awamure nu
noisonua.’ ” Yohane meni ago senua awa.
16 Nakai dapikarago ami dumi yagaba ewa-gaewa awa
zamai nusora ena purota puro awinowenakai.
17 Anutu meni lo ge namorekai potamu sero Mosere pot-
inua awa. Ota Anutu meni dumi yagabare nuai mere awa
namorekai potamu sero Yesu Kristore potinu puro munua
awa.
18 Anutu nu ema zo meni oko ginua. Tepo-tapo awa. Are
Mai nuso daimata nuso nana zazene itima awinoya ami
Mama nuso namorekai kereninua awa.

Yohane ge ou gutai zaawai ema ami Yesura ge kereninua.

19 Yuda ema meni Yerusalem ena pris enire wana soga
enire sewa bamuro Yohane atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ni ema
aweni?”
20 Ago sewa Yohane nu susu nuso kaka bezamu kereniro
ego senua awa, “Na Soyai Ema nisokare Kristo tepo.”
21 Ago senu nukare noko atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ina ni
aweni? Ni Elia, Kristora awi mai ni?” Ago sewa nu ego senua
awa, “Na Elia tepo.” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Ni
porofete dia inowenakare awa ni?” Ago sewa nu ego senua
awa, “Tepo awa.”
22 Ago senu nukare noko atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ina
ni aweni? Nakare baro ema babezinoma nakare sesera
menakare amire nogo samunonikare? Ni nitope nogo
towesi?”
23 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Porofete Yesaya meni
ge zo gaenua awa naso nana ena me inoya. Na oziga sai ema
ware gamu-gamura ena noise ego towena awa, ‘Tuara ebata
kora weu sonae.’ ” Ago senua awa.
24 Ema Yohane nana muwa awa Farisayo meni potiwa
muwa awa.
25 Are nukare nu noko atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ni Soyai
Ema nasokare Kristo-ko sia, o Elia-ko sia, o porofete-ko sia ago
tosa agiyo. Are ni nogoro ema bama ge ou gutinosi?”
26 Ago sewa Yohane meni ina ego senua awa, “Na ema
ou gege gutinona awa. Ota nisokare nana ena zo kei awa-
munoya, nikare nu oko gosinowewa.
27 Nune naso nana atune mamunoya ami ema bamubake
awa. Na ema osai me osai ami sandol* nusora asi besai ine te
oko inoya.” Ago senua awa.
28 Susu awa nata zazo Betani, ou Yodan enibara itisonua,
amira ana kei awenua. Yohane meni ago noise ana ema bama
ge ou gutinoisonua awa.

Yohane meni Yesu nu Anutura lama asenua.

29 Pina atinu Yesu meni Yohane nana susaunu aikera ena giro ego senua awa, “Ou giu. Anutura lama. Nune ami zebu serora pasina nusokare dimuro betamunoya.

30 Na nu amire sena awa, ‘Ama mamunoya nu ami gita wai naso inoya. Nera kota, na kaka kei awamure nu noisonua awa.’ Numa owa.

31 Na natope nu gita oko gina kei awenua. Ata Isreli ema nikare oziga nuso sana ninawise sero na kei awero ge ou zaawena.”

32 Yohane meni emare ge ago sero senua awa, “Ozana meni ni guma ine wero utura ena osero nuso nana arumuro iti goisena.

33 Na gita nu oko gina kei awenua, ata Anutu meni nane ema bama ge ou gutanise sero ego senua awa, ‘Ozana osero nuso nana arumuro itai ema ami ge sai amire ema bama Ozana pumamunora.’

34 Are nama ana susu nuso giro ego tona ewa: Nu Anutura Mai me awa.” Yohane meni ge ago senua awa.

Yesu meni bua mai zoeto-zoeto pumunua.

35 Pina atinu Yohane ata bua mai nuso eto ami dopero itiwa

36 Yesu tupinu giro Yohane meni ego senua awa, “Anutura lama owa.”

37 Ago senu bua mai nuso eto meni ge awa niniro Yesura nana ama bamuwato awa.

38 Bamuwato Yesu meni kapeteniro giro numoreto ego senua awa, “Nito ne kau inowito?” Ago senu nuto ego sewato awa, “Rabai, (Ge nasokaira, “Gipai ema”) ni so nera itesi?”

39 Ago sewato Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Muuto gaweto.” Ago senu mai eto meni nu ama ganero sora witiwato awa. Witiroto waiko be da numore dai itiwato. Awa waiko diti osisinoinu 4 klok wenua, are ago wewato awa.

40 Nuto Yohanera ge niniro Yesu ama ganewato amira zo zazo nuso Anderea. Nu Simon Petorora nami.

41 Anderea nu nami nuso Simon eya tamuro ego senua awa, “Nato Yuda emara Soyai Ema zazo Mesia awa tamenato.” (Mesia awa Kristo).

42 Ago sero Yesura nana uzumunu baro kei awewato Yesu meni Petoro giro ego senua awa, “Zazo niso Simon. Ni Yohanera mai. Ata na zazo niso seka Sifas asinona awa.” (Ge nasokaira, “Omata Arama”) Ago senua awa.

43 Pina atinu Yesu nu Galilaya zebura bayamu sero eriro Filip tamuro ego senua awa, “Ni na ama gane.” Ago senua awa.

44 Filip nu Besaida natara. Andereato Petorore nuto dai nata da amira.

45 Are Filip meni Nataniel tamuro ego senua awa, “Ema
Mose meni lo gera ge nuso gaenua, o porofete eni meni da
ago gaewa, ema awa tamenakare. Nu Yesu, Yosefera mai. Nu
Nasarete natara awa.”
46 Ago senu Nataniel meni ge ina ego senua awa, “Nena
kokopai zo meni Nasarete nate ena kei awai te inoita?” Ago
senu Filip meni ina ego senua awa, “Ago tosaya mu baro
gase.”
47 Ago senu Nataniel nu Yesu nana bamunu Yesu meni giro
ego senua awa, “Ei giu. Ema ei awa Isreli ema me. Ge opi sai
duba nusora tepo.”
48 Ago senu Nataniel meni Yesu atata wero ego senua awa,
“Ni nogo nogo wero susu naso gosinosi?” Ago senu Yesu meni
ina ego senua awa, “Filip meni ni kaka tamamure nane ni ni
fik susura itesa gena awa.”
49 Ago senu Nataniel meni ina ego senua awa, “Gipai ema,
ni Anutura Mai me. Ni Isreli emara ema tua.”
50 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ni fik susura
itesa giro sesena amira gege na tuma didinosua. Tani zeme
gesa awa osino gege. Ata ama nena me bamu kei awero bayai
gosinuamunosa.”
51 Ago sero numore ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sane.
Nikare utu be zaumai amire Anutura angelo dubu meni na
Emara Mai amira nana witiro osero awara gamunowa awa.”
Ago senua awa.

2

Yesu meni senu ou meni wain wenua.

1 Waiko be eto tepo wenu Galilaya zebura nata zo zazo Kena
amira ana ema zo bama ataise amira nena asa-waura wewa
mu nate ninu Yesura mia dai ago itinua.
2 Yesu ata bua mai nuso nukare dai aunarise sewa giro baro
auniwa awa.
3 Auniro itise ou wain niwa tepo wenu giro Yesura mia meni
numore ego senua awa, “Ou wain nusokare tepo wetia.”
4 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na nukare
soremamunona asero tosita? Amira be naso kaka mamu.”
5 Ago senu amire mia nuso meni soumaire ego senua awa,
“Yesu meni bua zo wawise sai giro ge nuso dimuwo.” Ago
senua awa.
6 Are so amira au babezinoma 6 ago itiwa awa. Yuda emara
nana so sero au ago ine itasai amire nukare ewowora tani
inoise nenare tamare sewinoisowa. Au awa babezinoma. Au
daimata amira ou pake 10 meni niginoisowa.
7 Are Yesu meni soumaire ego senua awa, “Nikare ou
dumuro aura zozeu bera mare.” Ago senu soumai meni ou
dumuro aura zozewa bera muwa awa.

8 Ago wewa amire nu ego senua awa, “Nikare ou aura awa
eni dumuro bonara mamera nana puro bamuu.” Ago senu
giro puro bamuwa awa.
9 Dumuro puro bonara mamera nana susauwa ou wain
wenua awa. Puro bamuwa bonara mama meni ninu be
zozowa wenua. Ago wenu nu ou wain awa nana munu amira
susu nu kaka gamu, ata soumai ou dumuwa ami giwa. Are
bonara mama meni ema bama atitinoinua awa zawa senu
munu
10 ego senua awa, “Gita ou wain me potawenakare nawera
duba sirawi amire ou wain zuma osai awa ama potawe-
nakare ninowera. Tani nasokare ago itia awa. Ata nine meni
awa ou wain me bezero ou wain zuma osai gita potesa nera
amire me ama puro potitinosa.” Ago senua awa.

11 Yesu nu Kena nate Galilaya zebura ana tani putoure nuso
gita zaawero tani awa wenua awa. Ago wero nu putou nuso
kereninu bua mai nuso meni tani putoure awa giro nu tuma
diwa awa.

Yesu nu Anutura ibu bamu awa saramai asenua.

12 Ataira bona tepo wenu Yesu nu Kena nate ena bamu
Kapaneam nate namu inoinu mia nuso namisinire ata bua
mai nuso nukare dai bamuwa awa. Baro ago be dainiro oko
noiwa.
13 Yuda emara pura zo zazo nuso Betai Daininua amira be
zora awenu giro Yesu meni Yerusalem witiro bamunua awa.
14 Yerusalem nate kei awero Anutura ibu bamu amira baro
osi zora ena lama ata bulimakao ata ni guma awa puro baro
ina-pota inoise noiwa ginua. Noko eni meni moni tebol tame
potiro moni ina-pota inoise itiwa awa.
15 Ago inoiwa giro Yesu meni asi tenero ami lama buli-
makao emare tunenu bamuwa tebol monire ziro kapeteninu
moni ose dura ninua awa.
16 Ago wero ema ni guma puro dopero itiwa amire ego
senua awa, “Puro bamuu. Nikare Mama nasora ibura ena
nena ina-pota wawa stoa ibu ine wai azu tona.” Ago senua
awa.
17 Yesu ago wenu bua mai nuso meni ge zo gayai itewia awa
kotumuwa. Ge awa ego ewa,

Ibu niso emi emo tini naso kapinoya.

18 Are Yuda ema meni Yesu atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ai
meni sesi tani awa wetesi? Anutu meni sai wamesa sia, awa
susu awa poti damu namu sero tani putoure zo we ganekare.”
19 Ago sewa Yesu meni be nusokarera pumuro ina ego
senua awa, “Nikare ibu ei awa ziwawa nane waiko be etoro-
bara gege eya wana noko dopamunoya.”

20 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Mamana nasokare meni
ibu ei awa zepa 46 ago gapinoe pesuniwa, awa nine waiko be
etorobara gege wasa dopaise tosa?” Ago sewa awa.
21 Ata Yesu nu tama aiso nusora ge awa ibu bamura potiro
senua awa.
22 Are ama noe betero betaira ena seka wero erinu amire
bua mai nuso meni ge awa kotumuwa awa. Ago kotupitinoise
Anutura ge gayai eni amire ge Yesu meni senua amire awa
giwa me wenua.
23 Yesu meni Yerusalem itise pura amira ana tani putoure
eni wenu ema dainiro meni tani putoure awa giro Yesu tuma
diwa awa.
24 Yesu nu nutope emara moka gosinoise susu nuso nu-
morekare kaka kerenamu wenua.
25 Nu ema zora susu gamu sero ema eni oko atata inoi-
sonua. Nu nutope emara kotumai giro baititinoisonua awa.

3

Nikodemora uge.

1 Ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Nikodemo. Nu Farisayo zo.
Nu Yuda emara gita wai bamubake noisonua awa.
2 Ema ami pire Yesu nana baro ego senua awa, “Gipai ema,
nakare susu niso gosinowenakare. Ni gipai ema me meni
Anutura bera mutasa. Ni tani inowesa awa ema zo meni
Anutu tepo noise wai ine oko itia.”
3 Ago senu Yesu meni ina numore ego senua awa, “Na me
memeka sana gi. Zo nu kei awai seka noko kaka kei awamu
wamunoya, awa nu Anutura nata gai ine tepo wamunoya.”
4 Ago senu Nikodemo meni ina ego senua awa, “Zo nu zai
wai meni nogo wero amire kei awai seka kei awamunoi? Nu
miera tinira noko toyai amire pumai te oko inoi, tanita?”
5 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na me memeka
sana gi. Zo nu oura ata Ozanara putou amira kaka kei awamu
wamunoya, awa nu Anutura nate bayai ine tepo wamunoya.
6 Zo nu mia meni pumai awa zebura tama aisore dai nowia.
Ata zo nu Ozana meni pumai awa Ozanare dai nowia.
7 Nikare kei awai seka kei awawise sesena awa niniro di
oko tainase.
8 Bisi nu tebe-tabe tupewia, ata ni awi nuso gege niniti-
nowesa, o susu nana zaawero tupi, o baro nana tepo inoi, awa
ni oko gosinowesa. Da ago ine zo nu Ozana meni pumai amira
susu ni oko gosinowesa.”
9 Ago senu Nikodemo meni ina ego senua awa, “Tani awa
nogo nogo wero kei awamunoi?”
10 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ni Isreli emara
gipai ema meni tani awa kaka gamu ni?

11 Na me memeka sane. Nakare nena kotumai meni gosinowenakare, o nena giti moka meni goisenakare da awa towenakare awa. Ago wawenakare amire nikare ge nasokare dotinowewa awa.
12 Nena zebura kei awinowia awa sawena gawewa me kaka wamu inowia ami utura nena itia awa sana nogo nogo wero gawa me wamunoi?
13 Ema zo meni utura witiro noe oko osenua. Na Emara Mai imata utura ena osena. Nane gege imata utura nena gosinona.
14 Mose meni gita ware ena kapa puro zi kewero puro witiro ni pasinaira ikoninua, da ago ine na Emara Mai ni pasinaira witanise sai itia.
15 Are na tuma diamunora ami nuai me ewanana awa tamamunora.” Ago senua awa.

16 Zo nu Anutura Mai tuma diamunoya ami betaise kota, nu nuai me ewanana tamaise sero Anutu meni ema nakai emo duba bayao bamubake inoise Mai nuso daimata potinu osenua awa.
17 Anutura Mai meni ema gera potaise kota, ema soyaise sero Anutu meni senu osenua awa.
18 Zo nu Anutura Mai tuma diamunoya ami Anutura kotora ena oko duwamunoya. Zo nu Anutura Mai kaka tuma diamu wamunoya nu ami kotora ena emoko duwia ago ine wamunoya. Nera kota, nu Anutura Mai daimata awa kaka tuma diamu inoya.
19 Are kotora ena duwai amira susu ego itia awa. Zasimai meni zebura kei awenu ema nukare zasimaira bayai azu sero mumera dago itamu sewa awa. Nukare nuai nusokare waya, are ago wewa awa.
20 Zo nu pasina inowia ami zasimai azu inowia. Zasimai meni pasina nusora susu kerenai azu inoise nu zasimaira oko kei awamunoya.
21 Nukare ge me niniro puro nowera ami zasimaira kei awinowera awa. Zo nu zasimaira kei awawi zasimai meni bua nusora susu kerenawi ema bama meni giro bua nusora me awa Anutura putoura kei awinowia, ago samunora awa.

Yohane meni Yesura susu kereninua.

22 Yesu meni bua mai nuso pumunu Yerusalem doro Yudaya zebu agewara baro noisowa. Ago noise amire ema eni ge ou gutenua.
23 Yohane dai ema bama ge ou gutinoise itinua. Nu zebu zo zazo Ainon, Selim nate kena ago noise ge ou gutai bua inoisonua. Nu zebu amira ana inoisonua, nera kota, ou bamu ago itisonua. Are ema bama nuso nana kokounasara ge ou gutinoisonua awa.

24 Yohane nu be amire Herode meni benai sora kaka
potamu noise bua awa inoisonua awa.
25 Are Yuda ema zo ata Yohanera bua mai nukare tama aiso
sewaira tani amira ge ina-sa wewa awa.
26 Ge tomite bua mai meni bamu Yohane nana niro ego
sewa awa, “Gipai ema, ni ou Yodan enibara ena nosa ema
zo ni tami susu nuso kereniro namorekare sisesa. Ema ami
be zeme emire ema bama ge ou gutinoise iti giro dapikarago
nuso nana susawera.”
27 Ago sewa Yohane meni ego senua awa “Ema zo nu utura
Mama meni nena numore kaka potamu wai nu nutope nena
awa pai ine tepo.
28 Na ego toise nimorekare sesena goisewa awa, ‘Na Kristo
oko aewa. Anutu meni na potinu nane ebata nuso gita inona.’
29 Ema zo bama atamunoya bama awa nuso gege awa.* Are
nu yawa sara inuai otao nuso meni zorage dopero ge nuso
niniro da ago duba kokopai wamunoya. Ema bama meni
Yesura nana bamitara, are duba kokopai waira be naso kei
awitaya.
30 Nune witai gege wititinuamunoya. Ata nane meni awa
osamunona.” Ago senua awa.
31 Ike ena osenua ami witai nasokai awa. Zo nu zebura ena
kei awai ami zebu emira, are nu zebura ge towia. Ota utura
ena osenua ami nakai dapikarago dainiro bamu nasokai
wero nowia awa.
32 Nune utura nena gosinoisonua awa namorekai kereniro
towia, ata ema meni ge nuso dotinowera.
33 Zo nu Maira ge niniro puro poti dube niro nowia ami ago
inoise “Anutu ge me towia,” asinowia.
34 Ema Anutu meni senu osenua ami Anutura ge towia.
Nera kota, Anutu meni Ozana zere dago numore potai gege
potitinowia.
35 Mama nu Mai nuso ara tapinoise nena bamubamu
dapikarago Maira nana wanera potinu itewera.
36 Zo nu Anutura Mai tuma didinowia ami nuai me
ewanana puro nowia. Ata zo nu Anutura Mai amira ge dero
nowia ami nuai me ewanana oko gamunoya. Ema ago amira
nana Anutura tini kapai meni itai gege itamunoya.

4

Yesuto Samaria bama zore ge uge wewato.

1 Farisayo nukare Yesura oziga ego niniwa awa, “Yesu nu
ema dainiro puro ge ou gutinoya, are bua mai dubu nuso
meni Yohanera bua mai dubu awa dainitinoya.” Ago niniwa
awa.
2 Ata Yesu nu nutope ema zo ge ou kaka gutamu. Bua mai
nuso meni ema bama ge ou gutinoisowa awa.

3 Are Farisayo ge ago ine niniwa giro Yesu meni Yudaya
zebu doro ewesemuro Galilaya zebura bamunua awa.
4 Ebata awa Samaria zebu busero susawisonua.
5 Yesu meni zebu awa busero susaumite Samaria nata zo
zazo Saika amira kei awenua awa. Nata awa Yakobo meni
mai nuso Yosefere zebu agewa potinua amira zorage itisonua
awa.
6 Ota zebu da amira Yakobora ou ura wamai zo itisonua.
Are Yesu nu ago kei awero waiko soe dopenua, are putou tepo
wenu giro ou ura wamai amira zorage arumunua awa.
7 Arumuro itinu Samaria bama zo ou dumamu sero munua.
Munu Yesu meni giro numore ego senua awa, “Ou poti nane.”
Ago senua awa.
8 Bua mai nuso nukare ma pumamu sero nate witiwa nu
imata itimite bamere oura ge senua awa.
9 Senu bama meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni Yuda ema
meni nogoro ou emo Samaria bama namore ge tosi?” Ago
senua, nera kota, Yuda emare Samaria emare nukare kapero
noisowa, are bama meni ge awa senua.
10 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni Anutu dumi pai
nusora susure, o ou emo tona amira susure gamesa, awa ni
ou emo namore begomo sasa na nuai me ewanana amira ou
awa nimore potamena.”
11 Ago senu bama meni ina ego senua awa, “Ou ura awa
tura me tura. Agoro ni kopi ou dumai tepo. Are nuai me
ewananara ou awa nana pamunosi?
12 Ewowo nasokai Yakobo nu ou ura ei awa wamunua. Ago
wenu nu ata mai awiso nuso ata lama bulimakao nukare
dapikarago ami ou ei awa ninoise noisowa. Nu ou ura ei
awa namorekai dirieninua. Ata ni Yakobo dainitinosa, ago
tosita?”
13 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ou ei awa nawewa
noko ou uza eya inowia.
14 Ata ou nane potamunona awa zo meni nai ou uza noko
oko wamunoya. Nane ou awa ema zore potana duba nusora
ena ou kupi-kupi inuamunoya. Ago inuai ema ami nuai me
ewanana puro nuamunoya.”
15 Ago senu bama meni ego senua awa, “Ema, ni ou awa
potasa niro ou uza kaka wamu nuane. Ago wero ou emo
eyaya ego tupewena awa duane.”
16 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni baro ema niso
puro maweto.”
17 Ago senu bama meni ina ego senua awa, “Na ema tepo.”
Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni ema niso tepo awa me
tosa awa.
18 Ni ema wana da ago atiro doro awinowesa. Agoro be
zeme ewa ni ema zore nosa, ata nu ema niso tepo, are ni ge

me tosa.”
19 Ago senu bama meni ego senua awa, “Ema, na zeme susu
niso gosinona. Ni porofete me.
20 Are se gane. Zezewenai nasokare nukare dirumu emira*
ena auniro Anutura yere gapise ge ninise awinoisowa. Ata
Yuda ema ninekare meni awa Yerusalem nate ena Anutu isa
sise yere gapise awinoise nuanisekai sai itia ago towewa.”
21 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Bama, na ge sana
gasa me wae. Be zo zorage awinoya. Be awa kei awai amire
nikare Mama isare yerere meni bowi wamu sero dirumu
emirata Yerusalem nate ena oko wamunowa.
22 Ninekare awa kaka giro baitamu inoise yere isare
towewa. Nanekare awa giro baititinoise yere isare towe-
nakare. Nera kota, korawai ewanana wai awa Yudara nana
ena gita kei awaise sai itia.
23 Be zo mamunoya be amire Anutura ema dubu me meni
nu bowi wamu sero ititire tani mere meni wamunora. Mama
nu ema ago ine ami nu bowi warise yaba inowia.
24 Anutu nu tama aiso kota, nu ititi. Are nikare nu bowi
wamu sero tama meni kota, ititire tani mere meni nu bowi
inoise noiwo.”
25 Ago senu bama meni ina ego senua awa, “Na gosinona.
Mesia zazo nuso zo Kristo ami mamunoya. Nu muro nena
dapikarago poti damu namunoya.”
26 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ge tosa awa zo tepo,
ata na ewa nimore dai ge tona. Ge awa nama awa.”
27 Ge ago toinu bua mai nuso kei awewa. Kei awero bamere
dai ge toiwato awa giro di tainiwa awa. Ota nena ne emo
bamere ge toi, o nogoro toi, ago sero atata waira awa giwa
te kaka wamu wenu giro dowa awa.
28 Ago wewa bama nu kopi ou dumai nuso doro sumuro
bamu nate niro emare senua awa,
29 “Nikare muu. Baro ema zo gawe. Nune nuai nasora susu
dapikarago namore kerenia. Nu Kristo, tanita?”
30 Ago senu ema dago Yesu gamu bamuwa awa.
31 Nukare Yesura nana susauwa bua mai nuso meni Yesure
ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema, ni nena ni.”
32 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Ma naso itia. Awa nikare
oko gosinowa.”
33 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni nutopekare ina-sa wero
sewa awa, “Ai meni ma puro mi?”
34 Ago sewa giro nu ego senua awa, “Nu na potinu muna
amira ge dimuro bua nuso wero susauma pesunamunona
ami ma naso inoya awa.
35 Nikare nitopekare ego towewa awa, ‘Inua zoeto-zoeto
ago tepo wai amire ma me wamunoya.’ Are nane sana niniu.

Nikare irina-arina wero bua giu. Ma pumaira be* kei awero itia.
36 Ema zo nu ma puro poti dara nai bua inoya ami zuma pupinoya. Nu ma nuai me ewananara gegenai awa pumu sora nitinoya. Are ema ma urai ema ata ema ma pumai ema nuto ami eroma yawa sara wamunorato.
37 Are ge ego towenakai ami ena me inoya, ‘Zo meni urai bua inowia, ota zo meni pumai bua inowia.’
38 Ma nikare kaka uramu wisewa amira me awa pumu sora nawise sesena bayamunowa. Bua awa eni meni wisera amira me ninekare pumamunowa.” Ago senua awa.
39 Are Samaria ema bama dainiro meni bamera ge niniro Yesu tuma diwa awa. Ago wewa, nera kota, bama meni nuai nusora susu awa dapikarago Yesu meni kereninu giro ema bama susure senu niniwa.
40 Are nukare Yesura nana muro Yesu numorekare dai nuaise uzumuro puro bamu nate namu sewa giro Yesu meni numorekare dai waiko be eto ago noinua awa.
41 Ago noise ge toise noinu ema dainiro meni ge nuso niniro nu tuma diwa.
42 Ago wero bamere ego sewa awa, “Gita nakare uge niso niniro nu tuma dienakare. Ota zeme ei awa nakare be so nusora ena ge niniro ego tonakare: Nu zebu serora ema bama amira Korawai Ema me.” Ago sewa awa.

Yesu meni ge senu mai zora yaya tepo wenua.

43 Yesu nu Samaria emare dai be eto itimite nukare doro Galilaya zebura bamunua awa.
44 Yesu nu ge gita ego senua awa, “Porofete nukare nata nusokarera kei awero ema zazore oko inowera.”
45 Are Yesu meni Galilaya zebura baro kei awenu Galilaya ema nu giro areniro yawa sara wewa. Awa nera kota, be zore nukare bamu Yerusalem niro Yuda emara pura amira ana bua Yesu meni wenua awa giwa.
46 Yesu meni Galilaya zebura kei awero Kena nate bamunua. Nata amira ana nu gita ge senu ou meni wain wenua. Ago bamunu Kapaneam nate dia ema bamu zo noisonua amira mai yaya mou-mau puro itinua.
47 Are “Yesu nu Yudaya zebu doro ewesemuro mu Galilaya zebura niro noya,” ago sewa giro dia ema ami bamu Kena nate niro Yesura nana bamunua awa. Baro mai nuso betamu sero inoinu giro Yesu uzumuro puro sora baro mai nuso kora waise senua.
48 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Nikare tani putoure eni ata bua bamu eni awa kaka gamu wamunowa, awa nikare na oko tuma diamunowa.”
49 Ago senu dia ema meni ego senua awa, “O Tua, mai naso betai azu, eya bayasise tona.”

50 Ago senu Yesu meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni tepo
bamu. Mai niso ewanana wetia awa.” Ago senu dia ema nu
Yesura ge nininu me wenu giro bamunua awa.
51 Ewesemuro susaunu soumai nuso eni meni oziga puro
muro nu tamuro ego sewa awa, “Mai niso ewanana wero
noya.”
52 Ago sewa giro mai ewanana wenua amira waiko be awa
gamu sero atata wenu sewa awa, “Awenakai amire waiko soe
dopero iti amire tama mena-mana nuso tepo wataya.”
53 Ago sewa dia ema meni susu ego ginua awa: “Be
amire Yesu meni na ewesemanise sero ego sasaya, ‘Mai niso
ewanana wetia.’ ” Are dia ema meni susu awa giro nu arere
awisore Yesu tuma diwa awa.
54 Yesu Yudaya zebura ena ewesemuro Galilaya zebura kei
awero tani awa wenua, awa tani putoure namba tu Galilaya
zebura ena wenua awa.

5

Yesu nu Betesida ou butura ena ema zo kora wenua.

1 Yuda emara pura zo amira be munu giro Yesu witiro bamu
Yerusalem ninua awa.
2 Goma zo nata Yerusalem zimai amira toyai be zo zazo
nuso Lama Toyai Be. Toyai be amira ou butu zo itisonua zazo
nuso Yuda gera Betesida. Ou amira bera bisi paira so wana
da ago itisowa.
3 So amira ema yayare witai ami duro itisowa. Ema eni giti
guma wai, o eni zabura wai, o eni orara touwai dainiro meni
ago itisowa. [Nukare ou pasi wai gamu dia itisowa.
4 Ago itasara be enire Tuara angelo zo meni osero ou butu
dasai pasi wasai yaya emara nana zo meni gita gita wero
ose oura niro dagimasai yaya nuso eya tepo wasai ewanana
inoisonua awa.]
5 Are ema zo nu zabura wero noe donu zepa 38 wenua ami
ago itinua.
6 Yesu meni ema awa giro yaya nuso borere-barere itisonua
awa giro numore ego senua awa, “Ni ewanana wamu ko-
tupitinosita?”
7 Ago senu ema zebura wai ami ina ego senua awa, “O ema,
ou pasi wai amire ai meni na wana ziro pumai osero ou awa
dagimuro ewanana wamunoni? Eni meni na dainiro ose
oura nawera giro na itewena.”
8 Ago senu Yesu meni ina numore ego senua awa, “Ni eriro
sawa niso puro aita we.”
9 Ago senu ema zebura waira tama kokopai wenu nu eriro
sawa nuso pumuro aita wenua awa. Waiko be awa Yuda
emara Sabat pura itiwa awa.

10 Are Yuda ema meni ema ewanana wenua amire ego
sewa awa, “Pura be emira sai zewai wai ge nasokai itia awa
ni dainitinoise sawa masi niso puro nosa, atonua.”
11 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Na kora wetia ami ego
sesia awa, ‘Sawa niso puro aita we.’ ”
12 Ago senu sewa awa, “Sawa niso puro aita we, ago ema
zazo ai meni sesi?”
13 Ago sewa ema senu kokopai wenua ami Yesura zazo kau
wenua. Nera kota, Yesu nu ema dubu dopero itiwa amira
nana soe ena saitiro bamunua awa.
14 Ama Yesu meni ema awa Anutura ibu bamura ena
tamuro ego senua awa, “Ni tama niso ewanana watasa, ata
mou-mau zo niso nana kei awai azu, pasina doro noiyo.”
15 Ago senu nu Yesu giro baitiro bamuro Yuda emare ego
senua awa, “Ema na kora wetia awa zazo nuso Yesu.” Ago
senua awa.
16 Yesu nu Sabat pura amire bua ago ine wenua, are Yuda
ema meni giro nu iwo wewa awa.
17 Ago wewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Mama naso nu bua
wai gege inoise nowia, are na da ago ine bua inona.” Ago
senua awa.
18 Yesu nu Sabat pura sisenua, ota Anutu nu Mama nuka
nuso asinoise nu Anutu ine awa senua, awa Yuda ema meni
giwa waya wenu giro nukare Yesu damu sero ebata tamamu
wewa.

Yesu meni nakai awa-uzai eranakai amire nu kotora zas wamunoya.

19 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na me memeka
sana niniu. Na Mai meni duba nasora bua oko inowena.
Mama meni wawi giro inowena. Mama meni wawi giro na
Mai meni da ago inowena.
20 Mama nu Mai nuso giro yaba dasiga inowia, are bua
inowia awa te gipinowia. Ota bua ei awa gege kota, bua
witai eni itera awa dai Maire gipai giro nikare titibi awero di
tainamunowa awa.
21 Mama nu betai ema awa-uzawi seka inowera, da ago
ine na Mai meni ara tamai nasora zota zo awa-uzana seka
wamunora awa.
22 Mama nu emara zas oko inowia. Bua awa dapikarago
Maira nana wanera potinua awa.
23 Are ema nukare Mama bowi inowera, da ago ine Mai
bowi warise. Zo nu Mai bowi kaka wamu wamunoya ami
Mama na iyetinua awa dai bowi kaka wamu ago ine inoya.
24 Na me memeka sana niniu. Zo meni ge naso ninitinoise
Mama naso na iyetinua amira ge gi me inoya ami nuai me
ewanana zeme emire puro noya. Nu kotora ena oko duwa-
munoya. Nu zewai wero betai doro nuaira kei awero nowia.

25 Na me memeka sana niniu. Ema bama nowera ami
bebetenai ine. Be zo mamunoya — ota kei awero itia — be
amire nukare Anutura Mai amira ge awi ninamunora. Eni
meni ge niniro baitiro seka wero nuamunora awa.
26 Mama nu nuaira Mama, are nu Mai nusore da ago nuai
dirieninu na nuaira Mama wero nowena.
27 Na Mai, na Emara Mai. Are Mama naso meni emara
koto amira zas bua awa na Mamera bera wanise sero putou
namore potinua.
28 Nikare ge awa niniro oko di tainawe. Nera kota, be zo
potai itia awa mai amire bi ditira awinowera ami zawa naso
ninamunora.
29 Ago niniro ewanana noisowa ami eriro nuai me
ewanana tamamunora. Ota waya wero noisowa ami meni
awa eriro koto wero kotora ena duwamunora awa.
30 Na duba nasora bua zo wai ine oko itia. Na ge Mama
nasora bera ena ninitinowena da awa inoise kotora zas in-
owena awa. Ago inoise kotora zas bua wana te wamunoya.
Nera kota, na ara tamai nasora kota, nu senu osena amira ara
tamaira wamu inowena awa.

Anutu meni Mai nusora susu kerenitinowia.

31 Na natope susu naso sana te oko wamunoya.
32 Susu naso awa zo meni kerenitinowia. Nu susu naso
kerenitinoise ge me toya awa gosinona.
33 Nikare sesewa bua mai nisokare meni Yohanera nana
baro atata wetera nu ge me kereniro sisia awa.
34 Ema zo meni susu naso kerenaise awa oko yaba inona.
Nikare susu naso ninawa Anutu meni nikare soero pumaise
sero nimorekare sesena awa.
35 Yohane nu zasimai bamubake ine wero noise nikare
zasimunua. Zasimai nuso giro yawa sara apunu-kaka gege
inoise noisewa awa.
36 Ata susu naso kerenitinowia ami nu Yohane ine oko
aewa. Nu witai. Na bua Mama meni wanise senua awa
inowena. Bua ami susu naso ego ine kerenitinowia: Mama
meni senu osena awa.
37 Are Mama na senu osena ami susu naso kerenitinowia.
Nikare be nusora ge kaka ninamu inowewa. Nikare giti moka
nuso kaka gamu inowewa.
38 Ge nuso duba nisokarera oko itia. Nera kota, nikare
Mama na senu osena amira ge ninawewa me kaka wamu
inowia.
39 Nikare ego towewa awa, ‘Anutura ge gayai ami nuai
me ewanana namorekai tamamunoya.’ Ago toise nuai me
ewanana tamamu sero ge gayai azipitinowewa. Ge gayai ami
susu naso kerenitinowia,
40 ata nikare na nuai me ewanana nimorekare potanise
sero namore dai dara tayai azu towewa.

41 Ema meni na bowi warise oko towena.
42 Na susu nisokare gosinowena. Duba nisokare meni awa
Anutu Mama nasora nana oko itewia.
43 Na Mama nasora ge dimuro nisokare nana osena awa,
ata nikare ge naso doro na oko otao inowewa. Noma ema zo
kotumai nusora kei nisokare nana nai amire numore dai otao
wamunowa.
44 Nikare nitopekare bowi ina-wa inoise nowewa. Ota
Anutu imata nikare bowi waise ago kaka samu inowewa ami
nogo wero na tuma diamunowi?
45 Nikare namore ego oko sawe, ‘Nune nakai gera potai ge
bua wamunonakai.’ Namore ago oko sawe. Nikare Mose
tuma diro nowewa, are Mose meni nikare gera potamunoya.
46 Mose meni ge gaenua, awa namore gaenua awa. Nikare
ge nuso ninawa me wamia, awa nikare ge naso dai ninawa
me wamia.
47 Ota nikare Mosera ge gayai awa niniwa me kaka wamu
wenu giro dowa, are nogo nogo wero ge naso ninawa me
wamunoi?” Yesu meni ago senua awa.

6

Yesu meni ema 5,000 amire ma potinu niwa.

1 Yesu meni ge awa senu tepo wenu Galilaya ou ubu semuro
bamu enibara ninua awa. Ou ubu amira zazo zo Taibirias
asinowera.
2 Semuro bamunu nu ema bama yayare kora wasai
ewanana inoisowa awa eni meni gosinoisowa, are ema diti
bamu meni nu ama ganewa awa.
3 Ago wewa Yesu meni bua mai nuso pumuro witi dirumura
niro arumuro itiwa awa.
4 Be amira ana Yuda emara pura zo zazo nuso Betai Dain-
inua amira be zora awenua awa.
5 Are Yesu meni ema dubu bamu nuso nana tupiwa giro
Filip atata wero ego senua awa, “Ma nana ena puro ema dubu
bamu amire potanakai nara te wamunoi?”
6 Yesu nu bua zo wamu kotupitinoinua, ata nu Filip gaero
gamu atata wero senua awa.
7 Ago senu Filip meni ego senua awa, “500 kina meni ma
pumuro potanakai nara te kaka wamu wamunoi, tanita.”
8 Ago senu bua mai nusora nana zo Anderea, nu Simon
Petorora nami, ami ego senua awa,
9 “Mai zo meni ma wana dare ou wo etore puro noya. Ata
ema dubu bamu, are te oko wamunoi, tanita.”
10 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nikare seu ema poti
dara niro arumare.” Zebu amira zewaka itisonua, are patiro
arumuwa. Namba nusokare 5,000 ago ine ami arumuwa
awa.

11 Ago wewa Yesu meni ma puro Anuture kokopai asero
ema arumuro itiwa amire kanowenua. Ou wo da ago ine
wenu te wenua.
12 Niwa te wenu itata da ago dowa giro Yesu meni bua
mai nusore ego senua awa, “Nena itata itima waya wamera,
sianiu.” Ago senua awa.
13 Are ma wana da niwa amira itata awa sianiwa kana 12
ago be muwa.
14 Ema meni tani putoure awa giro Yesu bowi inoise ego
sewa awa, “Porofete bamubake zo zebura kei awaise sai awa
ewa.”
15 Ago sero Yesu puro ema tua nusokare potara nuaise
toiwa giro nu ema dubu awa doro imata witiro bamu diru-
mura ninua awa.

Yesu meni ou tame aita wenua.

16 Tua zinu bua mai nuso meni ou ubura osero
17 Kapaneam nate ewesemuro bayamu sero wara witiro
bamuwa awa. Ago susauwa pi zinu Yesu meni nusokare nana
kaka kei awamu wenu
18 bisi zewai-zawai munu kakawa bamubake inoinu
19 nukare dawero bamu soe niro 5 kilomita ago awa inoiwa
Yesu meni ou tame aita wero baro wa nusokare nana zorage
kei awinoinu giro azu wewa awa.
20 Azu wewa giro Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Azu oko wawe.
Nane tupena awa.”
21 Ago senu giro nukare yawa sara inoise ziwa wara witinu
wa meni nata bayamu sero inoiwa amira eya kei awenua
awa.

Ema bama Yesu tamamu kau wewa.

22 Pina atinu ema ou ubu enibara awinoiwa ami ego sewa
awa, “Pire wa daimata gege iti bua mai nuso meni Yesu doro
nukare imata wara witiro bamitara awa.”
23 Ago sewa, ata wa eni Taibirias nate ena muro kakamo
Tua meni ma gawa wenu niwa amira muwa awa.
24 Are ema bama meni Yesu bua mai nusore awa kau
inomite nukare tamamu sero wa muro itiwa amira witiro
bamu Kapaneam nate niwa awa.
25 Bamu ou enibara niro Yesu kau inomite tamuro ego sewa
awa, “Gipai ema, ni nazi mesi?”
26 Ago atata wewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na me
memeka sana niniu. Tani putoure wawena gosinowewa
amira kota, ma potena nitawa amira gege na kau inowa.
27 Nikare ma sisai amira kota, nuai me ewananara ma
amira bua wewo. Na Emara Mai awa Anutu Mama meni
putou namore potinu pumuna. Are nuai me ewananara ma
awa nane nimorekare potamunona.”
28 Ago senu nukare ge ina ego sewa awa, “Nakare nogo nogo
wero Anutura bua wamunonikare?”

29 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Anutura bua ego ewa. Na
Anutu meni senu osena, nama awa tuma diwo.”
30 Ago senu nukare ge ina ego sewa awa, “Ni tani putoure
ne wasa ganakare ge niso me wamunoi?
31 Ewowo-kawowo nasokare ware noise ma zazo mana
awa ninoise noisowa. Amira ge gayai ego itia ewa, ‘Utura ma
potasai ninoisowa.’ ”

Utura ma amira ge.

32 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Na
me memeka sana niniu. Mose meni utura ma nimorekare
oko potinua. Mama naso meni utura ma me nimorekare
potitinowia awa.
33 Ma Anutu meni potitinowia ami utura ena osero zebura
ema nimorekare nuai tapinowia.”
34 Ago senu ina ego sewa awa, “O Tua, ni ma tosa awa be giti
namorekare potitinoiyo.”
35 Ago sewa ina ego senua awa, “Nuai potaira ma na ewa. Zo
nu namore dara tairo nuamunoya ami meri oko wamunoya.
Ota zo nu na tuma diamunoya ami ou uza oko wamunoya.
36 Na sesena gewa. Nikare na gosinowewa, ata nikare na
kaka tuma diamu inowewa.
37 Ema Mama meni namore potitinowia ami dapikarago
naso nana kei awamunora. Are zo nu naso nana mai na nu
oko esenamunona.
38 Utura ena osena awa kotumai nasora kota, Mamera bera
bua nuso wamu sero osena awa.
39 Nu senu osena amira ara tamai ego ewa. Ema dubu
namore potinua nukare ami sisero waya wai azu, na be
bamura ena awa-uzana dapikarago erarise.
40 Mama nasora ara tamai awa ego ine itia awa. Nukare
na Mai giro baitiro tuma diamunora ami nuai me ewanana
pumamunora. Ago wara nane be bamura ena nukare awa-
uzana eramunora. Mama nasora ara tamai ago itia awa.” Ago
senua awa.

Yesu nu nuai me ewanana amira ma.

41 Yesu meni, “Ma utura ena osenua na awa,” ago senua, are
Yuda ema giwa waya wenu giro ego sewa awa,
42 “Ema awa nu Yesu. Nu Yosefera mai awa. Nakai mia
mama nuso gosinowenakai. Are nogoro nu utura ena osenu
sia toi?”
43 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nikare gung-ga oko
sawe.
44 Zo nu kotumai nusora naso nana mai ine oko itia. Mama
na senu osena ami nu zumamunoya, awa nu naso nana
mamunoya. Ago wai nane be bamura ena awa-uzana seka
wero eramunoya.

45 Porofete meni ge zo ego gaewa itewia ewa, ‘Anutu nu
nutope ema dapikarago ge nuso tugata wamunoya.’ Are zo
nu Mama meni ge gipai niniro kotumai tamamunoya ami
naso nana mamunoya.
46 Ema agai meni Mama ginu? Tepo awa. Anutura nana ena
osena na daimata ami Mama gina awa.
47 Na me memeka sana niniu. Zo nu na tuma didinoise
nowia ami nuai me ewanana awa puro nowia awa.
48 Nuaira ma na ewa.
49 Ewowo-kawowo nisokare ware noise ma zazo mana
ninoise bebeteniwa.
50 Ota utura ma niro kaka betamu nuai gege nuai awa na
ewa.
51 Nuaira ma utura ena osena na ewa. Are zo nu ma awa
namunoya ami nuai gege nuamunoya. Pisi naso meni ma
inoya awa. Are erama meni nuai tamarise potamunona.”
52 Ago senu Yuda ema nutopekare ina-sa wero ego sewa
awa, “Nu nogo wero pisi nuso potai nanisekai toi?”
53 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na me tona. Nikare
Mamera Mai amira pisire orarare kaka namu wamunowa,
awa nuai me duba nisokarera oko itamunoya.
54 Zo nu pisi nasore orara nasore namunoya ami nuai me
ewanana tamamunoya. Ago wai nane be bamura ena nu
awa-uzamunona awa.
55 Pisi naso meni ma me. Orara naso meni ou nai me.
56 Pisi nasore orara nasore namunoya ami namore dai
nuamunoya. Ago wai na da ago numore dai nuamunona.
57 Mama nu nuaira Mama ami na senu osena, are nuai na
Mamera nana zewai-zawai itawi nowena. Are zo nu na na-
munoya awa da ago ine nuai nuso naso nana itai nuamunoya.
58 Utura ma amira susu ago itia awa. Awa ewowo-kawowo
nisokare meni niwa, ago ine oko aewa. Nukare ma awa
ninoise bebeteniwa. Ota zo meni ma ei awa namunoya ami
nuai gege nuamunoya.” Ago senua awa.
59 Yesu nu Kapaneam nate ena yere ibura ena ge awa emare
tugata wenua awa.

Eni meni Yesura ge azu sewa.

60 Dubu nusora nana eni meni ge awa niniro ego sewa awa,
“Ge awa ninenakai te kaka wamu inoya. Ge awa agai meni
ninai te wamunoi?”
61 Ago toise duba tu meni gung-ga sewa giro Yesu meni enia
wero giro ego senua awa, “Ge awa ninewa waya inoita?
62 Are Mamera Mai meni noko ewesemuro utura witana
gawa nogo wamunoi?
63 Ozana meni nuai emare potitinowia. Tamara pisi meni
oko sorepitinowia. Na ge towena awa Ozanare ata nuaire
awa.

64 Ata nikare eni meni niniro na tuma kaka diamu in-
owewa." Yesu meni ago senua. Nera kota, nu nukare eni
meni ge nuso niniro nu tuma kaka diamu wamunora amira
benau nusokare gita ona ginu tepo wenua awa. Ota ema nu
kerenamu inoinua amira benau dai ginu tepo wenua. Are ge
awa senua awa.
65 Are nu ge zo susumuro ego senua awa, "Na ami emo ego
tona awa. Zo nu Mama meni kaka ninamu wai nu naso nana
mai ine oko itia." Ago senua awa.
66 Are be amira ana dubu nuso eni meni numore dai nuai
awa biawa wenu giro nu doro bamuwa awa.
67 Ago wewa Yesu meni bua mai nuso 12 atata wero ego
senua awa, "Nikare da ago ine na duamu towita?"
68 Ago senu Simon Petoro meni ina ego senua awa, "Tua, ni
doro zo ara nana bayamunonikare? Nuai me ewanana amira
ge niso nana itewia.
69 Are nakare ni tuma didinoise ego genakare me wetia
awa: Ni Anutura Mai saramai."
70 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Na nikare mai
12 sianiro pumuna. Ata nisokare nana zo meni nogoro Satan
ine inoi?"
71 Ago senua, awa nu Simon Iskeriot amira mai zazo Yudas
amire senua. Nu Yesura bua mai 12 amira otao zo ami ama
Yesu kereniro iwora wanera potinua.

7

Yesura namisini meni nu kaka tuma diamu dowa.

1 Yesu meni ago senu giro Yuda ema eni meni Yesu damu
sero ge diwa dagimunu Yesu meni ge awa niniro giro Yudaya
zebu doro Galilaya zebura baro noisonua awa.
2 Ago noinu Yuda emara pura zo zazo Komboara Pura*
amira be zora awenua awa.
3 Ago wenu namisini nuso meni numore ego sewa awa, "Ni
zebu ei awa doro Yudaya zebura baro bua inowesa awa ona
wasa bua mai niso ago nowera ami gare.
4 Ema zo bua inowia ami ema bama garise sero oko bezi-
nowia. Ni bua inowesa, are ni bamuro ema dapikarago amira
nana giti mokara kei awero bua awa we gare." Ago sewa awa.
5 Namisini nuso meni ge ago sewa, nera kota, nukare nu
tuma kaka diamu noisowa.
6 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Nikare
be tepo amira ana bua zo wawewa te inowia. Ata be naso
kaka mamu.
7 Ema bama meni nikare iwo wai ine tepo. Ata nane
meni awa nuai nusokare waya awa kerenawena giro na iwo
inowera.
8 Are nikare aunaira bamuu. Nane aunai amira oko ma-
munona. Nera kota, be naso kaka kei awamu."

9 Ago sero nu Galilaya zebura dago itinua awa.

10 Ago noinu nukare gita bamuwa amire nu ama imata upene bamunua awa.

11 Ago wenu pura zora awenu Yuda ema babezinoma meni nu kau inoise ego sewa awa, “Nu nago iti?” Ago sewa awa.

12 Ota ema dubu bamu ge dainiro sewa. Ago toiwa eni meni ego sewa awa, “Nu ema kokopai.” Ota eni meni ego sewa awa, “Tepowa. Nu opi toise ema bama etete nitinowia.” Ago sewa awa.

13 Ata dubu bamu meni Yuda ema babezinoma awa azu inoise ge tura bezero sewa awa.

Yesu nu Anutura Oziga Ewanana puro osenua.

14 Pura soe sieninu Yesu meni Anutura ibu bamu amira mokara toiro ema bama ge tugata wenua.

15 Ge tugata inoinu Yuda ema gita wai meni giro di taniro ego sewa awa, “Nu ninai ibu nasokaira kaka toyamu ami nogo wero ge susure ninitinowi?”

16 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na gera susu nimorekare tugata inowena, awa naso kota, na senu osena amira awa.

17 Nikare na kotumai nasora gege towenita Anutura bera ge tugata inoweni, ago towewa. Ata ema zo meni Anutura ge dipinoise nuamunoya ami na ge towena amira susu gamunoya.

18 Zo nu kotumai nusora towia ami tama nuso puro witamu towia. Ata zo nu buara mama amira bowi kei awaise towia ami opi tepo ge me gege towia.

19 Mose meni lo ge nimorekare potinua, ata nisokare nana zo meni oko dipinowia. Nikare nogoro na damu towi?”

20 Ago senu ema bama bamu ami girara asero ego sewa awa, “Ni bi meni duba nisora iti dau wero tosa. Ai meni ni damu toi?”

21 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na tani putoure daimata wetena nikare di tainiro itewa awa.

22 Sana niniu. Mose meni mai mamatana nisokarera tama aiso agewa kapawise senua. Ota Mose meni kota, ewowo meni zaawewa. Are bua awa waira be mawi pura bera ena inowewa.

23 Awa Mosera sai zewai wai ge dainai azu, nikare pura bera ena mai mamatana nisokarera tama aiso kapinowewa awa. Ota nane meni awa ema zo me zere dago pura be nisokarera ena kora wisena. Amira nikare nogoro namore tini kapai pupinowi?

24 Na pasina wago wisena asero bua naso waya oko sawe. Bua nasora susu giro baitiro amire bua kokota waya ni, awa seu.”

25 Ge ago senu Yerusalem ema eni meni ego sewa awa,
“Ema damu towera awa ewa.
26 Giu. Nu ge damu ena toya, ata nukare numore ge zo kaka
samu inora. Pris nukare nu gawera Kristo inowita? Tepo
tanita.
27 Nakai kei awai nuso gosinonakai. Ata Kristo mamunoya
amira kei awai awa zo meni oko gamunoya.” Ago sewa awa.

28 Yesu nu Anutura ibu bamura ena dopero ge tugata
inoinu ge awa sewa niniro ina ego senua awa, “Nikare na
gosinowewa, ota kei awai nasora susu gosinowewa. Ata na
kotumai nasora oko osena. Nu senu osena nu awa me awa.
Nikare nu oko gosinowewa.
29 Na nuso nana ena osena, noko nune senu osena, are na
nu giro baititinowena.” Ago senua awa.
30 Ago senu nukare nu benamu sewa, ata be nuso kaka
mamu, are wana nuso nana tame potai awa mou wero dowa
awa.
31 Ago wewa ema bama dainiro meni Yesu tuma diro ego
sewa awa, “Kristo mamunoya awa ema emi tani putoure
inowia awa dainiro wamunoita? Tepo, tanita.” Ago sewa
awa.
32 Ema nukare ge ago ine awa upene toiwa Farisayo meni
niniro pris babezinoma enire dai auniro ge sero Yesu be-
namu ge sero soldia iyetiwa Yesu pamu sero bamuwa awa.

Yesu nu Mamera nana ewesemamu senua.

33 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na be apunu nimorekare
noma nu senu osena amira nana ewesemamunona awa.
34 Ago wana nikare na kau bamubake wero oko tama-
munowa. Baro nuamunona amira nikare bayai ine tepo.”
35 Ge ago senu Yuda ema nutopekare ge ina-sa wero ego
sewa awa, “Nu nago bayai kau wamunonakai asinoi? Yuda
ema otao mamai nasokai Grik zebura nowera amira nana
baro Grik ema ge tugata wamu toita?
36 Nu ego sesia, ‘Na kau wero oko tamamunowa. Ota
bayamunona amira nikare bayai ine tepo.’ Ge ago ine awa
nogo toi?” Ago sewa awa.

Ama Ozana mamunoya amira ge senua.

37 Pura be pesunitinoinu Yuda ema meni aunai bamu in-
oise itiwa amire Yesu meni eriro dopero zawa sero ego senua
awa, “Zo nu ou uza wai giro naso nana muro ou naise.
38 Zo nu na tuma diamunoya amira dubara ena nuai me
ewanana amira ou sasa ine mai gege tupise itamunoya.
Amira ge gayai zo itia awa.” Ago senua awa.
39 Awa ema nu tuma didinora ami Ozana pamunora ago
senua. Yesu meni Ozanara ge awa oura potiro ge awa senua.

Be amira ana nu utura zasimaira kaka kapeteniro witamu
wenua, are Ozana meni kaka osamu wenua.
40 Ema nukare ge awa niniro ego sewa awa, “Porofete dia
inowenakai numa awa.”
41 Ota eni meni ego sewa awa, “Nu Kristo me.” Ago sewa eni
meni enira ge dero ego sewa awa, “Kristo meni Galilaya ena
nogoro kei awamunoi? Tepo tanita.
42 Anutura ge gayai zo ego ine itia ewa, ‘Kristo nu Dawidira
nata susu Betelehem ena saisibuna nusora nana soe ena kei
awaise sai.’ Ge gayai ago ine itia.” Ago sewa awa.
43 Ema nukare Yesure ge ago toise zazaumuwa awa.
44 Ago toise eni meni Yesu benamu ge sewa, ata zo da nu oko
zinua.

Yesu benamu ge gege sero dowa.

45 Soldia nukare pris babezinomare Farisayo nana ewese-
muro bamuwa atata wero ego sewa awa, “Nikare nogoro nu
kaka puro mamu wetewi?”
46 Ago atata wewa soldia meni ego sewa awa, “Nu ge towia
ago ine ema zo meni sai ine oko itia.”
47 Ago sewa Farisayo ema meni ina ego sewa awa, “Nu
nukare dai eteteni gewa me wetiwa.
48 Simaire Farisayore nasokare nana zo ai meni nu tuma
didinoi?
49 Awa tepo awa. Ata ema dubu bamu nu ama ganinora ami
Mosera lo ge kaka gamu inoise nowera, are waru nusokare
nana itewia.”
50 Ago sewa otao nusokare zo zazo nuso Nikodemo nu gita
be zore Yesura nana bamunua ami ego senua awa,
51 “Nikare seu. Ema zo nakai susu nuso kaka gamu, ota
pasina nuso kaka tamamu inoise nu tepo gera potanisekai sai
itita? Lo ge nasokai meni go wanisekai toita?”
52 Ago senu otao mamai nuso meni ina ego sewa awa, “Ni da
ago Galilaya ema ni? Ni lo ge nasokai azimai bua i-susauma
ego gamunosa: Galilaya zebura ena porofete zo kei awaise sai
oko itia.” [53 Ge ago tomite doro so sero bozero bamuwa awa.

8

Nukare pasina bama zo Yesura nana puro bamuwa.

1 Yesu nu Oliwa dirumura witinua.
2 Pina atinu ana ewesemuro bamuro Anutura ibu bamura
toinu ema dainiro meni nuso nana auniwa giro arumuro ge
tugata wenua awa.
3 Ago inoinu lo ge gipai emare Farisayore meni bama zo
kuma inoinu tamuwa awa puro poti soe niro Yesure ego sewa
awa,
4 “Gipai ema, bama ami bewana inoi tamera.

5 Mose meni lo ge nasokai gainoise bama ego ine awa omata
meni danakai betarise senua. Ota ni nitope nogo wanisekare
tosi?”
6 Ago sewa, awa ego emira: Nukare nu atata wara ina ge
zo sai giro nu puro gera potamu sewa. Ago sewa Yesu nu
numorekare ge ina kaka samu. Nu dupuniro zebu owe inoise
itinua.
7 Ago wenu nukare nu atata werota wero awewa giro eriro
ego senua awa, “Nisokare nana zo meni pasina amu nowia
ami omata puro zaawero daise amire dawe.”
8 Ago sero noko dupuniro zebura owe wenua.
9 Ago wenu nukare ge nuso niniro bama awa doro zezewe-
nai meni gita wewa tiri-tara awero baro tepo wewa awa.
10 Ago wewa bama imata itinu Yesu iri niro giro numore ego
senua awa, “Nukare nani? Zo meni ni gera potita?”
11 Ago senu bama meni ina ego senua awa, “O Tua, tepo
awa.” Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na da ago ni gera
oko potamunona. Ni baro noise pasina noko oko wase.” Ago
senua awa.]

Yesu nu zebura zasimai.

12 Yesu meni ema bamere ge zo ego senua awa, “Na zebu
serora ema amira zasimai. Are zo nu na ama ganamunoya
ami mumera oko susawiamunoya. Nu nuaira zasimai nuso
nana itai nuamunoya awa.”
13 Ago senu Farisayo ema meni ego sewa awa, “Ni nitope
susu niso kerenitinosa, awa genakare me oko inoya.”
14 Ago sewa giro Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na natope
susu naso kerenitinona ami me amu oko inoya. Na nana
muni, ota nago susaweni, amira susu gosinoise ge towena.
Ata ninekare meni awa na nana muni, ota na nago susaweni,
amira susu kau inowewa awa.
15 Nikare tama naso gege giro na waya asinowa. Ata nane
meni awa erama awina-dawina waira bua oko inona.
16 Ata na awina-dawina waira bua wamena, awa bua me
wamia. Nera kota, na imata oko itena. Nu na senu osena ami
namore dai nowia awa.
17 Lo ge gayai nisokare amira ego gayai itia awa, ‘Ema
eto meni nena zora susu sarato te wamunoya. Ago wai me
asamunora.’
18 Are susu naso awa na natope kerenawena Mama na senu
osena ami dai kerenitinowia.”
19 Ago senu nukare nu atata wero ego sewa awa, “Mama
niso nani?” Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Nikare na
kaka giro baitamu inowewa. Are nikare Mama naso da ago
kaka giro baitamu inowewa. Nikare na giro baitamewa, awa
Mama naso dai giro baitamewa.” Ago senua awa.

20 Yesu nu ibu bamura itise akou wau moni potitinoisowa
amira zorage dopero ge tugata inoise amire ge awa senua.
Ota betaira be nuso kaka mamu, are nukare nu kaka ziamu
wewa.

Ema meni awa zebura. Ota Yesu meni awa utura.

21 Yesu meni numorekare noko ego senua awa, “Na nikare
doro bayana na kau wero pasina nisokare amire dai noma
betamunowa. Na baro nuamunona amira nikare bayai ine
tepo.”
22 Ago senu Yuda ema meni ego ina-sa wewa awa, “Nu ego
toya, ‘Na baro nuamunona amira nikare bayai ine tepo.’ Ge
ago awa nogo toi? Nu nutope tama dero betamu toita?”
23 Ge ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Nikare
bagera. Na ikera. Nikare zebura. Na zebura oko aewa.
24 Ami emo na nimorekare ego sesena awa, ‘Nikare pasina
nisokare amire dai noma betamunowa.’ Na susu naso keren-
itinowena, awa ninawa me kaka wamu wamunoya, awa
nikare pasina nisokare amire dai noma betamunowa.”
25 Ago senu nukare noko atata wero ego sewa awa, “Ni
aweni?” Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Na sawena gosi-
nowewa.
26 Na pasina nisokare dainiro kereniro nikare gera potamu
wero giro te wero baitamena. Ata nu na senu osena ami ge
me towia. Are nane be nusora nana ena ninina da awa gege
zebura ena kerenitinowena.” Ago senua awa.
27 Nu Mamere ago senu nukare kaka giro baitamu wewa
awa.
28 Are Yesu meni noko ego senua awa, “Nikare na Emara
Mai awa ni pasinaira ikoniro amire susu naso gamunowa
awa. Be amire na bua inowena awa kotumai nasora oko
inowena awa gamunowa. Mama meni gipenua ge awa puro
noise towena awa dai gamunowa.
29 Nu na senu osena ami namore dai nowia. Be giti
bamu awa bua wawena giro ara tapinowia. Are nu na kaka
duwamu nowia.” Ago senua awa.

Pasinara soumai amira ge.

30 Yesu ge ago senu ema dainiro meni nu tuma diwa.
31 Nukare awa Yuda ema, are Yesu meni numorekare
ego senua awa, “Nikare ge naso niniro baitiro dimuro nua-
munowa, awa nikare mai dubu naso me wero nuamunowa.
32 Nikare ago inoise ge me niniro baitawa ami mui nisokare
besamunoya. Besai mui amu kokopai nuamunowa awa.”
33 Ago senu ina ego sewa awa, “Nakare Abrahamra sais-
ibuna. Nakare ema zora soumai kaka wamu nowenakare.
Nakare mui amu nuamunonakare, awa sesesa amira susu
nogo iti?”

34 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na me memeka
sane. Zo nu pasina inowia ami pasinara soumai inoya.
35 Soumai meni ema tua nusora ibu marara oko nuai gege
nuamunoya. Ata ema tuara mai meni mamera ibu marara
nuai gege nuamunoya awa.
36 Are Mai meni nikare besamunoya, awa nikare mui amu
me amu nuamunowa.
37 Nikare Abrahamra saisibuna awa gosinona. Ata ge naso
meni nisokare nana mokara kaka toyamu inowia, are nikare
na dawa betanise towa.
38 Na Mama nasora nana ena nena gosinoise noisona
awa nikare tugata inowena, ata ninekare meni awa mama
nisokarera niniwa awa inowewa awa.”
39 Ago senu nukare ina ego sewa awa, “Nakare mama
nakare Abraham.” Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa,
“Nikare Abrahamra saisibuna nuamewa sia, awa nikare
Abrahamra tani puro nuamewa.
40 Anutura nana ena ge me susure ninina awa nikare tugata
inowena, nama nogoro damu towi? Goroba ago ine awa
Abraham meni oko wenua.
41 Nikare mama nisokarera bua inowewa.” Ago senu
nukare ego sewa awa, “Nakare eba mai oko aewa. Anutu nu
Mama nasokare daimata.”
42 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Mama nisokare
Anutu sia, awa nikare na ara tamamewa. Nera kota, na
Anutura nana ena muro nowena. Na kotumai nasora oko
osena. Anutu meni senu osena.
43 Nikare nogoro ge naso kaka gamu inowewi? Nikare kaka
gamu inowewa, nera kota, ge towena awa nikare ninai ine
tepo.
44 Nikare mama nisokare Satan amira mai awiso, are ara
tamai nuso ama ganero bua waya awa wamu towewa. Nu
gita ona ema dasai betinoisowa, da ago ine i-tupewia awa. Nu
ge me oko puro nowia. Nera kota, ge me zo nuso nana oko
itia. Opi ge nuso meni nuso nana mokara be munua, are nu
opi saira mama wero nowia awa.
45 Na ge me gege tona, are nikare ge naso gewa me kaka
wamu inoya.
46 Nisokare nana zo meni na pasina ema ago sai me wa-
munoita? Tepo awa. Na ema agami ge me susure tugata
wawena nogoro gawewa me kaka wamu inowi?
47 Zo nu Anutura mai wero nowia ami Anutura ge niniti-
nowia. Nikare Anutura mai oko nowewa, are ge nuso azu
towewa awa.” Ago senua awa.

Abraham kaka kei awamure Yesu noisonua nowia.

48 Ago senu Yuda ema meni ego sewa awa, “Nakare nimore
ego tonakare: Ni Samaria ema. Bi meni niso nana itia.
Nimore ago toise ge me tonakare.”
49 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Bi naso nana
mokara oko itia. Na Mama naso bowi inowena, ata ninekare
meni awa zazo naso puro osisinowewa.
50 Na zazo bowire naso wamu oko towena. Zo itia ami zazo
naso de ike nitinowia. Nune zas inoya.
51 Na me memeka sana niniu. Zo nu ge naso niniro puro nu-
amunoya ami oko betamunoya. Nu nuai gege nuamunoya.”
52 Ge ago senu Yuda ema nukare ego sewa awa, “Bi niso
nana mokara itia awa me towenakare. Abraham betenua,
ota porofete eni nukare da ago bebeteniwa. Ata ni ego tosa,
‘Zo nu ge naso puro nuamunoya ami oko betamunoya.’
53 Mama nasokare Abraham betenua. Ota nine nu
dainamu tosita? Ina porofete dago betewa awa. Ni nogoro
tama niso puro wititinosi?”
54 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Na
tama naso puro witana te oko wamunoya. Mama naso nowia,
awa nikare Anutu nisokare asinowewa, nune ami na bowi
inowia.
55 Nikare nu giro kaka giro baitamu inowewa. Nane meni
awa giro baititinowena awa. ‘Na nu kaka gamu inowena,’ ago
samena, awa na opi sai ema nikare ine wamena. Na nu giro
baititinoise ge nuso dipinoise nowena awa.
56 Mama nisokare Abraham nu kei awaira be naso gamu
sero yawa sara inoise noisonua. Are nu be naso giro yawa
sara wenua awa.”
57 Ago senu Yuda ema meni ina ego sewa awa, “Ni zepa niso
50 kaka wamu ami Abraham gisita?”
58 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sane. Na
Abraham kaka kei awamure noisona nowena ewa.”
59 Ago senu nukare omata puro damu sero wewa ibu
mokara ena tara awero kei awenua awa.

9

Yesu meni ema giti guma wai zo kora wenua.

1 Yesu nu susaumite ema zo miera nana tinira ena giti guma
wai kei awero itisonua awa tamunua.
2 Ago wenu bua mai nuso meni nu atata wero ego sewa awa,
“Gipai ema, pasina ara amira ema ei awa giti guma wenu?
Pasina nuso amirata mia mamera amira ni?”
3 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Amira oko aewa.
Pasina nusorata mia mamera amira oko aewa. Anutu putou
nusora susu ami ema emira nana kei awaise ago wenua awa.
4 Ema bama waikore bua wawera pi ziawi giro bua doti-
nowera, da ago ine nakai nama senu osena amira bua

waikore inoise nuanekai. Be zo mai amire bua nuso waira
be tepo wamunoya.
5 Na zebura nuamunona, te zasimai naso meni nikare
zasipitinuamunoya awa."
6 Ago sero pora we zebura niro zebure dawero puro emara
gitira anenua awa.
7 Anero iyetitinoise ego senua awa, "Ni baro Siloam ou
butura ana benau niso sewe." Ago senua awa. (Siloam awa
ge nasokaira "Iyetai"). Are ema awa baro ou butu amira ana
giti moka sewenu giti moka keenua awa.
8 Giti moka keenu ewesemunu otao mamaita ema nu nena
emo begomo tuasai gosinoisowa ami nu giro ego sewa awa,
"Nena emo begomo toise itewia awa ni, tanita?"
9 Ago sewa eni meni ego sewa awa, "Nu awa." Ota eni meni
ego sewa awa, "Nu tepo, ata nu ine zo." Ago toiwa nu nutope
ego senua awa, "Zo tepo, ata na ewa."
10 Ago senu nukare nu atata wero ego sewa awa, "Nogo
nogo wetesa giti moka niso kokopai weti?" Ago sewa nu ego
senua awa,
11 "Ema zo zazo nuso Yesu ami zebu dawero giti moka
nasora anero ego sero iyetia awa, 'Siloam ou butura baro
benau niso sewe.' Ago sesi baro sewetena giti moka naso
keetia."
12 Ago senu nukare atata wero ego sewa awa, "Ema awa
nago noi?" Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, "Na kaka gamu
inona." Ago senua awa.

Farisayo nukare ema giti guma wai amira ge sewa.

13 Ago senu nukare ema gita nu giti guma wai awa puro
bamu Farisayo dubura nana niwa.
14 Yesu meni zebu dawero emara giti mokara anenu
keenua, awa Sabat pura amire wenua.
15 Are Farisayo nukare da ago atata wero ego sewa awa, "Ni
nogo wetesa giti moka niso keeti?" Ago sewa ema giti guma
wai ami ego senua awa, "Nu zebu dawero giti moka nasora
aneti na baro oura ena sewetena giti moka keetia."
16 Ago senu Farisayo eni meni ego sewa awa, "Ema awa
Sabat purara ge sai zewai wai awa doinoya, are nu Anutura
nana ena oko munua." Ota nusokare nana eni meni ego sewa
awa, "Nu ema waya nuami sia, awa tani putoure ago ine oko
wamia." Ago toise ge ina-sa wero zazaumuwa awa.
17 Ago tomite ema giti guma wai awa noko atata wero ego
sewa awa, "Giti niso sesi keetia numore nogo tosi?" Ago sewa
nu ego senua awa, "Nu porofete."
18 Ago senu Yuda ema meni ema giti keenua amira ge niniro
giro, "Gita nu giti guma wai tepota," asero mia mama nuso
zawa sewa muwato atata wero ego sewa awa,

19 “Ei awa mai nisoto ni? Nu giti guma wai tinira ena kei
awenuta? Ota nu nogoro giti moka keeti?”
20 Ago atata wewa ina ego sewato awa, “Nu mai nasoto awa
gosinonato. Ota nu giti guma wai tinira ena kei awenua, awa
gosinonato.
21 Ata nogo wero giti moka keeti amira susu nato kaka
gamu inonato. Ata ai meni giti nuso sesi kokopai weti, awa
nato kaka gamu inonato. Nu baziro ema wai, are nikare nu
atata weu sai gawe.”
22 Mia mama nuso meni Yuda ema azu weroto ge ago
sewato. Nera kota, Yuda ema nukare ge emoko ego sewa
zewai wenua awa, “Zo nu Yesure ‘Nu Kristo’ asamunoya, nu
awa tunero yere ibura ena esenamunonakai awa.”
23 Ago sewa, are mia mama nuto azu wero ego sewato awa,
“Nu baziro ema wai, are nikare nu atata weu sai gawe.”

24 Are nukare ema giti guma wai awa noko zawa sewa
munu ego sewa awa, “Ni Anutura benaura ena ge me se.
Nakare ema amira susu gosinonakare. Nu ema waya.”
25 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Nu ema wayata nogo
wai ni, awa na kaka gamu inona. Ata na giti guma wai noe
dotena giti moka keetia ami meni awa gosinona.”
26 Ago senu nukare noko atata wero ego sewa awa, “Nimore
nogo nogo weti, o nogo wero weti giti moka niso keeti?”
27 Ago sewa nu ina ego senua awa, “Na aware sesena awa.
Nikare nogoro kaka ninamu wetewi? Nogoro sai matu da
awa noko sana ninamu towi? Nikare dai bua mai nuso wamu
towita?”
28 Ago senu nukare nu gona inoise ego sewa awa, “Nine bua
mai nuso zo wero nosa. Nanekare meni awa Mosera bua mai
awa.
29 Anutu meni Mosere ge tugata wenua. Ami meni awa
ninitinowenakare. Ata ema awa nana ena kei awero munu,
ami meni awa nakare kaka gamu inonakare.”
30 Ago sewa ema giti moka keenua ami di tainiro ego senua
awa, “Nikare kei awai nusora susu kaka gamu inowa, ata
saineba, nu weti giti naso keetia awa.
31 Nakai ego ine ninitinowenakai: Anutu meni ema waya-
kawaya amira isa sai oko ninitinoya. Ata zo nu Anutu bowi
inoise Anutura ara tamai inoya amira isa sai awa Anutu meni
ninamunoya.
32 Ota ema zo giti guma wai tinira ena kei awenu zo senu
giti keenua amira uge zo oko itia. Nakai uge zo ago ine gita
ona kaka ninamu tupise noisonakai nowenakai.
33 Are ema awa Anutura nana ena kaka mamu wami sia,
awa nu bua ago ine wai ine te oko wamia.”

34 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Ni tinira ena kei awero
pasina mai nowesa ami nakare tugata wamu tosita?” Ago
sero nu yere ibura ena musuniro eseniwa awa.

Dubara giti guma wai amira ge.

35 Eseniwa Yesu meni niniro nu tamuro ego senua awa,
“Nine Emara Mai tuma didinosita?” Ago senu nu ina ego
senua awa,
36 “O Tua, ni are tosi? Gipe giro tuma diane.”
37 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni nu goitasa awa.
Na ge tona, na ewa.”
38 Ago senu ema giti guma wai ami ego senua awa, “O Tua,
na ni tuma didinona.” Ago sero muro nuso nana te gitira ena
koininua awa.
39 Ago wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na ema susu
nisokare kerenamu sero zebura osena awa. Ema duba giti
guma wai ami garise sero, ota ema ‘nakare gai’ asinowera
ami duba giti guma wai itarise sero osena awa.”
40 Ago senu Farisayo eni numore dai dopero itiwa ami
niniro ego sewa awa, “Nakare dai duba giti guma wai ni?”
41 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Nikare duba giti
guma wai nuamewa sia, awa pasinara ina nisokare nana oko
itamia. Ata nitopekare ego towewa, ‘Nakare gai awa.’ Are
pasinara ina nisokare nana itai gege itewia.” Ago senua awa.

10

Lama dubu meni diara ge ninitinowera.

1 Yesu meni ge ego senua awa, “Na me memeka sana niniu.
Zo nu lamara goma amira toyamu sero so be doro demese ena
goma zausemuro bamu mokara nitinoya, nu awa bewana
ema. Nu nena ewera pai ema.
2 Zo nu so be piakaniro toitinoya, nu ami lama dia me awa.
3 Nu mawi giro so be dia wai meni so be piakanawi lama
nuka nuso meni ge bapu nuso ninawera goma mokara ena
zazo nusokare sero sero awero uzumuro puro susawewia
awa.
4 Nu lama nuso uzumawi ge bapu nuso ninawera nu gita
wawi nukare nu ama ganero susawewera.
5 Ota ema zo ewe awa nukare oko ama anamunora. Nukare
ge bapu nuso ewe niniro azu wero sumamunora.”
6 Yesu nu ge bezai awa senu nukare ge nusora susu kaka
gamu wewa.

Yesu nu lamara so be.

7 Yesu meni noko sero senua awa, “Na me memeka sana
niniu. Lama toitinowera amira so be awa na ewa.

8 Na kaka kei awamure gita kei awewa nukare awa bewana
ema. Nukare nena ewera pai ema. Ata lama meni ge
nusokare doro azu wewa awa.
9 Lamara so be awa na ewa. Zo nu goma mokara toyamu
sero naso nana mamunoya, awa nu Anutu meni soero pa-
munoya. Ago wai nu toiro pusumuro awinoise nena zamai
bamubake tamamunoya.
10 Bewana ema nu lama bewana wamu sero, o damu sero, o
dero tepo-tapo wamu sero tupewia. Ata nane meni awa lama
zamai bamubakere kokopai nuarise sero kei awena awa.
11 Na lama dia wai kokopai. Dia kokopai meni lama dubu
emo nuai nuso duamunoya.
12 Ota soumai meni awa, nu dia me tepo. Lama awa nuso
kota, ewera, are abu suna kei awai giro nu lama dubu doro
azu bayai abu suna meni gamai bozamunora.
13 Nu soumai gege. Nu lama dubu emo oko kotupitinoya.
Are nu doro susawia.
14-15 Na dia kokopai nowena. Nato Mamere ina-ga inowe-
nato, da ago ine na ata lama dubu naso nakare ina-ga inoise
nowenakare. Are na lama dubu emo nuai naso dotinona
awa.
16 Lama dubu naso zo nora, awa nukare goma emira oko
aewa. Are na baro uzumuro puro mana ge naso ninamunora.
Ago wana lama dubu daimata wero dia daimata wero nua-
munora.
17 Na nuai naso doro noko pamunona, are Mama meni na
ara tapinowia.
18 Nuai naso awa ema zo meni oko soero pamunoya. Awa
kotumai nasora duamunona. Na nuai naso doro noko pa-
munona amira putou na itia. Mama naso meni ago wanise
senua awa.” Ago senua awa.
19 Yuda ema nukare ge awa niniro zaumuro dubu eto
wewa.
20 Dubu bamu meni ego sewa awa, “Bi meni mokara toi dau
inoya. Nogoro ge nuso ninitinowi?”
21 Ata eni meni ego sewa awa, “Bire meni ge ago ine oko
samunoya. Bi meni ema giti guma wewenai awa sai giti
panamunorita? Tepo awa.” Ago sewa awa.

Yesura wanera ena lama dubu nuso soero pai ine oko itia.

22 Yuda emara pura zo zazo nuso Ibu Bamu Korawewa*
amira be munu giro nukare Yerusalem ena auniwa. Be awa
zazamara be.
23 Are Yesu meni ibu bamura osi zo zazo nuso Solomonra
Osi amira izima-sauma awinoinu
24 Yuda ema nukare nu zimuro atata wero ego sewa awa,
“Ni nogoro susu niso bezawesa nakare itazaita inowenikare?

Ni Soyai Ema nasokare Kristo me noma giro kereniro se ganekare.”
25 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ina ego senua awa, “Na sesena ninisewa, ata ninewa me kaka wamu inoya. Ata bua eni na Mama nasora bera inowena ami susu naso kerenitinowia.
26 Ata nikare lama dubu nasoko, are ge naso ninewa me kaka wamu inoya.
27 Lama dubu naso wero nowera nukare awa ge naso ninitinowera. Are nane nukare gosinuawena na ama ganinowera.
28 Ago wawera na nuai me ewanana numorekare potawena kaka betamu nuai gege nowera. Nukare wana nasora ena zo meni soero pai ine oko itia.
29 Mama naso meni nukare namore potinua awa. Mama naso meni ema dapikarago ata nena dapikarago awa dainitinowia. Are zo meni Mama nasora wanera ena nukare soero pai ine tepo.
30 Na ata Mama awa nato daimata.” Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Yuda emare bua nusora ge senua.

31 Ago senu Yuda ema nukare omata meni Yesu noko damu wewa.
32 Damu inoiwa Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Bua kokopai dainiro Mamera soremai amira wetena gewa, are nikare tani na-awa giro na omata meni damu towi?”
33 Ago senu nukare be nusora puro ego sewa awa, “Bua kokopai inowesa amira kota, ni da ago ema nowesa ami Anutu dainitinoise ni nitope Anutu asinowesa, ami emo nakare ni omata meni damu tonakare.”
34 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Lo ge nisokarera ego gayai itia awa, ‘Anutu meni ego senua awa: Nikare tua.’
35 Agoro ge gayai itia awa doro zo sai ine oko itia. Are Anutura ge ewowo-kawowo nasokai amira nana kei awenu giro nu nukare ‘Tua’ asenua,
36 noko Mama nama gita ose zebura nanise sero na senu osena. Are na natope Anutura Mai asawena nikare nogoro na Anutu dainamu inona asinowewi?
37 Bua inowena awa gawa Mama nasora ine kaka wamu wamunoya, awa ge naso duawa te wamunoya.
38 Ota gawa Mama nasora ine wamunoya, awa ge nasora kota, bua wai nasora na gawa me waise. Ago inoise Mama meni namore dai nowia, da ago ine na Mamere dai nowena, amira susu awa giro baitamunowa.”
39 Ago senu giro nukare nu benamu sero wewa doro bamunua awa.
40 Yesu nu baro ou Yodan enibara Yohane meni gita ema bama ge ou gutinoisonua ago baro noisonua awa.

41 Ago noinu ema dainiro meni nuso nana baro ego sewa
awa, “Yohane nu tani putoure zo kaka wamu. Ata ge Yohane
meni ema emire sisia awa me inoya.”
42 Are ema dainiro meni so amira ana Yesu tuma diwa awa.

11

Lasaro betenua.

1 Betani natara ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Lasaro. Nu ami
yaya puro itinua. Mariato Matare, nuto maeto zawere, nuto
nata da amira.
2 (Maria ou zamare meni Tuara te sewero giti tu nuso meni
Tuara te gaenua amira numata Lasaro ami yaya puro itinua.)
3 Are maeto zawere meni Yesura nana ge ego ine potiwato
bamunua, “O Tua, ni nini. Otao niso yaya puro itia.”
4 Ge ago potiwato bamunu Yesu meni niniro giro ego senua
awa, “Yaya amira me awa betai kei awaise kota, ema bama
meni Anutu bowi warise sai awa. Ema bama meni Anutura
Mai bowi warise sero yaya awa kei awitaya.” Ago senua awa.
5 Yesura ara tamai awa Matato zawere ata Lasaro amira
nana itisonua.
6 Are nu yaya ge niniro waiko be eto dago itinua.
7 Ago itimite nusokare nana bayamu sero bua mai nu-
sore ego senua awa, “Muu. Yudaya zebura ewesemuro
bayanekai.”
8 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ego sewa awa, “Gipai ema,
waiko be zo omire Yuda ema omata meni ni damu sisera, awa
nogoro amire noko nusokare nana ewesemanisekai tosi?”
9 Ago sewa Yesu meni bua waira be nuso kaka tepo wamu
dago itinua awa garise sero ge bezai zo ego senua awa, “Bua
waira be 12 aua itia awa. Zo nu waikore ebete susauma te oko
koinamunoya. Nera kota, nu zebura zasimai gosinoya.
10 Zo nu pire ebete zasimai tepo susauma te koiniro duwa-
munoya.”
11 Ago sero ge zo ego senua awa, “Otao nasokai Lasaro
gitawa inoya, ata nakai barokai na nu awa-uzamunona.”
12 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ego sewa awa, “Tua, nu auro
kokopai wamunoya.”
13 Yesu meni betaira ge awa gitawa waira potiro senu bua
mai nuso meni gitawa mere toita asero ago sewa awa.
14 Are Yesu meni kereniro ego senua awa, “Lasaro betitaya.
15 Na ago kaka baro nuamu ego nona betitaya, are na
nikare emo duba naso kokopai inoya. Nikare tuma diai mere
nuawise nena awa kei awitaya. Are nuso nana bayanekai.”
16 Ago senu Tomas zazo nuso zo Didimo nune ami otao
mamaire ego senua awa, “Nakai baro numore dai betanekai.”
Ago senua awa.

Yesu nu seka wero erai ata nuai amira mama.

17 Lasaro bi ditira itinu be zoeto-zoeto wenu amire Yesu
baro kei awenua.
18 Betani nata awa Yerusalem nana zorage kena itinua.
Bayaira ebata awa kilomita 4 gege.
19 Are Yuda ema dainiro meni Matato Mariara numata
betenua awa gamu muwa awa.
20 Are Mata nu "Yesu tupia," ago sewa giro Maria sora dago
itinu nune baro Yesu ebete ena tamunua.
21 Tamuro numore ego senua awa, "O Tua, ni ego nuamesa,
awa numata naso oko betamia.
22 Agoro na susu niso gosinona. Ni zeme nena zo emo Anutu
isa sasa ninamunoya."
23 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Numata niso
seka wero eramunoya."
24 Ago senu Mata meni ina ego senua awa, "Ama be bamura
ena seka wero eramunoya awa gosinona."
25 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Seka wero erai ata
nuai amira mama na ewa. Are zo nu na tuma diamunoya ami
betero noko eriro nuamunoya.
26 Ota zo nu seka noise na tuma diro nuamunoya ami kaka
betamu seka nuai gege nuamunoya. Ni ge awa ninesa me
inoita?"
27 Ago senu Mata meni ego senua awa, "Ni Kristo, Anutura
Mai me. Ni zebura osasise sai, awa ninena me weti giro ni
tuma didinona."
28 Ago sero baro zawa nuso Maria zawa senu munu upene
ego senua awa, "Gipai ema muro ni zawa toya."
29 Ago senu Maria meni niniro eya eriro Yesura nana ba-
munua.
30 Yesu nu nata atura ena Matare ge senua zara da amira
dopero itinua.
31 Itinu Maria eriro bamunu Yuda ema betaira muro itiwa
ami "Maria bi ditira ena di samu susawia," asero ama ganero
bamuwa.
32 Are Maria nu ose nata atura niro Yesu tamuro nuso nana
koiniro ego senua awa, "O Tua, ni ego nuamesa, awa numata
naso oko betamia."
33 Ago sero di senu Yuda ema Maria ama ganewa ami Maria
giro da ago di eroma sewa awa. Di sewa Yesu meni ginu mou
wenu koininua awa.

Yesu meni Lasaro awa-uzenu seka wero erinua.

34 Yesu meni atata wero ego senua awa, "Nu nago gow-
itawi?" Ago atata wenu ego sewa awa, "Tua, mu gase."
35 Ago sewa Yesu di senu diriu munua.
36 Ago wenu Yuda ema nukare nu giro ego sewa awa, "Giu.
Duba nuso bamubake Lasaro nana itia."

37 Ago sewa eni meni ego sewa awa, “Giti guma wai zo senu
giti panenua da ago ine ema ei awa betai azu wero nu kora
wai kokopai wai te kaka wamu inoita?”
38 Ago toiwa Yesu ge awa niniro moka nuso meni yaya
bamubake tamuro bamu bi ditira ninua. Betaira masi awa
omata bamubake meni dereweniwa baro be gazenua.
39 Are Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Omata be gazai awa
derewieu bayae.” Ago senu Mata nu betaira nubama ami
ego senua awa, “Tua, nu waiko zoeto-zoeto awia, are gugumu
toya.”
40 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na ego
sesena awa, ‘Ni na tuma diamunosa, awa ni Anutura putou
gamunosa.’ Ge awa sesena ninesita?”
41 Ago senu omata dereweniwa bamunu Yesu meni iri ike
niro ego senua awa, “Mama, ni isa naso nenesa, are na
nimore kokopai asinona.
42 Ni isa naso be giti ninitinowesa awa gosinowena. Ata
ema dubu emi nine sesa osena awa gara me waise sero ge ago
tona awa.”
43 Ago sero zawa sero ego senua awa, “Lasaro, ni pusumuro
mu.”
44 Zawa senu betai meni pusumuro munua awa. Te-wana
nuso mo meni dowai, ota benau nuso mo meni gopai, are
Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Mo beseu bayae.” Ago senu mo
besewa bamunua awa.

Yesu betaise sewa.

45 Yuda ema Maria nana muro itiwa amira nana dainiro
meni tani putoure awa giro Yesu tuma diwa awa.
46 Ata eni meni awa Farisayo emara nana bamuro Yesu
meni tani wenua amira ge uge wewa awa.
47 Are pris babezinomare Farisayo ema nukare ge awa
niniro giti kopi dubu zawa sewa muwa auniro ego sewa
awa, “Ema ami tani putoure dainiro inowia, are nu nogo
wamunonikai?
48 Nakai nu duanakai tani ago ine inuai ema dapikarago nu
tuma diara Roma emara soldia meni nakai iwo wero muro
ibu bamu nasokaire dubu nasokaire awa gera wamunora.”
49 Ago sewa otao nusokare zo zazo Kayafa nu zepa amire
pris bamu wero noisonua ami ego senua awa, “Nikare kotu-
mai tepo nowewa.
50 Nikare ego giu. Ebata kokopai ego itia awa. Ema dubu
nakai waya wai azu, ema daimata ami nakai emo betaise.”
Ago senua awa.
51 Ge awa kotumai nusora oko senua. Nu zepa be amire pris
bamu wero noisonua, are nu porofete meni sago wero Yesu
nu Yuda ema dubu emo betamu inoinua amira ge senua.

52 Yesu betamu inoinua, awa Yuda ema emo gege kota, nu
Anutura mai awiso zebu sero nowera nukare dapikarago poti
dara nai dubu daimata wero nuarise betamu inoinua awa.
53 Are giti kopi dubu nukare waiko be amire Yesu puro
daira ge bua zaawewa.
54 Are Yesu nu Yuda emara nana noko kaka kei awero
nuamu. Nu bua mai nuso puro bamuro nata zo zazo Efraim
ware kena itinua amira noisowa awa.
55 Yuda emara pura zo zazo Betai Daininua amira be zora
awenu giro nata pei-mamaira ema dainiro meni pasina dis-
aira buara gita witiro bamu Yerusalem niwa.
56 Are nukare Yesu kau inoise ibu bamura auniro ina-sa
wero ego sewa awa, “Nikare nogo towi? Nu pura emire
mamunoita, tepo ni?”
57 Pris babezinomare Farisayo emare nukare sai zewai wai
ge ego sewa awa, “Ema zo meni nu tamuro giro saise nu puro
benare.” Ago sewa awa.

12

Maria nu Yesu ou zamare meni gutenua.

1 Betai Daininua amira pura nusokarera waiko be 6 ago
itinu Yesu meni Betani nate kei awenua. Nu gita nata amira
ana Lasaro betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero erinua awa.
2 Are Yesu emo nena sawewa Mata meni dumunu Lasaro
dai arumuro nena niwa awa.
3 Nena ninoise itiwa Maria meni boto kiaka zo ou zamare
kokopai zazo nuso nad zuma bamubakere, awa puro Yesura
te gutero giti tu nuso meni te nuso gaenua awa. Ago wenu so
itiwa awa zama sere-sere wenua awa.
4 Ago wenu Yudas Iskeriot, nu Yesu kerenamu noinua, ami
ego senua awa,
5 “Nakai nogoro ou zamare awa potanakai 300 kina meni
zuma gaero pumara moni awa bogamasare kaka potamu
wetenikai?”
6 Nu ema bogamasare kotumuro oko senua. Yesu bua
maire amira moni awa kaita zora potasara Yudas meni dia
inoise moni eni bewana pupinoisonua awa. Are ge awa
senua awa.
7 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Nikare bamere
ge oko sawe. Nu ou zamare awa puro nuai na betana amire
woi naso gutai gowawe.
8 Erama bogamasa nukare be giti nimorekare dai nowera
nuamunora. Ata nane meni awa nimorekare dai oko nuai
gege nuamunona.” Ago senua awa.
9 Yesu nata amira noinua amira oziga Yuda ema dainiro
meni niniro muwa. Ota nukare Yesu gege gamu kota, Lasaro
betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero erinua awa dai gamu
muwa.

10 Are pris babezinoma meni Lasaro dai damu ge bua wewa
awa.
11 Nera kota, Yuda ema dainiro meni Lasaro awa-uzenu
seka wero erinua awa giro pris babezinoma doro Yesu tuma
diwa, are nukare Lasaro dai damu sewa awa.

Yesu nu Yerusalem witinu ema bama meni yawa sara wewa.

12 Pina atinu ema dubu bamubake meni pura nusokarera
Yerusalem auniwa ami ge oziga ego niniwa awa, "Yesu tupia."
13 Ge awa niniro giro ni gomi bozero wane-wane wero
ebete ena tamamu bamuwa awa. Tamuro yawa sara inoise
ego sewa awa, "Tuara bera nasokai nana tupia, nu awa bowi
wanekai. Nu Tua nasokai Isreli emara."
14 Yesu nu wo donki mai zo tamuro amira tame witiro
arumuro bamunua. Awa ge gayai ego itia amira te wenua
awa:
15 Zion natara, nikare azu oko wawe.
Giu. Ema tua nisokare tupia.
Nu wo donki maira tame arumuro tupia.
16 Ge awa gita bua mai nuso meni kaka giro baitamu
wewa awa. Noe Yesu nu witi utu zasimai nusora ninu amire
ge awa kotumuro susu giwa awa. Ge awa numore gayai, are
amira te wewa awa.
17 Nukare dubu bamu meni Yesu Lasaro zawa senu bi ditira
ena kei awenu giwa ami ge uge wewa dubu bamu meni
niniwa.
18 Tani amira oziga niniwa, are ema dainiro meni baro nu
ebete ena tamuwa awa.
19 Ago wewa Farisayo nukare nutopekare ego toise sewa
awa, "Gosinowa. Nikare ge bua gege kaputitinowa. Ema
dapikarago nuso nana gege susawera." Ago sewa awa.

Grik ema eni meni Yesu gamu sewa.

20 Yuda ema pura nusokarera Yerusalem aunitinoiwa Grik
ema eni meni numorekare dai aunai amira noiwa awa.
21 Are Grik ema ami Filip, nu Besaida natara Galilaya
zebura, amira nana baro ego sewa awa, "Otao, nakare Yesu
gamu tonakare."
22 Ago sewa Filip meni baro Anderea sero eroma Yesura
nana baro sewato awa.
23 Sewato Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Na Emara Mai
meni simai zasimaire pumamunona, amira be zora awinoya.
24 Na ge me memeka sana niniu. Koni me zo zebura duro
kaka zasamu wamunoya, awa nu imata tepo itamunoya.
Ata nu zebura duro zasero eramunoya, awa nu me witai
ziamunoya.

25 Da ago ine, zo nu nuai nuso ara tapinowia amira nuai
tepo wamunoya awa. Zo nu zebura noise nuai nuso iwo in-
owia ami nuai nuso zizinoise nuai me ewanana tamamunoya
awa.
26 Zo nu soumai naso wero nuamu wero giro na ama waise.
Ago wero na nuamunona amira soumai naso nuamunoya
awa. Zo nu na sou wamunoya nu awa Mama naso meni
simamunoya.
27 Zeme moka naso meni mamana awero zipinoya. Are
na nogo samunoni? Mama, ni yaya ei awa musuni. Ago
samunonita? Tepo awa. Na ge ago oko sane. Nera kota, na
yaya ei awa umuro betamu sero osena.
28 O Mama, ni zazo niso de ike ni." Yesu meni ago senu utura
ena ge ego osenua awa, "Na zazo naso de ike nitana, noko de
ike namunona."
29 Ago senu ema dubu dopero itiwa ami niniro ego sewa
awa, "Tarara gatetia." Ota eni meni ego sewa awa, "Angelo
zo meni ge numore sesi, tanita."
30 Ago sewa Yesu meni nusokare nana bera puro ego senua
awa, "Ge awa namore kota, nikare emo kei awetia.
31 Zeme Anutu meni zebura ema bama awina-dawina wa-
munoya. Zeme na zebu emira tua* dereniro masi nuso
pumamunona.
32 Nukare na zebura ena puro witi ike nara* zebu serora
ema bama zumana naso nana mamunora." Ago senua awa.
33 Awa betai nogo betamu inoinu amira ge awa senua.
34 Ago senu ema itiwa ami ego sewa awa, "Nakare ge gayai
itia amira ego gosinowenakare awa: Soyai Ema nasokare
Kristo nu kaka betamu nuai gege nuamunoya. Ata nine meni
awa ego tosa, 'Emara Mai puro witiro nira ikonamunora.'
Nogoro ago tosi? Emara Mai aweni?"
35 Ago sewa Yesu meni ge ina ego senua awa, "Zasimai meni
nisokare nana ena be apunu-kaka gege zasimamunoya awa.
Are mume meni nikare dowai azu, zasimai itai zasimaire
noiwo. Zo nu mumera susawise ebata oko gosinoya.
36 Are zasimai nisokare nana itai duba meni tuma didinoise
dubu nuso wero noiwo." Yesu meni ge ago sero nukare doro
baro bezero noisonua awa.

Yuda ema dainiro meni Yesu kaka tuma diamu wewa.

37 Yesu nu tani putoure dainiro nusokare nana giti mokara
wero munu gosinoise nu tuma kaka diamu wewa awa.
38 Awa porofete Yesayara ge me waise ago ine wewa awa.
Nu ge ego gaenua awa,

Tua, oziga niso sawenakare ai meni
gawi me inowi? Tua meni putou nuso
are kereninu?

39 Are nukare Yesura ge niniro nu tuma diai ine tepo
wewa. Nera kota, Yesayara ge gayai zo itinua. Ge awa ego
ewa,
40 Anutu meni ego senua awa,
"Nukare giti moka meni nena gai azu, o duba meni nena
kotumuro gai azu, o duba nusokare kapetenara na
nukare kora wai azu." Anutu meni ago sero senu giti
moka nusokare guma wenua, ota nu duba nusokare
gazenu omata ine wenua.
41 Yesaya meni ge awa gaenua. Nera kota, nu Yesura
simai zasimaire giro ge awa Yesure senua awa.
42 Yuda emara gita wai ema dainiro meni Yesu tuma diwa.
Ata nukare tuma diai nusokare kerenara Farisayo meni
nukare yere ibura ena esenai azu, tuma diai bezero noisowa
awa.
43 Ago wewa, nera kota, Anutu meni nukare bowi waise
awa yaba pei-kaka inoisowa. Ata ema meni nukare bowi
warise awa yaba bamubake inoisowa awa.
44 Yesu meni zawa sero ego senua awa, "Zo nu na tuma
diamunoya ami na gege kota, na senu osena nu awa dai tuma
diamunoya.
45 Ota zo nu na gamunoya ami na senu osena awa dai
gamunoya.
46 Zo nu na tuma diamunoya ami mumera itai azu sero na
zasimai ine ami zebura osena awa.
47 Zo nu ge naso niniro kaka dimamu duamunoya nu awa
nane oko gera potamunona. Na ema gera potamu kota,
korawamu osena awa.
48 Zo nu ge naso niniro doro na azu samunoya amira zas
itia. Ge towena ami ama be bamura ena zas nuso wamunoya.
49 Nera kota, na ge towena, awa duba nasora oko towena.
Mama na senu osena ami ge sanise sero na tugata-magata
wenua awa.
50 Na ego gosinowena: Mamera ge meni nuai me ewanana
tapinowia. Are ge towena awa Mama meni sero gipenua te
towena awa." Ago senua awa.

13

Yesu meni bua mai nusora te sewenua.

1 Betai Daininua amira pura be zora awinoinu Yesu nu nu-
tope ego ginua awa, "Na zebu doro ewesemuro Mamera nana
witamunona amira be zora awinoya." Ago gosinoise giro bua
mai nuso zebura noisowa awa dubara dumi pumunua. Dumi
pumai nuso awa kaka tepo wamu.
2 Pire nukare nena namu auniro itiwa tani ego ine kei
awenua. Simonra mai Yudas Iskeriot nu Yesu kerenaise

Satan meni kotumai awa emoko duba nusora potinu itinua awa.
3 Are Yesu meni ego ginua awa: “Mama nu nena dapikarago wana nasora potinu itewia. Na Anutura nana ena osena, noko Anutura nana ewesemuro witamunona.”
4 Kotumai ago gosinoise nena ninoinua awa doro eriro tama woi nuso tame awa dutero poti enibara niro tauli zo puro ipune awero
5 ou tewara zozero bua mai nusora te sewenua awa. Sewero tauli ipune itinua ami te nusokare gaenua.
6 Ago inoise mai enira te sewero amire Simon Petorora te sewamu wenu nu ego senua awa, “Ni Tua meni te naso sewamu tosa?”
7 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Tani inona emira susu ni oko gosinosa. Noma ama gamunosa.”
8 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Tepo awa. Ni te naso oko sewamunosa.” Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na te niso kaka sewamu wana ni namore dai duba da wero oko nuamunosa.”
9 Ago senu Simon Petoro meni ina ego senua awa, “Tua, ago sero giro te naso gege kota, wanere gitire dai sewe.”
10 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Zo nu ou gutero noma te nuso gege sewai tama saramamunoya. Nikare saramai. Ata nisokare nana zo meni saramaire oko nowia.”
11 Nu kerenai ema awa gosinoise amire ego senua awa, “Nisokare nana zo meni saramaire oko nowia.”

Te sewaira susu senu giwa.

12 Yesu meni te nusokare sewero pesuniro tama woi nuso iboi noko wosuniro arumuro itise ego senua awa, “Na nena nimorekare wetena amira susu gosinowita?
13 Nikare namore gipai ema asise, o Tua asise awinoise nowewa. Na ago wero nowena, are me towewa.
14 Are na Tua nisokare o gipai ema nisokare meni na natope puro osisinoise te nisokare sewetena giro nikare nitopekare puro osisinoise te ina-sewa inoise nuawa te wamunoya.
15 Na tani nimorekare gipetena awa puro noise na wetena da ago ine inoise noiwo.
16 Na me memeka sana niniu. Soumai zo meni ema tua nusora nuai awa dainiro nuai ine oko itia. Ota buara senu bamunua ami buara mama dainai ine oko itia.
17 Are nikare ge awa niniro baitiro amira te nuamunowa, awa nikare yawa sara wamunowa.
18 Na ge sesena ami nikare dapikarago oko pupinoya. Dubu sianiro pumuna nikare awa gosinona. Ata ge gayai zo ego itia awa me waise sai itia, ‘Ma ewawena ninowia ami na damu toya.’

19 Tani awa kaka kei awamure na nikare bere-bere tugata
inona. Are ama tani awa kei awai amire nikare namore ego
sewo, ‘Nu me Soyai Ema nasokai Kristo.’
20 Na me memeka sane. Zo nu nikare buara potina awa
sawa diamunoya ami buara mama na sawa dia ago ine
wamunoya. Zo nu na sawa diamunoya ami na senu osena nu
awa dai sawa dia ago ine wamunoya.

Yesu meni Yudasra susu kereninua.

21 Yesu nu ge ago sero moka nuso waya wenu giro kereniro
ego senua awa, “Na me memeka nimorekare sane. Nisokare
nana zo meni na kereniro iwora nana wanera potamunoya.”
22 Ago senu bua mai nuso nukare ina-ga wero are toi asero
kau wewa awa.
23 Are mai zo Yesura nana zorage itinua. Yesu nu ara
tapinoisonua.
24 Are Simon Petoro meni giti-awa meni etete wero ego
senua awa, “Atata we sai gase. Are toi?”
25 Ago senu mai ami Yesu nana zorage baro be dane potiro
ego senua awa, “Tua, ni are tosi?”
26 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Porong sura
patiro potana namunoya nu amire tona.” Ago sero porong
sura patiro Simonra mai Yudas Iskeriot amire potinu ninua
awa.
27 Ninu Satan meni moka nusora toinua awa. Ago wenu
Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Tani wamu tosa awa eya weyo.”
28 Ge ago Yudasre senu eni dai itiwa ami gera susu kaka
gamu wewa awa.
29 Eni meni ego sewa awa, “Yudas nu moni nasokai dia
inowia, are nu pura emira nena zo paise sesi susawita? Ota
ema bogamasare moni kanowaise toi?” Ago sewa awa.
30 Yudas nu porong niro eya eriro pi mumere bamunua
awa.

Potai ge seka.

31 Yudas bamunu Yesu meni bua mai enire ego senua awa,
“Emara Mai amira zazo de ike naira be zeme zora awetia.
Tani naso nana kei awamunoya ami Anutura zazo de ike
namunoya.
32 Are na Emara Mai meni Anutura zazo de ike nana nu
nutope zazo naso de ike namunoya. Agoro be iboi tepo, eya
de ike namunoya.
33 O mai awiso naso, na be apunu-kaka nimorekare dai nu-
amunona. Ama nikare na kau wamunowa. Are na Yuda ema
enire sisena da ago ine nimorekare sane. Na bayamunona
amira nikare bayai ine oko itia.
34 Are na potai ge seka zo nimorekare potitinona. Dubara
dumi ina-pa wewo. Na nikare dubara dumi pumawena

nowewa ago ine nitopekare dubara dumi ina-pa inoise
noiwo.
35 Nikare dubara dumi ina-pa inoise nuawa ema nikare
giro Yesura bua mai wero nora asamunora." Ago senua awa.

Yesu meni Petoro nu begi wamu inoinua amira ge senua.

36 Ago senu Simon Petoro meni atata wero ego senua awa,
"Tua, ni nago bayamunosi?" Ago atata wenu Yesu meni ina
ego senua awa, "Na bayamunona amira ni zeme emire bayai
ine oko itia. Noma ama bayamunosa."
37 Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, "Tua, ni nera na
zeme nimore dai bayai ine oko itia asinosi? Na ni emo inoise
nuai naso sisamunona te awa."
38 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Ni na emo nuai niso
sisamu tosa? Na me memeka sane. Kokara ge kaka samure
nine na begi wasa be etorobara wamunoya." Ago senua awa.

14

Anutura nana bayai amira ebata awa Yesu.

1 Yesu meni bua mai nusore ego senua awa, "Nikare duba
nisokare oko sisawe. Nikare Anutu tuma didinoise na dai
tuma diwo.
2 Mama nasora nata amira ibu-mara dainiro itera. Ago
kaka itamu sia, awa na itai zara nisokare sia wamu baya-
munona ago oko samena.
3 Are na baro itai zara nisokare sia wero noko kapeteniro
muro nikare uzumana baro na nuamunona da amira nua-
munowa.
4 Bayamunona amira ebata awa gosinowewa."
5 Ago senu Tomas meni ina ego senua awa, "Tua, ni nago
bayamunosi, awa nakare kaka gamu inonakare. Are nogo
wero ebata gamunonikare?"
6 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Ebata Mamera
nana bayai awa na ewa. Ge me kerenai awa na ewa. Nuai
seka potai awa na ewa. Na dainiro Mamera nana kei awai
ine oko itia.
7 Nikare susu naso gamewa sia, awa nikare Mama nasora
susu da ago gamewa. Zeme nikare Mama nasora susu gewa
kei awinoya."
8 Ago senu Filip meni ego senua awa, "Ni Mama gipasa giro
te asamunonakare."
9 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Filip, na be iboi-
tatana nimorekare dai nuawena ni na kaka giro baitamu
inowesita? Zo nu na gosinowia ami Mama gosinowia. Are ni
nogoro, 'Mama gipe ganekare,' ago tosi?
10 Mama meni naso nana itewia, da ago na Mamera nana
itewena, awa gesa me kaka wamu inoita? Ge nimorekare

tugata inowena awa duba nasora oko tugata inowena. Mama
meni duba nasora noise bua nuso inowia.
11 Mama meni namore itewia, o na da ago Mamere itewena
ge awa niniwo me wae. Ota ge awa gawa me kaka wamu wai
giro tani inowena awa kotumuro amire ge awa giwo me wae.

Ozana osamunoya amira ge senua.

12 Na me memeka sana niniu. Zo nu na tuma diamunoya
ami bua inowena da awa wamunoya. Na Mamera nana
witamunona, are nu bua awa gege kota, wai nama awa
dainiro bamu wamunoya.
13 Nikare zazo naso puro noise isa sawa te ninitinoise
wamunona. Awa Mamera bowi kei awaise sero na Mai meni
ago wamunona.
14 Nikare zazo naso puro noise na nena zo emo begomo
sawa ninitinoise ago wamunona.
15 Ara tamai nisokare naso nana itamunoya, awa nikare ge
naso dimamunowa.
16 Nane Mama begomo sana nu Soremai nisokare zo potai
osero nimorekare dai nuai gege nuamunoya.
17 Nu awa Ozana. Nu ge me susure nimorekare gipa-
munoya. Ema na tuma kaka diamu inowera ami Ozana
giti moka nusokare meni oko gosinowera. Noko nukare nu
kotumai meni oko gosinowera. Are nukare Ozana puro nuai
ine tepo. Ata nu nimorekare dai nowia, ota moka nisokarera
toiro nuamunoya. Are nikare nu giro baititinowewa.
18 Na nikare duana popoiwo oko wero nuamunowa. Na
nisokare nana noko ewesemuro mamunona.
19 Be apunu-kaka zo itia awa tepo wai amire ema na
tuma kaka diamu nowera ami na noko oko gamunora. Ata
ninekare na gamunowa. Na nuai gege nowena, are nikare dai
nuamunowa awa.
20 Ozana meni ose nisokare nana nai amire Mama meni
namore dai nowia, ota na nimorekare dai nowena, ota nikare
namore dai nowewa, amira susu awa giro baitamunowa.
21 Zo nu bera ge naso niniro puro dipinoise nowia amira ara
tamai awa naso nana itia. Are zo nu na ara tapinowia, da ago
ine Mama naso meni nu ara tamamunoya. Ota nane da ago
nu ara tapinoise susu naso numore kerenamunona.”
22 Ago senu Yudas Iskeriot amira zazo meni atata wero
ego senua awa, “Tua, ni nogo wero susu niso namorekare
gege kerenitinoise ema eni bamu amire kaka kerenamu beza-
munosi?”
23 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Zo nu na ara
tamamunoya ami ge naso niniro dimamunoya. Ago wai
Mama naso meni nu ara tamamunoya. Ago inoise nato
Mamere nuso nana kei awero nuamunonato awa.

24 Zo nu na ara kaka tamamu wamunoya ami ge naso oko
dimamunoya. Ota ge tugata wawena gosinowewa awa naso
kota, Mama na iyetinua amira nana ena tupewia awa.

Yesu meni duba-ozaire nuai awa potai pumamunonakai.

25 Na nimorekare dai noise ge ago ine tugata-magata in-
owena awa.
26 Ota Soremai nisokare Ozana awa nu Mama meni be
nasora iyetai osero ge dapikarago nimorekare tugata-magata
wamunoya. Ge nane tugata inowena da awa Ozana meni
awa-uzero tepo wamunoya.
27 Na duba-ozaire nuai awa nimorekare potitinona. Na
duba-ozaire nuai naka naso awa nimorekare potitinona. Ze-
bura ema meni potitinowera ago ine kota, duba-ozaire nuai
naso me awa nimorekare potitinona. Are duba nisokare azu
wai tepo, kotumu-katumu wai tepo, itarise.
28 Na ego sesena ninewa awa. Na nikare doro baro noma
noko nisokare nana ewesemuro mamunona. Nikare na ara
tamamewa sia, awa na Mamera nana witamunona awa giro
yawa sara wamewa. Nera kota, Mama nu witai naso nowia.
29 Tani naso nana kei awamunoya awa kaka kei awamure
gita nimorekare tona. Are kei awai amire tuma diai nisokare
zewai waise.
30 Na ge dainiro susumuro nimorekare oko samunona.
Zebura tua Satan meni naso nana mamu inoise inoya. Ata nu
namore tani zo wai ine tepo.
31 Ema na tuma kaka diamu inowera ami ara tamai naso
Mamera nana itia awa garise sero bua ge towia awa inowena.
Are eriu bayanekai.” Ago senua awa.

15

Yesu nu wain susu. Nakai bona-wagana.

1 Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na wain susu me. Mama naso
meni wain buara mama.
2 Bona zo naso nana itise me kaka ziamu wai giro kapero
duamunoya. Ota bona zo mere itai giro me dainiro ziaise sero
kapero kora wai saramamunoya.
3 Nikare awa ge tugata wena niniwa, are Mama naso meni
waya nisokare kapero nikare kora wenu saramuro nowewa.
4 Are nikare namore dai nuawa na da ago nimorekare dai
nuamunona. Wain bona meni susure kaka gamamu nu gege
itise me oko ziamunoya. Are nikare da ago ine namore kaka
tayamu inoise me oko ziamunowa.
5 Na awa wain susu. Nikare awa bona-wagana. Zo nu
naso nana susumuro nuamunoya, awa na da ago nuso nana
susumuro nuamunona. Ago wana nu me witai ziamunoya.
Nikare na doro noise Anutura bua zo wai ine oko itia.

6 Zo nu naso nana kaka susumamu wamunoya, nu awa
duamunona. Ago wana wain bona duawera amawi sianiro
niaora potawera awinowia ago ine wamunoya.
7 Nikare naso nana susumuro ge naso poti dube niro nua-
munowa, awa nena zota zo emo begomo sawa nisokare nana
kei awamunoya.
8 Nikare me bamubake zizinoise bua mai naso wero nuawa
Mama nasora bowi kei awamunoya.

Ara tamaira ge.

9 Mama meni na ara tapinowia, da ago ine nane nikare ara
tapinowena. Are nikare ara tamai nasora noiwo.
10 Na Mama nasora ge dipinowena, are ara tamai nuso naso
nana itewia. Da ago ine nikare ge naso dimamunowa, awa
ara tamai naso nisokare nana itamunoya.
11 Yawa sara wai naso meni nisokare nana itai amire yawa
sara nisokare meni moka nisokarera be muro itaise sero ge
awa sesena.
12 Potai ge naso ego itia awa: Na nikare ara tapinowena, da
ago ine nitopekare ara ina-tama inoise noiwo.
13 Zo nu otao mamai nuso soyamu wero giro nuai nuso
nukare emo doro betamunoya amira ara tamai awa ara
tamai me asamunora.
14 Ge potitinowena awa dimamunowa, awa nikare otao
mamai naso wamunowa.
15 Na be zeme emire nimorekare soumai oko tona. Nera
kota, soumai meni ema tua nusora kotumai itewia awa oko
gosinowia. Na nikare soumai kota, otao mamai naso asinona.
Nera kota, nane Mama nasora nana ena ge ninina awa te
kereniro tugata wero tepo watana. Are na nikare gena otao
mamai naso inowa awa.
16 Ninekare na buara bayanise sero oko pumuwa. Nane
nikare buara bayawise sero pumuna. Are nikare baro buara
me bamubake ziawise sena awa. Are me ziawa itai gege
itaise. Ago wero zazo naso puro noise Mama begomo sawa
te potamunoya.
17 Nikare nitopekare ara ina-tama inoise noiwo. Ge awa
potai ge naso awa.

Nukare Yesu iwo wewa, are nukare bua mai nuso dai iwo wamunora.

18 Ema ge naso kaka ninamu ami nikare iwo wara amire
ego sewo, ‘Gita Tua ago zaawero iwo wewa.’
19 Ema ge naso kaka ninamu amira mokara toyamewa sia,
awa nukare nikare saore giro nimorekare otao wamera. Ata
na nikare nusokare nana dubura ena sianiro pumuna nuai
nusokare dowa, are nukare nikare iwo inowera awa.

20 Ge zo nimorekare ego sesena awa kotumuwo: Soumai
meni ema tua nusora nuai awa nune dainiro nuai ine oko itia.
Ge amira susu ego ewa. Eni meni ge naso niniro dipinora,
da ago ine eni meni ge nisokare niniro dimamunora. Ota
eni meni na iwo inora, da ago ine eni meni nikare iwo
wamunora.
21 Nukare nu na iyetinua awa kaka gamu inowera, are da
ago ine nimorekare wamunora. Nikare bua mai naso, are ago
ine wamunora.
22 Na nusokare nana kaka osamu wamena, ota susu naso
kaka tugata wamu wamena, awa nukare pasina amu nu-
amera. Ota zeme nukare pasina nusokare nogo nogo sero
bezamunori?
23 Zo nu na iwo inowia ami da ago ine Mama naso iwo
inowia.
24 Na nusokare nana noise tani putoure ema meni wai
ine tepo awa kaka wamu wamena, awa nukare pasina amu
nuamera. Ata nukare tani putoure inowena awa giro na iwo
inoise Mama naso da ago iwo inowera.
25 Ago wawera ge zo lo buku nusokarera gayai itewia awa
me inowia. Ge awa ego ewa: ‘Nukare na tepo iwo wewa.’
26 Ata Soremai nisokare Mamera nana itewia awa iyetana
Mamera nana ena osero nikare sorepitinoise susu naso ni-
morekare kerenamunoya. Nu awa Ozana. Ge me saira mama
numa awa.
27 Ota nikare be bua zaawena amira ana namore dai
nowewa ami dai susu naso kerenamunowa.

16

1 Ama nukare nena mou-mau nimorekare wara nikare
itazaita wero tuma diai nisokare besai azu, na ge ei awa bere-
bere kerenitinona awa.
2 Nukare yere ibu soyamunora. Awa daba kota, be zo
mamunoya be amire nukare ‘Anutura bua inowenakare’
asinoise nikare dara bebetenamunowa.
3 Nukare nato Mamere awa kaka giro baitamu inowera, are
ago ine wamunora.
4 Ge tona ami me wai amire, ‘Yesu gita namorekai ago
senua,’ ago sawise sero nikare bere-bere tugata inona.

Ozanara bua amira ge.

Na nikare gipamu sero bua zaawero noina be amire be
naso iboi itinua, are na ge awa gita nimorekare kaka samu
noisona.
5 Ata zeme meni awa na senu osena amira nana witamu
sero inona, are ge awa sesena. Ata nisokare nana zo meni na
ego kaka atata wamu inoya, ‘Ni nago bayamunosi?’
6 Ge ago ine nimorekare sesena, are duba nai meni moka
nisokare bera muro itia.

7 Na ge me sana niniu. Na ewesemuro witamunona, awa
nikare kokopai itawise sero witamunona. Na kaka witamu
wamunona, awa Soremai meni oko osamunoya. Ata na
witiro iyetana osero nimorekare dai nuamunoya.
8 Osero nena etorobara amira susu awa eramare kere-
namunoya: pasinara susu, ata ewanana wero nuaira susu,
ata pasinara ina tamai amira susu. Nu susu etorobara awa
kerenai eraa meni gara me wamunoya.
9 Pasinara susu ego ine gipai gamunora: nukare na kaka
tuma diamu inowera, are pasina nusokare dago itewia.
10 Ewanana wero nuaira susu ego ine gipai gamunora:
na Mamera nana ewesemuro witana nikare na noko oko
gamunowa.
11 Pasinara ina tamai amira susu ego ine gipai gamunora:
zebu emira tua awa Anutura kotora ena duwaise sai itia.
12 Ge tugata wai naso dainiro dago itia, ata nikare zeme
ninai ine tepo.
13 Ge me susure sai awa Ozana awa. Nune osero ge me
dapikarago susure nimorekare gipamunoya. Ota ge awa
kotumai nusora oko puro samunoya. Ge naneto Mamere
samunonato awa niniro te nikare tugata wamunoya. Tani
eure-taure ama kei awamunora awa dai bere-bere ni-
morekare kerenamunoya.
14 Na ge sana Ozana meni niniro puro nimorekare kerena-
munoya. Ago wai bowi naso kei awamunoya awa.
15 Mamera nena dapikarago awa nena naso, ami emo na
nimorekare ego sesena awa, ‘Ozana meni nena naso puro
nimorekare kerenamunoya.’

Yesu nu baro noko ewesemuro mamunoya.

16 Be apunu-kaka itia awa tepo wai amire nikare na oko
gamunowa. Noko be apunu-kaka tepo wai amire nikare na
gamunowa.”
17 Yesu meni ago senu bua mai nuso nutopekare ge ina-sa
wero ego sewa awa, “Nu ego toya, ‘Be apunu-kaka itia awa
tepo wai amire nikare na oko gamunowa. Noko be apunu-
kaka tepo wai amire nikare na gamunowa.’ Nu nogoro ago
toi? Ota nu ge zo dai ego sesia awa, ‘Na Mamera nana
witamunona.’ Ago sesia awa.”
18 Bua mai meni ago sero noko ego sewa awa, “Nu ego sesia,
‘Be apunu-kaka itia.’ Ago awa nogoro toi, nakai sirinonakai.”
19 Ago sero nu atata wamu sero wewa Yesu nu nutope
giro ego senua awa, “Ge ego nimorekare sesena amira ina-sa
inowita? ‘Be apunu-kaka itia awa tepo wai amire nikare na
oko gamunowa. Noko be apunu-kaka tepo wai amire nikare
na gamunowa.’ Ge amira susu sana gamu towita?

20 Na me memeka nimorekare tona. Nikare dire-buare
inuawa ema na tuma kaka diamu ami yawa sara wamunora.
Nikare duba naire nuawa duba nai nisokare meni kapetenai
yawa sara wai nisokare nana kei awamunoya.
21 Bama meni mai pamu inoma yaya tapinoise duba niti-
nowera. Ago inoma mai puro oreniro 'mai pumena' asero
yawa sara inowera. Yaya tapinowera awa oko kotupitinow-
era.
22 Da ago ine nikare zeme duba nitinowa. Ata na nikare
noko gamunona be amire nikare yawa sara bamubake wa-
munowa. Yawa sara nisokare awa ema zo meni kapai tepo
wai ine tepo.
23 Are be amire nikare nena zo kau wero giro na oko atata
wamunowa. Na me memeka sane. Nikare nena zo emo
Mama begomo sawa nena awa potamunoya. Awa nera kota,
nu na emo inoise potamunoya.
24 Noisonakai amira ana tupise nikare zazo naso puro noise
nena zo emo begomo kaka samu. Are yawa sara wai meni
nisokare nana kei awero be muro itaise begomo seu. Begomo
sawa potai pamunowa awa.

Yesura zazo puro noise Anutu begomo sai.

25 Ge nimorekare tugata wero tupewena awa ge bezai
tugata inowena. Noma be zo mamunoya amire na ge
bezai meni awa oko samunona. Be amire na Mamera susu
poti damu namu ge bezero kota, me kereniro nimorekare
samunona.
26 Be amire nikare zazo naso puro noise Mama begomo
samunowa. Na ego oko tona, 'Nane nikare soremuro Mama
begomo samunona.' Awa oko tona. Awa nera kota, Mama
meni nikare ara tapinowia.
27 Na Mamera nana ena osena ge awa nikare niniwa me
wenu na ara tapinowewa. Are Mama meni da ago ine nikare
ara tapinowia.
28 Na Mama doro zebura osena, are na zebu doro noko
Mamera nana wititinona."
29 Ago senu bua mai nuso meni ego sewa awa, "Ni zeme ge
bezai doro damu-damuke kereniro tosa awa.
30 Are nimore ego gosinonakare: ni nitope nena
dapikarago giro tepo inowesa. Nakare ni atata wamu
kotupitinuawenakare ni nitope gosinowesa, ami emo ni
Anutura nana ena osesa awa genakare me inoya."
31 Ago sewa Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Nikare zeme gewa
me inoita?
32 Be zo itia awa eya mai amire na doro bozero nata
nisokare sero baro tepo wamunowa. Ago wero na duawa na
imata nuamunona. Ata na imata oko nuamunona. Mama
meni namore dai nowia, are imata oko nuamunona.

33 Nikare azu doro oreniro nuawise sero ge ei awa ni-
morekare sesena. Nikare zebura yayare duba naire nua-
munowa. Ata nane zebura nena dire-bere awa puro osero
patitinona, are nikare putoure noiwo.” Ago senua awa.

17

Yesu nu nutope begomo senua.

1 Yesu nu ge awa sero tepo wero iri utura niro begomo toise
ego senua awa, “Mama, be zora awinoya. Na Mai niso. Na
zazo niso de ike nana bamu waise sero gita nine zazo naso de
ike nasa bamu waise tona.
2 Ni ema eni namore potisa. Potiro na nuai me ewanana
awa numorekare potanise sero na zebu serora ema bama
amira mama bamubake potisa.
3 Nuai me ewanana amira susu ego itia: Ni Anutu me
daimata. Ema iyetisa awa Yesu Kristo awa. Ema bama meni
namorege gara me wai nukare nuai me ewanana puma-
munora.
4 Bua ge namore sesa awa wero tupie pesunitinona. Ago
inoise zazo niso de ike nitana.
5 O Mama, zebu kaka kei awamure na nimore dai utu
zasimai nasore noisona, da awa noko potiyo na puro nuane.

Yesu meni bua mai nuso emo begomo senua.

6 Erama dapikarago amira nana ena ema eni sianiro
namore potisa naso wewa. Are na susu niso numorekare
kerenisena. Dubu niso asai noiwa awa namore potisa nukare
ge niso niniro puro poti dube niro nowera.
7 Nukare zeme nena naso dapikarago niso nana ena gege
tupewia awa gosinowera.
8 Ni ge namore potisa awa sena niniro pumuwa awa. Ago
inoise niso nana ena osena awa giro me asewa awa, are nine
bua ge namore sesa awa da ago niniwa me wenua awa.
9 Na nukare emo nimore begomo tona awa. Ema na tuma
kaka diamu inowera nukare ami emo oko nimore begomo
tona. Dubu namore potisa ami emo isa tona. Nera kota,
nukare awa dubu niso me awa.
10 Ema naso dapikarago awa niso awa. Ota ema niso
dapikarago awa naso awa. Are nukare zazo naso de ike
nitinora.
11 Nane niso nana muro zebura oko itamunona. Ata nukare
meni awa zebura itise nuamunora. O Mama saramai, nage
duba da wero nowenage, da ago ine nukare duba da wero
nuarise sero ni zazo niso namore potisa amira putou meni
nukare dia weyo.
12 Na numorekare dai noise zazo nisora putou meni nukare
dia inowena. Ni zazo awa namore potisa. Na nukare dia wero

baititana, are zo meni kaka tara awamu. Ota ge gayai zo itia
awa me waise daimata meni tara awero sisamunoya. Nu tara
awaira gegenai.
13 Yawa sara wai naso meni duba nusokare topetaise sero
na zebura itise niso nana mamu inoise ge ewa tona.
14 Na ge niso potawena puro nuawera zebura ema meni
nukare iwo inowera. Nuai naso awa zebura ema amira nuai
ine oko aewa. Da ago ine nuai nusokare awa zebura ema
amira nuai ine oko aewa. Are zebura ema meni nukare iwo
inowera.
15 Ni bua mai naso awa zebu emira ena soero pumasise
kota, Satan meni nukare waya wai azu, ni nukare soremasise
begomo tona ewa.
16 Nuai naso awa zebura ema amira nuai ine oko aewa. Da
ago ine nuai nusokare awa zebura ema amira nuai ine oko
aewa.
17 Ge niso me meni duba nusokare ziai dopero itai nukare
saramuro gegenai niso warise. Ge niso awa ge me susure
awa.
18 Nine na zebura ena bua wanise sesa, are da ago ine nane
nukare zebura ena bua warise sena awa.
19 Ge me meni duba nusokare ziai zewai wai nuarise na
nuai naso nukare emo wana nisora potitinona ewa.

Yesu meni ema ge ninai nakai emo begomo senua.

20 Ota na nukare emo gege oko begomo tona. Ge tugata
wara niniro na tuma diamunora nukare emo dai begomo
tona.
21 Nukare duba da wero nuarise nimore begomo tona. O
Mama, ni namore itewesa na da ago nimore itewena, da ago
ine nukare namorege dai itarise. Ago wara ema na tuma kaka
diamu inowera ami nine na iyetisa osena awa giro me asare.
22 Nage duba da wero nowenage, da ago ine nukare duba
da wero nuarise sero ni putou namore potisa da awa nu-
morekare potitinona.
23 Na numorekare dai itana ni da ago namore dai itasa
nukare duba meni puniro daimata wero nuare. Ago wero
nuara ema na tuma kaka diamu inowera ami na iyetisa osena
awa garise. Agoro nine na duba meni punitinoise nukare dai
punitinowesa awa giro baitarise.
24 O Mama, ema dubu namore potisa nukare awa na
nuamunona da amira nuarise tona. Ago wero zebura si-
wako kaka kei awamure nine na ara tapinoise utura zasimai
namore potisa zasimai awa namorege dai noise garise tona.
25 O Mama, ni saramaira mama. Ema na tuma kaka diamu
inowera ami ni oko giro baititinowera. Nane meni awa ni
giro baititinowena. Ota dubu naso meni nine na iyetisa osena
awa giro baititinowera.

26 Ara tamai niso naso nana itewia da ami nusokare
nana itai na numorekare dai nuamu sero oziga ge niso nu-
morekare kerenitana. Ago gege kerenitinoise nuamunona."
Ago senua awa.

18

Yesu ni buara noinu pumuwa.

1 Yesu nu begomora ge awa senu tepo wenu eriro bua mai
nuso pumuro nate ena osero ou Kidoron semuro zebu zora ni
bua itisonua amira bamuwa.
2 Yesu bua mai nusore nukare be eyaya ago aunitinoisowa,
are Yudas kerenai ema ami ni bua awa nu gai awa.
3 Are Yesu bua mai nusore ago noiwa Yudas kerenai ema
ami pris babezinomare Farisayore amira polis eni ata soldia
eni awa puro gita wenu bana izimuro lam gaero gi ami puro
bamuwa awa.
4 Yesu meni nena dapikarago numore wamu inoiwa awa
giro eriro gita baro nukare tamuro atata wero ego senua awa,
"Nikare aware kau inowi?"
5 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, "Nasaretera ema zo zazo
nuso Yesu awa kau inonakare." Ago sewa nu ego senua awa,
"Na ewa." Ago senua awa. Yudas kerenai ema awa soldiare
dai dopero itinua awa.
6 Are Yesu meni, "Na ewa," ago senu nukare azu atune baro
duuwa awa.
7 Ago wewa noko atata wero ego senua awa, "Nikare
aware kau inowi?" Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, "Yesu
Nasaretera ema."
8 Ago sewa Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, "Na
sesena awa. Na ewa. Nikare na kau inowa, are dubu naso
awa dou bayare."
9 Nu ge gita senua awa me waise sero bua mai nuso duarise
senua. Ge gita ego senua awa, "Namore potisa nukare dia
wetena zo da kaka tara awamu awa."
10 Are Simon Petoro nu kasiwa egira puro noinua awa zinu
kisimunu pris bamura soumai zo amira dana wana mera awa
kesenua. Mai awa zazo nuso Maliko.
11 Ago wenu Yesu meni Petorore ego senua awa, "Kasiwa
niso egira poti toyae. Yaya ei awa Mama naso meni namore
potitinoya, awa azu duanise inosita?" Ago senua awa.

12 Ago senu soldiara dia wai meni senu soldia ata Yudara
polis ami Yesu puro wana beniwa awa.
13 Beniro puro gita bamu Anasira nana sora niwa awa.
Zepa amire ema zo zazo nuso Kayafa ami pris bamu wero
noisonua. Nune Anasira mai bama diri atiro noisonua.

14 Kayafa nune gita Yuda emare ge ego senua awa, “Ema
nakai dapikarago waya wero tepo wai azu, nu daimata ami
nakai emo betaise sai itia.” Gita ago senua awa.

Petoro meni Yesu begi wenua.

15 Polis meni Yesu poti Anasira nana niwa Simon Petoroto
otao nuso zore nuto Yesu puro bamuwa awa ama ganero
bamuwato awa. Petorora otao* awa pris bamu meni gosi-
noinsonua, are Yesu ama ganero toi goma mokara ninua awa.
16 Petoro meni awa goma atune dopenua awa. Ago wenu
otao nuso meni awa pris bamura nana sora noisonua, are
osero goma be dia wai mai bama diri zo amire senu goma be
piaka ninu Petoro toi mokara ninua awa.
17 Petoro toinu mai bama diri goma be dia wai ami Petoro
giro ego senua awa, “Ema omira bua mai zo ni awani, tanita?”
Ago senu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Na tepo.”
18 Pris bamura soumaire soldiare nukare zazama wenu
giro ni wero awinoiwa Petoro nu da ago bamu nusokare nana
soe niro ni awenua awa.

Pris bamu meni Yesu atata wenua.

19 Pris bamu meni Yesu bua mai pumunua o ge tugata
inoisonua amire atata wenua.
20 Atata wenu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Na ge damu
ena gege towena. Yuda ema aunitinowera — yere ibura enata
ibu bamura ena — amira ena na ge sero tugata wise gipise
awinowena. Na bezero ge oko towena.
21 Are ni nogoro na atata inosi? Ge sawena ninitinowera
nukare awa atata wasa ge towena awa sara ninase.”
22 Ago senu dia ema dopero itiwa amira nana zo meni Yesu
opewe dero ego senua awa, “Ni nogoro ge ago ine pris bamure
tosi?”
23 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ge waya sesena
sia tosa amira susu se gare. Ota na ge kokopai tona amira
nogoro na doinosi?” Ago senua awa.
24 Anasi meni senu Yesu beniro puro bamu pris bamu zo
zazo nuso Kayafa amira nana niwa awa.

Petoro meni Yesu noko begi wenua.

25 Simon Petoro nu ni awinoise itinu nukare nu noko atata
wero ego sewa awa, “Bua mai nusora dubu amira nana zo ni
awani, tanita?” Ago sewa nu begi wero ego senua awa, “Na
tepo.”
26 Ago senu pris bamura soumai zo, Petoro meni dana
kesenua amira dikai zo, ami ego senua awa, “Ina ni ni buara
ena Yesure dai dopero itesa geni, tanita?”
27 Ago senu Petoro meni noko begi wenu amire kokara ge
senua awa.

Nukare Yesu Pilatora nana puro bamuwa.

28 Pina atinu nukare Yesu Kayafara nana sora ena puro
osero bamu Roma ema zo nukare dia inoisonua amira nana
niwa awa. Yuda ema nukare Betai Daininua amira bona
namu sero inoiwa, are nukare pura sisai azu, nukare Pilatora
nana sora kaka toyamu wewa. Awa nera kota, Yuda ema
meni ego toise noisowa awa, “Duba nasokai bemitire wai azu,
nakai ema Yudakora nana oko toyanekai.”
29 Ago toisowa, are nukare dura dopewa Pilato meni kei
damu niro nukare atata wero ego senua awa, “Ema ei awa
pasina nera puro tupewi?”
30 Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Nu pasina kaka wamu
nuamia, awa nakare niso nana oko puro mamenakare.”
31 Ago sewa Pilato meni ego senua awa, “Lo ge nisokare
itia amira te seu tepo wae.” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa,
“Nakare mai betarise sai tepo wai awa nasokare nana gazai
itia. Nera kota, lo nisokare Roma emara ami gazinoya.* Ota
nine sasa te wamunoya.” Ago sewa awa.
32 Yuda ema ago wewa Yesu nu nutope gita, “Na ni pasi-
naira dara betamunona,” ago senua amira ge me wenua.

33 Pilato meni so mokara baro Yesu zawa senu bamunu ego
senua awa, “Ni Yuda emara ema tua ni?”
34 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Ge awa duba
nisora tosita eni meni oziga naso nimore sesera giro tosi?”
35 Ago senu Pilato meni ego senua awa, “Na Yuda ema oko
aewa. Ema mamana niso ata pris babezinoma ami ni naso
nana potitinora. Ni ne wetesi?”
36 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na zebura ena
ema tua oko wero nowena. Na zebura ena ema tua inoise
nuamena, awa ema dubu naso meni gi ami puro na soremara
Yuda ema na oko pamera. Tua wero nuaira bua naso awa
zebura oko itia.”
37 Ago senu Pilato meni ego senua awa, “Agoro ni ema tua
zo ni?” Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Awa, are tosa
awa. Na ema tua zo. Na ge me susure kerenamu sero osero
zebura ena kei awena awa. Ge me yaba inowera ami ge naso
ninitinowera.”
38 Ago senu Pilato meni ina ego senua awa, “Ge me awa
neni?” Ago sero kei damu niro Yuda emare ego senua awa,
“Na ema emira pasina tamamu sero kau inomite zo kaka
tamamu wetena.
39 Ota tani nisokare zo itia. Betai Daininua amira pura
nisokarera ena sawewa benai ema zo awa-diawena tepo
susawewia. Are pura emire ninawa na Yuda emara ema tua
nisokare awa-diana nuaise towita?”

40 Ago senu nukare arero sewa awa, “Tepo awa. Nu kota,
Barabas awa awa-diasa mae.” Ago sewa awa. Barabas nu mai
dero bewana wai ema.

19

Pilato meni Yesu betaise sero emara nana wanera potinua.

1 Pilato meni senu soldia nukare Yesu asi dirinare meni
dewa.
2 Ago wero nu isimamu sero asi dirinare puro bubuna wero
giti nusora wosuniwa awa. Ago wero tama woi izasewai zo
dai wosuniwa awa.
3 Ago wero bamu nuso nana zorage niro sowene doinoise
ego sewa awa, “Waiko koko, Yuda emara ema tua.”

4 Pilato meni noko kei damu niro Yuda emare ego senua
wa, “Giu. Na nu puro nisokare nana tupena. Na pasina nuso
tamamu sero kau inomite zo kaka tamamu wetena.”
5 Ago senu Yesu nu asi dirinare bubuna wai amire tama woi
izasewaire dai osero dopenu Pilato meni gipero ego senua
awa, “Ema ewa giu.”
6 Ago senu pris babezinomare soldia nusokarere ami giro
arero ego sewa awa, “Ni pasinaira witaise, ni pasinaira
witaise.” Ago sewa Pilato meni be nusokarera pumuro ego
senua awa, “Na pasina nuso kau inona. Nu pasina tepo. Are
nikakare nitopekare puro ni pasinaira deu.”
7 Ago senu Yuda ema meni ego sewa awa, “Nu nutope, ‘Na
Anutura mai,’ asinowia, are ema ago ine awa betarise lo ge
nasokare amira sai itia, are betaise.”
8 Ago sewa Pilato meni ge awa niniro azu bamubake wenua
awa.
9 Ago wero Yesu noko uzumuro so mokara puro baro atata
wero senua awa, ‘Ni nana kei awesi?” Ago senu Yesu meni ina
kaka samu donua.
10 Ago wenu Pilato meni ego senua awa, “Ni ge namore kaka
samu inosa, atonua. Nane sana nuamunosita ni pasinaira
betamunosi, amira putou namore potai, awa ni kaka gamu
inosita?”
11 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Anutu meni
putou awa nimore kaka potamu wamia, awa ni na betaira
potai ine te oko wamia. Are na niso nana wanera potia amira
pasina meni pasina niso dainitinoya.” Ago senua awa.

12 Ago senu Pilato meni ge awa niniro kei damu niro Yesu
awa-diro duamu senu Yuda ema nukare arero ego sewa
awa, “Ni ema nu awa awa-diro duaira samunosa, awa ni
Romara ema tua Sisa amira otao noko oko nuamunosa. Zo
nu nutope ema tua asamunoya ami Romara ema tua Sisa awa
dainamunoya.”

13 Ago sewa Pilato meni ge awa niniro giro senu Yesu puro
kei damu niwa Pilato meni ge sai tepo wai masi nusora
arumuro itinua awa. Masi awa omata meni nabero wai. Masi
amira zazo Yuda ema meni Gabata asinoisowa awa.
14 Are Yuda ema pura itamu sero nena sia inoiwa waiko soe
dopenu Pilato meni masi nusora itise Yuda emare ego senua
awa, “Giu. Ema tua nisokare ewa.”
15 Ago senu nukare arero ego sewa awa, “Nu tepo waise.
Nu tepo waise. Ni pasinaira witaise.” Ago sewa Pilato meni
ego senua awa, “Ema tua nisokare sana ni pasinaira betaise
towita?” Ago senu pris babezinoma meni ina ego sewa awa,
“Nakare ema tua nasokare zo tepo. Roma emara ema tua Sisa
ami gege inoya.”
16 Ago sewa giro Pilato meni ge nusokare niniro Yesu ni
pasinaira betaise sero poti wana nusokarera ninua awa.

Yesu ni pasinaira dewa betenua.

17 Are soldia meni Yesu puro ni pasinai potiwa dimunu
zebu zo zazo nuso Giti Kopira Wetu, ota Yuda gera Goligata,
amira puro bamuwa awa.
18 Puro baro ni pasinaira dewa awa. Dero pasina mai eto ni
pasinai etora dero zo enibara zo enibara Yesu soe ago urewa
dopewa awa.
19 Pilato meni senu Yesura ni pasinaira owe ego ine potiwa
awa, “Yesu Nasarete natara. Nu Yuda emara ema tua.”
20 Yesu dewa zebu awa nata itinua amira zorage. Are Yuda
ema dainiro meni izima-sauma awinoise owe awa azimuwa.
Owe awa Yuda gera ata Roma gera ata Grik gera gaewa awa.
21 Are Yuda emara pris babezinoma meni Pilatore ego sewa
awa, “Ni ego gaetesa awa te oko inoya, ‘Yuda emara ema tua.’
Awa doro ego ine gaeyo, ‘Nu nutope na Yuda emara ema tua
asinowia.’ Ago gaeyo.”
22 Ago sewa Pilato meni ego senua awa, “Gaetena ami
itaise.” Ago senua awa.
23 Soldia nukare Yesu dero tama woi nuso tame awa zoeto-
zoeto, are kanowero pumuwa awa. Ata tama woi tura awa be
dara tairo gayai tepo. Ike ena gaero osero bayai awa.
24 Are nukare ego sewa awa, “Awa kapanakai waya wa-
munoya. Are ozina laki wanakai ema zora nana kei awai giro
ami paise.” Ago sero wewa awa. Ago wewa amire ge gayai zo
ego itia ami me wenua,

Nukare tama woi naso tame awa kanowewa.
Tama woi naso emo ozina laki wewa. Ge gayai ago itinua,
are soldia meni ago wewa awa.

25 Yesura ni pasinai susura ena erama ego ami dopewa:
mia nuso, miera zawa, Maria Kliopara ara, Maria nata nuso
Madala.

26 Are Yesu nu mia nuso ata bua mai nuso kokopai nuto
dopero itiwato giro mia nusore ego senua awa, “Mia, mai niso
awa.”
27 Ago sero bua mai nusore ego senua awa, “Mia niso awa.”
Ago senu giro be amira ana nu Yesura mia uzumunu nuso
nana witinu dia inoisonua awa.

Yesu betenua.

28 Are Yesu nu bua nuso tepo wenu giro ge gayai zo itinua
awa me waise sero ego senua awa, “Na ou uza inoya.”
29 Ago senu nukare ewara somisomi zo puro ou wain
dokaka akou zora itinua amira patiro utura gaero be nusora
potiwa ninua awa.
30 Ou wain niro ego senua awa, “Bua wero pesunena.” Ago
sero tuma gosumunu ozana nuso tepo wenua awa.
31 Yuda ema nukare pura nusokarera nena sia inoise giro
ego sewa awa, “Auma Betai Daininua amira pura bamubake,
are ema ni pasinaira dai awa oko itare.” Ago sero Pilatore ego
sewa awa, “Nukare eya betarise sero ni ge sasa soldia meni
baro te nusokare dara toumara eya betara woi nusokare ni
pasinaira ena parise.” Ago sewa Pilato meni ge nusokare
nininua awa.
32 Are soldia nukare pasina ema eto Yesure dai dewa amira
zora te wetu dewa toumunu zora da ago dewa toumunu
awewa awa.
33 Ago wero Yesura nana baro nu betero itinu giro wetu
kaka dai toumamu dowa awa.
34 Ota soldia zo baro karao meni Yesu zezegira ena gaenu
urukumunu orarare oure osenua awa.
35 Nane nena awa giti moka naso meni gina. Are na sero
kerenitinona me inoya awa. Na gosinona, ge awa me awa.
Nikare dai gawa me waise sero ge me kerenitinona awa.
36 Ge gayai zo ego itia awa me waise sero nena awa kei
awenua,
Nukare wetu nuso zo da di oko dara toumamunoya.
37 Ota ge gayai zo ego itia,
Nukare nu gaewa urukumunua amira nana giti moka
potiro gamunora. Ge gayai eto ago iterato awa.

Yesu gowewa.

38 Yosefe Arimatia natara nu Yesura mai zo wero noisonua,
ata nu Yuda ema azu wero tuma diai nuso kaka kerenamu
bezero puro noisonua. Nune ami Pilato nana baro Yesura
woi ni pasinaira ena dusunamu sero atata wenua. Ago wenu
Pilato meni nininu baro dusuninua awa.
39 Nikodemo nu gita pire Yesura nana kei awenua ami ni
mu zamare mou nuso 34 kilogram ago puro bamuro Yosefe
soremunua awa.

40 Ago wero Yesura woi ni mu zamare meni gutero mo ka-
pawai meni ewewato awa. Yuda ema nukare erama betasara
ago inoisowa awa.
41 Yesu dewa zebu amira agewara ni bua zo itinua, amira
omata so zo bi ditira asero seka wamai itinua. Gita ema zora
woi ago kaka potamu.
42 Are Yuda emara pura amira nena sia waira be itinua,
noko bi diti awa zorage itinu giro nuto Yesura woi ago poti-
wato awa.

20

Yesu seka wero erinua.

1 Sande pina kaka atiro baitamu Maria nata nuso Madala
ami bi ditira bamunua awa. Baro ego ginua awa. Omata bi
ditira so be gazai awa dainiro enibara baro itinua.
2 Ago giro sumuro bamuro Simon Petoroto Yesura bua mai
kokopaire amira nana kei awero ego senua awa, “Nukare
Tuara woi puro baera. Awa nago poteri?”
3 Ago senu giro Petoroto otao nuso zore bamu bi ditira
niwato awa.
4 Ebete sumuro susawiseto otao ami Petoro dainiro gita
baro bi ditira kei awenua awa.
5 Kei awero omata sora dupuniro mo woi nuso ewewato
awa itinu ginua. Ata nu kaka toyamu.
6 Ago inoinu Simon Petoro ama kei awero omata sora toiro
mo ginua.
7 Mo zo gitine ewewato awa dai itinu ginua awa. Mo awa
mo enire dai oko itinua. Nu imata enibara bozero baitai
itinua.
8 Are Petoro meni awa gosinoinu otao nuso gita baro omata
sora bera dopenua ami ama toiro ginu me wenua awa.
9 Nuto Yesu betero seka wero eramunoya amira ge gayai
itinua awa oko giro baitiwato.
10 Ago weroto nuto noko ewesemuro bamu nate niwato
awa.

Yesu nu Maria nata nuso Madala amira nana kei awenua.

11 Maria nu bi ditira so be zorage amira dopero di senua
awa. Di toise baro omata sora bera dupuniro anegi wenua.
12 Anegi wero angelo eto tama woi kapawaire Yesura
zarara itiwato ginua. Zo nu Yesura giti itinua amira zarara,
zo Yesura te itinua amira zarara, ago wero itiwato ginua awa.
13 Ginu nuto ego sewato awa, “Ni nogoro di tosi?” Ago
sewato nu ego senua awa, “Tua nasora woi puro nago baerata
kau inona.”
14 Ago sero kapeteniro Yesu dopero itinu ginua awa. Giro
Yesura giti moka kaka giro baitamu wenua awa.

15 Ago wenu Yesu meni atata wero ego senua awa, “Ni
nogoro di tosi? Ni are kau inosi?” Ago senu Maria nu ni
buara mama meni dopero itinuta asero ego senua awa, “Nine
Yesura woi puro baro agewa zora potesita? Se giro baro
pumane.”
16 Ago senu Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, “Maria.” Ago
senu nu zuzumeniro Yuda gera “Rabonai” asenua. (Ge na-
sokaira, “Gipai Ema.”)
17 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Na oko ziase. Na
Mamera nana kaka witamu awa. Ni baro bua mai nasore ego
se: Mama naso awa Mama nisokare. Anutu naso awa Anutu
nisokare. Are amira nana witamunona. Ago se gare.”
18 Ago senu Maria nata nuso Madala ami ewesemuro baro
Yesura bua mai amire ego senua awa, “Na Tua gena. Nu
namore ge awa sesia.” Ago senua awa.

Yesura bua mai meni so mokara aunitinoiwa nu nusokare nana kei awenua.

19 Sande pi zinu bua mai meni Yuda ema azu wero auniro
so be dewa gamunu itiwa Yesu meni nusokare nana soe ena
kei awero dopero ego senua awa, “Azu doro kokopai itiwo.”
20 Ago sero boino zara wana etora amire zezegira amire
gipenua. Ago wenu bua mai meni Tua nusokare giro yawa
sara wewa awa.
21 Ago wewa nu noko numorekare ego senua awa, “Azu
doro kokopai itiwo. Mama meni na iyetinua, da ago ine nane
nikare iyetitinona.”
22 Ago sero ozana nuso pise nusokare nana niro ego senua
awa, “Ozana pumuu.
23 Nikare emara pasina disawa tepo wamunoya. Ota nikare
kaka disamu wawa itamunoya.” Ago senua awa.

Tomasra ge.

24 Otao nusokare Tomas, zazo nuso zo Didimo, nu awa
agewa zora noinu Yesu meni mai enira nana kei awenua.
25 Are otao mai eni meni oziga ge numore ego sewa awa,
“Nakare Tua genakare.” Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, “Na
natope giti moka naso me meni wanera boino zara giro,
o wana sisino naso meni boino zara gaero giro, o zezegi
nuso gaitara amira sora wana naso meni sineniro giro awa-
munona, awa ge nisokare me asamunona.” Ago senua awa.
26 Waiko be 8 tepo wenu amire bua mai nuso eni ata Tomas
dai so mokara toiro so be dapikarago dewa gamunu itiwa
Yesu meni nusokare nana soe ena noko kei awero dopero ego
senua awa, “Azu doro kokopai itiwo.”
27 Ago sero Tomasre ego senua awa, “Ni wana sisino niso
meni wana naso ziro gi. Wana niso sineniro zezegi naso ziro

gi. Ago wero duba eto noko oko we. Na seka nona awa gasa
me wae."
28 Ago senu Tomas meni ego senua awa, "Ni Tua naso. Ni
Anutu naso."
29 Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, "Ni na gosinosa,
are ni na tuma didinosa. Nukare na kaka gamu inoise na
tuma diamunora nukare ami dai yawa sara wamunora." Ago
senua awa.
30 Tani eni dainiro Yesu meni bua mai nusora nana giti
mokara ena wenua awa na buku emira kaka gaero tepo
wamu.
31 Ota ge gainona amira susu nogoro kota, ego emira awa:
Nikare ge ei awa azimuro ninitinoise Yesu nu Soyai Ema
Kristo, Anutura Mai, amira ge awa gawa me waise, o nu tuma
didinoise zazo nuso emo inoise nuai me ewanana tamawise
sero ge awa gainona.

21

Yesura bua mai eni ou ubura noiwa nu nusokare nana kei awenua.

1 Yesura bua mai eni Taibirias* ou ubura noiwa nu nu-
sokare nana kei awenua. Bua mai dubu ego amira nana kei
awenua:
2 Simon Petoro, Tomas zazo nuso zo Didimo, Nataniel
Galilaya zebura Kena nata itisonua amira, amire Zebedira
mai eto, amire zo eto dai. Ema ago ami poti dara niro itiwa
3 Simon Petoro meni enire ego senua awa, "Na wo pumamu
susawena." Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, "Nakare nimore
dai bayanekai." Ago sero wara witiro bamuwa awa. Susa-
wise pi amire wo kaka pumamu wewa.
4 Are ou ubura noiwa pina atitinoinu Yesu meni kora
dopenua awa. Dopenu nukare benau nuso oko giro baitiwa.
5 Ago wewa Yesu meni nukare atata wero ego senua awa,
"Mai awiso, wo nisokare zo itita?" Ago atata wenu nukare ego
sewa awa, "Tepo."
6 Ago sewa nu ego senua awa, "Wa wana mera ana mona
potiwo osai wo ikai zumawe." Ago senu mona potiwa osenu
wo dainiro-bake ikewa awa. Ago wewa zumu wara namu
kaputiwa awa.
7 Are Yesura bua mai kokopai meni Petorore ego senua
awa, "Awa Tua awa." Ago senu Simon Petoro nu mo gege
awero noinua, are nu "Tua noya owa," awa niniro tama woi
nuso tame awa wosuniro ewara dagimunua awa.
8 Nukare kora duku bera asike noiwa, are mai eni meni wa
dawinoise mona wore zumuro bamuwa awa.
9 Ago wero ete witiro nena ego ine giwa awa. Niao mokara
wore mare sasinoise itinua.

10 Itinu nukare witiro bamuwa Yesu meni ego senua awa,
“Wo pumewa amira eni puro muu.”
11 Ago senu Simon Petoro meni wara witiro mona zumu ete
ninua awa. Mona mokara wo babezinoma 153 ago itiwa, ata
mona oko kapenua.
12 Are Yesu meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Muu, nena
nawe.” Ago senu bua mai nuso meni “Ni aweni?” ago atata
wamu sero giwa mou wenu giro dowa. Nera kota, nu Tua
awa, awa emoko giwa kei awenua awa.
13 Are Yesu meni wo ma bona wero numorekare potinua
awa.
14 Are Yesu nu betaira ena seka wero eriro bua mai nusora
nana kei awenu be etorobara wenua awa.

Yesu meni Petoro be etorobara atata wenua.

15 Nena niwa amire Yesu meni Simon Petoro atata wero ego
senua awa, “Simon Yohanera mai, otao mamai niso nukare
na ara tapinowera, awa nine nukare dainitinoise na ara
bamu tapinowesa, awa me ni?” Ago senu Petoro meni ina ego
senua awa, “Tua, nage otao wero nowenage, awa gosinosa.”
Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni lama dubu naso awa
uninoise noiyo.”
16 Ago sero noko atata wero ego senua awa, “Simon Yohan-
era mai, ni me na ara tapinowesita?” Ago senu Petoro
meni ego senua awa, “Tua, nage otao wero nowenage, awa
gosinosa.” Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni lama dubu
nasora dia wero noiyo.”
17 Ago sero noko atata wero ego senua awa, “Simon Yohan-
era mia, nage otao wero nowenage, awa me ni?” Tairo nuaira
atata wenu be etorobara wenu Petoro nu pumunu nuso nana
mou wenu giro duba nitinoise ego senua awa, “Tua, ni nena
bamubamu giro tepo inowesa. Nage otao wero nowenage
awa gosinosa awa.” Ago senu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Ni
lama dubu naso uninoise noiyo.
18 Na me memeka sane. Ni mai seka noise nitope ipu sapi
diai niso diro ebata nago nago bayamu susawewesa. Ata
noma zai wero wana niso suamasa ema zo meni ipu sapi
diai niso diro masi oko bayamu samunosa amira ni puro
bayamunoya.”
19 Yesu meni ago toise Petorora betai amira ge awa keren-
inua. Betai nuso meni Anutura zazo de ike namu inoinua awa
senua awa. Ge ago sero numore ego senua awa, “Mu, na ama
ganase.”
20 Are Petoro meni zuzumeniro Yesura bua mai kokopai
nuso nana atune susaunu ginua. Mai awa gita Betai Daininua
amira bona ninoiwa amire Yesu nana zorage baro ge dane

potiro atata wero ego senua awa, “Tua, ai meni ni kerena-
munoi?”
21 Mai ago senua ami ama susaunu giro Petoro meni Yesu
atata wero ego senua awa, “Tua, mai ei awa gire?”
22 Ago atata wenu Yesu meni ego senua awa, “Nu dago nuai
na ewesemuro mamu samunona, awa nena awa nena niso
oko aewa. Ni na ama gane.” Ago senua awa.
23 Are ge ninai eni meni ama namore ge bisi ego sewa
awa, “Mai awa nu oko betamunoya.” Ago toisowa awa. Ata
Yesu meni namore ego oko senua, “Nu oko betamunoya.” Ge
ego gege senua awa, “Nu dago nuai na ewesemuro mamu
samunona, awa nena awa nena niso oko aewa.”
24 Na nena awa dapikarago giro baitina ami kereniro ge ei
awa gaetena. Are nikare namore ego gosinowewa, ge naso
me bamubake.
25 Ota Yesu meni tani eni-kani inoisonua awa. Ota ema
meni tani Yesu inoisonua awa da da bukura gayamera, awa
buku meni zebu sero topetiro tepo wami, tanita.

APOSOLO BUA INOISOWA

Aposolo meni bua inoisowa amira uge ei awa Luka meni gaenua. Nu Yesura uge zazo LUKA awa gita gaero pesuniro amire uge ei awa susumuro gaenua. Nu ema zo zazo nuso Teofilo amire gaenua. Ata Teofilo daba kota, zebu serora ema bama meni garise sero gaenua. Uge emira susu ego ewa: Ozana meni aposolo soremasai nukare Yesura Oziga Ewanana puro tugata-magata inoise susawisowa. Bua Petoro meni wenua amira uge awa gabu 1-12 amira itia. Ota bua Paulo meni wenua amira uge awa gabu 13-28 amira itia. Luka nu be eni Paulore dai noisonua, are amira uge gainoise "nakare" asenua. Tani awa ego ewa: 16:10-17, 20:5-21:18, 27:1-28:16.

Yesu meni Ozana iyetai osaise senua.

1 O Teofilo, na gita ge gaena, awa bua dapikarago Yesu meni
inoisonua, o ge tugata inoisonua amira ge uge awa gita buku
zora gaena awa.
2 Yesu bua nuso zaawero inoe donu Anutu meni senu utura
witinua amira uge gaero pesunina awa. Yesu kaka witamure
Ozana meni nu soremunu nu aposolo dubu gita awininu
noisowa numorekare bua ge potinua awa.
3 Nu yaya tapinomite betero noko seka wero eriro aposolo
dubura nana waiko be 40 ago kei awero bezero awinoise
Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge tugata-magata
wero nu erinua amira susu dai kereniro baitinu giwa awa.
4 Nu numorekare dai noise potai ge ego potinua awa,
"Nikare Yerusalem nata eya oko duawe. Mama meni Ozana
potamu senua, awa dia inoise itiwo. Na amira gita sesena
goisewa.
5 Dia itawise tona, nera kota, Yohane meni ema bama ou
gutinoisonua, ata be pei-kaka gege tepo wai amire Anutu
meni Ozana nimorekare potamunoya." Ago senua awa.

Yesu utura witinua.

6 Aposolo nukare Yesure dai auniro itise nu atata wero ego
sewa awa, "Tua, ni be emire Isreli ema dago poti dara nasa
nakare natopekare zebu nasokarera mama wero nuamunon-
ikareta?"
7 Ago sewa Yesu meni ina ego senua awa, "Mama nu putou
nuso meni be iboire apunure potinu itewia, awa nikare ninai
ine oko itia.
8 Ata Ozana meni osero nisokare nana toyai amire putou
pumamunowa. Putou pumuro oziga sai ema naso wero
nuamunowa. Ago wero Yerusalem nate ena zaawero Yudaya

zeburata Samaria zebura o zebu sero amira nikare oziga naso
puro bayamunowa.” Ago senua awa.
9 Ge ago sero nusokare nana giti mokara witinua. Wititi-
noinu bereze meni nu gogo wero puro witinu kau wewa awa.
10 Utura wititinoinu nukare iri ike niro kau inoiwa ema
eto tama woi nusoto kapawaire meni nusokare nana eya kei
awero dopewato.
11 Ago doperoto atata wero sewato awa, “Galilaya zebura
ema, nikare nogoro giti iri utura niro itewi? Yesu nikare
doro utura witi gewa da ago ine wero noko osamunoya.” Ago
sewato awa.

Yudasra bua awa Matayas meni pumunua.

12 Aposolo nukare dirumu zazo Oliwa amira ena ewese-
muro Yerusalem nate muro toiwa. Ebata dirumu zazo Oliwa
awa doro Yerusalem bayai awa apunu-kaka gege awa.
13 Nukare Yerusalem nate toiro esewa so itisowa da amira
baro witiwa awa. Ago witiwa amira zazo nusokare ewa:
Petoro, Yohane, Yakobo, Anderea, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiu,
Matiu, Yakobo nu Alifayora mai, Simon Pugeu* asinoisowa,
Yuda nu Yakobora zazo amira mai.
14 Ema awa ata Yesura mia Maria ata bama eni ata Yesura
namisini, nukare ami duba da wero isa bua waiko be sero
inoise itiwa awa.
15 Be amire waiko be eto kaka tepo wamure Yesura ema
bama 120 ami auniro itiwa Petoro meni nusokare nana soe
ena eriro ego senua awa,
16 “O otao mamai naso, Yudas nu eba gita weti iwo meni
Yesu pupisera amira ge nuso Ozana meni Dawidira be
pumunu peu wenu ge senua, ge awa me waise sai itinua, are
me wataya.
17 Yudas nu nasokare nana amira zo. Nu dai buara sai awa.”
Petoro meni ago senua awa.
(18 Yudas nu pasina wenu zuma gaewa amira moni
awa puro baro ema zora zebu zuma gaero pumunua. Nu
zebu amira baro duunu oti zaumunu ze wama berekuninu
betenua awa.
19 Ago wenu oziga awa Yerusalem ema meni niniro zebu
amira zazo ge nusokarera Akelidama asewa awa. Ge na-
sokaira Orara Berekunaira.)
20 Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Yere buku nasokai zazo
Sam amira ena ego gayai itia awa,
Nata nuso zasu kei awaise.
So nusora ema zo oko nuaise. Agoro zo ego ewa,
Bua nuso awa zo meni paise.
21 Ge gayai ago ine itia, are ema zo meni nakare soremai
Yesu betaira ena seka wero erisia amira oziga nuso toise
nuanekare. Ema ego ine ami nakare soremaise:

22 Yohane meni ema bama ge ou gutinoinu Tua Yesu meni
bua nuso zaawero nasokai nana soe nuasai nakai nu ama
inoise noe donakai utura witisia, ema zo susura ena Yesu ama
wero musia ami kei awero nakare soremaise."
23 Petoro meni ago senu ema eto tamuwa awa. Zo zazo
nuso Yosefe. Eni meni nu Basaba asinoisowa, ata eni meni
awa Zastas asinoisowa. Ema zo zazo nuso Matayas awa dai
tamuwa.
24 Tamuro giro isa ego sewa awa, "O Tua, ni dubara gai,
are ema eto ei awa nusoto nana are gesa te inoi, awa gipeyo
giro
25 aposolo bua Yudas meni dotisia awa pumae. Yudas nu
bua awa doro so gegenai nuso amira bamisia."
26 Isa ago sero vot wewa Matayas meni daininua. Ago
wewa Matayas nu aposolo 11 amira nana tainua awa.

2

Ozana osenua.

1 Pura bamu zazo nuso Pentekos amira be kei awenu giro
Yesura ema bama dapikarago so daimata amira auniro itiwa
awa.
2 Itiwa awi zo bisi bamubake meni awi sago wero utura ena
osenua. Osero so itiwa amira toiro be munua.
3 Ago wenu nukare gosinoiwa nena zo iwawa ine ami niao
ine wero zazaumuro ema bama itiwa amira nana erama sero
dopero zasimunua awa.
4 Ago wenu Ozana meni duba nusokarera toiro be munu
Ozanara ge ewe-pape sewa. Awa Ozana meni duba nusokar-
era potinua awa te sewa awa.
5 Be amire Yuda ema zebu sero meni gera Yerusalem auniro
itiwa awa. Nukare yere sai ema awa.
6 Are nukare awi bamu awa dai niniro ema bama dago
muro zimuwa awa. Zimuro di tainiwa. Nera kota, aposolo
meni ge zebu serora awa toiwa niniwa awa.
7 Niniro wana di gamuro itazaita inoise ego sewa awa,
"Ema dubu ge tora ei awa Galilaya ema gege.
8 Nukare nogo wero zebu kei awenakai amira ge eure-taure
sesera ninenakai gera mamana meni sago inori?
9 Nakai ei awa Patia ema, Midia ema, Ilam ema, agoro
Mesopotemia zebura, Yudaya zebura, Kapadosia zebura,
Ponto zebura, Asia zebura,
10 Frizia zebura, Pamfilia zebura, Izip zebura, nata Sairini
Libia zebura itia amira nata pei-mamaira, nakai eni meni
nata Roma ena muro esewa inoise itenakai,
11 Yuda ema kei awaire Yuda ema meni nuago waire, agoro
Krit emare Arebia emare. Nakai ami nonakai ge nasokai zebu

serora awa toise tani ewa-gaewa Anutu meni inowia amira
oziga ge sesera ninitinonakai awa.”
12 Ema nukare ago sewa duba sirenu kotumai dainiro
pumuro ego sewa awa, “Tani awa neni?”
13 Ago sewa, ata eni meni awa aposolo dubu isinoise ego
sewa awa, “Nukare ou wain pena-pana nera, are duba dau
inoi ge ago ine tora awa.” Ago sewa awa.

Petoro meni Ozana osenua amira susu kereninua.

14 Ago sewa Petoro nu otao 11 amire dai dopero arero ego
senua awa, “O Yuda ema otao mamai ata mai Yerusalem nate
nowa, nikare dapikarago dana zaawewo ge sana ninawe.
15 Nikare ema dubu emire ego towa awa, ‘Ou wain ninomite
duba dau inora.’ Ago tepo awa. Pina zeme atitinoya. Are ou
wain nogoro namunonikare?
16 Nikare ge towa ago ine oko aewa. Tani gosinowa amira
susu awa ego ewa. Porofete Yoeli meni ge ego gaenua awa me
inoya.
17 Anutu meni toya awa,

Noma zebura be pesunitinuai* na Ozana naso potana wa
boruza ine wero osero ema dapikarago amira nana
mokara toyamunoya. Mai mamatanare babumanare
nisokare meni porofete meni sago wamunora. Mai
mamatana nisokare meni seka itise atua ine wero
nena me gamunora. Ema zezewenai nisokare meni
atua me wamunora.

18 Be amire na Ozana naso ema bama naso amira nana
potana nukare porofete meni sago wamunora.
19 Sana bereze ike ena wagu eni kei awamunora. Ota
zebura ena dai wagu eni kei awamunora. Wagu awa orarare
niaore ibosi bamure ami kei awamunoya.
20 Waiko diti sikimamunoya. Inua izero orara ine wa-
munoya. Wagu awa kei awara Tuara be bamu zasimaire kei
awamunoya.
21 Be amire zo nu Tua zawa samunoya, nu awa Tua meni
soero pumamunoya. Yoeli meni ago gaenua awa.
22 O Isreli ema otao mamai naso, ge sana niniu. Anutu
meni Yesu Nasarete ema buara potinua, awa gawise sero
Anutu meni putou numore potinu nisokare nana soe noise
bua zezewenaire tani sekare tani putoure wasai gosinoisewa
awa. Susu awa gosinowa awa.
23 Nukare Yesu puro wana nisokarera potamunora, awa
Anutu meni emoko ago ine warise senu zewai wenua. Noko
emoko ginu te wenua. Are ebata senua te nikare Yesu betaise
sero ema Yudara lo ge ninai tepo amira wanera potewa ni
pasinaira detera betisia awa.

24 Nu awa betaira yaya tami Anutu meni yayara mui besero
betaira mokara ena awa-uzesi seka wero erisia. Nera kota,
betai meni nu soyai ine tepo.
25 Dawidi meni Soyai Ema nasokai eramunoya amira ego
senua awa,
Tua nu benau nasora itawi gosinowena. Na azu wai azu,
nu wana me nasora dopero itewia.
26 Are moka naso meni yawa wawi iwawa naso meni
yawa sara inowia. Awa daba kota, na betaira gegenai ami
Anutu tuma didinoise kokopai zanatiamunona.
27 Ago wamunona. Nera kota, ititi naso meni betai natara
itai azu, Anutu ni na oko duamunosa. Ni soumai me niso oko
duasa woi naso gumu wero yarasa awamunoya. Tepo awa.
28 Ni nuai mera ebata awa namore gipesa. Ni namore dai
itasa na yawa sara bamubake wamunona.
29 Dawidi meni ago senua awa.
O otao mamai naso, na ewowo nasokai Dawidira ge awa
sero baitana niniu. Nu betenu gowewa diti nuso nasokai
nana itewia.
30 Nu ami porofete noisonua, are nu ego ginua awa. Anutu
meni Dawidira saisibuna dubu amira ena zo ema tua potai
tua waira bua nuso awa pumaise ge senu zewai wenua awa.
31 Anutu meni bua wamu senua, awa Dawidi meni ginua.
Are nu Soyai Ema nasokai erai nusora ge ego ine senua awa,
“Anutu nu oko duai betai natara itamunoya. Tama aiso nuso
meni oko gumu wero yarasa awamunoya. Tepo awa.”
32 Yesu nu awa Anutu meni awa-uzesi seka wero erisia, awa
me giti moka nasokare meni giro tonakare awa.
33 Anutu Mama nusora zumai meni zumi witiro Anutura
wana mera arumi Mama meni Ozana potamu senua, awa
numore poti puro tani ninitinoise gosinowa awa weti kei
awetia.
34 Yesu utura witisa, ago ine awa Dawidi nu nutope utura
kaka witamu. Ata nu ego senua awa,
Anutu meni Tua nasore ego senua awa, “Ni muro wana
me nasora arumuro itasa
35 na iwo dubu niso awa benau nisora
potana isimamunosa.”
36 Dawidi meni ago senua awa. Are nikare Isreli ema
dapikarago ami ego giwo zewai wae. Nikare Yesu ni pasi-
naira doisewa, nu awa Anutu meni potinu nu Tua ata Soyai
Ema nasokai wero nowia awa.” Petoro meni ago senua awa.

Ema dainiro meni duba kapeteniwa ge ou gutewa.

37 Petoro meni ge ago senu niniro duba niwa awa. Duba
nitinoise nu ata aposolo eni awa atata wero ego sewa awa,
“Otao mamai, nakare nogo wamunonikare?”

38 Ago sewa giro Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Anutu meni
pasina nisokare disaise nikare duba kapeteniro Yesu Kristo
tuma diawa nakare nikare ge ou gutanekare. Ago wanakare
Anutu meni Ozana nimorekare potamunoya awa.
39 Nikare ata mai awiso nisokare ata eni asike nowera,
awa Tua Anutu nasokai meni asa-waura inowia te Ozana
nimorekare potamu towia awa.”
40 Petoro meni ge ago sero tepo wero ge eni susumuro
toise potai ge dai potitinoise ego senua awa, “Ema waya-
kawaya ego nowera ami pasinara ina tamamunora. Nikare
numorekare dai waya wanowa awa.”
41 Petoro ago senu erama eni ge awa niniwa me wenua, are
nukare awa ge ou gutewa. Waiko be amire ema 3,000 Yesura
dubure taiwa awa.

Bona nise isa sise awinoisowa.

42 Aposolo meni Yesura ge tugata wasara nukare ninamu
yaba inoisowa awa. Ago inoise duba meni tairo baitiro
bonarata begomora eyaya aunitinoisowa awa.
43 Aposolo nukare tani-butani putoure dainiro inoise nu-
asara ema bama dapikarago ami wana di gapinoisowa awa.
44 Kristo tuma didinoise noisowa ami duba meni ina-
sipuna wero wau nena nusokare dubura gege asero noisowa
awa.
45 Eni meni noture wau nusokarere awa ema enire potiro
ina moni pumuro otao mai eni bogamasa nuasara giro kano
inoisowa awa.
46 Nukare waiko be sero duba da wero Anutura ibu bamura
ena aunitinoisowa. Ota so nusokare sero auniro bona wero
ninoisowa awa. Ago inoise ma meni awa kaka soyamu duba
meni yawa sara inoise ninoisowa awa.
47 Ago inoise Anutu bowi inoise noisowa. Ago wewa ema
dapikarago nukare giwa ziri wenua. Tua nu be giti ema eni
soero pumasai nukare dubura nana susumuro noisowa awa.

3

Petoro meni ema zabura wai zo kora wenua.

1 Waiko zore Petoroto Yohanere tuwe isa saira be munu
giro Anutura ibu bamu amira toiwato awa.
2 Toitinoiwato ema zo miera nana tinira ena zabura wai
pumunua, awa dimuro puro muwa. Ema nu otao mai meni
be giti dimuro puro baro ibu bamu amira so bera zorage
potasara itima awinoisonua. So be awa So Be Neine asi-
noisowa. Ago itise ema toiro pusumuro awasara nena emo
nukare begomo toisonua.
3 Are Petoroto Yohanere ibu mokara toyamu inoiwato giro
nu nena emo nuto begomo senua awa.

4 Begomo senu nuto nu ua inoiseto Petoro meni ego senua
awa, “Iri ni nato gase.”
5 Ago senu ema zabura wai meni nena zo potamu sewitota
asero nuto pena-pana ua wenua.
6 Ago inoinu Petoro meni ego senua awa, “Nato wau moni
tepo. Ata nena daimata itia, awa potana pumamunosa. Na
Yesu Kristo Nasarete natara be nusora tona: eri, aita wase.”
7 Ago sero wana mera puro zinu erinua. Ago wenu te mere
umure eya zewai wenua awa.
8 Zewai wenu nu eya eriro dopero aita wenua. Ago wero
numoreto dai ibu bamu amira mokara toiwa. Toiro nu
zokari-zokari wero aita inoise Anutu bowi wenua awa.
9 Ema dapikarago meni nu aita inoise Anutu bowi inoinu
giwa awa.
10 Giro ego sewa awa, “Ibu bamura So Be Neine amira itise
wau moni emo begomo towia, nu awa.” Ago sero nu kokopai
wenua awa giro sopine awero kotumai kaka pamu wewa
awa.

Petoro meni nukare ibu bamura ena ge tugata wenua.

11 Ema nu Petoroto Yohanere sanitinoinu ema dapikarago
ibu bamura osi zo zazo Solomonra amira sumuro nuto
zimuro wana di gamuro dopewa awa.
12 Ema ago wewa Petoro meni giro ge ego senua awa, “O
Isreli otao mamai naso, nikare nogoro ema ei awa giro wana
di gapinowi? Nikare nogoro nato pena-pana ua inowi? Nato
putou nasotora, o etutiro nuai nasotora ema ei awa kora
wetenato aita inoya, asinowita? Tepo awa.
13 Abraham, Isaka, ata Yakobo amira Anutu, nu ewowo-
kawowo nasokaira Anutu, nune ami bua mai nuso Yesu
amira zazo de ike nisia. Nu awa ninekare puro poti iwora
wanera newa Pilato nu besai bayaise sesi nikare azu sisewa
awa.
14 Ago inoise duba saramaire, o etutiro nuaira mama
nu awa azu toise goroba ema nisokare awa-diaise Pilato
uzutisewa.
15 Ago inoise nuaira gita wai ema awa detewa betisia awa.
Ata Anutu meni awa-uzesi betaira ena seka wero eri giti
moka nasoto meni goisenato, awa tonato ewa.
16 Ema ei awa gosinowewa. Nato Yesu tuma didinoise
nowenato, are Yesu meni tuma diai nasoto awa awa-uzesi
eriro zewai weti Yesura zazo amira putou meni ema ei awa
kora weti tama nuso kokopai weti gosinowa.

17 Otao mamai naso, na nimorekare ego gosinona. Nikare
ata gita wai dubu nisokare ami tani wisewa amira susu kaka
gamu inoise wisewa awa.

18 Gita me gita Anutu meni Soyai Ema nuso Kristo yaya
tapinoma betaise amira ge porofete dapikarago amira bera
potinu sero gaewa, ge awa ago ine me wisia.
19 Are Anutu meni pasina nisokare disaise sero nikare duba
kapeteniro Anuture dai noiwo.
20 Tua meni nuso nana ena putou seka pumaira be potai
maise, o Kristo nikare emo sia wenua, awa iyetai osaise
nikare duba kapeteniro Anuture dai noiwo. Yuda emara
Soyai Ema Kristo awa nu Yesu awa.
21 Nu ami zeme utura tise be zo dia itaise sai itia, are itia.
Be amire Anutu meni sai nena dapikarago seka-sakama kei
awamunoya. Anutu meni gita me gita ona ge nuso awa po-
rofete dubu nuso gegenai amira bera potasai ago ine toisowa
awa.
22 Mose nu ge ego senua awa, “Tua Anutu meni dubu
nisokarera nana soe ena porofete zo na ego ine nimorekare
tamamunoya. Nu ge tugata wamunoya awa te niniwo.
23 Zo nu porofete amira ge ninai azu wai giro nu Isreli
dubura nana tairo nuai azu, Tua meni dai betamunoya.”
Mose meni ago senua awa.
24 Ota porofete eni Samuel nuasai nuso nana atune kei
awero tupisowa nukare dapikarago ami be zeme emira ge
sero gaewa awa.
25 Anutu meni nena ewa-gaewa potamu sero ge porofetera
bera potasai nukare kereniro toisowa, nena awa ninekare
pumawise senua awa. Noko tairo nuai Anutu meni ewowo-
kawowo nisokare tamunua, amira me nikare awa. Tairo nuai
awa Abrahamre ego toise tamunua awa, ‘Na saisibuna niso
gawa wana gawa ami zebu sero ema te wamunoya.’
26 Anutu meni Mai nuso tamuro nisokare nana gita maise
sero iyetinu osenua, awa nikare dapikarago gawa inoise
wayara ebatara ena pumamu sero ago wenua awa.” Petoro
meni ago senua awa.

4

Nukare Petoroto Yohanere beniwa.

1 Petoroto Yohanere nuto ema ge ago tugata inoiwato prisre
ibura polis amira gita waire Sadukayo emare nukare dai
nusoto nana kei awewa.
2 Kei awero nuto ema ge tugata inoise Yesu nu betaira
ena seka wero erinua are bebetenai eramunora, amira oziga
kereniwato giwa waya wenua awa.
3 Giwa waya wenu giro nuto pumuwa, ata tua zinu giro
benai sora potiwa awinoiwato pina atinua awa.

4 Are Petoro meni ge tugata wenu niniwa amira eni dubu
bamu meni ge awa niniro Yesu tuma diro Yesura dubure
susumuwa 5,000 ago wenua awa.

Petoro meni kotora ena Yesura zazo kereninua.

5 Pina atinu Yudara gita wai emare simaire lo ge gipai
emare nukare Yerusalem nate ena auniwa awa.
6 Pris bamu zazo nuso Anasi ata Kayafa ata Yohane ata
Alesanda ata pris bamura didikai dapikarago nukare ami
numorekare dai auniwa awa.
7 Auniro sewa aposolo eto aunai nusokarera puro bamuwa
nusokare nana giti mokara dopewato atata wero sewa awa,
"Ai meni nito soremi ema zabura wai awa kora watawito?
Ara bera sesewato ewanana watai?"
8 Ago atata wewa Petoro nu Ozana meni mokara be munu
ge ego senua awa, "Gita waire simaire, sana niniu.
9 Nato ema zabura wai emo tani kokopai watanato, amira,
'Ai meni nito soremi ema ei awa kora watawito?' asero koto
inoise nato atata inowa.
10 Are kerenana nikare ata Isreli ema dapikarago ami
niniu. Yesu Kristo Nasarete natara ninekare ni pasinaira
detewa betisia, ata Anutu meni betaira ena awa-uzesi eriro
noya, putou nusora ema ei awa tama nuso kokopai weti
nisokare nana giti mokara dopero itia ewa.
11 Ge gayai zo itia ami Yesure ego toya,
So wai ema nikare omata zo giwa waya wenu dowa awa.
Ata omata ami so urura zasiwi wero itewia.
12 Yesu imata nakai korawai te inoya. Anutu meni Yesura
zazo eramare kereninua, are korawai ema nasokai zo zebura
oko itia." Ago senua awa.

Petoroto Yohanere besewa bamuwato.

13 Petoroto Yohanere nuto azu wai tepo be nusoto peu wenu
ge sewato, ema koto inoiwa ami niniro nuto ninai ibura
kaka nuamu, nuto ema osai gege, awa giro sopine awero di
tainiwa. Nuto Yesure dai noisowato awa giwa.
14 Are ema kora wewato ami nusoto nana zorage dopero
itinu nukare nu giro ge ina sai ine tepo wero dowa awa.
15 Ge kau wero nuto sewa ose kakame niwato nutopekare
ego ina-sa wewa awa,
16 "Nakai ema eto nogo wamunonikai? Nuto tani putoure
bamu weterato kei aweti Yerusalem nata meni oziga niniro
tepo wetera, are nakai tani nusoto begi wai ine tepo.
17 Are ge awa nata sero bayai ninai azu, sanakai ema amira
zazora noko oko ema ge tugata wareto."
18 Ago sero nuto sewa witiwato ego sewa awa, "Nito Yesura
zazora noko oko ge tugata-magata waweto."

19 Ago sewa, ata Petoroto Yohanere meni ge ina ego se-
wato awa, “Nikare nitopekare kotumuro giu. Ge nisokare
dipinoise Anutura ge azu sanato Anutu meni gai te wa-
munoita? Gai te oko wamunoya.
20 Ge ninisenato, o nena goisenato awa nato bezero puro
nuai ine tepo.”
21 Ago sewato nukare azu saira ge noko tomite nuto dowa
bamuwato awa. Natara ema bama dapikarago meni tani
wewato awa giro Anutu bowi inoiwa, are nukare ema bama
azu inoise numoreto tama yaya zo potaira ebata kau wewa
awa.
22 Ema kora wewato awa zabura wero iteye donu zepa 40
wenua awa.

Yesura dubu meni zewai wero Oziga Ewanana samu sero isa sewa.

23 Nukare Petoroto Yohanere dowa nuto aunaira ena baro
otao mamai tamuro pris babezinomare simaire ge numoreto
sewa awa uge-mage wero pesuniwato.
24 Are nukare ge awa niniro duba nusokare da wero Anu-
tura nana potiro ego sewa awa, “O Tua bamubake, ni uture
zebure eware nena bamubamu amire dai tamusa.
25 Are nine sesa Ozana meni ewowo nasokare Dawidi nu
soumai niso amira be pumunu peu wenu ge ego senua awa,

Ema Yudako nukare nogoro Tuare tini kapai puro now-
eri?
Ema dubu giti nogoro Tua waya wamu sero ebata kau
wero zainitinori?
26 Zebu serora ema tua ami Tuato Soyai Ema nuso Kristore
awa iwo wamu sero zimuro dopewa awa.
Ema babezinoma ami numoreto iwo wamu auniwa awa.

27 Ge Dawidi meni gaenua, ge awa nata emira ena me
wisia. Herodeto Pilatore nuto ema Yudakore dai ata Isreli
emare dai nukare Mai niso Yesu, nu bua nisora gegenai,
nu awa iwo wamu sero aunisera awa. Nu awa Soyai Ema
nasokare waise sesa.
28 Sasa te wanoi, awa kaka samu wisera. Ata putou niso
itia, are kei awaise towesa te kei awinowia. Are tani kei
awaise sesa, amira te wisera awa.
29 O Tua, azu sai ge nusokare giro giro bua mai dubu
nisore putou potasa ge niso azu wai tepo zewai wero
sanekare.
30 Putou niso gipasa garise sero ema yayare awa kora
weyo. Nakare bua mai niso gegenai Yesura bera tani putoure
wanekare.”
31 Isa ago sewa so auniro itiwa awa zipe-zipe wenu Ozana
meni nukare sero topetinu nukare azu wai tepo zewai wero
Anutura ge ema bama tugata wamu zaawewa awa.

Yesura dubu nukare duba da wero wau dara potiro noisowa.

32 Yesu tuma didinoise noisowa ami duba da wero kotumai da wero noisowa. Ago inoise wau moni nusokare awa niso naso kaka samu, dubura gege asewa itisonua awa.

33 Aposolo meni Tua Yesu betaira ena seka wero erinua amira oziga ge putoure sasara ema bama ninasara Tuara soremai bamubake nusokare nana itisonua awa.

34 Nusokare nana zo meni bogamasa oko noisonua. Ema zebure ibu marare noisowa ami nena nusokare awa ema enire potiro ina moni pumuro

35 moni awa aposolora wanera potitinoisowa. Ago wasara aposolo meni ema wau kau inoisowa awa te moni kanowero potasara pupinoisowa awa.

36 Are ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Yosefe. Aposolo nukare zazo nuso zo Banaba asewa. Ge nasokaira Uzutai Ema. Nu Lewira saisibuna amira zo. Nu Saipras gutura ena kei awenua awa.

37 Ema ami notu nuso ema enire potinu moni potiwa awa dapikarago puro aposolo nana wanera potinua awa.

5

Ananiato Safairara uge.

1 Ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Anania. Nu ara nuso Safairato ge uge weroto zebu nusoto emare potiwato ina moni potiwa pumuwato awa.

2 Nuto ge sero tiroto ema meni moni agewa bezero agewa gege aposolo nana wanera potinua awa.

3 Potinu Petoro meni atata wero senua awa, “Anania, Satan meni duba niso topetiro Ozana etete nitinoise zebu nisora zuma agewa bezasise sesi nogoro niniro da ago wamu wetesi?

4 Zebu niso itaise sero giro duasa itamia. Ota noko ema enire potiro moni pupitasa, moni awa nine gege mama inosa. Ni nogoro tani awa dube potisesi? Ni eramare kota, Anuture opi sesesa awa.”

5 Ago senu Anania meni ge awa niniro duro betenua awa. Ago wenu eni meni oziga awa niniro azu bamu wewa.

6 Betenu mai seka itiwa ami eriro woi nuso mo meni dowero puro baro gowewa awa.

7 Ago wewa 3 aua ago tepo wenu ara nuso meni tani kei awenua awa kaka gamu inoise kei awero sora toinua awa.

8 Sora toinu Petoro meni atata wero senua awa, “Gire, nito zebu potewato zuma potera pupisewato, awa kaka ewe ni?” Ago atata wenu bama meni ego senua awa, “Kaka awa gege awa.”

9 Ago senu giro Petoro meni ina ego senua awa, “Nito nogoro Tuara Ozana gaero gamu sero ge da sesewito? Iu niso

gowetera mai dubu awa zeme-zemeke so be atune dopero itera. Are nukare ni da ago puro baro gowamunora.”
10 Ago senu bama ami nuso nana tera ena duro betenua awa. Betenu mai seka dubu ami toiro ara betenu giro puro baro iu gowewa da amira gowewa awa.
11 Are Yesura dubu ata ema eni dai oziga nusoto niniro azu bamubake wewa awa.

Aposolo meni tani putoure eni inoisowa.

12 Aposolo meni tani putoure dainiro emara nana inoisowa. Nukare dapikarago Anutura ibu bamu amira osi zazo Solomonra amira duba da wero aunitinoisowa awa.
13 Aunasara ema eni meni numorekare tairo nuai azu wewa. Ata ema bama meni numorekare gasara wititinoisowa.
14 Are emare bamere dainiro-bake ami Yesu tuma diro nuso nana susumuro noisowa awa.
15 Aposolo meni tani putoure inoise noiwa giro eni meni otao mamai nusokare yayare awa ebete ena sawa diro amira potitinoise ego sewa awa, “Ego itara Petoro meni ebete izimasauma inoise nukare giro korawaise. Nu wana meni kaka kora wamu wamunoya, awa duga nuso meni enira nana semai ewanana warise.” Ago sero wewa awa.
16 Nata pei-mamai Yerusalem zimuro itiwa amira ema bama dainiro meni aposolora nana kokouniwa awa. Nukare otao nusokare yayare bi mokara itai amire dai puro masara kora wasara kokopai wero susawisowa awa.

Angelo meni aposolo benai sora ena besenua.

17 Nena ago ine kei awenu giro pris bamure ema numore dai itisowa, nukare Sadukayo dubura, nukare ami aposolo dubure kotumai waya puro nukare waya wamu sewa awa.
18 Ago inoise aposolo dubu puro benai sora potiwa.
19 Ago wewa awinoiwa pire Tuara angelo zo meni so be piero nukare uzumuro puro osero ego senua awa,
20 “Nikare ibu bamura toiro ema dapikarago nuai sekara oziga ge kereniro baititinoise noiwo.”
21 Ago senu nukare niniro pina gamu ibu bamura toiro ge tugata wewa awa.
Pris bamu ata ema dubu nuso ami poti dara niro giti kopi dubu ata Isreli ema babezinoma dapikarago awa zawa sewa auniwa awa. Auniro polis bamuro benai sora ena aposolo pumara marise sewa.
22 Ago sewa polis meni baro benai sora ena kau wero giro ewesemuro ego sewa awa,
23 “Nakare baro so be lok dai gamai iti genakare. Noko dia nukare so be dia dopero itera. Ata nakare so be piakaniro toiro ema kau wetenakare.”

24 Ago sewa ibu bamura polis amira giti kopire pris babezi-
nomare meni giwa te kaka wamu wenu, “Tani ei awa nogo
wero pesunamunoi?” asewa awa.
25 Ago toiwa ema zo meni kei awero ego senua awa, “Benai
sora potitawa awa nukare ibu bamura mokara ena ema ge
tugata inora owa, giwo.”
26 Ago senu polisra giti kopi ami dubu nuso pumunu ba-
muro aposolo dubu wewetiro uzumuro puro muwa. Ema
bama meni nukare aposolo dubu emo omata meni dai azu,
nukare iwo pena-pana kaka wamu, saitiro puro muwa awa.

Aposolo meni giti kopira aunaira ena azu kaka wamu ge sewa.

27 Nukare aposolo puro baro aunaira potiwa giti kopi
dubura nana benaura dopewa pris bamu meni ge ego senua
awa,
28 “Nikare ema amira zazora ema bama ge tugata wai azu
sisenakare. Ata nikare ge awa noko Yerusalem ena tugata
wetewa ema bama pu sunare dago ninitara. Ago inoise ema
Yesu doisera amira pasina awa namorekare potamu sero
inowa.”
29 Ago senu Petoro ata aposolo eni meni ina ego sewa awa,
“Eramara ge dipinoise Anutura ge azu sai ine oko itia.
30 Nikare Yesu ni pasinaira detewa betisia, nu awa apipie
nasokaira Anutu meni awa-uzesi seka wero erisia awa.
31 Eri Anutu meni soero nuso nana wana mera potiro Gita
Wai Ema, o Soyai Ema nasokai potisia. Isreli ema nakai duba
nasokai kapetenanakai pasina nasokai disamu sero ago wisia
awa.
32 Amira oziga awa nakare ata Ozana ami towenakare.
Ozana awa Anutu meni ge nuso dipinowera amire potiti-
nowia.” Ago sewa awa.

Gameliel nu otao mamai nuso meni aposolo iwo wai azu,

awa-diarise senua.

33 Aposolo meni ago sewa niniro tini kapai waya puro
aposolo damu sewa awa.
34 Damu sewa, ata aunai nusokarera Farisayo zo itinua,
zazo nuso Gameliel. Nu lo ge gipai ema zo. Ema bama
dapikarago meni zazo nuso de ike nitinoise noisowa. Nune
eriro polis meni aposolo puro ose kakame nara be pei-kaka
ago itarise senu osewa,
35 otao mamai nusore ego senua awa, “Isreli otao mamai
naso, nikare ema awa waya wamu sero giro kotumuro baitiro
amire wewo.
36 Gita ema zo zazo nuso Tiudas ami kei awero ego senua
awa, ‘Na putou bamubake naso nana itia.’ Ago senu ema 400

meni nuso nana bamuwa awa. Ata nu iwora wanera betenu
dubu nuso bozewa bua nusokare tepo wenua awa.
37 Ama be gavman meni ema bamera zazo gainoiwa be
amire Galilaya zebura ema zo zazo nuso Yuda ami kei awero
noisonua. Nune ema eni uzumunu nu ama ganinoisowa. Ago
wenu nu dewa betenu dubu nuso bozewa awa.
38 Are ema emire ge ego sana niniu. Nikare ema dubu ei
awa waya oko wawe. Dou nuare. Ge tugata inowera, o bua
inowera, awa kotumai nusokarera wamunora, awa duawa
osero tepo wamunoya.
39 Ota bua inowera awa Anutura kotumaira inuamunora,
awa ninekare nukare kaputamunowa. Nikare bua nusokare
sisinoise Anutu iwo wanowa awa." Ago senua awa.

Nukare aposolo wamu meni dewa yawa sara wewa.

40 Ge ago senu niniwa te wenu aposolo zawa sewa witi
aunaira niwa wamu meni dewa. Dero Yesura zazo bowire
amira ge noko tugata wai azu, azu sero iyetiwa bamuwa awa.
41 Iyetiwa Tua numorekare ginu te wenu nukare zazo nuso
emo wamu pumuwa amira yawa sara inoise aunaira ena
osero bamuwa awa.
42 Are nukare waiko be giti ibu bamura enata ibu mare ena
Yesu Kristora Oziga Ewanana kaka duamu tugata-magata
inoise noisowa awa.

6

Tamara bua amira ema 7 awa sianiwa.

1 Be amire ema bama dainiro meni Yesu tuma diro dubu
nusora susumuwa dubu bamu wenua. Nukare eni meni Grik
ge toisowa, eni meni Yuda ge toisowa. Nukare waiko be sero
nena naira moni kapero kano inoisowa awa. Ago inoiwa Grik
ge sai ema ami Yuda ge sai ema amire dumu wero ego sewa
awa, "Nikare tama sogawaira moni kano inoise bama kuma
nasokare dotinowewa."
2 Ago sewa aposolo 12 meni Yesura dubu dapikarago zawa
sewa auniwa ego sewa awa, "Nakare tamara bua soga inoise
Anutura ge tugata wai amira bua awa duanakare osai te oko
wamunoya.
3 Are otao mamai, nikare ema 7 nisokare nana soe ena
pumuwo. Ema Ozana meni nusokare nana topetiro nowia, o
ema kotumai ewananare, o ema ema bama eni meni gawera
ewanana inowera, ema 7 ago ine awa pumuwo. Ago wawa
bua awa sanakare ware.
4 Ata nanekare meni awa isa buare ge tugata waira buare
awa wai gege wanekare."
5 Ge ago sewa dubu meni niniwa te wenu, ema ego awa
pumuwa: Stiwen, nu tuma diai bamubakere. Ozana meni
nuso nana be muro itisonua. Agoro Filip ata Prokoro, Nikano,

Timon, Pamena, Nikola nu Antiok natara ema. Nu Yuda ema me kota, nu Yuda ema meni nuago wero noisonua.

6 Are ema dubu awa pumuwa nukare aposolo dubura nana zorage dopewa isa sero wana gitine potiro gawa wewa awa.

7 Are Anutura ge sisiniro bamunu erama witai meni niniwa. Yerusalem ena ema bama dainiro meni Yesura dubu amira nana susumuwa. Ota pris dubura nana eni dainiro meni Yesura ge niniro dipinoisowa awa.

Stiwen gera potiwa.

8 Anutura gaware putoure Stiwenra nana itisonua, are nu emara nana giti mokara tani putou bamure eni wenua awa.

9 Ago wenu ema eni eriro Stiwenre dai ge ina-sa wewa. Ema dubu awa yere ibu nusokare amira zazo nuso Ema Souwai Buara Mui Amu amira Ibu asinoisowa. Nusokare nana ema eni ata Sairini ema eni ata Alesandria ema eni ata Silisia ema eni ata Asia ema eni ago ami dara tairo Stiwenre ge ina-sa wewa.

10 Ago wewa Ozana meni kotumai ewanana Stiwenre potinu ge me gege sero bamunu ge nukare opi wenua awa.

11 Nu nukare ago daininu giro nukare ema eni tamuroopi sarise sewa giro nukare Stiwenre ego sewa awa, “Stiwen nu Moseto Anuture isipitinoise ge waya numoreto sesi ninisenakare.”

12 Ago toise ema bama ata simaita lo ge gipai ema amira duba gaewa awa. Ago wewa nukare bamuro Stiwen saniro puro giti kopira aunai amira bamuwa awa.

13 Puro baro ge opi samu sero sia wero otao mamai nusokarere potiwa puro noiwa. Are nukare kotora ena opi ge toise Stiwenre ego sewa awa, “Ema ami ibu bamu nasokaire lo ge nasokaire awa isinoise nowia.

14 Ego sesi nakare ninisenakare, ‘Yesu Nasarete natara ami ibu bamu ei awa dero ziwamunoya. Ago inoise tani Mose meni wanisekai sero gaenua awa doro tani zo wanisekai potamunoya,’ asisia.” Ago sewa awa.

15 Ago sewa ema dubu aunaira itiwa ami Stiwen ua inoise benau nuso giwa angelora benau ine wenua awa.

7

Stiwen meni ewowo-kawowo nusokarera uge dinua.

1 Pris bamu meni Stiwen atata wero ego senua awa, “Ge tora awa ge me ni?”

2 Ago senu Stiwen meni ina ego senua awa, “O otao mamai naso, babezinoma naso, ge sana niniu. Ewowo nasokai Abraham nu Heran nate kaka bayamu Mesopotemia zebura dago noinu amire Anutu zasimaire meni kei awero numore ego senua awa,

3 ‘Ni zebu susu niso ata dubu niso awa doro nane zebu zo
gipamunona amira baro nuamunosa.’
4 Ago senu nu ge awa niniro zebu nuso Kalidia awa doro
Heran nate baro noisonua awa. Ago noinu mama nuso
betenu Anutu meni zebu amira ana uzumuro puro mu zebu
nowenakai amira ninua.
5 Puro muro zebu oko dirieninu nuso wenua. Tepo awa.
Agewa zo da di numore kaka potamu wenua. Nu ata sais-
ibuna nusore meni ama topetarise seroninua. Awa nu mai
tepo noinua be amire Anutu meni ago seroninua awa.
6 Anutu meni ge zo numore ego senua awa, ‘Saisibuna niso
meni zebu seka zora baro esewa noise sou bua gege inoise
zepa 400 ago yayara tame nuamunora awa.’
7 Ota nu ge zo susumuro ego senua awa, ‘Sou bua warise
sero pumamunora, ema awa ina potana saisibuna niso duara
zebu awa doro zebu emira muro na bowi inoise nuamunora.’
Ago senua awa.
8 Anutu meni ago sero nukare numore dai tayarise sero
tairo nuai nuso Abrahamre potiro tayai awa damu-damuke
itaise Abraham ata dubu nusore meni tani tama aiso kapai
awa puro nuarise senua. Are mai nuso Isaka kei awero itinu
waiko be 8 wenu Abraham meni maira tama aiso kapenua.
Da ago ine Isaka meni Yakobo kei awenu tama aiso nuso
kapenua, noko Yakobo meni ewowo-kawowo nasokai 12 kei
awasara tama aiso nusokare kapinoisonua awa.
9 Are ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni kiaka nusokare Yosef-
ere kotumai waya pumuro moni emo ema enira nana wanera
potiwa puro bamu Izip zebura niwa sou bua inoisonua. Ago
baro noinu Anutu meni numore dai noisonua.
10 Noise Yosefe duba naira ena soero puro kotumai
ewanana potinu Izip ema tua Fero meni ginu kokopai wenu
giro ibu mara nusore natare emare awa dia nuaise ema tua
potinua awa.
11 Potinu noinu Izip zebura o Kenan zebura be dora botiyo
bamubake kei awenu so dapikarago nena tepo wenua. Ago
wenu ewowo-kawowo nasokai meri betero nena nai kau
inoise noisowa.
12 Are Yakobo meni ‘Izip zebura ma itia,’ asewa niniro giro
mai awiso nuso iyetinu ago bamuwa.
13 Ama nukare Izip zebura noko bamuwa Yosefe meni susu
nuso awa namisini nusore kereninua. Ago wenu Fero nu da
ago Yosefera dubu ginua.
14 Are Yosefe meni mama nuso Yakobo ata dubu nuso
dapikarago ema bama 75 awa zawa senua awa.
15 Zawa senu Yakobo dubu nusore Izip zebura baro it-
eye betenu ewowo-kawowo nasokai da ago bebeteniro tepo
wewa awa.

16 Betewa wetu nusokare puro kapeteniro bamu Sikem
nate niwa awa. Gita Abraham meni Sikem nate Hemora
saisibuna amira zebu zo bi ditira asero moni meni zuma
gaenua amira gowewa awa.

Stiwen meni Mosera uge dinua.

17 Ge Anutu meni Abrahamre senua awa me waira be zora
awinoinu nukare Izip zebura ena dainiro wisika asewa.
18 Ago inoise noiwa Izip ema tua seka zo kei awenua. Nu
ami Yosefera susu kaka gamu wenua.
19 Are ema tua ami ewowo-kawowo nasokai etete niro gera-
gaira wenua. Ago inoise senu nukare mai uno nusokare
betaira gegeniro apitinoisowa.
20 Be amira ana Mose kei awenua. Nu mai giti boure.
Kei awenu bezero mia mamera nana sora puro itiwa inua
etorobara wenua awa.
21 Ago inoe ape betaira niwa Ferora mai bama diri meni
tamuro mai nuso asero puro dia wenu bazinua.
22 Ago wenu Ferora ema dubu meni Izip emara ninai
dapikarago gipewa niniro baitiro bua inoise ge senu kokopai
gege wenua awa.
23 Are Mose nu noe ema wenu zepa nuso 40 wenu Isreli ema
otao mamai namisini nuso gamu sero bamunua.
24 Baro Izip ema zo meni Isreli zo doinoinu giro otao nuso
soero Izip ema ina denu betenua.
25 Ago inoise ego kotumunua awa, ‘Dubu naso Ferora wan-
era ena soero panise Anutu meni bua inoya, awa gamunora.’
Ago kotumunua, ata nukare oko giwa.
26 Ago wenu pina atinu Isreli ema eto ina-da inoiwato nu
baro tamuro kapinoise ego senua awa, ‘Nito dubu da ami
nogoro iwo ina-wa inowito?’
27 Ago senu ema zuzuna zaawero otao nuso denua ami
Mose zirinirо ge ina ego senua awa, ‘Ni ema tua nasokare ni?
Ni dia ai meni potinu?
28 Awenakai agore ni Izip ema zo doitasa, ago ine na damu
tosita?’
29 Ge ago senu Mose meni ge awa niniro giro azu baro
Midian zebura ema enira nana soe esewa noisonua. Ago
noise bama atiro mai mata diri eto pumunua awa.
30 Ago noinu zepa 40 tepo wenu bamu ware niro dirumu
Sinai amira susura baro noinu ni pei-mamai itiwa amira zora
niao awinoinu niao mokara ena angelo zo meni kei awenua.
31 Are Mose nu niao awa nogoro kei awinoi, awa gane,
asero zorage bamunu Tuara ge ego kei awenua awa,
32 ‘Na ewowo-kawowo nisokarera Anutu. Na Abrahamto
Isakare ata Yakobo amira Tua wero itewena.’ Ago senu Mose
te-wana zipenu azu inoise iri ago nai ine tepo wenu dopenua.

33 Dopenu Tua meni ego senua awa, ‘Zebu patitinosa awa
saramai awa, are te nisora sandol dute.
34 Ema mamai naso Izip zebura ena dero kaputitinuawera
dire-buare inowera awa iri bage niro gena. Are na nukare
soero pamu sero osisinona awa. Are ni eri. Izip zebura
iyetana noko bayamunosa.’ Ago senua awa.
35 Are Isreli ema nukare Mose azu sero ego sewa awa, ‘Ni ai
meni ema tuata dia nasokare potinu?’ Ema azu sewa da awa
Anutu meni ema tua o soyai ema nusokare waise sero angelo
nuso iyetinu niao mokara ena kei awero bua ge awa senua.
36 Angelo ami nu soremunu zewai wero buara bamunua.
Buara noise Izip zebura baro Isreli ema bama uzumuro Izip
zeburata Ewa Izaira ena tani putoure inoise puro munua
awa. Nu nukare puro ware noise tani putoure inoise noinu
zepa 40 wenua.
37 Mose meni Isreli emare ge ego tugata wenua awa, ‘Anutu
meni nisokare nana soe ena porofete zo na ine nimorekare
tamamunoya.’
38 Ago senua awa. Nu da ami zebu soe ena Isreli ema bama
noisowa amire dai noisonua. Nu ewowo-kawowo nasokaire
dai noise Sinai dirumura ena angelora bera zewai wai ge
niniro ganisekai sero gaenua awa.
39 Ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni Mosera ge ninai azu sero
Izip zebura kapetenamu sero duba nusokare bamu Izip ze-
bura ninua.
40 Ago wenu nukare Aronre ego sewa awa, ‘Ni ititi eni ke-
wasa tua nasokai asanakai ititi ami nakai gita wai bayanekai.
Mose nakai Izip zebura ena uzumuro puro musia nu sisisita
nogo wisi, awa nakai kaka gamu.’ Ago sewa awa.
41 Ago sero ititi zo bulimakao mai ine wero zame potitinoise
tua opi wana meni wewa amira bona inoise yawa sara wewa.
42 Nena awa wewa Anutu meni nukare doro pasina nu-
sokarera ina tamarise senu duba nusokare sisero inuare
kunare bowi inoisowa. Are porofetera buku amira ge ego
gayai itia awa,

Isreli dubu, nikare zepa 40 ware noise wora zameta zame
eni potitinoise na emo potitinoisouta? Tepo awa.

43 Nikare tua opi zazo Molak amira seli boa yere ibu awa
dimuro izima-sauma inoise noisowa. Nikare tua opi zo zazo
Refan amira kunara ititi puro noisowa. Nikare nena awa
bowi wamu sero wana meni wewa awa. Are na nikare nata
Babilon amira atune potana nuamunowa awa.

Stiwen meni Anutura seli ibu amira uge dinua.

44 Ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni ware noise seli ibu puro
noisowa. Seli ibu ami ‘Anutu ego itia’ awa kerenitinoisonua.

Anutu meni Mosere seli ibura ititi gipinoise da ago ine warise
senu te wewa awa.
45 Seli ibu awa ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni susumuro
susumuro puro tupie dowa Yosua meni gita wenu ana Anutu
meni ema dubu eni dero tunenu bamuwa. Are ewowo-
kawowo nasokai meni dubu enira zebu awa puro mamana
wero seli ibu nusokare puro ago potiwa itisonua itinu Dawidi
kei awenua.
46 Dawidi kei awero noinu Anutu meni nuai nuso ginu
ewanana wenua. Are Dawidi meni Anutu Yakobo meni
bowi inoisonua amira itai-matai tamamu sero Anutu begomo
senua.
47 Ata Solomon meni Tua emo ibu wenua.
48 Ata Anutu bamubake ami ibu emara wana meni wai
amira itai-matai oko inowia. Porofetera bera ge ego gayai itia
ewa,
49 Tua meni ego toya awa, ‘Utu awa arumai simaire naso
awa. Ota zebu meni awa te guta wai naso. So naso nogo
wai wawa te wamunoi? Ota itai-matai naso awa nogo
nogo wai tamawa te wamunoi?
50 Na wana naso meni nena dapikarago kaka tamamu weni,
tanita?
51 Nikare ge dai ema. Dubare danare nisokare kaka
keyamu diga emara ine. Ewowo-kawowo nisokare inoisowa
da ago ine nikare inoise Ozanara ge dimai azu towewa.
52 Ewowo-kawowo nisokare meni porofete dapikarago
kaka awa-diamu yaya potiwa awa. Ema Saramaira Mama
kei awaise ge gita sewa ema dubu awa dai dewa betewa. Ota
nikare nu awa betaise sero kereniro doisewa awa.
53 Anutura lo ge angelora be meni sai awa ninekare
pumuro kaka dimamu wisewa.”
54 Stiwen meni ge ago senu Yudara gita wai ema meni
niniro tini gamai bamubake pumuwa.
55 Ata Stiwen nu Ozana meni moka nusora be munu
iri utura nitinoise Anutura zasimai gosinoise Yesu Anutura
wana mera dopero itinu giro ego senua awa,
56 “Na utu be zaumi Emara Mai Anutura wana mera dopero
iti gosinona.”
57 Ago senu ge guninoise dana wana meni gogowero
dapikarago eriro muro nu saniwa awa.
58 Saniro puro baro nata atura ena omata meni dewa. Ago
inoise ema Stiwenre opi sewa ami tama woi nusokare dutero
mai zo zazo nuso Saulo* amira nana dubu dewa.
59 Ago wero Stiwen omata meni doinoiwa begomo toise ego
senua awa, “O Tua Yesu, ni ititi naso pumuyo.”
60 Ago sero bawa diro zawa gatero ego senua awa, “Tua,
pasina nusokare ei awa diseyo.” Ago sero betenua. Dewa
betenu Saulo meni ginu kokopai wenua awa.

8

Saulo meni Yesura dubure gera iwo zaawenua.

1 Are be da amire Yerusalem nate ena Yesura dubure gera
iwo bamubake zaawewa. Ago wewa nukare bozero Yudaya
zebura, o Samaria zebura bamuwa. Aposolo dubu meni gege
kaka bozamu Yerusalem dago noisowa.
2 Ema eni Tuara gera ama inoise noisowa ami Stiwen
gowero di bia bamu wewa awa.
3 Ata Saulo meni awa Yesura dubu gera-gaira inoise so sero
witiro emare bamere dero zumuro puro benai sora potinua
awa.

Filip meni Samaria zebura baro Oziga Ewanana tugata wenua.

4 Yesura dubu bozewa ami nata sero noise Tuara ge tugata
inoise noisowa.
5 Nusokare nana zo Filip meni Samaria emara nata giti kopi
amira kei awero Kristora Oziga Ewanana awa tugata wenua.
6 Tugata wenu ema dubu bamubake meni ge nuso niniro
tani putoure inoinua awa giro dana zaawero ge nuso niniro
baitiwa.
7 Nu bi dainiro tunenu zawa gatero emara mokara ena kei
awero bozero bamuwa. Ota nu zabura wewenaire te amaire
awa kora wenu kokopai wewa.
8 Ago wenu nata amira yawa sara bamubake kei awenua
awa.
9 Ata nata da amira ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Simon.
Nu goe wai ema. Are nu nutope “Na ema bamubake” asero
goe bua wasai Samaria ema dubu meni gasara nu witai
inoisonua.
10 Are ema witaita osai dapikarago ami dana zaawero ge
nuso ninitinoise ego toisowa awa, “Ema ei awa Anutura
putou bamubake numore potai awa.”
11 Nu be iboi-tatana goe nuso inoise emara duba sisinoi-
sonua, are nukare dana zaawero ge nuso niniro awinoisowa.
12 Ata Filip meni Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira
Oziga Ewanana tugata inoise Yesu Kristora ge uge tugata
wenu niniro Yesu tuma diwa nu emare bamere ge ou gutenua
awa.
13 Ago wenu Simon nu da ago Anutura ge nininu me wenu
ge ou gutenu nu Filipre tairo noisonua awa. Ago noinu Filip
meni tani putoure wasai giro di tainitinoise noisonua awa.

Petoroto Yohanere nuto Samaria nate bamuwato.

14 Samaria ema dubu nukare Anutura ge niniro duba nu-
sokarera potiwa amira oziga meni Yerusalem nate aposolo
dubura nana bamunu niniwa awa. Niniro giro Petoroto
Yohanere Samaria zebura iyetiwa bamuwato awa.

15 Baro kei aweroto Ozana meni nusokare nana toiro be
maise Tua begomo sewato.
16 Nera kota, gita Ozana meni nusokare nana kaka osamu.
Nukare Yesura zazora gege ge ou gutewa.
17 Are aposolo eto wana nusoto giti nusokarera potiwato
Ozana meni nusokare nana osero be munua awa.

Simon nu Ozana potaira putou awa zuma gaero pumamu senua.

18 Aposolo nuto emara nana gitine wana potiwato amira
Anutu meni Ozana potinu pumuwa awa Simon meni giro
moni puro bamu nusoto nana niro moni pumariseto sero ego
senua awa,
19 "Nito Ozana potaira putou awa namore dai potawato
wana naso ema zora nana gitine potana amire Ozana
pumae."
20 Ago senu Petoro meni numore ina ego senua awa, "Ozana
potaira putou awa Anutu meni nupe potitinowia, putou awa
nine moni meni zuma gaero pumamu tosa, are nima ata moni
nisore dai gera wawiseto tona.
21 Anutu meni duba niso gi te kaka wamu inoya. Are ni
nakare tairo bua ewa wai sogo ine tepo.
22 Ni kotumai waya niso awa doro duba kapeteniro tani
waya wamu kotupitinosa amira pasina Tua meni disaise isa
seyo.
23 Ni duba-duba bamu wawesa pasinara mui meni ni
beniro baitinu nowesa, awa gosinona."
24 Ago senu Simon meni ina ego senua awa, "Nito na emo
Tua begomo sawato nena towato awa naso nana oko kei
awaise." Ago senua awa.
25 Aposolo eto meni Yesura susu giwato amira ge kereniti-
noise ema bama Tuara ge tugata wero amire Yerusalem nate
ewesemuro bamuwato awa. Ewesemuro susawise Samaria
zebura nata witai itiwa amira ana Oziga Ewanana tugata
wero bamuwato awa.

Filip meni Itiopia ema zore Oziga Ewanana tugata wenua.

26 Tuara angelo zo meni Filipre ego senua awa, "Ni sia wero
ebata ike kena Yerusalem nate ena ose Gasa nate nitinowera
ebata amira bamuyo." (Ebata awa zebu erama tepo amira
itia.)
27 Ago senu giro Filip meni eriro bamunua awa. Itiopia
zebura bama tua bamu zo noisonua zazo nuso Kandasi amira
soremai nuso zo nu bama tua bamu amira wau moni dia
noisonua, nu ami Anutu bowi wamu sero bamu Yerusalem
nate niro
28 Anutu bowi wero noko tera nate bayamu sero karisira
ewesemuro susawise ge porofete Yesaya meni gaenua awa
azipitinoise susaunua.

29 Susaunu Ozana meni Filipre ego senua awa, “Ni karisi
omira zorage bamu, tairo bayase.”
30 Ago senu Filip meni sumuro baro tamuro ema nu poro-
fete Yesayara ge gayai awa azipitinoinu giro atata wero senua
awa, “Ge azipitinosa amira susu gosinosita?”
31 Ago senu ema ami ina ego senua awa, “Ema zo meni na
kaka tugata wamu wai na natope nogo nogo wero gera susu
ninamunoni?” Ago sero Filip wara witaise senu wara witiro
arumunu eroma bamuwato awa.
32 Ge gayai azimunua awa ego ewa,
Lama zo dero azamu sero puro susawewera ago ine nu
awa.
Ota lamara tu kapamu sero wawera ge amu inowera ago
ine nu ge kaka samu wenua.
33 Nukare nu isimuwa. Nukare koto inoise ge me numore
oko sewa.
Zebura nuai nuso kapewa tepo wenua, are ai meni dubu
nusora ge uge wai te inoi?
34 Are ema giti kopi meni Filip atata wero senua awa,
“Nine se ninane. Porofete nu are ago senu? Numoreta ema
zore senu?”
35 Ago senu Filip meni porofetera ge awa puro Yesura
nana potiro Yesura Oziga Ewanana tugata wenua.
36 Ago sero susaumiteto ou butu zora kei aweroto ema iti
kopi ami ego senua awa, “Gi. Ou itia ewa. Na ge ou gutasa te
wamunoita?” [37 Ago senu Filip meni ina ego senua awa, “Ge
tugata wetena awa ziro tata-tata wasa giro na ni ge ou gutana
te wamunoya.” Ago senu ina ego senua awa, “Yesu Kristo nu
Anutura Mai me awa ziro tata-tata inona.”]
38 Ago sero wo dopariseto senu dopewato nuto Filipre ose
oura niwato awa. Osero Filip meni ema awa ge ou gutenua.
39 Ago wero oura ena wititinoiwato Tuara Ozana meni
Filip tutamu puro ewe bamunu ema giti kopi meni Filip kaka
gamu wero nu yawa sara inoise ebata nusora bamunua awa.
40 Ota Filip nu Azoto nate kei awenua awa. Kei awero ana
zaawero nata sero ge tugata wero susaumite Sisaria nate kei
awenua awa.

9

Tua meni Saulora nana kei awenu duba kapeteninua.

1 Saulo nu Tuara dubu gera-gaira inoise dai betarise sero
moka nusora goroba kei awenu giro bua waira peu wenua.
Ago wero bamu pris bamura nana niro
2 pas potaise senu giro pas gaero potinua awa. Pas awa
Yuda dubu Damaskas nate noisowa amira yere ibura potiro
Saulora nuai nusore buare kereninua awa. Kereniro Tuara

Ebata Sekara nuara tamuro beniro puro mu Yerusalem nate
naise sero gaenua awa.
3 Are nu pas awa puro susaumite Damaskas nate zorage
awinoinu zasimai zo meni utura ena tutamu osero nuso nana
gaenua awa.
4 Gaenu Saulo zebura duro itise ge ego nininua awa, “Saulo,
Saulo, ni nogoro na dero tuninoise nowesi?”
5 Ago senu Saulo meni atata wero senua awa, “Tua, ni
aweni?” Ago senu Tua meni ina ego senua awa, “Dero
tuninoise nowesa Yesu na awa.
6 Ata ni eri. Nate bayasa nena wasise sai itia, awa tugata
wamunora awa.” Ago senua awa.
7 Ema numore dai tupiwa ami ge tepo wenu dopewa.
Nukare ge gege niniwa awa. Ata emara giti moka meni awa
kaka gamu wewa.
8 Are Saulo nu zebura ena eriro giti panero so ginu mume
gege wenua. Ago wenu ema dubu nuso meni wana ziro puro
bamu Damaskas nate niwa
9 waiko be etorobara giti guma wenu nenare oure kaka
namu itinua awa.

Anania meni Saulora giti moka kora wenua.

10 Damaskas nate Yesura dubu amira zo noisonua zazo
nuso Anania. Nu atua ine inoinu Tua meni nu zawa senua
awa, “Anania.” Zawa senu Anania meni ego senua awa, “Tua,
na ewa.”
11 Ago senu Tua meni numore ego senua awa, “Ni eri. Ebata
zazo Sonai asinowera amira baro ema zo zazo Yuda amira
nana sora witiro ema zo zazo nuso Saulo, nu Taso natara, nu
awa tamamunosa. Nu isa toise itia.
12 Nu atua ine inoise nena ego ine gia: Ema zo zazo nuso
Anania ami nuso nana kei awero giti panaise wana nuso
gitine potia.”
13 Tua meni ge ago toise tugata wenu Anania meni ina ego
senua awa, “Tua, ema amira uge waya diawera gosinowena.
Nu Yerusalem ena dubu nisora nana eni dainiro gera-gaira
inowia. Agoro nakare nata emira da ago zazo niso bowi
inowenakare awa dai beniro puro bayaise pris babezinoma
meni ge gaitara awa.”
14 Anania meni ago senua, ata Tua meni ego senua awa, “Ni
ago bayasise tona. Ema awa bua mai naso pupinona. Are
nune zazo bowire naso puro ema Yudakora nanata ema tuara
nanata Isreli dubura nana puro sero sero susawiaise.
15 Nu zazo bowire naso tugata wamu yayare duba naire
nuamunoya, awa nane gipana gamunoya.” Ago senua awa.
16 Ago senu Anania meni baro so senua amira witiro wana
nuso Saulora gitine potiro ego senua awa, “Saulo, otao naso,
Tua ebete ena niso nana kei awisia, nu awa Yesu awa. Nu ami

na iyeti niso nana tupena ewa. Ni giti panasa Ozana meni niso nana be mai nuase.”
17 Ago senu Saulora giti mokara ena wo tata ine osenu giti panenua awa. Ago wero eriro senu ge ou gutewa awa.
18 Ago wenu nena niro putou pumunua awa.

Saulo Tuara bua zaawenu nu iwo wewa.

19 Saulo meni Yesura dubu Damaskas noisowa amire dai waiko be eni ago noisonua awa.
20 Ago noise awita sero Yuda emara yere ibu ago itisowa amira baro toiro Yesura oziga kereniro tugata inoise ego toisonua awa, “Yesu nu Anutura Mai.”
21 Ago tugata wenu niniwa te kaka wamu wenu nukare nutopekare ego ina-sa wewa awa, “Ema ami Yerusalem nate ena Yesura zazo amira isa towera dubu awa giro gera-gaira inowia. Ota ena da ago nu Yesura dubu awa beniro puro pris babezinoma nana bayamu musia, nu ami mia awa.” Ago ina-sa wewa awa.
22 Ata Saulo meni zewai-zawai wero Yesu nu Soyai Ema Kristo me amira ge susure sero baitiro Yuda ema Damaskas nate noisowa awa tugata wenu niniro ne seri wero dowa.
23 Ago inoe donu Yuda ema auniro Saulo damu sero ge diwa dagimunua awa.
24 Ge diwa dagimunua, ata Saulo meni ge awa nininua awa. Nukare Saulo damu sero natara toyai be sero pire waikore uma inoise noisowa awa.
25 Ago inoiwa giro Saulora dubu meni pire nu kanera peniro natara goma atune potiwa osero bamunua awa.
26 Saulo meni baro Yerusalem nate kei awero Yesura dubu amira nana susumamu senu giro azu wewa. Awa nera kota, nu Yesura mai wenua awa giwa me kaka wamu wenua.
27 Azu wewa giro Banaba meni Saulore otao wero aposolo dubura nana puro baro Tua meni ebete ena Saulora nana kei awero ge tugata wenu Damaskas nate ena azu tepo Yesura Oziga Ewanana kereninua amira uge dinua awa.
28 Ago wenu Saulo nu numorekare dai noise Yerusalem nate ena izima-sauma inoisonua.
29 Ago itise Tuara ge awa emare azu kaka wamu tugata inoisonua. Ago wasai Yuda ema Grik ge ninai ami numore dai Tuara ge awa toise ge ina-sa inoisowa awa. Ago inoise Saulo damu sero ebata tamamu sero wewa awa.
30 Ago inoiwa giro otao mamai nuso meni nu uzumuro puro baro Sisaria nate kei awero wara potiro iyetiwa bamuro Taso nate kei awenua awa.

Yesura dubu nukare begare noisowa.

31 Nukare Saulo iyetiwa bamunu amire Yesura dubu Yu-daya zebura ata Galilaya zebura ata Samaria zebura noisowa

nusokare nana gera bega kei awenua awa. Begare noise gera putou poti dara niro zewai wewa. Ago wero Tuara zazo de ike nitinoise noisowa. Ago inoiwa Ozana meni nukare soremunu ema bama witai Yesura dubure tairo noisowa awa.

Petoro meni ema zabura wai zo kora wenua.

32 Petoro nu buara izima-sauma inoise noe osero Yesura dubu Lida nate noisowa amira nana kei awenua.
33 Ago kei awero ema zo zazo nuso Ainia awa ginua. Nu zabura wero iteye donu zepa 8 wenua.
34 Are Petoro meni numore ego senua awa, “Ainia, Yesu Kristo meni ni kora inoya. Are eriro sawa niso boze.” Ago senu eya erinua awa.
35 Ago wenu Lida natara ata Seron garawira ema bama meni giro duba kapeteniro Tuara dubu wewa awa.

Petoro meni Tabita awa-uzenu seka wero erinua.

36 Yesura dubu amira nana bama zo Yopa nate noisonua, zazo nuso Tabita. Grik gera Dokas. Nu dumi pumai inoise kora wai bua dainiro inoisonua.
37 Are Petoro nu Lida nate noinu Tabita yaya puro betenua awa. Betenu woi nuso sewero so moka zora puro witiro potiwa.
38 Lida nata awa Yopa nata zorage itinua, are Yesura dubu meni Petorora bowi niniro ema eto iyetiwa nuso nana baro ego sewato awa, “Nato ni puro nata nasokarera eya bayanekai.”
39 Ago sewato Petoro meni ge awa niniro peu wero ema eto amire dai bamuwa awa. Baro kei awenu bama betai itinua amira nana sora puro witiwa awa. Witi sora niro bama kuma dapikarago Petoro zimuro di toise mo wapere tama woire Dokas meni seka noise gaenu pumuwa awa gipewa.
40 Ago wewa Petoro meni nukare eseninu ose dura niwa bawa diro isa senua. Isa sero tepo wero iri betaira nana niro ego senua awa, “Tabita, ni eri.” Ago senu giti panero Petoro giro eriro arumunua.
41 Arumuro itinu Petoro meni wana ziro senu eriro dopenua. Ago wenu nu Yesura dubure bama kuma enire zawa senu witiwa Tabita nu seka wenua awa nusokare nana wanera potinua awa.
42 Amira bowi meni baro Yopa natara te wenu dainiro meni Tua tuma diwa.
43 Petoro nu Yopa nate itise ema zo zazo Simon, nu wo aiso bua wai ema, amira sora be dainiro noisonua awa.

10

Angelo zo meni Koniliora nana kei awenu ginua.

1 Sisaria nate ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Konilio. Nu Itali
zebura soldia amira zo. Nu soldia 100 amira dia noisonua
awa.
2 Nu ata awiso nuso nukare Anutu sou inoise etutiro
noisowa awa. Ago inoise Yuda ema bama bogamasa amire
dumi pumai bua dainiro inoise Anutura nana eyaya begomo
sai gege toise noisonua awa.
3 Ago inoe waiko be zore tuwe 3 klok amire nu seka itise
atua ine wero Anutura angelo zo meni nuso nana sora toinu
ginua awa. Ago gosinoinu angelo meni zazo nuso zawa sero
ego senua awa, “Konilio.”
4 Zawa senu ua inoise azu wero titibi awero ego senua awa,
“Tua, nogoro tosi?” Ago senu angelo meni numore ego senua
awa, “Isa nisore dumi pumai nisore Anutura nana bayawi
giro yaba inowia.
5 Are ni soumai eni iyetasa bamu Yopa nate niro ema zo
zazo nuso Simon Petoro awa tamuro puro mare.
6 Ema awa ema zo zazo nuso Simon, nu wo aiso bua inowia,
amira nana sora itewia. So awa ewa bera itia.”
7 Angelo ge awa tugata wero doro bamunu nu soumai nuso
etore soldia nu sou inoisowa amira nana zo Tuara gera nuai
amire nukare etorobara zawa senu muwa
8 ge uge wero pesuniro Yopa nate iyetinu bamuwa awa.

Tua meni nena nai saramaire sienaire awa Petorore gipenua.

9 Mai iyetinu susaumite ebete awinoiwa pina atinu noko
susaumite nata tamamu sero inoiwa waiko soe dopenu
Petoro meni begomo samu sero so tame witiro
10 begomo tomite meri betero senu nena sawinoiwa nu
atua ine inoinu Tua meni numore nena ego gipenua awa:
11 Utu zaumunu nena zo mo ine bamubake oko nuso zoeto-
zoeto amira diai gamai awa zebura potiwa nuso nana osero
munua.
12 Mo amira mokara ena wo eure-taure ata zi eure-taure ata
ni eure-taure ami itiwa.
13 Osenu ge zo ego kei awenua awa, “O Petoro, eriro dero
azero ni.”
14 Ago senu Petoro meni ina ego senua awa, “Tua, ago oko
sase. Na nena sienai waya awa oko ninowena.”
15 Ago senu ge noko ego kei awenua awa, “Anutu meni nena
sewero kora inoya awa waya oko asase.” Ago senua awa.
16 Ge awa kei awenu be etorobara wenu amire eya noko
zumuwa witiro bamu utura ninua awa.
17 Petoro nu nena awa atua wago wero ginua, are
susu gamu sero kotumu-katumu inoise itinu Koniliora ema
nukare nate kei awero Simonra so kau inoise atata wero
susaumite so tamuro so bera dopewa awa.

18 Dopero zawa toise ego sewa awa, “Simon zazo nuso zo
Petoro nu so emira itita?”
19 Petoro nu nena ginua awa kotumuro susu gamu inoise
itinu Ozana meni numore ego senua awa, “Ema etorobara
muro ni kau inora, awa gi.
20 Are ni eri. Osero numorekare dai bayamu sero inoise
kotumu-katumu oko wase. Ema awa nane sesena mera awa.”
21 Ago senu giro Petoro meni nusokare nana osero ego
senua awa, “Na kau inowa na ewa. Nera tupewi?”
22 Ago senu nukare ego tugata wewa awa, “Soldiara dia ema
Konilio ami nakare iyeti tupenakare. Nu Anutu sou inoise
etutiro nowia. Agoro Yuda ema numore gawera te inowia.
Nu awa Anutura angelo zo meni nuso nana kei awero ni so
nusora uzumuro be nisora ena ge eni ninaise sasaya.”
23 Ago sewa giro Petoro meni nukare kora-makora wenua
awa. Kora wenu awinoiwa pina atinu nu ata Yopa natara ge
ninai eni ata ema ona muwa amire dai bamuwa awa.

Petoro meni Koniliora sora witiro ema Yudakore otao wenua.

24 Nukare ebete ena pi daimata auro kei awe Sisaria nate
niwa. Konilio nu sedikai nuso ata otao mamai nusore senu
mu dara niwa nukare dia itiwa kei awewa.
25 Kei awero Petoro meni sora toyamu sero inoinu Konilio
meni zorage muro nuso nana tera bawa diro yawa sara
bamubake wenua.
26 Ago wenu Petoro meni eraise ego senua awa, “Ni eri. Na
ema ni ago ine awa.”
27 Ago senua awa. Ago sero ge uge-mage weroto sora toiro
ema auniro itiwa awa giro ego senua awa,
28 “Nikare susu nasokare Yuda emara gosinowewa. Nakare
ema Yudako amire tairo nuaita esewa we nisokare nana nai
awa azu sai ge itia awa. Ata Anutu meni susu awa namore
gipitaya, are na ema zo da di amire bemitire asero azu oko
samunona.
29 Are na manise uzumewa maira oko mou wetena. Are
manise uzumewa tupena amira susu seu gane.”
30 Ago senu Konilio meni ego senua awa, “Awisenakai
omire nena naso nana kei awisia amira uge wana giyo. Zeme
waiko diti 3 klok inoya, da ago be amire waiko diti da ago
inoisia. Waiko diti 3 klok inoi na isa toise itena ema zo tama
woi nuso zasimaire ami naso nana tutamu kei awisia.
31 Kei awero namore ego sisia awa, ‘Konilio, Anutu meni isa
niso ninitinoise dumi pumai niso giro nimore yaba inoya.
32 Are ni ema iyetasa Yopa baro Simon zazo nuso zo Petoro
awa puro marise. Nu ema zazo Simon wo aiso bua inowia
amira nana sora itewia. So nuso ewa bera itia.’
33 Ago sesi giro na ema eya iyetena niso nana bamisera.
Amira ni ge naso niniro mesa nama duba naso kokopai inoya.

Are Tua meni ge nimore tugata wisia awa te sasa ninamukare dapikarago Anutura giti mokara auniro itenakare ewa.” Ago senua awa.

Petoro meni Konilio dubure Yesura Oziga Ewanana tugata wenua.

34 Petoro nu be peu wenu ge ego tugata wenua awa, “Anutu meni eramara tama gege gosinoise oko awina-dawina in-owia, awa zeme gena me inoya.

35 Ema dubu giti amira nana eni meni nu sou inoise etutiro nowera nukare awa Anutu meni gawi te inowia.

36 Oziga Anutu meni Isreli emare potinua amira bowi awa nikare ninitinowewa. Yesu Kristo, nu ema dapikaragora Tua, nu ami bega pumunua amira Oziga Ewanana Anutu meni kereniro poti damu ninua awa. Gita Yohane meni ema bama ge ou gutinoise ge tugata inoisonua be amira ana

37 oziga ami Galilaya zebura ena zaawero bamuro Yudaya zebura te wenua, awa gosinowa awa.

38 Ge ego emira tona. Anutu meni Yesu Nasarete natara buara potitinoise Ozana nuso nana iyetinu toinu Anutura putou pumunua awa. Putou pumuro izima-sauma inoise ema soremuro bua inoise eni Satan meni gera wenu waya wewa awa dapikarago kora inoisonua. Awa nera kota, Anutu meni nu soga wasai bua inoisonua awa.

39 Bua nu Yuda zebura ata Yerusalem nate ena inoisonua amira oziga sai ema nakare awa. Nukare nu puro nira dewa betenua awa.

40 Betero bi ditira itinu waiko be etorobara tepo wenu Anutu meni awa-uzenu seka wero eriro kei damu ninua.

41 Kei damu ninua, awa Yuda ema dapikarago amira nana kota, ema oziga sai ema nakare Anutu meni gita nuso sianiro pumunua nasokare nana gege kei awenua. Nakare numa betaira ena seka wero erinu numore dai nena ninakare awa.

42 Ota Anutu meni Yesu ema betaire seka nuaire amira zas bamu nasokai potinua, amira bowi ge awa ema dubu giti amira nana kereniro sanisekare senua awa.

43 Yesu tuma diamunora nukare awa Anutu meni Yesura zazo bowire emo inoise pasina nusokare disamunoya. Awa porofete dapikarago meni kereniro tepo wewa awa.” Ago senua awa.

Ozana meni ema Yudakora nana osenua.

44 Petoro nu ge ago toise dopero itinu nukare Oziga Ewanana ninitinoise itiwa Ozana meni osero nusokare nana toinua awa.

45 Ago wenu Yuda ema ge ninai Petorore dai bamuwa nukare Anutu meni ema Yudakore dai Ozana potinua awa giro di tainiwa awa.

46 Di tainiwa, nera kota, ema Yudako nukare ge ewe-pape
Ozana meni tapinowia awa toise Anutu bowi inoiwa niniwa
awa. Ago wewa Petoro meni ego senua awa,
47 “Ozana nasokai nana toinua da ago ine nusokare nana
toia, are ge ou gutai awa soyai ine oko itia.”
48 Ago sero senu ema nukare Yesu Kristora zazora
susumuwa ge ou gutewa. Ago wewa nukare Petoro soewa
waiko be eni numorekare dai ago itisonua awa.

11

Petoro meni Yerusalem nate ena Tuara dubure ge uge wenua.

1 Aposolo eni ata Tuara dubu Yudaya zebura noisowa
nukare ami ema Yudako dai Anutura ge niniwa amira bowi
niniwa awa.
2 Are Petoro meni Yerusalem nate ewesemuro witinu Yuda
ema eni ema Yudakora tama aiso kapamu toisowa ami nu
senero ego sewa awa,
3 “Ni nogoro baro ema Yudako tama aiso kaka kapamu
amire dai nena ninoisesi?”
4 Ago sewa Petoro meni ena kei awenua amira uge susura
ena tutuku-tataka niro dinua awa. Diro ego senua awa,
5 “Na Yopa nate ena begomo toise itena Tua meni kotumai
naso kapeteni atua ine inoise nena ego ine goisena awa.
Nena zo seli ine bamubake oko nuso zoeto-zoeto amira diai
gamai awa utura ena potera osero muro naso nana zorage kei
awisia awa.
6 Ago weti giro susu nuso gamu sero iri ago niro ua inoise
mokara ena wo eure-taure — nata wore, di wore, zire, ni
mamaire — itera goisena awa.
7 Agoro naso nana zawa ego kei aweti ninisena awa,
‘Petoro, eri. Dero azero nase.’
8 Ge ago kei aweti nane ego sisena awa, ‘Tua, ago oko sase.
Na nena sienai waya awa oko ninowena.’
9 Ago sesena utura ena ge ego ine noko kei awisia awa,
‘Anutu meni nena sewero kora inoya awa waya oko asase.’
Ago sisia awa.
10 Nena awa kei aweti be etorobara weti amire seli nenare
awa zumera noko ewesemuro utura witisia awa.
11 Nena tepo inoi amire Sisaria nate ena ema etorobara awi
puro naso nana baro so itisena amira kei awisera awa.
12 Kei awetera Ozana meni namore ego sisia awa, ‘Ni nu-
morekare bayamu inoise kotumu-katumu oko wase.’ Ago
sesi otao 6 meni namore dai baro kei awero Koniliora sora
witisenakare awa.

13 Witenakare ge uge ego ine wisia awa, ‘Angelo meni so
nasora witiro namore ego sisia awa, “Ni Yopa nate mai iyeti
baro Simon zazo nuso zo Petoro awa sero puro mare.
14 Puro mara ni ata dubu niso nikare ge tugata wai ninawa
Anutu meni nikare soero pumamunoya.” Angelo namore ago
sisia.’
15 Konilio meni ago sesi giro na ge tugata inoise itena, gita
Ozana nasokai nana osenua, da ago ine nusokare nana osisia
awa.
16 Osesi giro nane Tua meni ge ego senua awa kotupisena
awa, ‘Yohane meni nikare ge ou gutinowia, ata Anutu meni
Ozana nimorekare potamunoya.’
17 Nakai Tua Yesu Kristo tuma dinakai Ozana namorekai
potinua, Ozana da awa numorekare poti giro na osai ego emi
nogo wero Anutu azu samunoni?”
18 Petoro meni ago toise nukare tugata wenu niniro wama
nusokare ozenu Anutu bowi inoise ego sewa awa, “Are Anutu
meni ema Yudako dai duba kapeteniro nuai me ewanana
amira gegenai wero nuarise towia awa.” Ago sewa awa.

Tuara ge puro bamu Antiok nate niwa.

19 Iwo meni Stiwen dero Yesura dubu amira nana eni dero
tunewa bozero eni Fonisia zebura ata Saipras gutura ata
Antiok nate bamuwa awa. Baro noise Tuara ge awa Yuda
emare gege tugata wewa awa.
20 Ago inoiwa nusokare nana mokara Saipras guturata
Sairini zebura ge ninai ema noisowa nukare ami Antiok nate
kei awero ema Yudakore dai sero niniro awinoise Tua Yesura
Oziga Ewanana tugata wewa awa.
21 Tuara putou nusokare nana itinua, are ge tugata wewa
ema dubu bamubake meni ge awa niniro Tua tuma diro dubu
nuso wewa awa.
22 Dubu nuso wewa amira bowi awa Yesura dubu
Yerusalem noisowa ami niniro Banaba iyetiwa Antiok nate
bamunua awa.
23 Baro kei awero Anutura dumi yagaba nusokare nana
itinua awa giro yawa sara inoise duba nusokare meni Anutu
ziro baitarise sero nukare uzupitinoise ge tugata-magata
wenua.
24 Banaba nu ema kokopai. Moka nusora Ozanare tuma
diaire be munua. Are nata amira ema witai ami Tuara nana
susumuwa awa.
25 Are Banaba nu Saulo tamamu sero Taso nate bamunua.
26 Baro tamunu eroma Antiok muwato awa. Nuto Yesura
dubu amira nana zepa zo noise ema dainiro ge tugata in-
oisowato awa. Yesura dubu Kristen asinowera, zazo awa
Antiok nate ena mena sewa zewai wenua.
27 Be amire porofete ema eni meni Yerusalem ena eriro
bamu Antiok nate niwa awa.

28 Nusokare nana ema zo zazo nuso Agabo, nu Ozana meni
moka nusora dopero ge senu giro zebu sero dora botiyo
bamubake kei awaise amira ge senua. (Dora botiyo awa
Roma ema tua Klodio noinua amire kei awenua.)
29 Are Kristen dubu nukare ge awa niniro moni sia wero
poti dara niro Yudaya zebura otao mamai emo potara bayaise
sewa zewai wenua awa.
30 Are moni poti dara niwa awa Banabato Saulora nana
wanera potiwa puro baroto Tuara dubu amira simai wero
noisowa amire potiwato pumuwa awa.

12

Herode meni Yakobo dero Petoro beninua.

1 Be amira ana ema tua Herode meni Yesura dubu amira
ema bama eni dero gera-gaira wero puro benai sora potinua.
2 Ago inoise senu Yohanera nami Yakobo awa kasiwa meni
dewa betenua awa.
3 Ago wenu Yuda ema yawa sara wewa giro pasina zo
susumuro senu Petoro dai beniro benai sora potiwa awa. Be
awa Betai Daininua amira pura zora awenu Yuda ema yis
sieniro noiwa amire beninua awa.
4 Herode meni Petoro beniro ego kotumunua awa, “Betai
Daininua amira pura nusokare tepo wai amire na Petoro
damu sero puro emara giti mokara koto wamunona.” Ago
kotupitinoise senu benai sora potiwa soldia dubu 4 meni dia
wewa. Dubu zo soldia 4, dubu zo soldia 4, ago ine wero nu dia
wewa.
5 Petoro benai sora itinu Tuara dubu meni nu emo begomo
susumuro susumuro toiwa Anutura nana witai gege wititi-
noinua awa.

Angelo zo meni Petoro besenua.

6 Koto waira be zora awenu Herode meni ego kotumunua
awa, “Pina atai na Petoro puro kei awana gamunora.” Ago
kotupitinoise awinoinu pi amire soldia eto meni Petoro sen
eto meni beniro puro awinoiwato, soldia eni meni awa so be
atune dopero benai so dia wewa awa.
7 Dopero itiwa Tuara angelo zo meni so mokara ena tutamu
kei awenua. Kei awenu so moka zasi tamere ninua. Angelo
meni Petoro awa-uzero ego senua awa, “Eya eri.” Ago tuaise
Petorora wanera ena sen besewato awa.
8 Sen besero osewato angelo meni Petorore ego senua awa,
“Ipu gei niso diro sandol tera poti.” Ago senu wenu amire
angelo meni noko senua awa, “Tama woi niso iboi wosuniro
na ama gane.”
9 Ago senu giro ama ganinoise angelo meni tani inoinua
awa ginu tani me kota atua ine wenua.

10 Nuto susaumiteto soldia zo dainiro noko zo dainiro
susaumiteto so be nata kakame bayai aen meni wai amira kei
awewato so be nutope piakaninu pusumuro kei damu niwato
awa. Kei damu niro bamuroto ebata zo dainiroto angelo
tutamu tara awenua.
11 Ago wenu Petoro nu kotumai kei awenu senua awa,
“Zeme gosinona. Tua nu angelo nuso iyeti Herodera wanera
ena o noko tani Yuda ema meni namore wamu tora amira ena
soero pupinoya.”
12 Asero susu me giro bamuro Yohane zo zazo nuso Mak
amira mia zazo Maria amira nana sora kei awenua. So amira
ema bama dainiro meni auniro begomo toise itiwa.
13 Ago inoiwa Petoro baro damu dopero toyai be denu au
bama zo zazo nuso Roda nu, “Ai toyai be doinoi?” asero kei
awenua.
14 Kei awero Petorora ge bapu niniro yawa sara inoise toyai
be kaka piaka namu doro kapeteniro toiro, “Petoro muro
toyai be atune dopero itia,” asero nukare tugata wenua awa.
15 Tugata wenu niniro ego sewa awa, “Ni duba dau inoiwa.”
Ago sewa nu ge beina wero senua awa, “Nu me dopero itia
ewa.” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa, “Awa ititi nuso, tanita.”
16 Ago ina-sa inoiwa Petoro meni toyai be kikiri wai gege
inoise itinu giro toyai be piero nu giro nukare ge tepo wewa.
17 Ago wewa Petoro meni ge duarise wana sapikore awero
Tua meni benai sora ena besero puro munua amira ge uge
wero pesuniro ego senua awa, “Nikare ge uge naso awa
Yakobo ata otao mamai eni tugata weu ninare.” Ago sero
nukare doro agewa zora bamunua awa.

Herode nana ina kei awenu betenua.

18 Pina atinu soldia meni Petoro kau wero nena nemi nogo
weti asero kotumai kaka pamu wewa awa.
19 Herode meni tamarise senu kau wai bua wewa tepo
wenu giro soldia Petoro dia itiwa awa dara betarise senua
awa. Ago sero amire nu Yudaya zebu doro osero bamu
Sisaria nate niro noisonua awa.
20 Herode nu be amira ana nata eto Tayato Saidonre amira
ema iwo wenua. Are nata amira mamana nukare da wero
nu gamu bamuwa awa. Baro kei awero ge kora wamu sero
Herodera ema giti kopi zo zazo nuso Bilasto amire ge sero
uzutiwa giro nukare soremunua. Gita nukare Herodera
zebura ena wo ma zuma gaero pupinoisowa, are ge kora
wero noko tairo nuamu sewa awa.
21 Ge kora wamu sewa Herode meni ge ina saira be potinua.
Be awa munu giro tama nuso simena-gaena wero ema tua
arumai zara nusora arumuro itise ge tama puro witaira toise
ema tugata wenua.

22 Tugata wenu ema dapikarago ami arero ego sewa awa,
“Ge awa ema zora ge ine kota, Tuara ge ine inoya.”
23 Ago sewa Herode meni emara ge azu kaka samu Anutu
daininua, are Tuara angelo zo meni nu eyane dago wenua.
Ago wenu zipa meni niwa betenua awa.
24 Anutura ge meni awa wisika asero so sero bamunua awa.
25 Banabato Saulore Yerusalem nate ena bua sai awa te we-
wato tepo wenu nuto Antiok nate ewesemamu inoise Yohane
zo zazo nuso Mak awa pumuro eroma bamuwa awa.

13

Banabato Saulore buara iyetiwa bamuwato.

1 Yesura dubu Antiok nate noisowa amira mokara porofete
emare gipai emare ego ami noisowa: Banaba, Simion zazo
nuso zo Naiza, Lusias nu Sairini natara, Saulo, ata Maneyen.
Nu ata ema tua Herode nuto awa ziro bazai. Ema ago ami
porofete ema ata gipai ema wero noisowa.
2 Nukare waiko be zore nena sieninoise Tua bowi inoiwa
Ozana meni ge ego senua awa, “Banabato Saulore bua ge sena
awa wariseto na emo inoise buara potiu.”
3 Ago senu nena sieniro isa tomite wana nusokare giti
nusotora potiro gawa wero buara iyetiwa bamuwato awa.

Banabato Saulore Saipras gutura bamuwato.

4 Ozana meni nuto buara iyetinu giro ose ewa bera niro
susaumiteto Selusia nate kei awewato awa. Ago kei awero
wara witiro susaumiteto Saipras gutura kei awewato awa.
5 Ago kei aweroto nata giti kopi Salamis amira baroto Yuda
emara yere ibu eni amira toiro Anutura ge tugata wewato
awa. Yohane zo zazo nuso Mak ami numoreto dai noise nuto
soremunua.
6 Nukare ana eriro aita wero gutu busero Pefos nate kei
awewa. Ago kei awero goe wai ema zo zazo nuso Bara-
Yesu awa tamuwa. Nu Yuda ema. Nu nutope, “Na Anutura
porofete zo,” asinoise noisonua, ata nu Anutura porofete oko
aewa.
7 Ema ami dia ema bamu zo zazo nuso Sezias Polas amira
otao noisonua. Dia ema nu kotumai bamure. Nu Anutura
ge ninamu sero yaba wero Banabato Saulore uzumunu so
nusora witiwato awa.
8 Nu nuto uzumunu witiwato goe wai ema Elima (zazo awa
Grik ge. Grik ema meni goe wai ema dapikarago awa Elima
asinoisowa), nune dia ema Tuara ge soinoise nuto azu senua
awa.
9 Ago wenu Saulo, zazo nuso zo Paulo asinoisowa, nuso
nana Ozanara putou bamu kei awenu nu Elima ua inoise ego
senua awa,

10 “Ni Satanra mai. Ni etutiro nuaira iwo ema. Duba nisora
etetenaire wayare meni be mai. Ni Tuara ge me kapetenasa
opi waise inowesa.
11 Are Tuara putou ina niso nana zeme kei awinoya. Ni
giti guma wamunoya. Waiko be enire noise waikora zasimai
kaka gamu nuamunosa.” Ago senu eya giti guma wenu zaru-
zaru inoise wana meni zigi-zigi inoise ema zo wana nuso ziro
ebata gita waise ema kau wero bamunua.
12 Tani awa kei awenu dia ema meni giro Tuara ge ginu
putoure wenu giro Yesu tuma dinua awa.

Paulo meni Antiok nata zora ena Yuda ema ge tugata wenua.

13 Paulo ata ema mamai nuso nukare Pefos nata doro noko
wara witiro susaumite baro Pamfilia zebura nata zo zazo
Pega amira kei awewa. Ana Yohane Mak meni nuto doro
Yerusalem nate ewesemuro bamunua awa.
14 Ago wenu nuto Pega nata doro susaumite Pisidia zebura
Antiok nata zo amira kei awewato. Kei awero ago noiwato
Sabat pura zo munu giro nuto Yuda emara yere ibura toiro
arumuro itiwato awa.
15 Ago itiwato yere ibura simai meni lo gere porofetera ge
gayai eni awa azimuro tepo wero mai zo sewa baro numoreto
ego senua awa, “Otao, Tuara ge susu eni kotupitinowitota,
awa seuto ninanekare.”
16 Ago sewa Paulo meni eriro ge duarise wana meni
sapikore awero ego senua awa, “Isreli otao mamai naso,
nikare ata eni Anutu sou inowewa, dapikarago sana niniu.
17 Nakai Isreli ema amira Anutu meni ewowo-kawowo
nasokai pumunu Izip zebura noiwa senu wisika asewa. Ago
wewa putou nuso meni ana uzumuro puro munua.
18 Ago wero ware puro noise wo ma meni uninuasai noe
dowa zepa 40 wenua.
19 Ago wero Kenan zebura ena ema dubu 7 itisowa, awa
dero tepo wero senu ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni zebu awa
zazaumuro mamere mamere wero puro noisowa awa. Ago
wero noe dowa zepa 450 tepo wenua.
20 Kenan zebura noiwa gita wai ema potasai puro noe dowa
porofete Samuel kei awenua awa.
21 Kei awenu ema tua pumamu sewa giro Anutu meni Ben-
zaminra dubura ena Kisira mai Saulo senu ema tua nusokare
wero zepa 40 nukare gita wero noisonua awa.
22 Ago wero noinu Anutu meni senu Saulo nu ema tua waira
bua donu nu Dawidi awa ema tua nusokare potinua. Potiro
numore ge ego senua awa, ‘Zesira mai Dawidi kotumai nato
da awa, are sana ge naso dipinuamunoya.’
23 Ago senua, are Dawidira saisibuna amira nana zo Isreli
ema nasokai nana Soyai Ema zo kei awaise Yesu potinua awa.

Ge gita senu zewai wenua awa me waise Anutu meni senu
Yesu kei awenua.
24 Yesu emara nana soe kaka kei awamure, gita Yohane
meni Isreli ema dapikarago duba nusokare kapetenara ge ou
gutamu sero ge tugata inoise noisonua awa.
25 Yohane meni bua nuso sai awa inoe pesunamu inoise
ema ge ego tugata wenua awa, ‘Nu sia sero namore towewa,
na ema awa oko aewa. Nu ama mamunoya. Nu witai, are
nane sandol nuso dutana te oko wamunoya.’ Yohane meni
ago senua awa.
26 Otao mamai naso, Abrahamra saisibuna nikare ata eni
Anutu sou inowewa, sana niniu. Anutu meni nakai kora
inoya amira oziga awa nasokai nana potinu kei awenua awa.
27 Yerusalem nate nowera nukare ata giti kopi nusokare
ami Yesu nu Soyai Ema awa kaka giro baitamu inoise po-
rofetera ge gayai awa Sabat pura sero azimuro niniro aw-
inowera, awa dai kaka gamu inoise nu iwora wanera potiwa.
Nukare ago wewa porofetera ge awa me wenua awa.
28 Nukare pasina nuso kau inoise susu zo kaka tamamu
wewa. Ata saineba asero weso wero Pilato meni tepo dai
betaise sewa.
29 Ago sewa Anutura ge gayai numore sai awa te wero
pesuniwa. Ago wewa nu ni pasinaira ena dusuniro poti bi
ditira niwa.
30 Ata Anutu meni betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero er-
inua.
31 Eni meni gita numore dai Galilaya zebura ena Yerusalem
nate eroma bamuwa amira nana nu seka wero eriro kei awa-
sai gosinoisowa. Ago inoinu waiko be dainiro tepo wenua.
Are kei awenu giwa nukare ami oziga sai ema nuso wero
oziga nuso Yuda emare kerenitinowera.
32 Ago inora nakare ego muro Oziga Ewanana nimorekare
ego ine tugata inonakare ewa: Nena Anutu meni gita ewowo-
kawowo nasokaire potamu seroninua,
33 nena awa nakai saisibuna nusokare nowenakai amire
potinua. Awa nu Yesu awa-uzenu erinu nena awa namorekai
potinua. Ge gayai awa namba tu Sam amira ego gayai itia
awa,

Ni awa Mai naso awa. Na zeme Mama niso inona.

34 Yesu awa-uzai seka wero eriro noma ama betai noko
oko tamamunoya amira Anutu meni ge ego senua awa,

Na nena ewa-gaewa Dawidire potamu seronina amira
me zewai wero itai awa nimorekare potamunona awa.

35 Ota ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,

Ni ema niso saramai awa oko duasa gumu wero yarasa
awamunoya.

36 Nakai Dawidire ego ninitinowenakai awa: Nu Anutu
meni bua senua awa ema dubu nusore wero pesuniro

betenua. Betenu apipie ewowo-kawowo nusora bi ditira potiwa gumu wero yarasa awenua.

37 Ata ema Anutu meni awa-uzenu erinua ami kaka gumu wero yarasa awamu wenua.

38 Otao mamai naso, sana niniu. Anutu meni ema ami emo inoise pasina nisokare disamunoya. Are amira ge meni nisokare nana kei awinoya awa.

39 Mosera lo ge meni pasina nisokarera mui besai ine oko itia. Ata Yesu tuma diawa amire pasina nisokarera mui dapikarago besamunoya.

40 Are porofete meni ge gaewa ge ami nisokare nana me wamia, nikare giro baitiu. Ge awa ego ewa,

41 Yei, Tuara ge azu sai ema, nikare giro di tainiro waya wawe. Na Anutu meni bua zo be nisokare amire wamunona. Bua amira bowi awa zo meni sai nikare niniro gawa me oko wamunoya. Ge gayai ago ine itia." Paulo meni ago senua awa.

42 Pauloto Banabare yere ibura ena pusumamu inoiwato ema meni Sabat pura zora ena ge da awa noko tugata wariset sewa awa.

43 Are nukare aunaira ena osero Yuda ema dainiro ata ema eni Yuda meni nuago inoisowa ami nuto ama ganewa giro Pauloto Banabare meni nukare Anutura dumi yagaba awa tuma diro nuarise potai ge potiwato awa.

44 Are Sabat pura nusokare zo kei awenu ema nata amira dainiro ami Anutura ge ninamu sero auniwa.

45 Auniwa Yuda ema meni erama diti bamu giro kotumai waya Paulore pumuro ge nuso puro osamu wero nu sero isewa awa.

46 Ago wewa Pauloto Banabare nuto zewai wero ge toise ego tugata wewato awa, "Yuda ema nikare Anutura ge gita ninawise sai itia awa. Are nikakare nitopekare azu toise nuai me ewananara seronai awa wai ine tepo towa, are nato nikare doro ema Yudako amira nana bayamunonato awa.

47 Tua meni potai ge namorekare ego ine potinua awa,

Nane ni ema Yudakora zasimai potina. Are ema bama zebu sero nowera nukare awa ge tugata wasa soero pumane."

48 Ago sewato ema Yudako meni niniro duba kokopai wenu Tuara ge emo yawa sara inoise peu wero niniwa awa. Nuai me ewananara seronai meni Yesu tuma diwa awa.

49 Are Tuara ge meni zebu amira nata sero te wero bamunua.

50 Ata Yuda ema meni opi sero ge businoise yere sai bama eni zazo witaire ata natara ema giti kopi amira duba gaewa awa. Ago wero tairo Pauloto Banabare iwo inoise zebu nusokarera tanira ena tunewa bamuwato awa.

51 Susawiseto pasina nusokare nana itinua awa garise
sero nukare poti gutipe niro te nusotora ena wowo nusokare
deregiwewato osenu Aikoniam nate bamuwato awa.
52 Yesura dubu Antiok nate noisowa ami yawa sara ba-
mubake wewa. Noko Ozana meni nusokare nana mokara be
munua awa.

14

Pauloto Banabare Aikoniam nate ena ge tugata wewato.

1 Pauloto Banabare Aikoniam nate kei aweroto Yuda emara
yere ibu amira eroma toiro ge tugata wewato giwa me
wenua. Giwa me wenu Yuda ema ata Grik ema dainiro meni
Yesu tuma diwa awa.
2 Ata Yuda ema eni nukare Tuara ge azu sero ema Yudako
eni duba gaewa Kristora dubure tini kapai pumuwa.
3 Ata nuto saineba asero inua be eni nata amira noisowato
awa. Ago noiseto Tuara nana ereniroto ge nuso azu tepo
toise dumi yagaba nusora ge tugata inoiwato Tua meni ge
nusoto awa ge me, awa garise nuto soremunu tani putoure
eni wewato awa.
4 Ago wewato nata amira ema nukare zaumuro eni Yuda
emare taiwa, eni aposolo etora nana taiwa.
5 Ago wewa giro ema Yudako eni ata Yuda ema eni ata giti
kopi nusokare ami aposolo eto awa waya wamu sero o omata
meni damu sero ge timuwa awa.
6 Ago wewa giroto nata awa eya doro bamu Likonia zebura
niwato awa. Zebu amira noise Listera nateta Derebe nateta
nata enira baro
7 Oziga Ewanana sero susawise noisowato awa.

Pauloto Banabare Listera nate ena ge tugata wewato.

8 Listera nate ena ema zo itisonua nu te mapeta wai. Nu
miera nana tinira ena ago wai dago kei awero izima-sauma
wai tepo dago arumuro gege itisonua.
9 Arumuro itise Paulo meni ema bama ge tugata inoinu
ninitinoise itinu Paulo meni giti moka poti nuso nana niro nu
ua inoise ema nu kokopai waira tuma diai itinu ginua.
10 Giro zawa sero pena-pana senua awa, “Ni te niso meni
patiro eriro dope.” Ago senu ema ami eya eriro aita inoise
izima-sauma wenua.
11 Ago wenu ema dubu bamubake nukare Paulo meni tani
wenua awa giro arero Likonia ge nusokarera ego sewa awa,
“Utura Tua eni meni ema ine wero nasokai nana kei awero
iterato ewa.”
12 Ago toise Banaba tua opi nusokare zo zazo Zus amira
zazo sewa. Ota Paulo meni ge dainiro toise noisonua, are tua
opi nusokare zo zazo Hemis amira zazo sewa.

13 Tua opi zazo Zus amira zame potai ibu nata atura itinua.
Ibu amira zame potai ema ami senu bulimakao direre ni uzi
tenai enire puro osero goma toyai bera Pauloto Banabare
emo zame potamu sero wewa.
14 Ago wewa aposolo eto Banabato Paulore meni nena awa
giro duba nitinoise tama woi nusoto ziwato keenu sumuro
bamu ema diti bamu amira nana soe niro arero ego sewato
awa,
15 "Yei, nikare nogoro ago inowi? Nato ema gege. Nato
nikare ine awa. Nikare tua opi awa doro Tua nuaire awa
tuma diawise Oziga Ewanana nuso nimorekare tonato. Nune
uture zebure eware nena eure-taure tamuro tepo wenua.
16 Gita noisowa be amire ema dubu sero nukare nininu
nuai susu giti tamuro noisowa.
17 Ata nu susu nuso oko bezenua. Susu nuso gawise dumi
yagaba inoise sawi utura ena wa wawi zamai kei awawi wise
nise awinoise yawa sara inoise nowewa awa."
18 Aposolo eto meni ge ago toise nuto emo zame potai azu
sewato nukare ge nusoto dai sogo wewa awa.

Paulo omata meni dewa.

19 Ago wewa nuto ago noiwato Antiok nata zorata Aiko-
niam natara Yuda ema eni kei awero ema bama sero uzutiro
awewa tairo Paulo omata meni dewa awa. Dewa betenuta
asero zumuro puro bamuro nata atura potiwa.
20 Ago potiwa itinu Yesura dubu meni kokouniro nu zimuro
itiwa nu eriro nata amira noko toiro bamunua. Ago wenu
pina atinu nuto Banabare nata awa doro Derebe nate ba-
muwato awa.
21 Baro ana Oziga Ewanana sewato ema dainiro meni
niniro Yesura dubu wewa awa. Ago wewa nuto ebata ba-
muwato da amira ewesemuro Listera, Aikoniam, Antiok nate
kei awero muwato awa.
22 Nate kei awero Yesura dubu zewai warise o tuma diai
nusokare nana zewai wero itaise sero wini ge eni sewato
awa. Wini ge toise ego sewato awa, "Nakai yayara tame
noma Anutu imata Tua wero nowia amira nate bayanisekai
sai awa."
23 Are nuto Yesura dubu sero amira nana da da kei awero
nena sieninoise isa toise ema eni sianiro dubura giti kopi
warise sero buara potiwato awa. Buara potiro Tua tuma
didinoisowa amira wanera potiwato awa.

Pauloto Banabare kapeteniro Siria zebura baro Antiok

nate kei awewato.

24 Nuto Pisidia zebu busero susaumite Pamfilia zebura kei
awewato awa.
25 Ago kei awero Pega nate ena Oziga Ewanana tugata wero
ose Atelia nate niwato awa.

26 Ana osero wara witiro susaumite Antiok nate kei awe-
wato. Gita nata amira ana Yesura dubu meni nuto Anutu
meni dia wai bua nuso wariseto buara iyetiwa bamuwato
awa. Are bua awa zaawero inoe pesuniro noko ewesemuro
muwato awa.
27 Are muro kei aweroto Yesura dubu sewato auniwa Anutu
meni nuto soremunu bua wewato, o Anutu meni ema Yudako
emo tuma diaira ebata gipenu tuma diaire wewa, amira ge
uge dapikarago wero tepo wewato awa.
28 Nuto be iboi kena Yesura dubure dai noisowato awa.

15

Pauloto Banabare ge emo Yerusalem nate witiwato.

1 Ema eni meni Yudaya zebura ena osero Antiok nate baro
Yesura dubure ego sewa awa, “Nikare tama aiso kapaira tani
Mose meni wanisekai senua amira te tama aiso nisokare
kaka kapamu wamunowa, awa Anutu meni nikare oko soero
pamunoya.”
2 Ago sewa Pauloto Banabare meni nukare senewato ge ba-
mubake bawinoiwa giro dubu meni ego sewa awa, “Pauloto
Banabare ata ge ninai ema eni nukare ge awa puro aposolo
dubu eni Yerusalem nate noise gera giti kopi nora, nusokare
nana puro bayarise.”
3 Dubu meni ago sero iyetiwa bamuwa. Susawise Fonisia
zebu busero Samaria zebu busero awinoise Yesura dubu ago
noisowa amire ge ego tugata wero bamuwa, “Ema Yudako
dainiro meni gera mokara toitinora.” Ago tugata wewa
niniro yawa sara bamubake wewa awa.
4 Paulo dubure susaumite baro Yerusalem nate kei awewa
Yesura dubure aposolore gera giti kopire meni nukare
areniro yawa sara wewa awa. Ago wewa nukare Anutu meni
soremunu bua wewa me wenua amira uge-mage wewa awa.
5 Uge wewa tepo wenu Yesura dubu amira eni nukare
Farisayora dubura noisowa ami ego sewa awa, “Ema Yudako
tama aiso nusokare kaparise sai itia. Ota Mosera lo ge
dimarise awa tugata wewo.” Ago sewa awa.

Aunai bamura ena Petoro meni ge tugata wenua.

6 Aposolore gera giti kopire nukare ge awa kora wamu sero
auniwa.
7 Auniro ge bua inoise itiwa Petoro meni eriro ge ego
tugata wenua awa, “Otao mamai naso, gita bua zaawenakai
be amire nane Oziga Ewanana ema Yudakore tugata wana
niniro Yesu tuma diarise Anutu meni nasokai nana ena na
pumuro bua amira potinua, awa gosinowa.
8 Ago wena Anutu nu dubara gai meni Yuda ema
namorekai Ozana potinua da ago ine ema Yudakore
potitinoise tuma diai nusokare te asenua awa.

9 Nukare Yudako ewe, nakai Yuda ewe, ago oko senua.
Nukare nu tuma diwa duba nusokare sewero kora inoise
namorekai wenua da ago ine numorekare wenua awa.
10 Mosera lo ge awa nena mou-mau, are nikare nogoro
Anutu gaero gamu inoise nena awa Kristenra gape potamu
towi? Apipie nasokai ata nakai dai nena mou-mau awa dimai
ine tepo awa.
11 Ata nakai ego gosinowenakai awa: Anutu meni Tua
Yesura dumi yagabara nakai Yuda ema soero pumunua, da
ago ine nu ema Yudako soero pupinoya." Ago senua awa.
12 Ago senu ema auniro itiwa nukare dapikarago ge tepo
wenu itiwa awa. Itiwa Banabato Paulore Anutura buara
noiwato ema Yudakora nana tani putoure dainiro wariseto
senu wewato amira ge uge inoise tugata wewato awa.

Yakobo meni ge tugata wenua.

13 Nuto ge tugata inomite wero pesuniwato Yakobo meni ge
ego tugata wenua awa, "Otao mamai, ge sana niniu.
14 Anutu nu ema Yudakora nana ena ema eni pumai dubu
nuso warise gita duba nuso poti nusokare nana ninua, amira
ge uge awa Simon meni weti ninenakai awa.
15 Nu ge sesia, awa porofete meni gita da ago ine sewa awa.
Porofetera ge gayai zo ego ine itia ewa,
16 Tua meni ego toya awa, Nane noma ewesemuro Daw-
idira komboa zasai awa kora wamunona. Boa waya wai
awa noko ziana eriro dopamunoya.
17 Ema dubu sero nukare dubu naso warise sena ami Tua
kau wero tamarise ago wamunona awa.
18 Tua nu ge ago ine kereniro tupisonua tupewia ami ago
toya awa."
19 Yakobo meni ago sero ge susumuro ego senua awa, "Are
kotumai naso ego ewa: Ema Yudako Anutura nana desenit-
nora amira nana nena mou-mau oko potanekai.
20 Ata nukare nena ei awa duarise sanekai. Wo tua opire
zame potai awa oko narise; bama bewana oko warise; wo
duba anisemawera betawera orara kaka zozamu inowera
amira me oko narise; wora orara oko narise. Nukare nena
ago awa duarise sanakai zewai wai pas zo gaero potanekai.
21 Awa ego emira wanekai: Mosera lo ge awa emoko ona
nata sero azimuro susu kerenitinoise tupisowa. Ata zeme da
ago Sabat pura sero yere ibu sero azimuro ninitinowenakai,
are Mosera lo ge oko osamunoya." Ago senua awa.

Nukare pas zo ema Yudakore potiwa.

22 Are aposolo ata gera giti kopi nukare dubura ema
dapikarago tugata wewa niniwa te wenu nusokare nana ema
eto pumuwa. Ema eto awa puro Pauloto Banabare dai pas

puro Antiok nate bayariseto sewa. Ema pumuwa amira zo
zazo nuso Yuda. Zazo nuso zo Basaba. Zo zazo nuso Sila. Nuto
dubura giti kopi noisowato awa.
23 Nukare nuto pumuro pas zo ego toise gaero potiwa
awa, “Gera otao mamai nisokare aposolore gera giti kopire
nakare gera otao mamai nasokare ema Yudako Antiok natara
Siriato Silisia zebura nowa, nikare arenitinoise pas ei awa
potitinonakare awa.
24 Nasokare nana ena ema eni baro ge nimorekare tugata
inoise kotumai nisokare sisewa, awa ninisenakare. Ata
nakare ago warise kaka samu.
25 Are nakare ge awa niniro auniro ge te sero ema eto
tamuro nisokare nana iyetitinonakare. Nuto otao nasokare
eto Pauloto Banabare dai iyetenakare susawera awa.
26 Pauloto Banabare meni Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo emo
nuai nusoto gera wai sogo wewato awa.
27 Are ema eto tamenakare awa Yudato Silare. Nuto
nisokare nana muro ge gainonakare ge da awa be meni
tugata warato ninamunowa.
28 Ozana ata nakare ami nena mou zo oko susumamunon-
akare. Potai ge ei awa gege potamu sero sesenakare te wetia
awa.
29 Nikare wo tua opire zame potai amira pisita wora orarata
wo duba anisemai betai orara mokara itai, awata bama
bewana wai, awa doro baitiwo. Nena awa duamunowa, awa
kokopai nuamunowa. Ge kaka awa. Tuare dai noiwo.”
30 Are dubu meni ema iyetiwa bamuwa awa. Susaumite
baro Antiok nate kei awero Yesura dubu zawa sewa auniwa
pas potiwa.
31 Potiwa azimuro potai ge sero gaewa awa giro duba koko
wenu yawa sara wewa awa.
32 Are Yudato Silare nuto porofete noiwato, are ge dainiro
tugata inoise Yesura dubu soga wewato zewai wewa awa.
33 Nuto pura eni ago nomiteto ema nuto iyetiwa amira nana
ewesemuro bayamu sewato giro duba kokopaire yawa sara
inoise iyetiwa. [34 Ata Sila meni numorekare dai ago dago
itamu senua awa.]
35 Pauloto Banabare nuto Antiok nate itisowato. Ago itiseto
ema enire dai Tuara ge tugata-magata inoisowa awa.

Pauloto Banabare zaumuwato.

36 Ago noeto Paulo meni Banabare ego senua awa, “Nage
gita Tuara buara susawise Tuara ge tugata wenage nata sero
otao mamai nasoge kei awewa nukare nogo nori awa baro
ganege.”
37 Ago senu Banaba meni Yohane Mak numoreto dai
bayaise senua awa.

38 Mak nu gita numoreto dai susaumite Pamfilia zebura ena
bua ziro zewai kaka wamu nuto doro ewesemunua, are Paulo
meni nu numoreto dai bayaira ginu te kaka wamu wenua.
39 Amira Pauloto Banabare ge bawinomiteto zaumuwato
awa. Zaumuroto Banaba meni Mak puro wa selire amira
witiroto Saipras gutura bamuwato awa.
40 Ota Paulo meni awa Sila pumunu Yesura dubu meni nuto
Tuara buara iyetitinoise Tua nuto dia waise wana nusora
potiwa bamuwato awa.
41 Bamuroto Siria zebure Silisia zebure businoise Yesura
dubure potai ge potitinoise bamuwato awa.

16

Paulo meni Listera nate ena mai zo zazo Timoti soenu numore dai noisonua.

1 Pauloto Silare meni susaumite Derebeto Listera nate kei
awewato. Listera nate ena Yesura ge ninai mai zo zazo nuso
Timoti itisonua. Mia nuso Yuda bama Yesu tuma diai, ata
mama nuso Grik ema.
2 Listera ata Aikoniam natara ge ninai dubu nukare Timoti
gasara ewanana inoisonua awa.
3 Are Paulo meni Timoti numore dai nuaise senua. Ota zebu
amira Yuda ema noisowa ami maira mama nu Grik ema awa
giro tepo wewa. Are Paulo nu Yuda ema meni Timoti gara
ewanana waise sero puro tama aiso nuso kapenua awa.
4 Ago wero nata sero susawise aposolota giti kopi meni
Yerusalem nate ena sai zewai wai ge sewa awa dimarise sero
Yesura dubu tugata wero bamuwa awa.
5 Ago inoise bua wewa Yesura dubu amira tuma diai zewai
wenua. Are ema eni meni waiko be sero baro tairo tairo
awewa dubu bamubake wewa awa.

Paulo meni atua inoise Masedonia ema zo ginua.

6 Nukare Asia zebura ena ge tugata wamu sewa Ozana
meni azu senu giro Frizia zebu ata Galata zebu amira soe
bamuwa.
7 Bamuro Misia zebu tani wai amira kei awero Bitinia
zebura bayamu wewa Yesura Ozana meni da ago bayai azu
senua.
8 Azu senu giro nukare Misia zebu busero baro ewa bera
Troas nate kei awewa awa.
9 Ago kei awero pire Paulo meni atuara nena ego ine ginua:
Masedonia ema zo meni nuso nana dopero ge beina wero ego
senua awa, “Ni semuro mu Masedonia zebura niro nakare
soremase.”
10 Paulo nu nena awa ginu ego senakare awa, “Anutu
meni nakai Masedonia zebura baro Oziga Ewanana tugata
wanisekai toya awa.” Ago sero bayamu sero sia wenakare
awa.

Bama Lidia meni Kristen wenua.

11 Nakare sia wero wara witiro Troas nata doro daina-
poina awero susaumite Samotres gutura kei awenakare.
Pina atinu ana susaumite Neapoli nate kei awenakare.
12 Ana wara ena osero susaumite Filipai nate kei awe-
nakare. Nata awa Masedonia zebura nata bamu zo awa.
Roma ema meni nata amira mama wero noisowa. Are nakare
nata amira waiko be eni ago noinakare awa.
13 Ago noinakare Sabat pura kei awenu nata atura ou zo
itinua amira ego toise bamunakare, “Yuda ema begomo bua
inowera amira kakamo zo ou paora itita baro ganekai.” Ago
sero baro bama auniro itiwa tamuro itise ge tugata wenakare
awa.
14 Nusokare nana bama zo meni Anutu sou inoise noi-
sonua, zazo nuso Lidia. Nu mo bewa-dito zuma bamure
amira stoara mia. Nu Tayataira natara. Are bama awa Tua
meni senu kotumai nuso zazenu nu Paulora ge dana zaawero
nininua.
15 Are nakare nu ata awiso nuso awa ge ou gutenakare
amire nu namorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare namore gewa
Tuara mai me inona, are so nasora witiro itai-matai wewo.”
Ago toise ge beina wenu witi sora ninakare awa.

Pauloto Silare benai sora potiwa.

16 Be zore nakare begomo saira kakamo amira
susaunakare sou bama diri zo meni nakare tamunua. Bama
diri nu koi zawa sai bama noise nena ama emara nana kei
awamu inoinua awa kerenitinoise noisonua. Ago inoise wau
moni zumasai masai mamana nuso meni pupinoisowa awa.
17 Are nu ami nakare eyaya tamuro ama ganinoise zawa
sero ego toisonua awa, “Ema emi Anutu bamubakera bua mai
noise kokopai wawise amira ebata nimorekare sero gipero
awinowera.”
18 Zawa sai awa waiko be giti toe donu giro Paulo nu amira
berea wenu giro kapeteniro koire ego senua awa, “Na Yesu
Kristora bera sana bamera mokara ena kei awero bamu.”
Ago senu koi eya kei awero bamunua.
19 Ago wenu mai bama diri amira mamana meni wau moni
nusokare kei awaira ebata tepo wenu giro Pauloto Silare ziro
zumuro puro bamu nata mokara niro ema giti kopira nana
potiwa awa.
20 Natara giti kopi amira nana potiro ego sewa awa, “Nuto
Yuda ema meni nata nasokaira muro nata nasokai gera
inowerato awa.
21 Ago inoise tani-butani seka nakai Roma ema meni wai
ine tepo, o tani eni lo nasokai meni gazinoya awa tamuro
puro norato.”

22 Ago sewa ema dubu bamubake dopero itiwa ami nu-
moreto tini kapai puro nuto iwo inoiwa ema giti kopi meni
tama woi nusoto ziwa keenu dutero wamu meni darise sewa
awa.
23 Wamu meni pena-pana dero amire eto dago benai sora
potiwa awa. Potiro nuto azu bayai azu dia meni nuto dia
wero baitaise sewa awa.
24 Ago sewa giro nu nuto benai so soe damu amira potiro te
nusoto para wekimai meni wekimunu auwato awa.

Benai sora dia meni Kristen wenua.

25 Pi soe sieniro amire Pauloto Silare meni Anutu yerere
isare meni bowi inoiwato benai ema eni meni ninitinoiwa
26 duwi bamubake tutamu sumunu benai sora zasiwi
zipenu toyai be dapikarago piakaniwa ema dapikaragora
mui besewa awa.
27 Ago wenu benai dia meni awai masira ena mamana
awero eriro toyai be dapikarago piakanai gege giro benai
ema bozero tepo weuta asero kaia nuso egira ena zinu
kisimunu puro nutope gayamu sero inoinu
28 Paulo meni arero ego senua awa, “Tama niso oko gera
wase. Nakare dago itenakare ewa.”
29 Ago senu dia meni lam emo senu awiso nuso lam potiwa
eya so mokara toiro te-wana zipenu Pauloto Silara nana
koininua.
30 Ago wero so mokara ena uzumuro puro pusumuro nuto
atata wero senua awa, “Ema tua naso, na nogo nogo wana
Anutu meni na soero puro kora wamunoi?”
31 Ago senu nuto ina ego sewato awa, “Ni ata dubu nisore
Tua Yesu Kristo tuma diawa amire Anutu meni nikare soero
puro kora wamunoya.”
32 Ago sero nu ata dubu nuso awa Tuara ge tugata wewato
awa.
33 Tugata wewato niniro dia meni pire nuto uzumuro puro
baro wamu zara amira iso awa sewero dowenua. Ago wero
senu nu ata dubu nuso awa ge ou gutewato awa.
34 Ago wewato nuto uzumuro so nusora puro witiro senu
nena wewa niwato awa. Ota dia dubu nusore nukare Anutu
tuma diwa soero puro kora wenu giro yawa sara wewa awa.

Ema giti kopi meni sewa Pauloto Silare benai sora ena kei awewato.

35 Pina atinu ema giti kopi meni polis iyetiwa baro ego sewa
awa, “Ema eto bese bayareto.”
36 Ago sewa dia meni niniro Paulore ego senua awa, “Na
nito iyetana bayawiseto ema giti kopi meni ge potera mia, are
nito kei awero baroto begare noiwoto.”
37 Ago senu Paulo meni polisre ego senua awa, “Nato Roma
ema kei awenato, ata nukare nato tepo emara giti mokara

ena wamu meni dero poti benai sora nitara. Agoro nukare nogoro nato upene iyetitinori? Ago ine tepo awa. Nutopekare muro nato sara bayaneto."

38 Paulo ge ago senu polis meni ewesemuro baro giti kopi tugata wewa nukare ema eto Roma ema kei awewato amira oziga niniro azu wewa awa.

39 Azu wero nusoto nana muro nuto uzutitinoise kora wero benai sora ena puro kei awero nata nusokare doro bayariseto sewa awa.

40 Ago sewa nuto benai sora ena kei awero Lidiara sora baro Yesura dubu giro sogawai ge tomiteto nata awa doro bamuwato awa.

17

Pauloto Silare Tesalonika nate bamuwato.

1 Pauloto Silare Amfipoli nate kei aweroto nata awa doro susaumiteto Apolonia nate kei aweroto noko nata awa doro susaumite Tesalonika nate kei awewato awa. Ana Yuda emara yere ibu zo itinua.

2 Are Paulo meni yere ibura susawisonua da ago nata amira itise Sabat pura etorobara yere ibu nusokarera toiro numorekare dai itise Tuara ge gayai azimuro sero niniro awewa.

3 Ago inoise Tuara ge gayai amira susu tugata-magata inoise ego senua awa, "Soyai Ema nasokai Kristo ami betero seka wero eraise sai awa ge gayaira itia, ge awa Yesura nana ena me wenua. Are Yesu nimorekare kerenitinona nu awa Soyai Ema me awa."

4 Ago senu eni meni ge awa niniwa me wenu Pauloto Silara nana susumuwa. Ago wewa Grik ema Anutu sou inoise noisowa nukare dainiro meni da ago nusokare nana susumuwa. Ota ema giti kopira asini dainiro meni da ago wewa.

5 Ago wewa Yuda ema meni numoreto giwa waya wenu nukare ema waya-kawaya eni tebe-tabe noisowa, awa puro uzumuwa kokouniro ge sero gunero awero baro Zesonra so zimuro Pauloto Silare puro emara nana wanera potamu sero kau wewa awa.

6 Nukare nuto kau wero kaka tamamu wero giro Zeson ata ge ninai eni awa puro zumuro bamu nata dia wai ema amira nana niro arero ego sewa awa, "Ema eni meni ema zebu giti amira duba sisinoise nowera ami nasokai nana kei awetera.

7 Kei awetera Zeson meni nukare sora poti nuso nana nora. Nukare Roma ema tua Sisa amira ge azu sero ema tua zo iti sia tora. Zazo nuso Yesu awa."

8 Ago sewa ema eni ata nata dia wai ema ami giwa waya wenua awa.

9 Are nukare Zeson ema mamaire moni potarise sewa wau
moni diare potiwa pumuro nukare eseniwa bamuwa awa.

Paulo meni Beria nate ena ge tugata wenua.

10 Tua zinu Yesura dubu meni Pauloto Silare eya iyetiwa
bamu Beria nate niwato awa. Ago kei awero Yuda emara yere
ibu amira toiro ge tugata wewato awa.
11 Nata amira Yuda ema nukare ge ninaira duba peure
noisowa. Yuda ema Tesalonika nate noisowa ago ine tepo.
Are Tuara ge ninamu yaba wewa. Are Pauloto Silare ge
sewato ge nusoto meta opi ni, asinoise be giti amira susu
tamamu sero Anutura ge gayai azipitinoisowa.
12 Ago wero nusokare nana ema bama dainiro meni Yesu
tuma diwa. Ago wewa Grik bama zazore dainiro ata Grik ema
dainiro meni da ago ine Yesu tuma diwa awa.
13 Paulo meni Beria nate ena Anutura ge tugata wenu
niniwa amira bowi nuso meni Tesalonika nate bamunu nata
amira Yuda ema meni niniwa. Niniro Beria nate muro ema
bama duba gaewa Paulore tini kapai pumarise wewa.
14 Ago wewa ge ninai dubu meni Paulo ema enire eya
iyetiwa nata awa doro susaumite ewa bera kei awewa. Ata
Silato Timotire nuto Beria nate dago itiwato awa.
15 Are ema Paulore dai bamuwa ami nu Atens nate potiwa
Paulo meni numorekare ego senua awa, “Nikare ewesemuro
Silato Timotire sawa eya mareto.” Ago senu nukare nu doro
ewesemuro bamuwa awa.

Paulo meni Atens nate ena ge tugata wenua.

16 Paulo meni Atens nate ena otao eto awa dia noise tua opi
ni kewai dainiro itiwa giro duba mou wenua.
17 Are nu Yuda emara yere ibura toiro Yuda ema nukare ata
Grik ema eni Yuda emare dai noisowa numorekare dai Tuara
ge sero niniro awewa. Ota waiko be giti nata kakame ena ema
tamuro da ago ge sero niniro awewa.
18 Ota nata amira ninai ema noisowa zazo nusokare
Epikurian dubu ata Stoik dubu, ema ami Paulore dai ge ina-sa
wewa. Ema eni meni Paulore ego sewa awa, “Ema ge mamatu
toise nowia ami muro ne samu toi?” Ago sewa eni meni ego
sewa awa, “Nu zebu zora tua amira oziga toiwa.” Ago sewa,
nera kota, Paulo nu Yesura ozigare betaira ena eraira ge senu
amire nukare ge awa sewa awa.
19 Ago sero aunaira kakamo zo zazo Areo ago uzumuro
puro witiro baro natara dia amira soe potiro ego sewa awa,
“Ni ge seka tosa awa nera tosi? Sasa ninamu tonakare.
20 Nakare ge awa gita kaka ninamu, are zeme susure se
ninanekare.”

21 Atens nata susure eseware nukare ge bowi seka sero
niniro awinoise uge-mage dainiro inoise noisowa.

22 Are Paulo meni Areo ge sai kakamora baro aunaira soe
dopero emare ge ego tugata wenua awa, “O Atens natara ema
mamai, na susu nisokare ego gosinona: Nikare tua saisai sou
inowewa.
23 Na nata kakamo nisokarera izima-sauma inoise tua bowi
inowewa amira masi nisokare eni gosinomite alta zora owe
ego ine iti azimena: ‘Alta ei awa tua zo nakai kaka gamu
amira alta.’ Are tua zo nikare kaka gamu sou inowewa amira
susu awa nimorekare kerenitinona.
24 Anutu nu zebu tamuro amira tame nena dapikarago
potiro pesuninua, nu ami ututo zebura Tua awa. Nu ibu
emara wana meni wai amira itai-matai oko inowia.
25 Ota nena zo kau wai ema meni bua wero tamuro numore
potai ine oko itia. Tepo awa. Nune gege ema namorekai
nuaire ozanare nena dapikarago potai gege potitinowia awa.

26 Anutu meni ema daimata senu kei awenua amira dubu
nuso dainiro kei awero wisika asero nowenakai. Kei awe-
nakai senu zebu sero bozero nowenakai awa. Gita dubu giti
kaka kei awamure Anutu meni nuaira be nusokare ata zebu
nusokarera tani awa potinua.
27 Awa duba nasokai meni Anutu kau inoise susauma nu
tamanisekai kotumuro ago wenua. Ata nu asike kota, nu
nakai ema da da amira nana zorage itewia.

28 Nakai putou nusora noise bua inowenakai. Ninai ema
nisokare eni meni ego sewa awa, ‘Nakai dai nuso nana ena
kei awai.’
29 Nakai mai awiso nuso, are ema nukare duba nusokarera
golre silvare omatare meni ititi kewero simena-gaena inow-
era awa ganakai Anutu ine oko waise.

30 Ema diga nuasawa Anutu meni nikare awa-diro tupie
donu amira be tepo wenua. Are zeme ei awa zebu sero ema
duba kapetenanisekai toya.
31 Awa nera kota, nu be potinua itia awa kei awai amire nu
ema zebu giti amira susu kereniro ina te potamunoya. Ota
ema zo awina-dawina waira bua awa waise potinua. Potiro
zebura ema dapikarago nu giro baitanisekai sero betaira ena
awa-uzenu seka wero eriro nowia.”
32 Paulo nu betaira ena seka wero eraira ge senu eni meni
niniro nu sero ziwa, ata eni meni awa ego sewa awa, “Ge awa
be zore sasa ninanekare.”
33 Ago sewa Paulo meni aunai nusokare doro bamunua
awa.
34 Ota ema eni meni awa Paulore tairo Yesura dubu wewa.
Nusokare nana natara dia bamu zo zazo nuso Dayonisio, ata
bama zo zazo nuso Damari. Nuto ata eni dai Yesu tuma diwa
awa.

18

Paulo meni Korinti nate ena Tuara ge tugata wenua.

1 Paulo nu Atens nata doro Korinti nate bamunua.
2 Baro ana Yuda ema zo tamunua zazo nuso Akuila. Nu Ponto zebura ena kei awenua. Nuto bama nuso Prisilare dai Itali zebura ago noiwato Roma ema tua bamubake zazo nuso Klodio meni Roma nata soero Yuda ema dapikarago eseninua awa. Are nuto nata awa doro Korinti nate baro borere tepo itiwato Paulo meni nuto tamunua. Tamuro nusoto nana bamunua awa.
3 Paulo nu seli so bua inoisonua, bua da awa Akuilato arere meni inoisowato, are so nusoto amira eroma itise soga wenu bua eroma wewa.
4 Paulo meni Sabat pura sero Yuda emara yere ibura toiro Yuda emare Grik emare ge ina-sa inoise noinu eni meni ge nuso giwa me wenua awa.

5 Are Silato Timotire Masedonia zebura ena muwato amire Paulo meni tamara bua doro ge tugata waira bua zewai-zawai wero puro Yesu nu Yuda emara Soyai Ema me amira susu kereniro toise Yuda emare tugata wenua awa.
6 Ago wenu Yuda ema nukare ge nuso azu sero nu isimuwa ginu mou wenu nu nukare poti gutipe nago wero tama woi nuso deregiwenu wowo osenu numorekare ego senua awa, “Anutu meni be bamura ena nikare duamunoya amira susu awa naso kota, nisokare gege awa.
7 Na nikare doro ema Yudakora nana baro nukare ge tugata wamunona.” Ago sero nukare doro ema zo zazo nuso Titio Zastas, nu Grik ema meni Anutu sou inoisonua, so nuso amira witiro itai-matai wenua. So nuso awa Yuda emara yere ibura zorage itisonua awa.
8 Yuda emara yere ibura dia zazo nuso Krispo nu ata awiso nuso nukare ami ge niniro Tua tuma diwa. Noko Korinti ema dainiro meni Paulora ge niniro Yesu tuma diwa. Tuma diwa giro Paulora dubu meni nukare ge ou gutewa awa.

9 Pi zore Paulo atua ine inoinu Tua meni numore ego senua awa,
10 “Na nimore dai nona awa. Ema meni ni oko waya wamunora. Nata emira ema mamai naso dubu bamubake nora, are ni azu doro zewai wero ge tugata wai gege inoise noiyo. Ge oko duase.”
11 Ago senu Paulo meni nata amira emare Anutura ge tugata-magata inoise noe donu zepa zore zora ageware tepo wenua awa.
12 Galio nu Akaya zebura dia bamu wero noisonua be amire Yuda ema nukare ge timuro Paulo iwo inoise diara nana puro bamuwa awa.

13 Puro baro diare ego sewa awa, “Ema emi ema bama lo ge
dero Anutu sou warise uzutitinoise awita towia.”
14 Ago sewa Paulo meni ge ina samu sero wenu Galio meni
Yuda emare ego senua awa, “O Yuda ema, ema ami tani
wayata pasina mou-mau tamami sia, awa na ge nisokare
ninana te wamia.
15 Ata nikare ge gayai nisokarere emara zazore lo ge
nisokarere amira ge bua numore potitinowa, are nitopekare
seu tepo wae. Awa bua naso oko aewa.”
16 Ago sero eseninu so nuso doro bamuwa.
17 Are nukare dapikarago ibura dia Sosteni saniro dia
emara nana giti mokara ena dero gera-gaira wewa. Ago
wewa dia meni giro gago-giagoawenua awa.

Paulo meni ewesemuro Siria zebura baro amire Antiok nate witinua.

18 Paulo nu Korinti nate noe Yesura dubu awa wana ziro
Siria zebura bayamu sero wara witinua. Witinu Prisilato
Akuilare numore dai bamuwa. Wara witamu inoise Senkria
nate ena giti tu nuso kapenua. Awa nera kota, giti tu nuso
kapai azu, Anutura nana senu zewai wenua. Are giti tu nuso
kaka kapamu noe donu sai zewai wai nusora be tepo wenua,
are ago wenua awa.
19 Ago wero ana wara witiro susaumite Efeso nate kei
awewa. Ago kei awero Paulo meni Prisilato Akuilare nata
amira donu itisowato. Ata nu nutope Yuda emara yere ibura
toiro numorekare dai Tuara gera ina-sa wewa awa.
20 Eni meni nu numorekare dai nuaise sewa nu azu senua.
Azu sero nukare duamu inoise ego senua awa,
21 “Anutu meni ninai na noko nisokare nana ewesema-
munona.” Ago sero Efeso nate ena wara witiro bamunua
awa.
22 Susaumite Sisaria nate kei awenua. Kei awero wa doro
witiro susaumite Yerusalem natara ge ninai dubu tamuro
numorekare dai otao-gamao wewa awa. Ago wero nukare
doro Antiok nate ewesemunua awa.

Paulo meni buara bamunu be etorobara wenua.

23 Paulo meni Antiok nate ena pei-kaka nuago-nuago wero
doro Tuara oziga puro noko bamunua awa. Ago wero Galata
zebure Frizia zebure amira baro nata zimuro Yesura dubu
potai ge potitinoise soremuro bamunua awa.
24 Ago inoinu Yuda ema zo zazo nuso Apolo ami Efeso nate
kei awenua. Nu Alesandria natara ema. Nu ema ninai ba-
mubakere. Nu Anutura ge gayai azipitinoise niniro baitinua.
25 Ago wero Tuara ebata gipewa giro baitinua. Giro baitiro
Yesura ge awa zo da kaka wosunamu ema bama tugata inoi-
sonua awa. Ata nu Yohanera ge ou gutai awa gege nininua.

26 Nu Yuda emara ibura ena zaawero ge tugata wenua,
awa itazaita tepo, zewai wero tugata wenua. Ge ago gipenu
giro Prisilato Akuilare meni niniro nu puro nusoto nana baro
Anutura ebata giro baitaise ge sero tugata-magata wewato
awa.
27 Ago wewato nu Akaya zebura bayamu senu giro Yesura
dubu meni nu sorepitinoise ge ninai dubu ago noisowa amire
pas ego gaewa awa, “Ema ei awa nisokare nana susawia, awa
otao wewo.” Pas ago gaero potiwa puro bamunua. Baro
Korinti nate kei awero ema bama Anutu meni soremunu nu
tuma diwa, nukare awa soga bamu wenua awa.
28 Ago inoise Anutura ge gayai awa azimuro Yesu nu Soyai
Ema me amira susu poti damu niro ema bamera giti mokara
ena ge ina-sa inoise Yuda emara ge puro osenua awa.

19

Paulo meni Efeso nate ena Yohanera bua mai eni tamunua.

1 Apolo nu Korinti nate noinu Paulo meni zebu busero
susaumite Efeso nate kei awero ge ninai dubu eni tamunua.
2 Tamuro atata wero ego senua awa, “Nikare tuma diwa
Ozana meni nisokare nana toinuta?” Ago senu nukare ina
ego sewa awa, “Tepo awa. Ozana noya amira oziga nakare
kaka ninamu.”
3 Ago sewa noko atata wero ego senua awa, “Agoro nikare
susu nera ge ou guteu?” Ago senu nukare ego sewa awa,
“Nakare ge ou gutewa awa Yohane meni ema bama duba
kapetenarise ge tugata inoisonua amira susura ge ou gutewa
awa.”
4 Ago sewa Paulo meni ina ego senua awa, “Yohane meni
awa ema bama duba kapetenarise ge ou gutinoise ego tugata
inoisonua, ‘Naso nana atune mamunoya nu awa tuma diwo.’
Ge awa Yesure senua.”
5 Paulo ge ago senu ema meni ge awa niniro Tua Yesura
zazora susumuwa giro ge ou gutenua awa.
6 Ge ou gutero wana nuso giti nusokarera potinu Ozana
nusokare nana osenu nukare Ozanara ge ewe-pape toise
porofete meni sago wewa awa.
7 Ema ago wewa amira namba nusokare 12 awa.

Paulo meni Efeso nate ena ge tugata inoisonua.

8 Paulo meni Yuda emara yere ibura eyaya toitinoise Tuara
ge itazaita tepo putoure inua etorobara ago ge tugata inoise
noisonua awa. Ago wero nukare Anutu imata Tua wero
nuamunoya amira ge awa gara me waise numorekare dai
uge-mage inoise noisonua awa.
9 Ago inoinu ema eni nukare ge nuso ninai azu wero Yesura
ge azu toise aunaira ena Tuara Ebata Seka awa waya asewa

giro Paulo meni dumu inoise nukare donua. Nukare doro
Tuara ge emo ara tamuwa nukare awa uzumuro puro ema
zo zazo Tirano amira ninai ibura baro waiko be giti Yesura ge
tugata-magata inoise noisonua awa.
10 Ago inoe donu zepa eto wenua. Are Yuda emare Grik
emare Asia zebura noisowa ami dapikarago Tuara ge niniro
tepo wewa awa.

Siwara mai 7 amira uge.

11 Anutu meni Paulo soremasai tani putoure erama meni
gita kaka gamu awa dainiro inoisonua.
12 Awa ego ewa: Ema eni meni Paulora tamara bua mo o
poia nuso awa puro bamu yaya ema bamera nana nasara
ziasara yaya tepo wasai kokopai inoisowa. Ota bi moka
nusokare nana ena doro susawisowa awa.
13 Yuda ema eni bi tuninuai ema wero so sero keusema
inoise noisowa nukare ami goe bi tunaira puro noisowa. Are
Tua Yesura zazo bowire meni goe nusokare waise sero ema
bire amire ego sewa awa, “Yesura zazo bowire Paulo meni
towia amira bera bayasise tona.”
14 Yudara pris bamu zo zazo nuso Siwa amira mai ma-
matana 7 nukare ami da ago inoisowa.
15 Ago inoise sewa bi meni ge ego ine kapeteninua, “Yesu na
gai. Paulo na gai. Ata nikare arekareni?”
16 Ge ago toise ema bire meni goroba bamubake wero
mai dapikarago dero musuna-masuna inoise tama woi nu-
sokare zinu kekeyemunu tama tepo ou orara gutero sora ena
sumuro bozewa.
17 Ago wewa nena amira bowi meni kei awenu Efeso nate
ena Yuda emare Grik emare niniro azu wero giro Tua Yesura
zazo de ike damu nitinoisowa.
18 Ago wewa ge ninai dainiro meni kei awero digara tani
inoisowa awa dapikarago gateniwa.
19 Digara tani gateniro ema goe bua inoisowa amira nana
dainiro meni goe waira buku asumuro puro kei awero ema
bamera nana giti mokara niaora moewa awa. Are buku
moewa amira zuma azimuwa 50,000 kina wenua.
20 Ago wewa Tuara ge meni putoure kei awero so te wenua
awa.

Paulo meni Yerusalem nate bayamu peu wenua.

21 Tani awa kei awero tepo wewa amire Ozana meni kotu-
mai zo Paulore potinu nu Masedonia ata Akaya zebura baro
nata temuro amire Yerusalem nate bayamu senua. Bayamu
sero ego senua awa, “Na Yerusalem nate kei awero noko
muro bamuro Roma nate kei awamunona.”
22 Are bayamu sero soremai nuso eto Timotito Erastore
Masedonia zebura iyetinu gita bamuwato awa. Nune meni

awa Asia zebura itamu sero noko be pei-kaka susumuro noinua awa.

Efeso ena ema diti bamu meni Paulore tini kapenu ge gunewa.

23 Be amira ana Efeso nate ena Tuara Ebata Sekara ge gunai bamubake kei awenua. Awa ego emira.

24 Ititi silva meni wai ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Demitrio. Ema ami tua opi zo zazo Atemis amira ibu nusora ititi pei-mamai silva meni wasai ema meni zuma gaero pumasara numa ata bua mai nusore nusokare nana moni meni dainiro kei awinoisonua awa.

25 Are Demitrio meni bua mai nusore silva bua wai ema enire zawa senu auniwa ego tugata wenua awa, “Otao ma-mai, nikare bua nasokai ami wau moni tapinowia, awa gosi-nowa.

26 Agoro ema zo muro nowia zazo nuso Paulo. Nikare susu nuso niniro gosinowa. Nu Efeso nate ena daba kota, Asia zebu enira ema dainiro uzutiro duba sisinoise ego tugata inowia, ‘Ititi emara wana meni wai awa tua me tepo awa.’

27 Nu ago inuai ema bama meni moni bua nasokai puro osago wamunora. A gege kota, tua bamubake nasokai Atemis amira ibu awa iwo wara osamunoiwa. Agoro Atemisra zazo bowire nuso osamunoiwa. Agoro Paulo meni bama tua Asia zeburata zebu enira ema dapikarago sou bua inowera amira zazo bowire puro osarise towia awa.”

28 Demitrio meni ge ago tugata wenu niniwa moka nu-sokare tini kapenu zawa gatero ego sewa awa, “Efeso natara Atemis nu tua bamubake.”

29 Ago toise ge gunewa nata ema dapikarago ge gege gunero bamu aunai kakamora niwa. Ago inoise Masedonia ema eto Paulo ama ganinoisowato zazo nusoto Gayasto Aristakore nuto awa puro ziro zumuro aunai kakamora bamuwa awa.

30 Ago wewa Paulo meni niniro emara aunaira nana mokara bayamu senu ge ninai ema meni soewa awa.

31 Ago wewa Asia zebura ema giti kopi eni Paulora otao mai wero noisowa ami Paulo aunaira mokara bayai azu, sai zewai wai ge potiwa nuso nana bamunua awa.

32 Aunai masira ena ema nukare eni ge zo sewa, eni ge zo sewa, ago inoise ge bamu gunewa. Ago wewa, nera kota, ema bama dubu bamu meni aunaira susu kaka gamu inoise itazaita wewa.

33 Ema nukare ago inoiwa Yuda ema nukare otao nusokare zo zazo Alesanda, nu emara nana soe dopero itinu ge saise musewa eni meni gera susu gaise tugata wewa niniro gera masira baro ge ina-sa wamu sero wana sapikore awenua awa.

34 Ago wenu ema nukare nu Yuda ema awa giwa kei awenu
nukare dapikarago eroma arero ego sewa awa, “Efeso natara
Atemis nu tua bamubake.” Ago toiwa aua eto tepo wenua
awa.
35 Ago inoiwa natara kuskus meni ge duarise senu giro
dowa numorekare ego senua awa, “Efeso otao mamai naso,
nata emira ema meni Atemis bamu nasokaira ibu ata omata
sienai utura ena osenua amira dia nowenakai, awa ai meni
siramunoi?
36 Awa tepo awa. Ema zo meni ge awa opi asai ine oko itia.
Are nikare tani waya zo giti agu wai azu, duba nisokare puro
osewo.
37 Nikare ema eto puro mewa nuto ami gita nena nisokare
zo ibura ena oko bewana wewato. Ata nuto tua bama nasokai
oko isewato.
38 Ata Demitrio nu bua mai nusore nukare ami ema zore
gera waya inoita, pasinara ge bua waira be mawi zas ema
nowera amira nana puro baro sarise.
39 Ata nisokare nana ge zo itai giro ema giti kopira aunai
bamubake kei awai amire seu tepo wae.
40 Nikare zeme tini gamaira ge sero ge tepora ena iwo kei
awamu wetia, amira Roma ema giti kopi meni niniro nakai
zawa sai baro ge zota zo puro tugata wanakai ninai oko te
wamunoya.”
41 Kuskus meni ge ago sero tugata wenu niniro zanewa
awa.

20

Paulo nu Masedonia ata Akaya zebu amira bamunua.

1 Ge gunai tepo wenu Paulo meni Yesura dubu senu auniwa
zewai wero nuarise ge tugata-magata wero nukare areniro
doro bamu Masedonia zebura ninua.
2 Zebu amira ete baro Yesura dubu ago noisowa awa zewai
warise ge tugata-magata wero bamunua. Susaumite Grik
zebura kei awenua.
3 Ago inua etorobara noe ewa bera baro wara witiro Siria
zebura bayamu wenu Yuda ema eni meni ge potiro nu bayai
damu sewa giro wa doro kapeteniro ete Masedonia zebura
bayamu senua.
4 Ema ego ami numore dai bamuwa awa: Beria natara
Sopata, nu Pirora mai; Tesalonika natara Aristakoto Sekun-
dore; Derebe natara Gayas, ata Timoti; ata Asia zebura
Tikikasto Trofimore.
5 Ema ami gita wero Troas nate ena nakare dia itiwa.
6 Yuda emara pura zazo Betai Daininua amira be tepo wenu
nakare Filipai nate ena wara witiro susaunakare waiko be 5
tepo wenu Troas nate kei awero nukare tamunakare. Ago kei
awero waiko be 7 ago noinakare awa.

Paulo meni Troas nate ena mai betai zo awa-uzenu seka wenua.

7 Nakare Sarere pire* bona namu auninakare Paulo meni, na pina atai nikare doro bayamunona, asero nukare ge tugata inoise noinu pi soe sieninua.

8 So mokara ike masi itinakare amira lam dainiro meni zasimuro itiwa awa.

9 Are mai zo zazo Yutiko ami so be kiakara arumuro ereniro itinu Paulo meni ge iboi tugata inoinu itimite gitawa wenua. Gitawa inomite so be kiaka amira ana duro betero itinu ziwa kaka eramu wenua. So ike damu 3 storira ena osero duuna awa.

10 Ago wenu Paulo meni osero mai saniro puro ema bamere ego senua awa, “Nikare dire-buare oko weu. Nu ozana nuso tupia.”

11 Ago sero so mokara toiro bona potinu ninakare. Nena niro numorekare dai Tuara ge sero niniro awinoiwa pina atinu nukare doro bamunua awa.

12 Mai kokopai wenu puro bamu so nusora niro ana duba nai tepo yawa sara bamu wewa awa.

Paulo meni Troas nata doro Mailitas nate bamunua.

13 Nakare eni Paulo meni senu giro wara witiro Asos nate bamunakare. Baro nu ana tamanakare wara witamu senua. Paulo nu gita ete baro nakare Asos ena tamamu senua.

14 Are baro Asos nate ena nakare tamunua awa. Tamuro wara witinu eroma bamunakare awa. Susaumite Mitilini nate kei awenakare.

15 Kei awero ana susaunakare pina atinu Kio gutu daininakare. Dainiro susaunakare pina atinu Samos gutura kei awenakare. Noko ana susaunakare pina atinu Mailitas nate kei awenakare.

16 Paulo nu pura zo zazo Pentekos awa Yerusalem nate ena gamu sero bayaira awita senua awa. Are nu Efeso nate ena wa doro Asia zebura nuai be tepo wai azu, nakare Efeso dainiro dago susaumite Mailitas nate kei awenakare awa.

Paulo meni Efeso natara simai dubu amire ge senua.

17 Paulo meni Mailitas nate kei awero oziga iyetinu bamu Efeso nate niro Yesura dubu amira simai gege sero puro muwa awa.

18 Puro muwa Paulo meni ge ego tugata wenua awa,

“Na Asia zebura kei awero nisokare nana bua naso zaawero wena awa dapikarago susura ena giro tupewewa.

19 Na tama naso puro osero Tua sou inoisona. Ago inoise noina Yuda ema meni na iwo inoise damu sasara dire duba naire noisona, awa gosinowa awa.

20 Na sogawai ge zo oko soena. Nikare ewanana wawise kakameta so sero gipise tugata wise awinoise noisona awa.

21 Ago wero Yuda emare Grik emare pasina nusokare awa
doro Anutura nana ewesemuro Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo tuma
diarise ge zewai-zawai toise noisona.

22 Are zeme ei awa Ozana meni na uzupitinoi Yerusalem
nate susawena. Ago baro kei awana ona nena nogo nogo naso
nana kei awamunoi, awa na kaka gamu inona.

23 Ei gege gosinona: Benaire yayare ogo na dia itia. Awa
nata sero nuawena Ozana meni namore kerenitinowia.

24 Ota na zebura nuai awa gena nena bamu oko inoya.
Ata ebata namore sai amira patiro bayamu ara tapinowena.
Anutura dumi yagaba amira Oziga Ewanana awa tugata
wanise Tua Yesu meni bua namore senua, are bua awa duba
naso meni yaba inoise wana kokopai waise kotupitinowena
awa.

25 Are sana niniu. Na Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya
amira oziga ge tugata inoise nisokare nana soe nuawena gosi-
nowewa, nikare ami ama benau naso noko oko gamunowa.

26-27 Anutura kotumai namore potinua awa te nikare tugata
wero tepo wena. Zo oko dona itewia. Are na ge me memeka
sana niniu. Zo nu gera wamunoya, awa pasina nuso naso
nana oko itamunoya.

28 Nikare nitopekare dia ina-wa inoise dubu nisokare da
ago ine kokopai dia wewo. Ozana meni nikare simai nu-
sokare potinua, are nikare Tuara dubu orara nuso meni
zuma gaenua nukare awa gipinoise dia wewo.

29 Na ego gosinona awa. Na nikare duana ema eni abu suna
gorobare meni wago wero nisokare nana kei awero lama
dubu oko awa-diamunora.

30 Noko nisokare nana ema eni meni eriro Yesura dubu
awa dubu nusokare warise opi ge meni uzumuro puro baya-
munora.

31 Are nikare uma inoise noiwo. Na zepa etorobara pi
waiko duba naire noise potai ge imata-kamata tugata wai
awa oko dona osenua. Are nikare awa kotupitinoise noiwo.

32 Are na nikare Anutura wanera potitinoise dumi yagaba
nuso amira ge meni nikare soremaise tona. Ge nuso meni
duba nisokare sogawai zewai wai te inoya. Wau Anutura
gegenai dapikarago meni pamunora, wau awa ge nuso meni
nimorekare potai ine te.

33 Na nisokare nana noise wau nisokare silvata golta mo
ami emo duba-duba oko wena.

34 Na ata ema mamai naso nakare emo wana naso meni
tamara bua wasana nena kei awinoisonua, awa gosinowewa.

35 Tamara bua zewai-zawai inoise ema sime-sime wai awa
dumi pupinoise kora wawise amira ebata patitinoise susu giti
nikare gipena. Are nikare ebata da amira patitinoise Tua
Yesu meni ge ego senua awa kotumuwo, ‘Dumi pupise nise

awaira yawa sara wai awa kota, dumi otao mai emo nupe
gege wai ami meni awa duba yawa sarara nena me inoya
awa.' Tua Yesu meni gita ago senua awa."
36 Paulo nu ge ago sero tepo wero numorekare dai bawa
diro begomo senua.
37 Begomo senu Paulo saniro imuro dire-buare wewa.
38 Nu gita ge ego senua awa, "Nikare benau naso noko oko
gamunowa," ge awa giwa mou-mau bamubake wenu dire-
buare wewa. Ago wero u wara potiwa awa.

21

Paulo meni Yerusalem nate bayamu sero wara witinua.

1 Nakare nukare doro wara witiro ebata da woiniro
susaumite Kos gutura kei awenakare. Pina atinu Roza gutura
kei awero doro susaumite Patara nate kei awenakare awa.
2 Ago wero ana wa zo Fonisia zebura bayamu sero nena
pupinoinu tamuro amira witiro bamunakare.
3 Susaumite Saipras gutu giti moka meni gege giro wana
anikara itinu daininakare awa. Ago wero susaumite Siria
zebura kei awero Taya nate witinakare awa. Ana wa meni
nena poti ete ninua.
4 Ago inoinu nakare ana nate witiro Yesura dubu tamuro
waiko be 7 ago noinakare awa. Ago noinakare Ozana meni
nukare senu giro Paulo Yerusalem nate bayai azu sewa.
5 Are bayaira be munu giro ema bamere mai awisore
dapikarago eriro nakare puro nata doro bamu ewa bera
niwa. Ago wero kora ena bawa diro isa serokare ina-arena
wero
6 wara witinakare nukare ewesemuro bamu nate niwa
awa.

Porofete Agabo meni nena Paulo nana ama kei awamu inoinua

amira ge senua.

7 Nakare Taya nate ena susaumite Tolemes nate kei awe-
nakare. Ana Yesura dubu tamuro pi daimata numorekare dai
aunakare.
8 Pina atinu susaumite Sisaria nate kei awero Filip tamuro
so nusora witinakare awa. Filip nu soga wai 7 Yerusalem ena
gita sianiwa amira zo.
9 Mai nuso bama diri 4 iu kaka pumamu noisowa nukare
ami porofete meni sago inoise noisowa.
10 Are nakare ago be susumuro noinakare Yudaya zebura
ena porofete zo zazo nuso Agabo meni nasokare nana kei
awenua awa.
11 Kei awero Paulora ipu gei puro ami te-wana nuso beniro
ego senua awa, "Ozana meni ge ego toya, 'Ipu gei emira mama

nu Yerusalem nate baro kei awai Yuda ema meni nu ego ine
beniro ema dubu zora wanera potamunora awa.' "
12 Ge ago senu nakare ata nata susu ami Paulo Yerusalem
nate witai azu duaise ge beina wenakare awa.
13 Ge beina wenakare ego senua awa, "Nikare nogoro di
toise duba nai namore potitinowi? Na Yerusalem nate ena
Tua Yesu emo inoise benaira daba kota, nu emo inoise be-
tamu sia wero nowena awa."
14 Ago senu nakare ge senakare kaka ninamu wenu giro
doro ego senakare awa, "Tuara ge me waise."

Paulo nu Yerusalem natara ema giti kopi dubu amira nana bamunua.

15 Waiko be eni tepo wenu Yerusalem nate witamu sero
nena sia wero atira peninakare.
16 Are Sisaria natara Kristen eni meni namorekare dai
bamuwa. Nukare nakare puro poti ema zo zazo Neson amira
sora niwa toinakare. Nu Saipras gutura ena kei awai. Nu
Kristen matu awa.
17 Are nakare ana susaumite Yerusalem nate kei awe-
nakare Yesura dubu meni yawa sara inoise nakare areniro
otao wewa.
18 Ago wewa pina atinu Paulo meni nakare uzumunu
Yakobora nana sora witinakare awa. Witiro itinakare Yesura
dubu amira gita wai dapikarago ami nuso nana kokouniwa.
19 Kokouniwa Paulo meni wana nusokare ziro amire Anutu
meni soremunu ema Yudakora nana bua wenu me wenua
amira uge zo da kaka duamu diro pesuninua awa.

Zame potaira Paulo tugata wewa nininua.

20 Paulo meni uge wero pesuninu Anutu bowi wero Paulore
ego sewa awa, "O otao, susu zo sanakare giyo. Yuda
ema tausen giti meni Yesura dubu wero nowera. Nukare
dapikarago Yesu tuma didinoise Mosera lo ge awa ziro baitiro
puro nowera awa.
21 Are ge niso ego mawi ninitinowenakare: Yuda ema,
ema Yudakora nana soe nowera nukare Mosera lo ge duarise
tugata inowesa sia. Ago inoise mai mamai nusokarera tama
aiso kapai azu towesa sia. Yuda emara nuai awa duarise
towesa sia.
22 Nata emira ge ninai ema nukare nimore ago gosinowera,
are nogo wamunonikai? Ni Yerusalem nate mesa amira oziga
ninamunora.
23 Are nakare ge zo sanakare weyo. Nasokare nana ema
zoeto-zoeto nora nukare ami Anutura nana sai zewai wai
nusokare sisera, are giti tu nusokare kaka kapamu tepo
nowera.
24 Are ni numorekare tairo Yuda emara sewai saramai
amira tani awa wewo. Wero zame potaira tani nusokare
amira zuma gayasa giti tu nusokare kapare. Ni ago wasa ni

giro nimore ego samunora, ‘Ge nuso munu nininakai awa me
tepo. Nu Mosera lo ge awa dipinoise nowia.’ Nimore ago
samunora.
25 Ota ema Yudako tuma diaire nukare wo tua opire zame
potai awa oko narise, wora orara oko narise, wo duba anise-
mawera betawera orara kaka zozamu inowera amira me oko
narise, bama bewana oko warise — nena ago awa duarise
nakai ge te sero pas zo gaero potinakai awa.” Ago sewa awa.

26 Ago sewa Paulo meni ge nusokare niniro ema zoeto-zoeto
nusokare nana susumunu pina atinu nu numorekare dai
saramai nuamu sewai saramaira tani awa wenua. Ago wero
ibu bamura toiro sewai saramaira be tepo waira be potamu
o noko zame potai nusokare da da amira be potamu sero pris
dubu tugata wenua awa.

Paulo ibu bamura noinu pumuwa.

27 Saramai bua wamu sero sewa amira waiko be 7 awa tepo
wamu inoinu Paulo meni ibu bamura toiro noinu Asia zebura
Yuda ema nukare nu giro ema dapikarago duba gaewa buru
zara wewa.
28 Duba gaero Paulo saniro pumuro zawa sero ego sewa
awa, “O Isreli ema, muu. Nakare soremawe. Ema emi
zebu sero noise Yuda ema nakai iwo inoise lo ge nasokaire
ibu bamu nasokaire puro osisinoise nowia. Ago wero ema
Yudako eni uzumi ibu bamu nasokaira toiro ibu saramai ei
awa bemiti wetera.”
29 Ago sewa, nera kota, gita Paulo meni Efeso ema zo zazo
Trofimo amire dai nate ena izima-sauma wenu giwa. Are
sirero ego sewa awa, “Ibu bamu nasokai awa ema Yudako
meni toyai ine tepo, awa ema Yudako zo uzumuro puro toia.”
30 Ago sewa Yuda ema dapikarago tini kapenu sumuro
muro kokouniro nu zimuwa. Ago wewa ema eni meni Paulo
ibu mokara ena ziro zumuro puro osewa awa. Puro osewa
ibura so be gazewa awa.

Soldiara giti kopi meni Paulo emara nana wanera ena soenua.

31 Ema nukare Paulo puro dara betaise inoiwa oziga Roma
soldiara giti kopi amira nana bamunu nininua, “Yerusalem
ema bama dapikarago bogi inora awa.”
32 Ge ago niniro giro soldia osaire witaire puro eya ba-
muwa. Bamuwa ema Paulo doinoiwa ami soldiara giti kopire
soldia dubure kei awewa giro dowa.
33 Ago wewa soldiara giti kopi meni kei awero Paulo ziro
sen eto meni benarise senu beniwa awa. Beniwa giti kopi
meni atata wero senua awa, “Nu aweni? Nu pasina ne weti?”

34 Ago senu nukare eni ge zo sewa, eni ge zo sewa, ago inoise
gunai bua wewa ge susu kaka ninamu wero giro senu soldia
meni Paulo puro soldiara ibu zewai amira bamuwa.
35 Ago wewa Paulo nu niwira witamu sero wenu ema
nukare zimuro goroba bamu inoiwa giro soldia meni Paulo
dimuro puro niwira witiwa.
36 Ema dubu bamubake meni ama ganinoise zawa gatero
ego sewa awa, “Deu betae.”

Paulo meni susu nuso Yuda emare kereninua.

37 Soldia meni Paulo puro so mokara toyamu sero inoiwa
nu soldiara dia bamu atata wero senua awa, “Na ge zo nimore
saunita?” Ago senu dia bamu meni ego senua awa, “Ni Grik
ge gai ni?
38 Gita Izip ema zo meni Romara gavmanre zuzuna wamu
sero mai gorobare 4,000 uzumuro puro ware bamuwa. Ni
ema awata zo ni?”
39 Ago atata wenu Paulo meni ego senua awa, “Na Yuda ema
awa. Silisia zebura Taso nata bamu amira ana kei awena. Na
ni begomo tona. Ni ninasa na ema ge pei-kaka tugata wane.”
40 Ago senu nininu Paulo nu niwira dopero wana poti ike
ninu giro ema ge doro bisi asewa Yuda ge toise nukare ego
tugata wenua awa,

22

1 “Otao mamai ata babezinoma naso, na pasina amu awa
gawise susu naso sana niniu.”
2 Paulo nu ago toise Yuda ema ge nusokarera ge senu niniro
ge tepo wenu itiwa.
3 Are noko susumuro ego senua awa, “Na Yuda ema. Na Sil-
isia zebura Taso nate ena kei awena. Ata na nata Yerusalem
emira ena ninai ibura noe bazina. Gipai ema Gameliel nana
nuasana Tuara ge gipinoisonua. Ago inoise babezinoma
nasokaira lo ge dapikarago dimanise gipenu puro baititinoise
noisona. Are nikare zeme Anutu emo goroba putoure inowa
na da ago ine inoise noisona.
4 Ago inoise ema bama Tuara Ebata Seka ama ganinoisowa
awa betarise sero iwo inoise emare bamere beniro benai sora
potitinoisona.
5 Pris bamure giti kopi dubure nukare susu naso gosinow-
era, are ge tona awa ge me asamunora awa. Are nukare
ami Yuda otao mamai nasokai Damaskas nate nowera amira
pas gaero ego toise potiwa puro bamuna, ‘Na ona Ebata
Sekara nowera amira ema bama eni tamuro beniro puro mu
Yerusalem nana pasinara ina yaya tamarise.’

Paulo nu Kristen wenua amira uge dinua.

6 Pas gaero potiwa puro ebete ena susaumite Damaskas
nata zora awinoina waiko soe dopenu utura ena zasimai
bamubake meni eyane osago wero na zimunua awa.
7 Na zimunu zebura duro itise zawa ego ninina awa, ‘Saulo,
Saulo, ni nogoro na dero tuninoise nowesi?’
8 Ago senu na ego sena awa, ‘Tua, ni aweni?’ Ago sena nu
ego senua awa, ‘Na dero tuninowesa, Yesu Nasarete natara,
na awa.’
9 Ema namore dai noiwa nukare awa zasimai gege giwa, ata
ge namore senua awa oko niniwa.
10 Are na atata wero ego sena awa, ‘Tua, na nogo wanise
tosi?’ Ago sena Tua meni namore ego senua awa, ‘Ni eriro
Damaskas nate bayasa nena wasise sai itia awa tugata wa-
munora.’
11 Ago senu bayamu sero wena zasimai meni giti moka
naso gaenu sikimunua, are panamu sero wena mume wenu
giro ema mamai naso meni nama wana ziro puro bamu
Damaskas nate niwa awa.
12 Nata amira ema zo noisonua zazo nuso Anania, nu lo
ge awa saitiro ama ganinoise noisonua, are Yuda ema nata
amira noisowa ami Anania giro yaba inoisowa.
13 Ema ami naso nana kei awero zorage dopero namore ego
senua awa, ‘Otao naso Saulo, giti niso panaise.’ Ago senu na
eya giti panero nu gina awa.
14 Ago wena ge ego namore tugata wenua awa, ‘Ewowo-
kawowo nasokaira Anutu meni ara tamai nuso kerenai
gasise, o etutiro nuaira Mama gosinoise be nusora ena ge
ninasise ni pupitaya.
15 Are ni nena goisesa o ge ninisesa amira bowi nu emo
zebu sero ema tugata wero bayamunosa.
16 Are nogoro tepo itesi? Ni eriro, “Yesu, ni Tua naso,”
ago sasa amire ni ge ou gutanakare pasina niso disamunoya.’
Anania meni namore ago senua awa.

17 Are na Yerusalem nate ewesemuro Anutura ibu bamura
toiro begomo toise atua wago inoise Tua gina.
18 Gina nu namore ego senua awa, ‘Nata emira ema meni
be nisora ena ge naso niniro azu samunora. Are ni Yerusalem
nata doro eya bamu.’
19 Ago senu na ina ego sena awa, ‘Tua, na yere ibu sero
baro ni tuma didinowera ema dubu awa pumuro benai sora
potiro wamu meni doinowena, awa nata emira ema meni
giro baititinora.
20 Ota bowi sai ema niso Stiwen damu sero tama woi nu-
sokare dutero dubu dewa dia itina Stiwen dewa gina kokopai
wenua, awa dai gosinora.’

21 Ago sena Tua meni ego senua awa, ‘Ni sia weyo. Iyetana
zebu asike ema Yudakora nana bayase.’ Tua meni namore
ago senua awa.” Paulo meni ago senua awa.

Paulo wamu meni damu sero dowa.

22 Ema nukare dana zaawewa Paulo meni ge eni tugata
wenua. Ata nu ema Yudakora nana bayaira ge senu ema diti
bamu ami arero ego sewa awa, “Ema ago ine awa tepo waise!
Nu noi waya inoya!”
23 Ago zawa gatinoise tama woi nusokare iboboi awa
dutero tawa doinoise zebu poapoa ape ike nitinoiwa
24 soldiara dia bamu meni senu soldia meni Paulo puro so
nusokarera witiwa awa. Agoro ema nukare nogoro numore
pena-pana guninori, ami emo Paulo wamu meni dara amire
susu nuso kerenai gamu sero senua awa.
25 Are nukare Paulo wamu meni damu sero te-wana nuso
wo aiso meni beniwa Paulo meni giti kopi nusokare osai zo
dopero itinu giro atata wero ego senua awa, “Na Roma ema.
Nikare na kotora kaka potai duwamu awa. Are nikare na
wamu meni dawa te wamunoita?”
26 Ago senu giti kopi nusokare osai meni bamu dia bamura
nana niro ego senua awa, “Nogo wamu sero inosi? Ema awa
nu Roma ema.”
27 Ago senu dia bamu meni Paulo nana baro atata wero ego
senua awa, “Ni se. Ni Roma ema me ni?” Ago senu Paulo meni
ego senua awa, “Awa me awa.”
28 Ago senu soldiara dia bamu meni ego senua awa, “Na
moni dainiro gavmanre potina zuma naso wenu Roma ema
me wena awa.” Ago senu Paulo meni ego senua awa, “Ota
nane meni awa mia naso na pumunu Roma ema me kei
awena.”
29 Ago senu giro Paulo damu inoiwa ami Paulo eya dowa
awa. Are soldiara dia bamu meni Paulo nu Roma ema ge
ago niniro ego senua awa, “Na nogoro Roma ema sen meni
beneni?” Ago sero nu dabe azu wenua awa.

Paulo meni Yuda emara giti kopi dubu amira aunaira ena ge senua.

30 Pina atinu soldiara dia bamu meni Yuda ema nukare
susu nera Paulore giwa waya wenu amira susu me ninamu
sero Paulora mui besero Yuda emara pris babezinomare giti
kopi dubure senu auniwa Paulo puro baro aunai nusokarera
potinua awa.

23

1 Are Paulo meni Yudara giti kopi dubu ua inoise ego senua
awa, “Ema otao mamai naso, na Anutura nana giti mokara

zeme nona amira duba naso meni nuai nasora gawena te
wawi nowena. Naso nana pasina zo oko gosinona.”
2 Ago senu pris bamu Anania meni ema Paulo nana zorage
dopero itiwa amire ego senua awa, “Nikare nu bera deu.”
3 Ago senu Paulo meni ego senua awa, “Tama niso meni
ewanana itia, ata moka niso meni awa waya. Ni Anutu meni
damunoya awa. Ni lo ge itia amira te ge naso kora wai bua
wamu tosa ami nogoro lo ge dainitinoise na darise tosi?”
4 Ago senu ema dopero itiwa ami Paulore ego sewa awa, “Ni
Anutura pris bamu awa nogoro isipitinosi?”
5 Ago sewa Paulo meni ina ego senua awa, “Otao mamai,
nu pris bamu wero nowia awa na kaka gamu, are ge sesena.
Tuara gera ge ego gayai itia awa, ‘Ni dubu nisora giti kopi oko
sero isase.’ Na ge awa ninitinowena.” Ago senua awa.
6 Giti kopi dubu meni zaumuro noisowa. Agewa Sadukayo
dubu, agewa Farisayo dubu, ago zaumuro noisowa. Are
Paulo meni awa gosinoise aunaira ena arero ego senua awa,
“Otao mamai, na Farisayo ema. Mamanare apipie naso
nukare da ago Farisayo noisowa awa. Betaira ena seka
wero eraira ge itia awa tuma didinowena, are amira na gera
potitinowa awa.”
7 Ge ago senu Farisayo ema ata Sadukayo ema nukare ge
ina-sa wero dubu eto wewa aunai waya wenua awa.
8 Sadukayo ema nukare betaira ena seka wero erairata,
angelota, eramara ititi, nena ago ine awa gawera opi inowia.
Ota Farisayo ema meni awa nena ago amire me asinowera.
9 Are amira aunai nusokarera ena gunai bamubake wewa.
Guninomite Farisayo emara nana dubura ena lo ge gipai ema
eni eriro ge beina-baina inoise ego sewa awa, “Nakare ema
ei awa genakare pasinare oko inoya. Angelota ititi zo meni
tugata wenuta, awa nogo samunonikai? Nakai amira sai ine
tepo.”
10 Ge bawinoiwa iwo bamubake kei awenu giro soldiara dia
bamu meni nukare Paulo dero waya wai azu, azu wero senu
soldia kei awero Paulo emara nana soe ena soero puro bamu
so nusokarera niwa.
11 Are tua zinu pi amire Tua meni Paulora nana kei awero
dopero ego senua awa, “Ni zewai weyo. Yerusalem nate ena
na kerenitinosa, da ago ine Roma nate ena kerenamunosa.”
Tua meni ago senua awa.

Yuda ema eni meni Paulo damu ge diwa dagimunua.

12 Pina atinu Yuda ema eni auniro nena naire oure sieniro
noma Paulo dero amire nena namu sero Anutura nana giti
mokara ge diwa dagimunua.
13 Ema ge diwa awa namba nusokare 40 daininua awa.

14 Ema ami pris babezinomare simaire amira nana baro
kereniro ego sewa awa, “Nakare nena nai kaka namu noma
Paulo dero amire nena namu ge ago diro sesenakare zewai
wetia.
15 Are nikare ata giti kopi dubu ami soldiara dia bamu
amira nana ge ego potiwo bayae, ‘Ni Paulo aunai nasokarera
potiyo mai ge nuso noko sero baitanekare.’ Are ge nisokarera
ago wai nakare Paulo ebete ena damunonakare awa.” Ago
sewa awa.

Paulora meta meni nu damu ge diwa awa kereninua.

16 Paulora meta meni iwora ge nininua. Niniro soldiara
nana sora baro imo nusore ge tugata wenua awa.
17 Tugata wenu Paulo meni soldiara dia zo zawa sero ego
senua awa, “Ni mai ei awa uzumuro puro bamu dia bamura
nana nasa ge zo sai gae.”
18 Ago senu ema ami mai dia bamura nana uzumuro puro
baro ego senua awa, “Benai ema Paulo meni na zawa sero sesi
giro mai ei awa ge zo nimore saise tupenato awa.”
19 Ago senu dia bamu meni mai awa wana ziro puro ba-
muro ewe ena atata wero ego senua awa, “Ge ne namore
samunosi?”
20 Ago senu mai meni ego senua awa, “Yuda ema meni niso
nana ge potara maise sero niniro awetera. Ge sero diera awa
ego ewa: Ni Paulo aunai nusokarera pro bayasa nukare susu
nuso niniro baitamu ni tugata wamunora.
21 Tugata wara ge nusokare oko ninase. Nera kota, nu-
sokare nana ema namba nusokare 40 dainitinoya ami Paulo
dara betaise ebete bezero itera. Nukare nena naire oure awa
doro sieniro noma Paulo dero amire nena namu ago sesera
zewai wetia. Ago wero eya sia wero ge niso gege dia itera
awa.”
22 Mai nu ge ago senu dia bamu meni ge zewai-zawai ego
toise nu iyetinua, “Ni ge kereniro namore tosa awa ema zore
oko sase.” Ago sero iyetinua awa.

Soldia meni Paulo Sisaria nate puro bamuwa.

23 Are soldiara dia bamu meni soldia dubura giti kopi eto
zawa senu muwato ego senua awa, “Nito sawato soldia te
meni aita wai 200 ata wo osira bayai 70 ata gi wane ziai 200
ami Sisaria nate bayamu sia wero pi 9 klok inuai bayarise.
24 Ago inoise wo osi zo sia wero potiwoto Paulo tame
arumuro bayae. Agoro dia kokopai wero ema tua Filikra
nana puro bamuwo.”
25 Ago sero ema tuare pas zo ego toise gaenua.
26 “Na Klodio Lisias meni ema tua bamu naso Filik nimore
pas gainona.

27 Soldia nukare ema zo puro susawera, awa nu Yuda ema
meni ziro damu inoise inora giro nane nu Roma ema ago
giro soldia nasore dai baro Yuda emara nana wanera ena
soisenakare awa.
28 Ago wero Paulo gera potera amira susu gamu sero giti
kopira aunai amira puro bamisena.
29 Puro baena nu pasina zora benai sora potaira kota, o dai
betai amira kota, lo ge nusokarera gege nu gera potitinora
goisena awa.
30 Agoro ema eni meni bezero Paulo damu sero ge diera
dagipisia amira ge namore sesera niniro giro niso nana eya
potena susawia awa. Ema nu gera potitinora nukare dai niso
nana kei awero ge nuso nimore sarise sisena." Soldiara dia
bamu meni ge awa sero pas gaenua awa.
31 Are soldia nukare dia bamu nusokarera ge dimuro Paulo
mumere puro susaumite Antipatri nate kei awewa,
32 pina atinu soldia eni meni nata nusokarera ewesepiti-
noiwa wo osi tame bamuwa ami gege Paulo puro bamu
Sisaria nate niwa awa.
33 Ago kei awero pas ema tuare potitinoise Paulo da ago
wana nusora potiwa awa.
34 Ago wewa ema tua meni pas azimuro giro Paulo zebu
susu nusore atata wenu senua awa, "Na Silisia zebura."
35 Ago senu ema tua meni ego senua awa, "Ema ni gera
potera awa nukare mara amire ge niso samunonakai awa."
Ago sero soldia eni senu nukare Paulo puro ema tuara ibu
Herode meni wenua amira potiro dia wewa awa.

24

Yuda ema meni Sisaria nate bamuro Paulo koto wewa.

1 Waiko be wana da tepo wenu pris bamu Anania ata simai
eni ata Romara lo ge gai ema zo zazo nuso Tetalo nukare
ami osero bamu Sisaria nate niro ema tuara nana kei awero
Paulora ge sewa awa.
2 Ago wewa ema tua meni senu Paulo kei awenu Tetalo
meni Paulo gera potamu sero ema tuare ge ego senua awa, "O
ema tua nasokare koko Filik. Ni nakare kokopai dia wawesa
begare nowenakare. Agoro ema dubu nakare emo kotumu-
katumu inoise nakare sorepitinowesa.
3 Are nasokare nana nata sero nena dapikarago kokopai
gege inowia, are nimore gawenakare ewanana inowia awa.
4 Ota ge sana iboi wai azu inona. Ata ni peu wero ninasa ge
apunu-kaka gege ni tugata wane.
5 Ema emire gawenakare waya inowia. Awa nera kota,
nu pasina dainiro amira mama wero nowia. Agoro Yuda
ema zebu sero nowera amira duba gayawi iwo wawera kei

awinowia. Agoro ema eni meni nakare doro zaumuro dubu
zo ‘Nasarete emara dubu’ asinowera, awa zaawero nowera.
Dubu amira giti kopi nu awa.
6 Ema ami Anutura ibu bamu nasokare awa bemiti wamu
sero inoi pupisenakare awa. [Nakare lo ge nasokare itia
amira te nu gera potamenakare,
7 ata soldiara dia bamu Lisias meni kei awero nakare
musuna-masuna wero wana nasokarera ena nu soero
pupisia.
8 Lisias meni ago wero nakare Paulo gera potamu tonakare
ami niso nana kei awanisekare sisia.] Are nakare ge nuso
tugata inonakare awa dapikarago nitope nu atata wasa sai
gamunosa awa.”
9 Ge ago senu Yuda ema nukare dai nu soremuro ge nuso
soga wewa awa.

Paulo meni ema tua Filik nana giti mokara susu nuso senua.

10 Are ema tua meni Paulo nana wana uzuzu wenu giro ge
ego senua awa,
“Ni zebu emira zepa dainiro ema tua nowesa, awa kotupiti-
noise ge naso duba peure samunona.
11 Na Yerusalem nate ena Anutu bowi wamu sero witiro
nona waiko be 12 gege inoya. Are ni ge awa gasa te kaka
wamu wai giro ema atata wasa sara gamunosa awa.
12 Na ibu bamurata yere ibu enirata nate ena emare dai
Tuara gera ina-sa waita ema duba gayai awa zo kaka wamu
awa goisera.
13 Ema dubu emi ge businoise nimore ge opi tora amira me
awa nimore nogoro gipamunori? Nukare ago wai ine tepo
awa.
14 Ata ge me zo kerenana giyo. Tuara Ebata Seka asai, awa
Yuda ema meni giro ‘Tani nasokai doro tani seka puro now-
era,’ asinowera, tani seka awa puro noise ewowo-kawowo
nasokarera Anutu sou inowena. Na Mosera lo ge amire
ge gayai porofete meni sero gaewa amire awa dapikarago
gawena me inowia.
15 Ema wayare kokore ama betaira ena seka wero era-
munora, awa ema dubu ei awa ata nama nakare ami ziro
tata-tata inoise nowenakare.
16 Are na Anutura nana giti mokarata emara nana giti
mokara pasina tepo nuamu sero zewai-zawai inoise nowena.
17 Are na zepa dainiro zebu zora-zarako noise moni poti
dara nitinoise moni awa Yuda ema otao mamai naso enire
potamu sero, o zame Anuture potamu sero Yerusalem nate
ewesemuro musena.
18 Ago wero na zame potamu sero saramai bua wero ibu
bamura toiro nona tapisera awa. Ana ema diti bamure nuaita
ge bawai awa naso nana tepo awa.

19 Ata Asia zebura Yuda ema eni nukare ago itisera ami
na tepo saniro pupisera awa. Nukare ami pasina naso zo
gosinowerita ami niso nana muro kerenarise.
20 Ota giti kopira aunaira ena na gera potiro pasina naso zo
tapiserita, awa ema ego itera ami sarise.
21 Na ge daimata gege nusokare nana soe dopero sesena
gera te kaka wamu, tanita, wisia. Awa arero ego sisena awa,
‘Betaira ena seka wero eraira ge awa ziro tata-tata inowena,
amira eni meni na gera potera giti moka nisokarera dopinona
ewa.’ Awa gege sisena.” Paulo meni ago senua awa.
22 Ema tua Filik meni Paulora ge kaka sai tepo wamu donu
ge dago itinua. Nu Tuara Ebata Seka amira bowi niniro
baitinua, are ego gege senua awa, “Soldiara dia bamu Lisias
meni Yerusalem nate ena osero mai amire ge nisokare sana
tepo wamunoya.”
23 Ago sero soldiara giti kopi zore ego senua awa, “Nikare
Paulo puro dia inoise iwo giti moka oko wawe. Ota otao
mamai nuso kei awero nu kora wamu sara oko azu sawe.”
Ago senua awa.

Paulo zepa eto benai sora itinu ema tua Filik meni doro bamunua.

24 Waiko be eni tepo wenu Filikto arere kei awewato. Ara
nuso zazo nuso Drusila. Nu Yuda bama. Are nuto kei awero
itiseto Paulo zawa senu witiro Kristo Yesu tuma diai amira
susu tugata wenua.
25 Ago inoise kokopai waire duba-duba doro nuaire be
bamura awina-dawina wai amire amira ge senu Filik meni
niniro azu wero Paulore ego senua awa, “Aware sesesa te
wetia, are ni doro baro nuasa ama ebata kei awai giro amire
noko uzumana mamunosa.”
26 Ema tua meni ago senua. Awa nera kota, Paulo meni
moni numore potaise kotupitinoinua. Are nu eyaya Paulo
uzumasai muro numore dai ge uge-mage inoisonua.
27 Ago inoe dowato zepa eto tepo wenu ema tua zo zazo
nuso Posio Festo meni Filikra bua pumunua. Are Filik meni
Yuda ema uzutamu sero Paulo benai sora itinu doro ba-
munua awa.

25

Paulo meni Festora benaura ena ge bua wenua.

1 Festo meni ema tua wenu waiko be etorobara tepo
wenu nomite nu Sisaria nate ena witiro Yerusalem nate kei
awenua.
2 Kei awenu pris babezinomare Yuda emara giti kopire
nukare Festora nana auniro Paulora ge tugata wewa.

3 Nukare nu begomo toise ge nusokare niniro sai Paulo
Yerusalem nate maise sewa. Awa nera kota, nukare Paulo
ebete ena bezero uma wero damu sero ge diwa.
4 Are sewa Festo meni ego senua awa, “Paulo nu Sisaria
nate benai sora itia. Noko nane eya ewesemuro Sisaria
bayamunona.
5 Are Paulora pasina zo itita asero nisokare nana giti kopi
eni meni namore dai baro amire sarise.”
6 Ago sero waiko be 8 ta 10 Yerusalem nate nomite bamu
Sisaria nate ninua. Ago wenu pina atinu koto waira ibura
toiro senu Paulo puro toiwa.
7 Ge sai masira toinu Yuda ema Yerusalem ena muwa ami
poti soe niro nu pasina nuso dainiro sero bamuwa. Ago sewa
opi sai nusokarera me kaka kei awamu wenua.
8 Ago sewa Paulo meni ge nusokare puro osisinoise ego
senua awa, “Na Yuda emara ibu bamuta Yuda emara lo geta
Roma ema tua awa kaka puro osamu.”
9 Ago senu Festo meni Yuda ema duba kokopai warise Paulo
atata wero ego senua awa, “Na ni Yerusalem nate puro baro
ge niso nata amira ana sana tepo wai te inoita?”
10 Ago atata wenu Paulo meni ego senua awa, “Na Roma
ema tua Sisa amira koto waira ibu zora itena ewa. Ge naso
ena sawa te wamunoya. Ni nitope susu naso gosinosa. Na
Yuda emare tani waya zo oko wena.
11 Na pasina zota nena waya bamu zo tamamena, awa na
damu sasa tama oko soyamena. Nukare awa opi toise ni duba
gainora, are zo meni duba kokopai waira ge numorekare
toise na wana nusokarera potai ine tepo awa. Are na Roma
nate bayana Roma ema tua Sisa meni ge naso sai tepo waise
tona.”
12 Ago senu Festo nu ema mamai nusore dai sero niniro
awero amire Paulore ego senua awa, “Ema tua Sisa amira
nana bayamu tosa, are ema tua Sisa amira nana baya-
munosa.” Ago senua awa.

Ema tua Agripa meni Festora nana munu Paulora uge wenua.

13 Waiko be eni tepo wenu ema tua Agripato nubama nuso
Benisire nuto Festo arenamu osero baro Sisaria nate kei
awewato.
14 Kei awero waiko be eni numore dai itai-matai inoiwato
giro Festo meni Paulora uge inoise ema tuare ego senua awa,
“Filik meni benai ema zo doro bamunu itewia.
15 Ago wenu na kei awero Yerusalem nate witena pris
babezinoma ata Yuda emara simai dubu nukare ami naso
nana auniro ema awa gera potiro yaya bua bamu numore
potanise sisera.

16 Ago sesera na ge eniba ego sisena awa, ‘Nakare Roma
ema meni yaya bua bamu ema zore tepo oko potitinowe-
nakare. Nakare ema gera potitinowera amira ge gege oko
ninitinowenakare. Gera mama dai puro poti kotora niro
amire ge enibare enibare ninitinowenakare awa.’
17 Ago sesena Yuda ema naso nana mera amire na be kaka
zainamu pina ati na koto waira ibura toiro arumuro soldiare
sesena Paulo puro musera awa.
18 Are Yuda ema meni nu gera potamu dopetera na Paulora
pasina bamu zo kerenamunorita asisena, ata tepo awa.
Nukare pasina bamu zo kaka kerenamu wisera.
19 Nukare Anutu bowi waira tani nusokare ami emo
Paulore iwo ge sisera. Ota ema zo zazo Yesu betenua amira
ge dai puro bawisera. Ema amire Paulo meni ego towia, ‘Nu
seka nowia.’
20 Are na nogo wero gera susu gamunoni asero Paulo
Yerusalem nate witai ana ge nuso sana tepo wanoita asero nu
atata wisena.
21 Atata wetena Paulo nu benai sora itai Roma emara ema
tua Sisa meni ge nuso sai tepo waise sisia awa. Agoro Paulo
bayaira be mai sana Roma ema tuara nana bayaise sero benai
sora itai soldia meni nu dia warise sesena itewia.”
22 Festo meni ago senu Agripa meni ina ego senua awa, “Na
natope ema ami ge zo sai gamu yaba inona.” Ago senu Festo
meni ego senua awa, “Kokopai. Auma sai ninamunosa.” Ago
senua awa.

23 Are pina atinu Agripato Benisire nuto simena-gaena wai
nusotore aunai ibura witiwato soldiara diare giti kopi enire
ata nata amira ema giti kopi dai nuto ama ganero witiwa awa.
Witiro toiwa Festo meni senu Paulo puro witiwa awa.
24 Puro witiwa Festo meni ge ego senua awa, “Ema tua
Agripa ata ema mamai naso eni, ge sana niniu. Ema
dopero itia emire tini kapai puro Yuda ema dapikarago meni
Yerusalem nate enata nata emira ena na awita toise zawa
sero ego sisera awa, ‘Nu oko nuaise.’
25 Ago sesera na pasina nuso kau wetena, are nu danakai
betai te oko wamunoya. Are Roma ema tua Sisa amira nana
bayai ema tua meni ge nuso sai tepo waise sesi giro iyetana
bayamunoya awa.
26 Ata ge me kau inoise ema tua nasokaire pas gayamu sero
ge ne samunoni? Are ema ei awa nisokare nana ata ema tua
Agripa niso nana potena dopinoya awa. Are nakai susu nuso
kerenirokai amire ge nuso gayana bayamunoya.
27 Na benai ema zo ge nuso kaka gayamu tepo iyetana Roma
nate bayai awa gena te kaka wamu inoya.” Festo meni ago
senua awa.

26

Paulo meni Agripa nana giti mokara ge nuso senua.

1 Ago senu Agripa meni Paulore ego senua awa, “Ni nitope susu niso se ninanekare.” Ago senu Paulo wana meni salut wero ge ego tugata wenua awa,

2 “O ema tua Agripa, Yuda ema meni na gera potamu sero ge towera, amira eniba zeme niso nana giti mokara samu sero duba naso kokopai inoya.

3 Awa nera kota, ni ami nakare Yuda emara nuaita ge ina-sa wai nasokarera susu gosinowesa. Are ni ge nasora oko biawa wase. Na uge naso wana niniyo.

4 Na mai morua noisona be amira ana zebu nasora enata Yerusalem nate ena otao mamai nasore dai noe bazina, are noisona amira susu awa Yuda ema dapikarago meni gosinowera.

5 Anutu sou waira tani nasokare itia, tani awa Farisayo dubu meni dubu eni dainitinoise ziro baititinowera. Dubu amira nowena, awa susura ena giro tupewera. Are susu naso gosinowera ami ge me samu sero ge da ago samunora.

6 Soyai Ema nasokai be ewanana puro kei awaise sero Anutu meni ewowo-kawowo nasokarere seroninua, nena awa tuma didinoise dia nowena. Ami emo na gera potera kotora dopero itena ewa.

7 Are seronai ge awa me waise Isreli ema dubu 12 nukare tuma didinoise zewai wero pi waiko be giti Anutu zame potitinoise bowi zewai-zawai inowera. O ema tua naso, na nena awa tuma didinoise nowena amira Yuda ema meni ge bua namore potitinowera awa.

8 Ota Anutu meni bebetenai awa-uzawi seka inowera awa nikare eni meni nogoro gawewa me kaka wamu inowi?

9 Na natope Yesu Nasarete natara zazo bowire nuso gera wana sisero tepo wai ewanana wamunoya asero bua bamu inoisona awa.

10 Yerusalem nate ena ago ine inoisona. Pris babezinomara nana baro sasana pas potasara puro Yesura dubura nana dainiro benai sora potitinoisona. Awa daba kota, dara bebetenarise sasara na ge nusokare soga inoisona awa.

11 Yuda emara yere ibu sero baro Yesura dubu eyaya doinoise nukare Yesura zazo duarise nena mou-mau numorekare wero tupisona. Ago inoise na goroba bamubake wero nata asike baro erama dero tuninoisona awa.

Paulo meni nu Kristen wenua amira uge dinua.

12 Ago inoina pris babezinoma meni pas potiro sewa na be nusokarera Damaskas nate bayamu sero bamuna awa.

13 Susauna waiko soe dopenu utura ena zasimai zo meni na ata ema mamai naso amira nana zasimunu gina awa. O ema

tua naso, waikora zasimai awa osai. Ata zasimai gina awa
witai.
14 Are nakare zebura durokare zawa zo Yuda gera ego nin-
ina awa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ni nogoro na doinowesi? Bulimakao
bayaise sero mama meni utu dumu wiai ami gayawi bayai
azu ina te kisine awawi utu dumu meni gayawi sasara towia.
Are ni dubu naso doinoise bulimakao meni wago inowesa
awa.’
15 Ago senu na ina ego sena awa, ‘Tua, ni aweni?’ Ago sena
nu ego senua awa, ‘Na dero tuninowesa, na Yesu awa.
16 Ata ni eriro dope. Nama ni bua mai naso pamu sero niso
nana kei awinona. Are ni nena gosinosa nena emire noma
ama gipana gamunosa nena amire dai amira oziga sai ema
naso wero nuase.
17 Na ni Yuda emara nanata ema Yudakora nana wanera
ena soero pupinoise nuamunona.
18 Na ni ema Yudakora nana iyetana baro sasa giti guma
wai nusokare tepo wai mume giro doro zasimaira nana mare.
Ota Satanra putou doro Anutura putou pumare. Ago wara
na pasina nusokare disana na tuma diro saramuro nowera
amira nana susumare.’ Namore ago senua awa.
19 O ema tua naso Agripa, nena gina amira ge dimuro
baitina.
20 Are na gita Damaskas nate ena zaawero nukare ge tugata
wero baro Yerusalem natera ema ge tugata wero bamuro
ema Yudako dai ge tugata wena awa. Duba nusokare kape-
teniro Anutura nana deseniro duba kapetenaira te amira bua
warise ge tugata inoise noisona awa.
21 Ago inosona, are Yuda ema nukare ibu bamura ena na
ziro dara betanise wisera.
22 Ota Anutu meni na soga wawi ge tugata inoise nowena.
Are na ego dopero itise ema osaita witai amire dai ge tugata
inona ewa. Agoro na ge seka kota, nena kei awamunoya
amira ge porofete ata Mose ami sero gaewa da awa tona awa.
23 Nukare ego sewa awa, ‘Kristo nu yaya tapinoma betaise
sai itia. Agoro betai dubura ena gita wero eriro Yuda emata
ema Yudako ami emo ewanana waira susu kerenamunoya.’
Ge awa soga inowena awa.”
24 Paulo nu susu nuso kora wero ge ago ine tugata inoinu
Festo meni arero ego senua awa, “Paulo, ni duba dau inoiwa.
Kotumai dainiro gaise-azipise awinoe dotesa duba niso dau
inoya.”
25 Ago senu Paulo meni ego senua awa, “O ema tua naso
Festo, na dau ge oko tona. Na kotumaire ge me tona.
26 Ge tona amira susu ema tua Agripa meni te ninitinoya.
Nuso nana ena peu inoise tona. Nena tona awa asike ena oko
kei awenua, are ema tua Agripa meni oko kau inoya.

27 O ema tua Agripa, ni porofetera ge gawesa me inowita?
Gawesa me inowia, awa gosinona."
28 Ago senu Agripa meni Paulore ego senua awa, "Be pei-
kaka gege tuasa na Kristora mai wanise tosua."
29 Ago senu Paulo meni ina ego senua awa, "Be pei-kaka
gegeta be iboi-tatana, amira ge tepo. Ota nine daba kota, ema
eni dai zeme ge tona ninitinowa, nikare dapikarago na ego
ine wawise Anutu isa tona. Benai ema nona ago ine kota,
Kristen wero nowena ago ine wawise tona awa."
30 Ago senu ema tua Agripa ata ema tua Festo ata Benisi ata
ema eni itiwa ami eriro koto waira ibu dowa.
31 Doro susawise sero niniro awinoise ego sewa awa, "Ema
nu pasina zo kaka wamu nowia, are dara betaita benai sora
itai ine oko inoya."
32 Are Agripa meni Festore ego senua awa, "Ema nu Roma
nate bayai Roma ema tua Sisa meni ge nuso sai tepo waise
kaka samu wamia, awa ni nu te besasa nuamia." Ago senua
awa.

27

Paulo nu Roma nate bayaise wara potiwa.

1 Itali zebura bayanisekare sero Paulo ata benai ema eni
awa puro Roma ema tuara soldia amira dia zo zazo Zulio
amira wanera potiwa pumunua.
2 Adramitiam natara wa zo meni Asia dumura nata itiwa
awa sero toiro toiro awamu sero bayamu inoise inoinu giro
wa amira witiro bamunakare. Masedonia ema zo zazo
nuso Aristako, nu Tesalonika natara, numa dai eroma bamu-
nakare awa.
3 Susaunakare pina atinu wa Saidon nate toinu Zulio meni
Paulo otao inoise nininu nate baro otao mamai ginu ebatara
nena numore potiwa.
4 Ana eriro susaunakare bisi mewene ena muro nakare
musenu giro Saipras gutura atune baro dira-dira bamu-
nakare.
5 Ago susaumite Silisiato Pamfilia zebu amira ewa semuro
Lisia zebura nata zo zazo Mira amira kei awero wa awa ana
donakare.
6 Alesandria natara wa zo ago itinua ami Itali zebura
bayamu sero inoinu giro soldiara dia meni nakare potinu wa
amira witinakare awa.
7 Wara witiro kiakara susaunakare waiko be eni tepo
wenu Naidas nata itinua amira kena witamu tama doinomite
witinakare awa. Ata bisi meni mewene ena tupise nakare
musenu nakare ago bayai ine tepo giro doro Krit gutura atune
bamunakare. Susaumite gutu amira dumu zo zazo Salimoni
awa daininakare awa.

8 Dumu awa dainiro dira-dira susaumitekare Lesia nata
itinua amira zorage oko zo itinua zazo Wara Itai-Matai Koko
amira tama doinomite toinakare awa.

Paulora ge dero bamuwa.

9 Nakare ewara be iboi-tatana susaunakare Yuda emara
nena sienaira pura nusokare tepo wenu ewa eraira be awa
munua, are Paulo meni potai ge potiro ego senua awa,
10 "Otao mamai, noko susumuro bayamu wamunonakai,
awa ewanana oko bayamunonakai. Susawianakai wa zasai
nena gege kota, ema nakai dai ewa tura bayamunonakai, awa
giro giro tona awa."
11 Ago senu soldiara dia meni Paulora ge ninidanago wero
kaptento wara mamera ge nininua.
12 Okora itinakare awa so bisi pena-pana waira be amire
wa toiro neine itai ine tepo, are wara ema dainiro noiwa ami
ego sewa zewai wenua, "Nakai so ei awa doro Krit gutura
oko zo itia zazo Finikis amira toiro itanakai bisi pena-pana
waira be tepo waise baro tamamunonikaita?" asero bayamu
sewa awa. Ewa oko dumu ami bisi mulato yowarere eto dago
gazero itewia awa.

Ewara bamuwa bisi pena-pana muro denua.

13 Are bubu ama ena witinu me sia sero wara mamana
meni bayamu sero aga zumuwa witinu Krit gutura dira-dira
bamunakare awa.
14 Susaunakare gutura ena bisi zazo bapamu
15 ami wa puro musuna-masuna wenu kaputitinomite giro
dowa awe bamunakare awa.
16 Ago inomitekare gutu kiaka zo zazo Kauda amira dira-
dira susaunakare wa kiaka zupinoinakare ami ewa tura
bayai azu, bua bamu inomite zumunakare witi wa tame
ninua awa.
17 Witi wa tame ninu wa bamu awa bezai azu, soe damu asi
meni zasero dinakare awa. Ota bou zo zazo Siritis amira pu-
sai azu, seli winewa. Are bisi meni musenu awe bamunakare
awa.
18 Bisi putoure tupinua, are pina atinu nukare zaawero
wara nena eni zua ewara niwa awa.
19 Ago wewa pi noko zinu susaunakare pina atinu wara
nena eni asire selire uture awa wana nusokare meni zua
ewara niwa.
20 Pi waiko dainiro awa bisi zewai-zawai tupinu waikota
kuna zo da di kaka gamu wero kotumai nasokare tepo wenu
ego senakare awa, "Sisamunonakai." Ago ginakare awa.

Paulo meni ema duba kokopai warise ge tugata wenua.

21 Ema duba niro nena nai doro tepo noiwa giro Paulo
meni baro nusokare nana soe dopero ego senua awa, "Otao

mamai, nikare ge naso ninamewa sia, awa nakai Krit gutura
nuamenakai. Agoro nena mou-mauta nena gera wai oko kei
awamia.
22 Ata saineba, azu doro zewai wewo. Ema meni oko gera
wamunonakai. Wa meni gege me gera wamunoya awa.
23 Awa gosinona, nera kota, awenakai agore pire Mama
naso Anutu meni na bua mai nuso amira nana angelo zo iyeti
naso nana kei awero
24 ego sasaya awa, ‘Paulo, ni azu oko wase. Ni Roma ema
tua Sisa amira nana kei awamunosa. Awa daba kota, Anutu
meni ni sorepitinoise ema nimore dai wara nora awa nukare
dai nima emo wero soremai oko betamunora.’
25 Angelo namore ago sasaya, are otao mamai naso, nikare
duba kokopai weu. Ge Anutu meni namore sesia awa gena
me wetia, are me wamunoya.
26 Ota wa meni awa gutu zora desero zasamunoya awa.”
Ago senua awa.
27 Nakare Adria ewa soe ago noinakare pura eto tepo wenu
pi soe sieniro wara bua mai meni enia wero “zebu tapinon-
akai” ago ine giwa.
28 Ago ine giro tega potiwa ewa tura baro 40 mita wenua
awa. Are pei-kaka susaumitekare noko potiwa osero baro 30
mita wenua.
29 Are aramara witai azu wero wa awara ena aga 4 potiwa
osewa nukare pina eya ataise isa toise itiwa.
30 Itimite wara bua mai wa doro bozamu sero wa kiaka
potiwa ose ewara ninu eteteniro ego sewa awa, “Nakare wa
gitine ona aga zo potanakare osaise inonakare.”
31 Ago sewa Paulo meni soldiara diare dubu nusore ego
senua awa, “Wara bua mai meni wara kaka itamu boza-
munora, awa nikare ewa tura baro tepo wamunowa.”
32 Ago senu soldia meni wa kiakara asi kapewa wa osenu
dowa.
33 Pina atamu inoise inoinu Paulo meni ema dapikarago
nena narise ego senua awa, “Nakai duba nai bua inoise nena
kaka namu tepo nonakai waiko be 14 inoya.
34 Are zeme nena nawise sana oko azu sawe. Nena niro
kokopai wero nuamunowa. Giti tu nisokare zo oko tara
awamunoya.”
35 Ago sero ame zo pumunu gosinoiwa Anuture kokopai
asero ewero ninua.
36 Ninu giro duba nusokare kokopai wenu te dago puro
niwa awa.
37 Ema wara noinakare namba nasokare 276.
38 Nena niro putou puro wuit wa mokara itinua awa ape
ewara niwa. Ago wewa wa peu wenua awa.

Wa meni gutu dumu amira pusero zasenua.

39 Pina atinu nukare zebu awa diga giwa. Ota ewa oko zo
kora neine giro wa meni amira toiro ozera witaise
40 ema meni agara asi kapewa ewa tura bamuwa doro wa
ama waira wana amira asi besero seli zo wa gitine zumuwa
witinu wa dumu poti kora niro bamunakare awa.
41 Susaunakare wa meni bou dumura witiro taka asenua.
Ago wero zewai wenu ewa meni wa awa denu zasenua awa.
42 Wa zasinoinu benai ema eni ewa siwero bayai azu, soldia
meni dara bebetenarise sewa.
43 Ata dia nusokare meni Paulo soyamu sero azu senua.
Azu sero ewa siwero gai ami gita tepo dagimuro siwero ete
witarise senua.
44 Ago wara amire eni awa parata wa zasenua amira sibi
awa ziro puro siwero ete witarise senua. Ago senu werokare
te dago ete neine witinakare awa.

28

Ema dapikarago Malita gutura witiwa.

1 Ete witiro tepo wenakare gutu zazo Malita asewa gi-
nakare awa.
2 Are gutu amira mamana nukare namorekare otao inoise
dumi yagaba dainiro pumuwa. Ware bisire tupinu so zazama
inoinu giro ni wewa awenakare awa.
3 Ota Paulo meni ni sisia eni sianiro pumuro ape niaora
nitinoinu zi zo mena-mana wero amira ana kei awero Paulo
wanera gamuro ikenua awa.
4 Ago wenu zebu amira mamana meni Paulora wanera
ena zi giro ina-sa wero ego sewa awa, “Ema ami ema dawi
betinowera, are nu ewara ena kaka betamu witi ete ni Tua
etutiro nuaira Mama meni gi waya weti ina nuso poti kei
awinoya.”
5 Ago sewa ata Paulo meni wana zipenu zi tekero niaora
osenu nu kaka gamamu meni itago wenua awa.
6 Ago wero dopero itinu nukare nu wana izamunoita nu
eya duro betamunoi, asero dia itiwa. Be borere dia itiwa
neni-neni nuso nana kaka kei awamu wenu giro kotumai
kapeteniro ego sewa awa, “Nu tua zo awa.”

Paulo meni ema yayare kora wenua.

7 So itinakare amira zorage ema giti kopi zora zebu iti-
sonua. Ema amira zazo Pablio. Nu gutura mamana amira giti
kopi wero noisonua. Are ema ami nakare uzumuro so nu-
sora potiro dumi pupinoise kora inoinu waiko be etorobara
wenua awa.
8 Ota Pabliora mama yaya tama mena-manare ze ou gege
puro duro itinua. Are Paulo meni niniro so nusora baro isa
sero wana nuso nana potiro kora wenu ewanana wenua awa.

9 Ago wenu gutu amira ema bama yayare eni meni bowi
nuso niniro kokouniwa da ago kora wenua.
10 Are amira ina nukare yawa sara inoise nakare kora-
makora bamubake wewa awa. Are ama bayaira be nasokare
munu nena nai nasokare dainiro wara potiwa awa.

Paulo otao maire wa seka zora bamu Roma nate niwa.

11 Gutu amira noinakare inua etorobara tepo wenu amire
wa seka zora witinakare awa. Wa awa Alesandria natara. Wa
ami ewa waya waira be dainamu gutura denemuro itinu so
ewanana wenua. Wa gitine tua zora mai mata diri popoka
amira ititi kewai. Wa amira witiro bamunakare awa.
12 Susaumite Sirakus nate kei awero ago denemuro waiko
be etorobara noinakare awa.
13 Ana eriro gegero susaumite Regiam nate atune bisi mula
meni muro nakare musenu pi waiko be eto gege susaumite
Puteoli nate kei awenakare awa.
14 Ago kei awero wa ana donakare nata amira ge ninai
dubu meni nakare uzumuwa numorekare dai waiko be 7 ago
noinakare awa. Ago wero ana ete susaumitekare Roma nate
kei awenakare awa.
15 Roma nate bayamu ebete susaunakare nata amira ge
ninai dubu meni oziga nasokare eya niniwa, are eni meni
tupimite nata zo zazo nuso Apiora Maket amira ana nakare
tamuwa. Noko eni meni nata zo zazo nuso Stowa Etorobara
amira ana nakare tamuwa awa. Ago wewa Paulo meni
nukare giro yawa sara inoise Anuture duba kokopai wenua
awa.

Paulo meni Yuda ema senu auniwa ge tugata wenua.

16 Roma nate kei awenakare dia ema meni senu Paulo
benai so doro so me zora potiwa soldia zo meni dia inoinu
ago itisonua awa.
17 Itinu waiko be etorobara wenu amire Paulo meni Roma
natara Yuda ema amira giti kopi senu auniwa numorekare
ego senua awa, “Otao mamai, na Yuda ema otao mamai
nasokai oko gona-magona wena, ota apipie nasokaira tani
oko puro osena. Ata nukare Yerusalem ena na tepo zo poti
Roma emara nana wanera niwa na beniwa.
18 Are Roma ema nukare susu naso awero baro pasina naso
zora na dara betanise amira te kau wewa tepo wenu giro na
besamu sewa awa.
19 Ago wewa Yuda ema nukare zewai wero azu sewa, are na
nuai naso soyamu sero Roma ema tua Sisa meni ge naso sai
tepo waise sena awa. Ota na Yuda ema otao mamai nasokai
ami na iwo inowera, awa gera potamu sero oko mutana.
20 Ami emo na nikare gosinoise nimorekare dai sero niniro
awamukai nikare sesena mewa awa. Soyai Ema nasokai

meni be ewanana puro maise Isreli ema nakai dapikarago
dia nowenakai, ami emo na sen emi beniwa nowena ewa."
21 Ago senu Yuda emara giti kopi meni ego sewa awa,
"Ona Yuda ema zebu susu nasokaira nowera ami ge niso
namorekare kaka gayamu wewa. Ata ema nusokare nana
zo iyetara muro pasina nisora ge awa namorekare kaka sai
ninamu wisenakare awa.
22 Are ge puro nosa awa nitope sasa ninamu tonakare
awa. Ata ema tani nasokai doro tani seka puro nowera nu-
morekare ego ninitinowenakare awa: Zebu sero ema meni
ge nusokare azu towera."
23 Ago sero be potiwa awa. Be potiwa awa kei awenu
Yuda ema dainiro meni Paulo nana sora auniwa. Ago wewa
Paulo meni Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya amira ge
kerenitinoise ge uge pina gamu zaawero tugata inoinu pi
zinua awa. Ago inoise Mosera lo ge ata porofete meni bowi
ge gaewa itia awa Yesura nana me wenua, amira susu toise
duba nusokare awa-uzamu wenua.
24 Ago wenu ema eni nukare ge nuso giwa me wenua. Ata
eni meni awa ge nuso giwa me kaka wamu wenua.
25 Ago wero zaumuro ge meni ina-da wewa giro Paulo meni
ge daimata susumuro ego senua awa, "Ozana meni porofete
Yesayare ge me senu nu ewowo-kawowo nisokarere ge ego
senua awa,
26 Anutu meni namore ego sasaya, 'Ni baro ema dubu emire
ego se gare: Nikare dana meni ninai awa ninamunowa,
ata duba meni niniro baitai awa oko ninamunowa.
Nikare giti moka meni gai awa gamunowa, ata nena giro
baitai meni awa oko gamunowa.
27 Ema dubu ei awa nukare kotumai tepo, ata dana nu-
sokare meni awa azai, are ge ninaira biawa inowera.
Ota nukare giti moka nusokare sikimuwa.
Ago kaka wamu wamera, awa nukare giti moka meni ne-
nara susu gamera, ota dana meni gera susu ninamera,
ota duba meni nenara susu niniro baitamera.
Ago kaka wamu wamera, awa nukare duba kapetenara
na nukare kora wamena.' Anutu meni ago sasaya awa.
28 Paulo meni ago sero ge susumuro ego senua awa, "Are
na sana niniro baitiu. Korawaira ge Anutu meni tamunua,
awa ema Yudakora nana bayaise senua. Nukare te niniro
yaba wamunora awa." [29 Ago toise tugata wenu Yuda ema
nukare nutopekare ina-sa wero doro bamuwa awa.]

Paulo nu Roma nate ena zepa eto noisonua.

30 Are Paulo meni zepa eto Roma nate ena so zo zuma gaero
itinu ema meni Paulo gamu muro baro awasara sara wewera
inoisonua awa.

31 Nu gamu masara nu Anutu imata Tua wero nuamunoya
amira ge awa uge-mage inoise Tua Yesu Kristora susu azu wai
tepo tugata-magata inuasai zo meni duaise kaka samu wewa
awa.

PAS PAULO MENI ROMA EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Korinti nate itise pas ei awa gaenu bama Fibi meni puro Roma nate bamunua. Tuara dubu Roma nate noisowa, nukare awa Yuda ema ge ninaire ata ema Yudako ge ninaire. Pas emira susu ego ewa: Yesu meni nakai korawenua amira ge me susure awa Paulo meni siana-katana wero amire tutuku-tataka niro gaenua. Nakai dapikarago awa pasina ema; Mosera lo ge dimai amira kota, tuma diai amira ewanana wenakai; Yesu nana susumuro nuai amira susu; Anutu meni Yuda ema kaka duamu — amira ge Paulo meni Roma emare gaenua.

Paulo meni bua nusora susu kereninua.

1 O Roma ema, na Yesu Kristora bua mai Paulo meni ge
ei awa nimorekare gainona. Yesu Kristo meni na pumai
aposolo nuso wero noise Anutura Oziga Ewanana sero sero
awana zebu sero bayaise na pumunua.
2 Oziga Ewanana nuso awa kei awaise gita Anutu meni
porofetere kereninu amire Tuara ge bukura gaewa.
3 Oziga Ewanana awa Mai nuso Tua nasokai Yesu Kristore
sewa awa. Nu aisore dai kei awai awa Dawidira saisibunara
nana ena kei awenua.
4 Ota ititi nuso awa Anutu awa. Anutu meni Mai nuso
putoure awa kereniro baitamu sero betaira ena awa-uzenu
seka wero erinua awa.
5 Yesu Kristo meni na awa-diro sorepitinoise aposolo bua
namore potinua. Bua awa namore potiro na zebu sero ema
ge tugata wana niniro Yesu tuma didinoise ge nuso dimara
zazo bowire nuso bayaise senua.
6 Nikare da ago otao mai nusokare, are Yesu Kristora ema
dubu wero nuawise sero nikare zawa senua awa.
7 Nikare Roma nate nowewa ami Anutura zawa sai awa
niniro dubu nuso wero nuawewa nikare awa ara tapinowia,
are na nimorekare ge ei awa gainona. Mama nasokai Anutu
ata Tua Yesu Kristo nusoto nana ena dumi yagabare duba-
ozaire semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo meni Romara ge ninai dubu gamu senua.

8 Na ge ei awa nimorekare gayamu sero gita ego tona awa.
Tuma diai nisokarera me awa ema zebu sero meni gawera
ewanana inowia, are na nikare dapikarago ami emo kokopai
sawena Yesu Kristora nana baro semu Anutu naso nana
nitinowia awa.
9 Na Mai nusora Oziga Ewanana tugata-magata inoise duba
naso meni Anutu sou inowena ami ego gosinowena. Na Tua

isa towena awa te zazo nisokare poti Anutura nana benaura
nitinowena.
10 Na isa tuana Anutu meni gai te wai giro ebata naso awa
tamai nisokare nana eya mamu sero isa towena.
11 Awa nera kota, na nisokare nana muro Ozanara putou
pumaira nena eni awa potana puro zewai wero nuawise sero
na nikare gaira yaba inowena.
12 Na ego emira tona. Na nisokare nana mana tuma diaira
me awa ina-gipa werokai gosinoise soga ina-wa wanekai.
13 Agoro gera otao mamai naso, nikare susu naso sirai azu,
ego sana giu. Na tani ema Yudako enira nana ena inowena
da ago ine nisokare nana muro bua wana me kei awaise sero
nisokare nana mamu towena awa. Agoro mamu tuawena
nena eni meni ebata naso gazinowia.
14 Na ema dubu eure-taure — ewa emata dirumu ema o ema
ninaireta ninai tepore — numorekare Oziga Ewanana sanise
sai awa.
15 Are Roma ema nikare da ago na Oziga Ewanana tugata
wamu sero duba naso meni peu inowia awa.

Oziga Ewanana meni duba saramaira ebata kerenitinowia.

16 Na Oziga Ewananare gawena tani menaira ine oko in-
owia. Awa Anutura putoura. Are tuma diamunora, awa te
nukare soero pumamunoya. Gita Yuda ema kora wenua, ata
zeme ema Yudako dai kora inoya.
17 Anutu meni ema bama sewawi giti moka nusora duba
saramaire inowera amira susu awa Oziga Ewanana ami
kerenitinowia awa. Sewai saramaira susu awa ego ewa.
Tuma diai gege didinowera ami Anutura giti mokara duba
saramaire wero nowera. Amira ge gayai zo ego itia awa,

Zo nu tuma diaira duba saramamunoya
ami nuai me awa tamamunoya.

Erama meni Anutu poti gutipe niwa.

18 Ema meni Anutu poti gutipe niro pasina inoise ge me
patitinowera, are tini kapai nuso meni awa ama utura ena kei
awamunoya, awa gita kerenitinowia.
19 Anutu meni susu nuso eni awa ema meni gai kei awai
sogo awa kereninu nasokai nana damu-damuke itewia.
20 Ata Anutu meni nena dapikarago tamunua be amira ana
zaawero susu nuso eni eramara giti moka meni gai ine tepo
awa poti damu nitinowia. Susu ego emire tona. Awa putou
nuso itai gege itai, o nu erama kota nu Tua me awa. Are susu
nuso awa erama meni nena wenua awa gosinoise susu nuso
dai gosinowera. Are nukare pasina nusokare begi inoise
“nakare susu nuso kaka gamu,” ago sai ine tepo awa.

21 Nukare awa Anutu noya awa gosinoise amire gawera
kaka nuamu ine wawi nu bowi kaka wamu inoise numore
kokopai kaka samu inowera awa. Nukare nena me amu awa
kotumawera duba dau wawi mume meni dowinowia.
22 “Nakare ninaire nonakare” asinowera, ata duba dau
inowera.
23 Nukare Anutu simai zasimaire nuai gege nowia awa
doro erama betinowera amira ititi o ni wore zire, nena
saisai amira ititi kewero puro noise Tua nasokai asero bowi
inowera awa.
24 Ago wewa Anutu meni nukare donu duba meni duba-
duba tebe-tabe inoise waya wero tama aiso nusokare waya
ina-wa wewa.
25 Are nukare Anutura ge me doro ge opi sai awa pumuwa.
Ago inoise tamai Mama nusokare awa doro nena Tua meni
tamunua awa sou inoise bowi wewa awa. Nukare ago in-
oisowa ata nakai nu nena tamuro tepo wenua ami emo nu
awa bowi wai gege inuanakai te wamunoya. Iyo. Me awa.
26 Ema bama nukare Anutu dowa giro ina donu duba-duba
wai nena waya awa tamuwa awa. Ago wero bama nukare
Anutu meni atiro nuaira ebata senua awa doro ebata waya
zo bama meni nuai ine tepo amira bamuwa awa.
27 Ago wero ema nukare da ago ine ibanare asinire wero
nuai awa doro duba nusokare duba-dubara niao bamubake
awenu nukare nutopekare ina-sana wamu yaba wewa. Ago
inoise tani-butani menaire wewa. Are tebe-tabe wai nu-
sokarera ina awa dubare tamare gera wai tamuwa awa.
28 Nukare Anutura susu gosinoise amire kaka gamu meni
wago wewa giro donu kotumai waya puro noise tani wai ine
tepo awa wewa.
29 Ago inoise tani waya amira susu eure-taure ego awa puro
noisowa: Pasina wai, tani waya wai, ema zora nena emo
duba-duba wai, ema eni waya wamu sai, kotumai waya ina-
pa wai, ema dai betai, ge bawai, ema etetenai, be dumu ina-
wa wai,
30 ge busai, zuzu sai, Anutu iwo wai, isa-naisa wai, tama
puro witai, tama bowi wai, pasinara ebata seka tapinuai,
miamai mamanara ge dai,
31 dau wero nuai, ge sero duai, dikai emo dumi kaka
pumamu nuai, zo amai tepo nuai.
32 Anutu meni ema tani ago ine inowera awa betarise senu
zewai wenua, awa gosinowera, ata saineba, ago inowera.
Awa gege kota, susu eni dai wawera gawera ewanana inowia
awa.

2

Noma wayare kokore amira zuma ina pamunora.

1 Are otao mamai naso, nikare ema eni meni pasina waw-
era gawewa waya inowia, nikare da da amire sana giu.
Pasina inowera da awa inowesa. Are ni numorekare waya
asinoise ni nitope waya asinowesa.
2 Are ni Anutura nana benaura ge ina sai ine tepo awa.
Agoro Anutu meni ema pasina ago inowera awa nukare ina
potawi gosinowenakai awa.
3 Otao, ni ema enira pasina giro waya asinoise pasina da
awa inoise “Anutu meni na awa-didinoise ina namore oko
potamunoya” ago kotupitinowesita? Tepo awa. Ina pota-
munoya.
4 Are Tua meni dumi yagaba nimore pupinoise ni awa-
didinoise nuawi ni nogoro giro gago-giago inoise nowesi? Ni
duba kapetenasise Anutu meni nimore dumi pupinowia, awa
kaka giro baitamu inowesi, tanita.
5 Nikare duba dau wero duba nisokare kaka kapetenamu
noma ni ture tamere potiro wititinoma ni diti wawa niao
awaira bera ena Anutura sai tepo waira ge me ami kei damu
niro nikare awai betamunowa.
6 Be amire Anutu meni nuai nasokai awa gosinoise te zuma
ina potamunoya awa.
7 Ema nuai ewanana gege noise Anutura simai zasimaire
ata zazo bamu ata nuai tepo wai ine tepo awa tamamu sero
zewai-zawai wamunora awa numorekare nuai ewanana itai
gege itai awa potamunoya.
8 Ata ema eni meni Tua azu sero ge me susure kaka dimamu
inoise nuai waya nuamunora nukare awa Tua meni tini
kapaire wero nena mou-mau numorekare potamunoya.
9 Yaya duba naire ata yaya mou-mau awa pasina mai
dapikarago amira nana kei awamunoya. Gita Yuda emara
nana ena kei awero amire ema Yudakora nana dai kei awa-
munoya awa.
10 Ata kora wai bua inowera dapikarago amira nana simai
zasimaire ata zazo bamu ata duba-ozai awa kei awamunoya.
Gita Yuda emara nana ena kei awero amire ema Yudakora
nana dai kei awamunoya awa.
11 Anutu nu ema dubu giro da awa asinoise awina-dawina
wamunoya.
12 Ema Yudako nukare Mosera lo ge tepo noise pasina
inowera ami Mosera lo gera kota, tepo sisamunora awa. Ota
Yuda ema Mosera lo ge puro noise pasina inowera nukare
awa dapikarago Anutu meni lo ge itia amira te ge nusokare
sai tepo wamunoya.
13 Awa nera kota, Mosera lo ge dana meni gege niniti-
nowera nukare awa Anutu meni gawi duba saramaire oko
inowera. Ge niniro dipinowera nukare awa duba saramaire
asamunoya awa.

14 Ema Yudako eni nukare Mosera lo ge kaka kerenai ni-
namu ami duba nusokarera Mosera lo ge amira te noise lo ge
tepo meni lo gere ine inowera awa.
15 Ago wawera Mosera lo ge meni bua wanisekai towia
amira ge duba nusokarera potai ine itewia amira susu kei
awinowia awa. Lo ge duba nusokarera potai awa moka
nusokare meni dai kerenitinowia awa. Agoro duba nusokare
meni wai nusokare eni amira nukare gera potiro noko wai
nusokare eni amira nukare soero pumamunoya awa.
16 Be bamu kei awai amire Anutu meni Yesu Kristore sai
nune duba nasokaira nena bezai itewia amira susu awa
kereniro nakai awina-dawina wamunoya. Bua awa Yesu
Kristo meni waise sai itia, awa Oziga Ewananara ge toise ago
towena awa.

Yuda emara lo ge meni beri wai ine tepo.

17 Ni zazo niso Yuda ema asinoise Mosera lo ge dimawesa
Anutu meni ni soero pumawi lo ge meni zasiwi niso wawi
amira dopero nowesa. Agoro "na Anutura otao wero
nowena" asinoise tama puro wititinoise nowesa.
18 Lo ge nimore gipai, are ni Anutura ara tamai awa
ninitinowesa. Agoro "tani awa ewanana are wamunona, ota
tani awa waya are oko wamunona," awa giro siana-katana
inowesa.
19 Ago inoise ni nitope ego towesa: "Anutura lo ge naso
nana itia, are na ninai bamure ge me susure nowena.
20 Ago inoise na ema dubara giti guma wai awa ebata
me gipamunona, ata mumera nowera awa zumu zasimaira
namunona. Ota ema ebata me amira diga nukare awa kora
inoise tugata-magata wamunona, ata duba mai unora ine
nukare awa dai gipamunona."
21 Ni nitope ago towesa ami ema eni ge tugata inoise duba
niso ge kaka tugata wamu inowesa. "Nikare bewana oko
wawe" asinoise amire ni bewana inowesa awa.
22 "Ibanare asinire ina-dua oko wawe" ago tugata inoise
ni nitope bama niso soa patitinowesa awa. Ni tua opira ititi
kewai awa azu towesa ami tua opira ibu amira nena bewana
inoise duba meni bemitire nowesa.
23 Ni lo ge naso nana itia asero tama niso puro wititinowesa
ami lo ge awa doinoise Anutura zazo puro osisinowesa.
24 Da ago ine ge gayai ego itia awa,
Pasina nisokare amira ema Yudako meni Anutura
zazo awa poti demese niro isinowera.

Tama aiso kapaira tani me awa tamara nena kota dubara nena.

25 Tama aiso kapaira tagi niso nana itia awa lo ge dimasa
amire ni soremamunoya. Ata lo ge doinoise nuamunosa, awa
tagi amu meni nuago wamunosa.
26 Agoro ge amira eniba itia awa. Ema Yudako zo tama aiso
kaka kapamu meni lo gera sai zewai wai ge dimamunoya,
awa tagire meni nuago wamunoya.
27 Agoro tagi tepo kei awero nowia ami lo gera bua awa
inoise susu niso kerenamunoya. Tuara ge gayaireta tagire
noise lo ge doinowesa susu niso awa kereniro ni gera pota-
munoya awa.
28 Zo nu tepo tama meni Yuda ema ine wero nuamunoya
ami Yuda ema me oko nuamunoya. Ota Anutura tagi me awa
tamara nena gege oko aewa.
29 Zo nu duba meni Yuda ema wamunoya ami Yuda me
awa. Ata tamara lo gera tagi puro nuai awa kota, tagi Ozana
meni wenua awa dube puro nuai ami tagi me awa. Ema ago
ine awa ema bama meni kota, Anutu meni bowi wamunoya
awa.

3

Waya nasokai meni Anutura ge oko puro osamunoya.

1 Yuda ema tagire ami ema Yudako dainitinoise nena ewa-
gaewa pumai te inorita?
2 Iyo. Nena ewa-gaewa dainiro Yuda emara nana potai
awa. Bamu zo ego ewa. Anutu meni bowi ge nuso eure-taure
awa garise sero wana nusokarera potinua.
3 Awa nogo ni? Yuda ema eni meni ge nuso puro tuma kaka
diamu wewa, are ego samunonikaita? Nukare tuma kaka
diamu wewa giro Anutu meni sai zewai wai nuso awa ina
donua. Ago samunonikaita?
4 Tepo awa . Ego ganakai me wae: Erama dapikarago opi
towera, ata Anutu meni opi oko samunoya. Nu sai zewai
wamunoya. Are amira ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,

Ge sasa gara me wamunoya.
Ni gera potara dainamunosa.

5 Ema eni meni ego samunora, “Pasina nasokai meni
Anutu saramai nusora susu awa kerenitinowia, are nu
pasina nasokaira ina potai te kaka wamu wamunoya.” Ema
ago sara te wamunoita?
6 Tepo awa. Anutu nu waya nasokaira ina potai te
wamunoya awa. Anutu opi wai ema sia, awa nu opi wai ami
nogo wero ema nakai dapikarago gera potiro awina-dawina
wami?
7 Ota zo meni awa ego samunoya, “Ge opi sai naso
meni Anutura ge me poti damu nawi* zazo bowire nuso

wititinowia, are nu nogoro namore pasina mai asinoise ina namore potamu towi?

8 Noko, Anutura zazo de ike namu sero pasina wanekai.”
Zo meni ago samunoya. Ata ago ine tepo awa. Ota eni meni nakare natopekare opi ge awa tugata inowenakare sia toise zazo nasokare puro osamu inowera. Opi ge ago ine toise ebata waya patitinowera nusokare nana ina kei awai te wamunoya.

Ema dapikarago waya wewa.

9 Are nogo samunonikai? Nakai Yuda ema meni Anutura nana benaura ema eni dainiro nowenikaita? Tepo awa. Emoko sesena awa. Yuda emata ema Yudako nakai eroma pasinara sou inowenakai awa.

10 Amira ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Ema zo meni saramaire oko nowia. Tepo me tepo awa.

11 Ema zo meni Anutura ebata me oko gosinowia. Tepo me tepo awa. Ema zo meni Anutu tamamu oko kau inowia.

12 Ema dapikarago Anutu dowa. Dapikarago waya wewa awa. Zo da di bua ewanana kaka wamu inowia. Tepo me tepo awa.

13 Be so nusokare awa bi ditira ura matu wamai ine, are be nusokarera ge awa waya, isasa gugumu sai ine. Iwawa nusokare kapetenawi etetenai ge kei awinowia. Ge nusokare towera awa zi goroba maira be pora ine awa.

14 Waru gere tini kapai gere be nusokare nana itewia.

15 Mai dai betaira te peu wero nowera.

16 Nukare ema bama usi-besi wawera duba nai kei awinowia.

17 Begara ebata awa oko patitinowera.

18 Ota Anutu giro azu wai awa nusokare nana oko itia.

19 Agoro nakai ego ninitinowenakai awa. Lo ge awa lo gera mamana nakai dai tugata wai, are Yuda emata ema Yudako dapikarago ami susu nasokai kerenai ge tepo itanisekai o Anutura nana kei awero ge bua wero duanisekai lo ge sai itia.

20 Are nakai Anutura nana kei awero ge bua wero duwamunonakai. Nera kota, lo ge dipinoise Anutura giti mokara saramai ine oko itia. Lo gera bua ego ewa: Lo ge meni waya nasokai kerenawi nakai pasina mai awa gosinowenakai.

Zo nu Yesu tuma diamunoya nu awa Anutu meni

saramaire asamunoya.

21 Ata zeme Anutu meni ema saramaire asinowia amira ebata kereninu itewia. Are ebata awa lo ge dimaira oko itia. Awa lo ge ata porofetera ge gayai ami ebata amira ge soga inowera.

22 Saramaira ebata awa ego ewa: Zo nu Yesu Kristo tuma di-
amunoya, nu awa Anutu meni saramaire asamunoya. Dubu
zo susu ewe dubu zo susu ewe ago oko itia.
23 Nera kota, nakai dapikarago pasina wenakai. Are Anu-
tura simai zasimaire amira kei awai ine te oko inowenakai.
24 Ata Yesu Kristo meni nakai wayara mui besamu sero
nakai emo betenua, are Anutu meni awa-diai nuso emo wero
nakai pasina tepo saramaire asinowia awa. Nu nuai seka awa
nupe potitinowia.
25 Nune Yesu poti zebura ninu nakai emo betinoise orara
nuso zozenu pasina nasokai disenua, are nu tuma didinow-
era amira pasina disenua awa. Pasina gita inoisowa awa
Anutu meni awa-dirogiro gago-giago wero doro itisonua. Ago
inoe donu Yesu meni ama betero pasina awa disenua. Ago
inoise Anutu nu pasina nusokare tepo duai ine tepo noisonua
amira susu awa kereninua.
26 Anutu nu saramaira mama nowia ami Yesu tuma dia-
munora nukare awa pasina tepo saramaire asinowia, susu
awa be zeme emire kei damu naise sero Yesu poti zebura
ninua.
27 Are tama puro witaira susu awa nasokai nana itita? Tepo
awa. Tama puro witaira susu nasokai nana ena tepo wenua.
Nemi musuninu tepo wenu? Lo ge dipinoise bua ewanana
wai amira ebata meni musuninuta? Tepo awa. Tuma diaira
ebata meni musuninu tepo wenua awa.
28 Are nakai ge ego towenakai awa ziro tata-tata inowe-
nakai: Ema nakai lo ge dipinowenakai amira kota, Yesu
tuma didinowenakai amira Anutu meni nakai pasina tepo
saramaire asinowia awa.
29 Agoro Anutu nu Yuda emara Tua gegeta ema Yudako
amira Tua dai ni? Nu ema Yudako amira Tua dai awa.
30 Nera kota, Tua daimata gege itia. Nune ami Yuda emata
ema Yudako dai tuma diai nasokai amira nakai pasina tepo
saramaire asinowia awa.
31 Agoro ago toise tuma diai emo inoise lo ge musuniti-
nowenikaita? Tepo awa. Nakai tuma diaira ebata patitinoise
lo ge wanisekai sai awa mera potinakai dopenua awa.

4

Anutu meni Abraham giro saramaire asenua amira susu.

1 Poti apie nasokai Abrahamra nana niro sanekai. Nu
saramaira susu ne tamunua asamunonikai?
2 Anutu meni bua ewanana nusora nu saramaire asami sia,
awa nu eramara giti mokara tama nuso puro witai te wamia.
Ata Anutu meni nu bua ewanana nusora kota, tuma diai
nusora nu saramaire asenua, are nu Anutu nana giti mokara
tama puro witai ine tepo.

3 Amira ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Abraham nu Anutu tuma
dinu giro tuma diai nusora nu saramaire asenua awa.”
4 Zo nu bua nasokai wawi giro ina moni potitinowenakai,
moni awa nupe potai oko aewa. Bua inowia amira te gege
awa.
5 Ata zo nu saramamu sero ewanana waira bua kaka wamu
inoise Anutu pasina ema giro saramaire asinowia nu awa
tuma diamunoya, awa Anutu meni tuma diai nuso giro nu
saramaire asamunoya.
6 Zo nu saramamu sero ewanana waira bua zo kaka wamu
tuma diai gege diamunoya, awa Anutu meni nu ema sara-
maire asamunoya. Ago wai ema ami yawa sara wamunoya.
Amira ge Dawidi meni da ago ine gaenu itewia ewa,
7 Ema Anutu meni waya nusokare donua o pasina nu-
sokare disenua, nukare ami yawa sara warise.
8 Ema zo Tua meni gawi pasinare kaka wamu inowia nune
ami yawa sara waise.
9 Yawa sara waira ge Dawidi meni senua, awa ema tagire
gege saita tepo ni? Tepo awa. Ema tagi tepore dai sai awa.
Nera kota, Abrahamre ego gosinowenakai: Anutu meni tuma
diai nuso giro nu saramaire asenua awa.
10 Abraham nu nogo nogo noinu amire Anutu meni giro nu
saramaire asenu? Tagire noinuta tagi tepo noinu amire giro
saramaire asenu? Tagire kota, tagi tepo noinu amire Anutu
meni nu giro saramaire asenua.
11 Nu tagi tepo noise Anutu tuma dinu amire Anutu meni
nu giro saramaire asenua, are Anutu meni nu ema saramaire
awa saore gamu sero tagi awa puro nuaise senu puro noi-
sonua awa. Are Abraham nu ago inoise ema tagi tepo meni
Anutu tuma diawera giro numorekare saramaire asinowia
amira gita wai mama nusokare wenua awa.
12 Ago wero nu ema tagire amira gita wai mama dai wenua.
Awa tagire nowera susu amira daba kota, tuma diai Abraham
meni tagi tepo amire puro noisonua, te esa nuso ama gani-
noise tuma diaira ebata da amira patitinowera, susu amira
Abraham meni gita wai mama nusokare wenua awa.

Anutu meni Abraham nu tuma diai nusora zebu serora mama

waise senu zewai wenua.

13 Anutu meni Abraham ata saisibuna nuso zebu serora
mamana wamunora amira ge numore senu zewai wenua.
Awa lo ge dimaira kota, tuma diai nusora nu saramaire
asinoise ago ine wenua awa.
14 Agoro nena numorekare potamu senu zewai wenua awa
lo ge dipinowera amire potami sia, awa tuma diai nasokai

meni me amu wamia, ata Tuara seronai ge awa me tepo wamia.
15 Mosera lo ge meni Tuara seronai ge amira me kota, tini kapai nuso awa emara nana tame potitinowia. Ata lo ge tepo sia, awa lo ge dai oko kei awamia.
16 Are nena namorekai seroninua awa tuma diaira gege kei awamunoya awa. Nogoro ni? Awa seronai ge nusora me awa dumi pumai emo potai Abrahamra saisibuna nakai dapikarago amira nana zewai waise tuma diaira kei awamunoya. Yuda ema lo ge dipinowera nukare dapikarago amira nana gege kota, Abraham meni tuma diaira ebata patinua da amira patitinowenakai amira nana dai kei awaise sai awa. Abraham nu nakai dapikarago amira gita wai mama inoya.
17 Amira ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Ni ema dubu dainiro amira gita wai mama wasise sena wesa.” Seronai ge awa Anutura nana giti mokara zewai wenua. Are Anutu nu betai awa-uzai seka warise wero giro wamunoya, ata mai awiso tepora ena sai kei awamunora, nu awa Abraham meni tuma didinoise noisonua.
18 Anutu meni Abrahamre ego senua awa, “Saisibuna niso oze ine witai kei awamunora awa.” Ago senu ge awa nininu me wai ine kaka wamu wenua, ata saineba asero mai potamu seroninua awa tuma didinoise ema dubu dainiro amira gita wai mama wenua.
19 Be amire numa zepa nuso 100 zora awenua, are tama nuso osai, ata Sara nu eronai mai pumai ine tepo, tama nusoto osai awa gosinoise saineba tuma diai nuso kaka besamu.
20 Are seronai ge Anutu meni numore senua awa niniro tuma diai besero itazaita oko wenua. Tepo awa. Nu tuma diai nusora zewai wero Anuture ginu witinu
21 ego toise giro baitinua awa, “Anutu nu mai zo namore potamu seroninua amira me nuso te tamamunoya.”
22 Are Abraham nu tuma diai nuso nana itisonua, are “Anutu meni giro nu saramaire asenua awa.”
23 “Anutu meni giro nu saramaire asenua,” ge ago gaewa ami Abraham gege oko pumunua.
24 Ge ami nakai dai pupinoya awa. Nu Tua nasokai Yesu betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wenua, Anutu awa tuma dianakai nu nakai dai giro saramaire asamunoya awa.
25 Anutu meni Yesu awa pasina nasokai emo dara betaise sero iwora nana wanera potinua awa. Agoro saramaire wanisekai sero Yesu betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero erinua awa.

5

Anutu meni nakai saramaire asenua.

1 Saramaira susu Abraham meni tamunua awa itia, are
Anutu meni nakai tuma diai nasokaira saramaire asenu giro
Yesu Kristora betai amira nakai Anutura begare nowenakai
awa.
2 Tuara awa-diaira nowenakai amira ebata awa Yesu meni
tamunua awa. Agoro noma Anutura simai zasimaire awa kei
damu nai nakai simai zasimaire nusora mai wamukai sero
tuma didinoise yawa sara inowenakai awa.
3 Agoro awa gege kota, yaya-buyaya tapinoise yawa sara
inowenakai. Nera kota, nakai ego gosinowenakai awa: Nakai
yaya-buyayare noise zewai waira putou tapinowenakai.
4 Yaya-buyayara mokara ena zewai waira putoure nuawe-
nakai Anutu meni gawi ewanana inowenakai awa. Anutu
gawi ewanana wawi simai zasimaire nusora mai wanisekai
senua ge amira me tuma didinoise dia nowenakai.
5 Ge amira me tuma didinoise dia nowenakai amira menai
oko itia. Nera kota, Ozana namorekai potinua ami Anu-
tura dubara dumi awa kerenawi gosinowenakai. Are nena
namorekai potamu seroninua awa duamunoita asero duba
eto oko inowenakai.
6 Nakai ewanana waira putou tepo noisonakai be amire
Kristo nu be nuso munu pasina mai nakai emo betinoise
nakai soero pumunua awa.
7 Nakai ego gosinowenakai: Ema zo meni ema saramai zo
emo wero betamu samunoita? Tepo, tanita. Ema da da meni
zewai wero ema ewanana zo emo betamu samunori, tanita.
8 Ota Anutu meni awa ego ine inoise dubara dumi nuso
bamubake namorekai kereninua. Nakai pasina mai wero
noisonakai be amire senu Kristo meni nakai emo betenua
awa.
9 Nu nakai emo betero orara nuso zozenu saramunakai.
Awa daba kota, be bamura ena nakai Anutura tini kapaira
ena soero puro doena-doeti wero baitamunoya, awa gawe-
nakai me inowia.
10 Nakai Anuture iwo inoise noisonakai be amire Mai nuso
meni nakai emo betinoise Anutu ata nakai poti dara ninu
otao wenakai. Awa daba kota, nakai Anuture otao wero
nonakai giro Mai nuso meni seka noise nakai Anutura tini
kapaira ena soero baitamunoya, awa gawenakai me inowia.
11 A gege kota, Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo meni nakai Anuture
dara potinu otao wero nowenakai, are susu amira nakai
yawa sara bamubake inowenakai awa.

Adam meni betaira ebata tamunua, ata Yesu meni awa

nuaira ebata tamunua.

12 Are ego ganekai. Gita me gita ema daimata meni pasina
tamunua. Pasina ami zebura ena kei awenua, are pasina

meni betai puro munu kei awenua. Betai awa kei awero ema
bama dapikarago amira nana tame witinua. Nera kota, nakai
dapikarago pasina wenakai.
13 Mosera lo ge meni kaka kei awamure pasina meni gita kei
awero zebura itisonua awa. Ata lo ge tepo awa pasina azimai
ine tepo.
14 Ata saineba, betai meni Adam nana ena zaawero erama
dapikarago amira nana ema tua ine wero nukare patasai
beti-tupie dowa Mose lo ge potinua awa. Agoro ema eni
meni Adam nu Tuara potai ge zo denua pasina ago ine kaka
wamu wewa. Ata saineba, betai meni nusokare nana kei
awenu bebeteniwa. Adam nu betaira ebata awa tapinoise
ama nuaira ebata tamai ema kei awaise sai amira etete wago
wenua awa.
15 Ota Anutura awa-diaire dumi yagabare meni Adamra ge
dai amire te oko wamunoya. Ema daimatara ge dai amira
dainiro meni bebeteniwa awa. Ota Anutura awa-diaire dumi
yagabare meni Adamra ge dai awa dainitinowia. Anutu meni
ema daimata Yesu Kristora soga wai emo wero awa-diaire
dumi yagabare nuso bamubake ema dainiro nasokai nana
nupe potinu kei awenua awa.
16 Eniba Anutura dumi yagaba ata eniba awa ge dai ema,
are susu nusoto daimata oko aewa. Susu nusoto awa zo ewe
zo ewe. Ema daimata pasina wenu Anutu meni ginu degara
gegenai wenua awa. Ota ema dainiro pasina wasanakai
Anutu meni dumi yagaba nusora nakai saramaire asinowia.
17 Ema daimata ge denu ge dai nusora betai meni kei awenu
erama bebetenitinowenakai awa. Ota ema daimata Yesu
Kristo meni bua wenua, bua amira ina ami kei awero ge daira
ina dainitinowia. Are nakai Anutura awa-diai bamubakere
dumi yagaba nusora saramai waira nena pumamunonakai,
nakai ami bua Yesu Kristo meni wenua amira nuai me
ewanana pumamunonakai awa.
18 Are susu ego ine itia ewa. Ema daimata meni ge
denu ema dapikarago degara gegenai wenakai, da ago ine
ema daimata meni saramaira bua wenu Anutu meni nakai
dapikarago saramaire asenu nuai topetiro tepo wenakai
awa.
19 Ema daimatara ge daira ema dainiro meni pasina ema
wewa, da ago ine ema daimatara ge dimaira ema dainiro
meni sarapitinowenakai awa.
20 Lo ge kaka kei awamure ema bama meni tani waya
inoisowa, ata tani wayara susu kaka kei awai gamu. Are tani
waya inoisowa amira susu gara waya waise sero Anutu meni
lo ge potinua awa. Lo ge potinu pasina meni kei awero bamu
wenu Anutura awa-diaire dumi yagabare meni pasina awa
dainitinoise bamubake wenua.

21 Awa nera kota, pasina meni betaira ebata tamunu betai
meni ema tua ine wero erama patasai bebetenitinoisowa o
betinowera, da ago ine Anutura awa-diaire dumi yagabare
meni saramaira ebata tamai, nuai me ewanana awa nasokai
nana kei awaise Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo meni bua wenua
awa.

6

Nakai Kristore dai betenakai.

1 Anutura awa-diaire dumi yagabare awa bamubake, are
nogo samunonikai? Awa-diaire dumi yagabare nuso meni
kei awero nasokai nana ena bamubake waise sero pasina
inoise nuanakai te wanoita?
2 Tepo awa. Nakai betinoise pasinara ebata awa donakai
awa, are amira bua noko nogoro wamunonikai? Nakai
pasinara bua noko wai ine tepo awa.
3 Nikare susu ei awa kaka gamu inowewita? Nakai ge ou
gutewa Yesu Kristora nana susumuro numore dai betenakai
awa.
4 Mama nu simai zasimaire nusora putou meni Kristo awa-
uzenu betaira ena seka wero erinua, da ago ine nakai eriro
nuai seka nuanisekai sero, nukare nakai ge ou gutinoise
Kristore dai gowago wewa betai nusora susumunakai awa.
5 Nakai nuai seka nowenakai, nera kota, nakai betai nusora
te betago wero nuso nana susumunakai, da ago ine erai
nusora te da ago erago wenakai awa.
6 Ego ninitinowenakai awa: Pasina tama nasokaira itewia
awa tepo waise o nakai pasinara sou wero nuai azu, duba
matu nasokai awa Yesure dai ni pasinaira betenua.
7 Zo nu betamunoya ami pasinara mui nuso besamunoya.
8 Awa daba kota, Kristore dai betenakai, are numore dai
nuamunonakai, ago gawenakai me inowia awa.
9 Nakai Kristore ego ninitinowenakai awa: Nu betaira ena
seka wero erinua ami noko oko betamunoya. Betai meni
noko oko numore ema tua wamunoya.
10 Betenua awa pasinara mui kapamu sero be daimata gege
betenu tepo wenua awa. Ota zeme noya awa Anutura zazo de
ike namu sero nuai gege nowia.
11 Agoro nikare nitopekare gawa ego ine waise: nikare
betewa pasinara mui kapenu Yesu Kristora nana susumuro
Anutura zazo de ike nitinoise nowewa. Giu ago ine wae.

Pasinara sou oko wanekai.

12 Are pasina meni tama nisokare betaira gegenai amira
ema tua wamu sai ge nuso oko ninawe. Ago inoise tama
nisokare meni tani wayara duba-duba wero awita sai oko
ninawe.

13 Agoro nikare te-wana tama ipu nisokare awa bua waya
warise pasinara oko potawe. Tepo awa. Anutu meni nikare
betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wero erago wero nowewa,
are Anutura buara dopewo. Ago inoise te-wana tama ipu
nisokare Anuture dirienawa saramaira sou warise.
14 Nikare lo ge dimaira kota, Anutura awa-diaira nowewa,
are pasina meni ema tua nisokare oko waise.

Nakai nuai saramai amira ebatara nuanisekai sai.

15 Agoro nakai nogo wamunonikai? Nakai lo gera kota,
Anutura awa-diaira nowenakai, are pasina wamunonikaita?
Ago tepo awa.
16 Ata nikare ego kaka gamu inowewita? Nikare ema zora
soumai wamu sero giro numore tairo ge nuso dimamunowa,
awa nikare emara ge dipinowewa amira soumai wamunowa.
Pasina meni ema tua nisokare wai, sou nuso inoise noma
ama Anutura nana asike itise yaya-buyaya tamai gege tama-
munowa. Ata Anutu meni ema tua nisokare wai, ge nuso
dimuro sou nuso inoma saramuro nuamunowa.
17 Nikare gita pasinara sou inoise noisowa. Ata zeme
awa nikare ge me susure gipewa amira te duba meni niniro
dipinowewa. Are kokopai Anuture sanekai.
18 Anutu meni nikare pasinara muira ena besenu sara-
maira soumai wero nowewa awa.
19 Kotumai nisokare kaka zazamu, are ge tona amira susu
gawise sero tani emara nana itia amira potiro nikare tugata
inona. Nikare gita te-wana tama ipu nisokare tani wayare
dirieniwa soumai wenu Tuara lo ge doinoise waya noisowa,
da ago ine be zeme emire te-wana tama ipu nisokare awa
tani saramaire dirienawa soumai nuso wai nuai saramaire
noiwo.
20 Gita pasinara sou inoise noisowa be amira ana etutiro
nuaira mui nisokare nana oko itisonua.
21 Nikare tani waya inoisowa awa be zeme emire gawewa
menaire inowia awa. Tani awa gita inoise ina ne tamuu? Tani
amira ina awa Anutura nana asike itise yaya-buyaya tamai
gege tamai awa.
22 Ata be zeme emire awa Anutu meni pasinara mui besenu
soumai nuso wero nowewa, amira ina awa nuai saramai
nuso pumuwa awa. Are ama awa nuai me ewanana awa
tamamunowa.
23 Pasina meni soumai nusore ina potitinowia. Pasinara
ina awa Anutura nana asike itise yaya-buyaya tamai gege
tamai. Ata nakai Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora nana taitinowe-
nakai amira namorekai Anutu meni nuai me ewanana awa
nupe potitinowia.

7

Eba sekara nuai awa bama atiro nuaira lo ge amira potiro senua.

1 Otao mamai, lo ge ninitinowewa nimorekare tona awa. Nikare ego giro baititinowewa. Lo ge dimai awa seka gege noise dimai awa. Betaira ena tepo inowia awa.

2 Are bama zo nu ema nuso seka nuai duai ine oko itia. Nera kota, lo ge meni nuto sipuninua. Ota ema nuso betai amire sipunai awa kapamunoya.

3 Lo ge ago itia, are bama zo nu iu nuso seka nuai doro ema zo atiro nuamunoya, awa "bama ami ema bewana inoya," ago samunonakai. Ota iu nuso betai amire lo meni nuto sipuninua sipunai awa kapamunoya awa. Ago wai ema zo atamunoya, awa nu ema bewana wai bama ago oko samunonakai.

4 Otao mamai, susu da ago ine nisokare nana itia. Kristo nu aiso nuso betaira dirieninua, are nikare nuso nana susupitinoise betago wero lo gera sipunai awa kapero dowa awa. Ago wero mama zora wewa awa. Nakai Tuara bua ewanana waniskai betaira ena seka wero erinua, are nuso wero nowewa awa.

5 Nuai matu noisonakai be amira ana pasinara duba-duba awa lo ge meni niao nuso pisenu tama ipu nasokaira ena bua nuso inoisonua awa. Namorekai ago wasai betai tapinoisonakai awa.

6 Ata zeme emire awa nakai Kristore dai betago wenakai lo gera mui kapenu donakai, are mui nuso kapenu lo ge gayaira eba matu doro Ozanara ebata sekara noise Anutu sou inowenakai awa.

Pasina meni nakai gera wenua.

7 Agoro nogo samunonikai? Lo ge awa waya asamunonikaita? Awa tepo awa. Ata lo ge tepo sia, awa na pasinara susu oko giro baitamena. Lo ge meni potai ge zo ei awa namorekai kerenitinowia awa: "Ni ema zora nena emo duba-duba oko wase." Potai ge awa kaka itamu wami sia, awa nena emo duba-duba wai amira susu waya awa oko gamena.

8 Potai ge ami ebata gatenu pasina meni duba naso awa gayenu duba-duba susu giti kei awenua awa. Gita na lo ge kaka gamu inoise noisona be amire pasina betago wero itisonua awa.

9 Na gita lo ge tepo kokopai noisona awa. Ata ama lo gera osino zo meni na tamunu pasina meni duba nasora ena seka wero erinu na ema ititi betai meni nuago wena awa.

10 Lo gera osino meni nuai me namore potaise sai ami kapeteniro na betaira gegeninua.

11 Nera kota, lo ge osino meni ebata gatenu pasina meni ebata amira patitinoise na etete niro denu betago wena awa.

12 Lo ge meni kota, pasina meni na denu betago wena, are
ego gosinowenakai: Lo ge awa pasina tepo saramai gege awa.
Noko lo ge osino da da awa Anutu meni potinua. Ge ami ebata
me gipinoise erama sorepitinowia.
13 Agoro lo ge ewanana meni na betaira gegeninua,
awanita? Awa tepo awa. Lo ge kota, pasina meni na denua
awa. Pasina awa nena waya awa ganisekai Anutu meni senu
pasina meni lo ge ewanana amira mokara ena kei awero na
betaira gegeninua. Ago wenu lo ge meni pasinara susu waya-
kawaya awa kei damu nai ganisekai sero kereninua.

Moka nasokaira ena susu eto itewerato.

14 Nakai ego gosinowenakai awa. Lo ge awa Anutura nena
awa. Ata na awa zebura osino. Na pasinara soumai wero
noise ge nuso dimuro bua nuso inowena.
15 Na wai nasore gawena ewera ine inowia. Na nena zo
wamu yaba inowena awa doro kaka wamu inowena. Ata
nena azu towena awa inowena awa.
16 Agoro nena azu towena nena awa inoise amire lo ge awa
ewanana amira susu kerenitinowena awa.
17 Are waya inowena awa kotumai nasora kota, pasina
meni duba nasora itise na awa-gayawi inowena awa.
18 Na susu naso ego gosinona awa: Moka nasora nena
kokopai zo da di oko itia. Nena ewananara ge sai awa towena,
ata me tamai awa tepo.
19 Na nena kokopai wane asinoise oko inowena, ata nena
waya oko wane asinoise inowena.
20 Pasina oko wane asinoise inowena awa ego awa: nane
kota, pasina meni moka nasora itia amira awita saira in-
owena awa.
21 Naso nana susu ego ine itia awa: Nena kokopai wamu
tuawena amire pasina meni naso nana zora awinowia awa.
22 Na moka naso meni Anutura lo ge niniro yaba inowena
awa.
23 Ota tama ipu nasora ena susu zo itia ami dubare kotumai
nasore amira ge dawi iwo ina-wa inowerato. Ago inoise na
mui wawi pasinara susu meni tama ipu nasora itewia amira
benai ema inowena awa.
24 Oi, duba nai bamubake naso nana itewia. Pasinara susu
tama nasora itawi betaira gegenai inowena, amira putoura
ena ai meni na soero pamunoi?
25 Anutu meni sai Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo meni na soero
pumamunoya, are na Yesu Kristo emo inoise Anutu bowi
inowena. Are ge tona awa poti dara niro ego sane: Na natope
duba naso meni Anutura lo ge sou inowena. Ota tama naso
meni awa pasinara lo ge sou inowia awa.

8

Ewanana wai meni Ozanara ebatara nuamunoya.

1 Are Yesu Kristore dai nowenakai ami pasinara ina tamanisekai sai oko itia.

2 Nera kota, Kristo Yesu meni betenu Ozana nuai namorekai tapinowia ami putou nuso meni nakai pasinara putoura ena, o betaira putoura ena besenu mui amu nowenakai.

3 Mosera lo ge awa duba matu nasokai meni putou nuso puro osenu nasokai nana pasinara putou puro osamu kaputinua. Are Anutu nu nutope ego inoise duba matura pasina amira putou awa denu osenua. Mai nuso meni pasina mai tama aiso nasokai puro pasina disamu betaise iyetinua awa.

4 Awa duba matura ebatara kota, Ozanara ebatara nowenakai nasokai nana lo ge ewanana dimai awa kei awero pesunaise ago wenua awa.

5 Nuai matura ebatara nowera nukare dubare kotumaire nusokare nuai matura nenara itewia, ata Ozanara ebatara nowera nunekare meni awa duba nusokare Ozanara nenara itewia.

6 Zo nu duba nuso poti nuai matura nenara namunoya ami betai tamamunoya. Ata zo nu duba nuso poti Ozanara nenara namunoya ami nuai ewananare duba ewananare awa tamamunoya.

7 Zo nu duba nuso poti nuai matura nenara nitinoya ami Anutu iwo inowia awa. Ago inoise lo ge nuso kaka dimamu inowia. Ago inowia ami Anutura ge dimai ine tepo awa.

8 Nuai mature nowera ami tani zo wara Anutu gai te wai ine tepo.

9 Anutura Ozana meni duba nisokarera iti sia, are nuai matura ebatara kota, Ozanara ebatara nowewa awa. Zo nu Kristora Ozana amu nuamunoya ami seronai nuso zo oko nuamunoya.

10 Ota Kristo meni duba nisokarera iti sia, awa tama aiso nisokare meni pasina amira betaira gegenai wero nowia, ata dubare ititire nisokare meni awa Anutu meni nikare saramai asenua are nuai topetitinowia awa.

11 Anutu nu Yesu betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wenua amira Ozana nuso meni duba nisokarera itamunoya, awa nu Kristo Yesu betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wenua ami aiso nisokare betaira gegenai awa da ago ine ziai nuaire wamunoya. Awa Ozana nuso duba nisokarera itewia ami emo inoise ago wamunoya awa.

Ozanara zumai ge ninitinowera ami Anutura mai awiso wero nowera.

12 Otao mamai naso, susu ami emo nakai Anuture ina potanisekai sai itia. Ota ina potai awa nuai matura sou wai oko aewa. Ina potai awa Ozanara ebatara nuai.

13 Nikare nuai matura ge dipinoise nuamunowa, awa beta-
munowa. Ata Ozanara putoura nuai matura ge damunowa,
awa nuai ewanana gege nuamunowa.
14 Anutura Ozana amira zumai ge ninitinowera ami Anu-
tura mai awiso wero nowera awa.
15 Anutu nu Ozana nimorekare potinua awa nikare noko
tera ewesemuro sou bua inoise azu wai gege inoise nuawise
kota, mai awiso nuso wero nuawise nimorekare potinua awa.
Ozanara putoura nakai “Mama ewanana nasokare” asinoise
zawa towenakai awa.
16 Nakai Anutura mai awiso nowenakai ge awa duba na-
sokai meni sawi Ozana meni dubara ge soremuro da ago
towia.
17 Mai awiso nuso wero nonakai ami noma Anutura wau
topetamunonakai. Awa Kristore dai eroma topetamunon-
akai awa. Zebura ena numore dai yayare nuamunonakai,
awa numore dai simai zasimaire ewanana amira nuamunon-
akai.

*Nakai erama ama ewanana wanakai amire nena ba-
mubamu*

dapikarago ewanana wamunora.

18 Utura simai yawa sara waire Anutu meni ama kereniro
namorekai potamunoya ami zebura yayare duba naire itia
awa dainiro baititinoya. Are dara potiro gamu wana te oko
wamunoya.
19 Anutura mai awiso amira susu nasokai kei damu nai
gamu sero zebura nena tamunua ami peto wero anegi inoise
itewera.
20 Nena tamunua nukare awa waru dimuro waya wewa,
awa kotumai nusokarera kota, Anutu meni ago warise senua.
Awa nukare ago dago itarise kota, tani ei awa dia itarise ago
senua:
21 Nena tamunua nukare dabe betero gumu-kauna waira
mui besero peu wero Anutura mai awiso nuai zasimaire
nasokaira susumamunora awa.
22 Nakai ego gosinonakai awa: be awa maise nena tamunua
dapikarago ami bama zo mai pupinoise yaya tamuro oinowia
da ago ine yaya-buyaya tapinoise oi-tupewera.
23 Agoro nena tamunua nukare ami gege ago oko inowera.
Nakai natopekai Ozanare nowenakai ami da ago ine inowe-
nakai awa. Ozana awa nena ewa-gaewa ama kei awamunoya
amira osino wero nowia. Are mai awiso nuso nowenakai
amira susu Anutu meni tama aiso nasokai soero pumuro
kerenaise dia noise duba meni oinowenakai awa.
24 Nakai nena ewa-gaewa ama pumamu tuma dianisekai
nakai soero pumunua. Nena me puro nuai awa tuma diaire
nuai oko aewa. Nakai nena zo puro noise nena awa pumamu

tuma diamunonikaita? Tepo awa. Emoko pumenakai na-
sokai wisia.
25 Ota nena zo kaka pumamure pumamu tuma diamunon-
akai, awa nakai awa-didinoise dia inoise itamunonakai.
26 Ozana nu da ago betata wai nasokaira nakai soga inowia
awa. Nakai begomo nogo sanakai te wamunoi? awa kaka
gamu inowenakai. Are nakai begomo samu ge kauwero
usika apawenakai Ozana meni nakai soremuro begomo
towia.
27 Ozana nu Tuara dubu soremuro Anutura ara tamai
amira te begomo towia awa. Are Anutu nu dubara gai meni
Ozanara ge ninitinowia awa.
28 Nakai ego gosinonakai awa. Nakai Anutu ara tapinowe-
nakai, nakai awa nena bamubamu dapikarago meni kei aw-
inoise korawai nasokai soga wero baititinowia awa. Nakai
awa Anutu meni uzumamu sero ginu itisonakai, are nakai
awa uzumunua awa.
29 Nera kota, ema nakai gita ginu itisonakai nakai ami Mai
nuso ine wanisekai ginu itisonakai. Awa namisini zizimi
dainiro wanakai nu awa nami zewai nasokai wero nuaise ago
wenua awa.
30 Anutu nu gita ema Mai nuso ine wanisekai ginu itison-
akai te uzumunua. Uzumunua te pasina nasokai disero nakai
pumunua. Pasina disero nakai pumunua te nakai simunua
awa.

*Nena zo meni nakai Anutura wanera ena oko soero pa-
munoya.*

31 Ge amira susu nogo iti? Anutu meni nakai otao inowia,
are zo meni nakai waya wai ine itita? Tepo awa.
32 Nu Mai nuso kaka soyamu nakai emo betaira gegen-
inua ami nena zamaire dapikarago dago namorekai dirien-
amunoya.
33 Erama Anutu gita sianiro pumunua nakai awa ai meni
gera potamunoi? Anutu meni wamunoita? Tepo awa. Nu
nutope pasina nasokai disinoise nakai saramaire asenua
awa.
34 Ai meni nakai degara musunaira ge samunoi? Kristo
Yesu meni wamunoita? Tepo awa. Nu nutope betenua.
Betenua a gege kota, nu betaira ena eriro Anutura wana mera
itise begomo meni nakai soga inoise nowia awa.
35 Kristora dumi yagabara ena nena zo nemi nakai so-
ero pamunoi? Duba nai menita, yayare nuaita, so-mara
auka inoise nuaita, yaya-buyaya tame nuaita, dora botiyota,
bogamasa wero nuaita, dero bunai menita, dero betai meni
ni? Nena ami nakai Kristora dumi yagabara ena soero pa-
munoita?
36 Ge gayai ego itia amira te namorekai nena ago awa
inowera awa:

Ni emo inoise waiko be giti awa nakare dero gera-gaira inowera. Lama dero azinowera ago ine namorekare inowera.

37 Ata nena ago ami nakai Kristora dumi yagabara ena oko soero pumamunoya. Tepo awa. Nakai dumi yagaba pupinowia ami nakai soremawi nena awa puro osero baititi-nowenakai awa.

38 Are na ego ine gosinona awa: Betai menita, nuai menita, angelo menita, ema tua menita, nena zeme kei awero itia amita, nena ama kei awamunoya amita, nena putoure menita,

39 nena ike itewia amita, bage itewia menita, nena tamai ami nakai Anutura dumi yagabara ena zo da di bataniro pumai ine tepo. Dumi yagaba awa Tua nasokai Kristo Yesu emo inoise nakai doena-doeti inowia awa.

9

Paulo nu Yuda ema otao mamai nuso emo yayare duba naire tamunua.

1 Na Kristora ema meni opi tepo ge me sana niniu. Ozana meni duba nasora ena ge naso soga inoi ge me gege tona ewa.

2 Na Yuda ema otao mamai naso emo duba nitinoise duba naso meni yaya eto oko tapinowia.

3 Yuda ema otao mamai naso awa nukare Yesu tuma diro ewanana warise na natope Anutura waru naso nana itai Kristora gomara ena atune nuai awa te peu wamena.

4 Nukare awa Isreli ema, are Anutu meni nukare dubu nuso warise pumunua; nu putoure zasimaire nuso numorekare gipenua; nu tairo nuaira ge numorekare potinua; nu lo ge nu-morekare potinua; nu bowi inoise nuaira susu numorekare gipenua; nu nena ewanana numorekare potamu seroninua;

5 ewowo-kawowo nusokare eni meni Tuara gera giti kopi wero noisowa; Soyai Ema nasokai nu nena bamubamu amira Tua nowia ami emara tama aiso pumuro kei awenua, awa nusokare nana dubura ena kei awenua awa. Are Anutu nu bowi wai gege bowi inuanekai. Iyo.

Gere nowera nukare Anutura ema dubu.

6 Isreli eni meni Anutura ge azu sewa, ata Anutura ge betata wenua, ago oko sanekai. Isrelira nana ena kei awewa nukare dapikarago ami Anutura ema me oko noisowa.

7 Noko Abrahamra saisibuna nukare dapikarago saisibuna nuso me oko noisowa. Anutu meni Abrahamre ego senua awa, “Isakara saisibuna nunekare gege dubu niso wamunora awa.”

8 Ge amira susu ego itia awa: Tama meni Abrahamra dubura ena kei awai nukare awa Anutura ema dubu me oko aewa. Abraham gita Anutura seronai ge tuma dinua da ago

ine Anutura seronai ge tuma didinowera nukare ami gege
Abrahamra saisibuna me asai awa.
9 Seronai ge ego sai awa: “Zepa zo tepo wai amire na
nisokare nana ewesemuro mana amire bama niso Sara meni
mai mata diri pumamunoya awa.”
10 Awa daba kota, seronai ge zo Rebekara nana ena dai kei
awenua awa. Nu ewowo nasokai Isakato noiwato mai mata
diri eto tinira kei awero itiwato awa.
11-12 Mai eto awa kaka kei awamure nuto tinira itise nena
wayata koko nuto kaka wamu be amire Anutu meni Re-
bekare ego senua awa, “Zewai meni zimira sou waise.” Awa
Anutu sai zewai wai nuso zewai waise kotupitinoise mai eto
awa nuai nusotora kota, ara tamai nusora zaupitinoise ge ago
senua awa.
13 Amira ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Na Yakobore yaba wero
pumuna, ata Esaure iwo wero dona.”

Anutu nu nuai nasokaira kota, awa-diai nusora nakai kora inowia.

14 Are nogo samunonikai? Anutu opi wenua ago samunon-
ikaita? Tepo awa.
15 Nu Mosere ge ego tugata wenua awa,
Na ema zo awa-diamu wero giro awa-diamunona awa.
O ema zo kora wamu wero giro kora wamunona awa.
16 Are nakai Anutura kora wai awa emara kotumairata
emara weso-waso waira oko pupinowenakai. Korawai awa
Anutura awa-diaira gege pupinowenakai awa.
17 Anutu meni Fero ge tugata wenua awa ge bukura ego
gayai itia awa,
Na niso nana putou naso kerenana zazo bowire naso
zebu sero bayaise sero ni ema tua potina awa.
18 Are Anuture ego giwo: Nu ema zo awa-diamu wero
giro awa-diamunoya awa. Ata zo dubara dana dunamu wero
giro dunamunoya awa.
19 Ni ge awa niniro eniba ego tanita na tugata wamunosa,
“Anutu nu emara duba amira dana dunero amire nogoro
ema gawi waya inowi? Nu nena zo wamu sai erama meni azu
sai ine awa oko itia.” Ago tanita namore samunosa.
20 Ema ni nogo wai meni Anuture ge ina samunosi? Au
meni au wai miere ego tugata wamunoita, “Ni nogoro na ego
ine wetesi?”
21 Ata au wai mia meni zebu da ami au eni emara eni pura
sunera asero wai waya wamunoita? Tepo awa.
22 Tani au wai bama meni inowia tani da awa Anutu meni
eramare inowia. Anutu nu pasinara dumu inowia amira
susu o putou nuso amira susu awa kerenamu sero erama
degara gegenai gera wamu inoise itewera nukare awa eya
kaka damu, daira be dia i-tupewia awa.

23 Awa daba kota, nu simai zasimaire nuso bamu awa dai
kerenamu sero ema awa-diai nusora gegenai simai zasimaire
nuso denero dopanisekai sia wero ginu itewia nakai emo ago
inowia awa.
24 Ema awa-diai nusora gegenai awa nakai awa. Nu nakai
Yudara dubura ena daba kota, ema Yudakora nana ena dai
zawa sero pumunua.
25 Amira ge awa Anutu meni senu porofete Hosea meni
gaenua ego itia awa,
Ema dubu na mama kaka wamu wena nukare awa ema
dubu nuso asamunona awa.
Ata dubu kaka kotamumu wena dubu awa zazo nu-
sokare "wama dini naso" asamunona.
26 Ago wero gita zebu zora ena ego sena, "Nikare ema dubu
naso tepo," zebu da amira ana awa zazo nusokare "Tua
opi kota Tua putoure amira mai awiso" asamunora.
27 Are Yesaya meni zawa gatero Isreli emare ego sero
gaenua awa,
Isrelira saisibuna nukare ewa bera oze itia ago ine te kei
awamunora, ata saineba, Anutu meni nusokare nana
etokaka gege soero pumamunoya.
28 Tua nu zebura ena ge nusora me eyane tamago wai me
wero bayamunoya awa.
29 Yesaya meni ge zo ego senua awa,
Uture zebura Tua nu ema we nasokai kaka awa-diamu
dami sia, awa nakai Sodomra te tamuro o omora
nukare ine wero tepo-tapo wamenakai.

Yuda ema nukare ewanana wamu sero kaputiwa.

30 Are nogo samunonikai? Nakai ego sanekai: Ema Yudako
nukare ewanana wamu awita oko sewa ami ewanana wewa.
Tuma diaira ewanana wewa awa.
31 Ata Isreli ema lo ge dipinoise ewanana wamu awita sewa
ami lo gera te kaka wamu wewa.
32 Nogoro? Ego emira: Nukare tuma diaira kota, nuai
nusokarera ewanana wamu sewa awa. Ago inoise omata zo*
ebete itinua amira te nusokare gaero duuwa awa.
33 Amira ge gayai ego itia awa,
Ei giu! Na Zion nate ena omata zo potitinona
amira te nusokare gayamunora.
Omata amira te gaero duwamunora.
Ata zo nu nu awa tuma diamunoya ami oko mena-
munoya awa.

10

Isreli ema meni tuma diaira ebata azu sewa.

1 O gera otao mamai naso, Yuda ema otao mamai naso
ewanana warise duba naso meni yaba inoise nukare emo
Anutu begomo towena awa.
2 Nukare Anutu sou wamu sero putou inoise nowera awa
gosinowena ami tona. Ata nukare ebata me sirinoise amire
inowera.
3 Ebata Anutu meni nakai giro saramai asinowia, ebata
awa sirinowera, are nutopekare ewanana wamu sero ebata
zo kau inowera awa. Are saramai waira ebata Anutu meni
tamunua, awa azu sero dowa awa.
4 Kristo meni lo ge wero pesuninu tepo wenua, are tuma
diaire nowenakai awa Anutu meni gawi sarapitinowenakai
awa.
5 Mose nu ge ego gaenua awa, “Ema zo nu Anutura giti
mokara saramamu sero lo gera ebata etutiro nuamunoya ami
nuai tamamunoya.”
6 Ata tuma diaire noise saramaire waira ebata amira ge ego
ine itia awa, “Ni duba niso meni ego oko sase, ‘Ai meni utura
witamunoi?’ (Awa witiro Kristo tamuro puro osamu awa.)
7 Ota duba niso meni ego oko sase, ‘Ai meni degara osero
baro betaira nana bayamunoi?’ (Awa Kristo uzumuro puro
witamu awa.)”
8 Ago kota, ge bukura ego ine sai awa, “Ge awa asike oko itia,
awa begiti nisorata moka nisora itia awa.” Awa tuma diaira
ge tugata-magata inowenakare amire sai awa.
9 Ge si-tupewenakai amira susu ego ewa: Ni begiti niso
meni “Yesu nu Tua naso” ago tuamunosa, noko duba niso
meni “Anutu meni Yesu betaira ena awa-uzenu seka wenua”
ago ziro tata-tata wamunosa, awa Anutu meni ni soero
pumuro korawai ewanana wero nuamunosa.
10 Nera kota, nakai duba meni ziro tata-tata inoise sara-
maire inowenakai. Noko begiti meni zazo nuso kerenitinoise
ewanana inowenakai awa.
11 Ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Nu tuma diamunoya ami oko
duba namunoya ata me oko namunoya.”
12 Yuda ema ata ema Yudako nakai awa Anutu meni oko
zazaupitinowia. Nu daimata meni nakai dapikarago amira
Tua nasokai nowia awa. Nakai nu arugitinowenakai amira
nu ina namorekai dumi yagaba inoise nena bamubamu
potitinowia.
13 Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Zo nu Tua aruga-
munoya nu awa Tua meni soremuro kora wamunoya.”
14 Ata Tua arugai awa Tua kaka tuma diamu nowera ami
nogo wero nu arugamunori? Noko Anutu tuma diai awa ge
nuso dana meni kaka ninamu nowera ami nogo wero nu
tuma diamunori? Noko ge nuso ninai awa oziga sai ema nuso
tepo sia, awa nogo wero ge nuso ninamunori?

15 Noko oziga sai awa Anutu meni ema kaka tugata wero
iyetamu wai, nogo wero oziga saira buara bayamunori? Ge
gayai ego ine itia awa, “Oziga Ewanana sai emara te awi meni
ge ninaira duba peu wai tapinowia awa.”

Yuda ema meni Oziga Ewanana azu sewa.

16 Ata erama dapikarago kota, eni meni gege Oziga
Ewanana awa niniro dimuwa awa. Yesaya meni ego senua
awa, “Tua, oziga ge sero kereninakare, awa ai meni ziro tata-
tata wenu?”
17 Are ego giwo: Tuma diai awa Oziga Ewanana ninaira
me awa. Noko Oziga Ewanana awa Kristora ge me susure
kereniro sai awa.
18 Are ego toise atata inona: Nukare ge kaka ninamu
weuta? Tepo awa. Nukare niniwa awa. Ata ge gayai zo ego
itia awa,

Be nusokarera awi meni zebu bamu te wenua, ata ge
nusokare meni zebu agewara kei awenua awa.

19 Ago wero noko atata wero tona awa: Isreli ema nukare
niniro susu sirero kau weuta? Tepo awa. Gita Mose meni ge
ego gaenua awa:

Na ema Yudako pumuro kora wana nikare duba mou
numorekare wamunowa.
Ema Yudako ninai tepore uzumana nisokare nana tini
kapai kei awamunoya awa.

20 Mose meni gita ago senu amire ama Yesaya meni azu
tepo zewai wero ego senua awa,

Na kaka kau wamu wewa ami na tamuwa awa.
Na kaka kotumamu noisowa nusokare nana kei awena.
21 Ata nu Isreli emare ge ego gaenua awa,
Na ge dai ema o iwoka wai ema awa uzumamu be iboi-
tatana wana zuzuniro noisona.

11

*Isreli ema dubu bamu meni Oziga Ewanana azu sewa giro
amire Anutu meni etokaka sianiro pumunua.*

1 Na noko atata inona. Anutu meni ema mamai nuso
donuta? Tepo me tepo awa. Ago ine oko wenua. Na da
ago Isreli ema awa, na Abrahamra sibuna, na Benzaminra
dubura.
2 Anutu meni gita ema dubu ginu itisowa awa oko donua.
Ata nikare Eliara uge ge bukura itia awa kaka azimamu in-
owewi, tanita? Nu Isreli ema dubu bamu awa gera potitinoise
Anuture isa ego senua awa,

3 O Tua, nukare porofete dubu niso dero tepo inoise alta
niso ziwewa ami na imata nona na da ago damu tora
awa.

4 Ago senu Anutu meni ge ina nogo kapeteninu? Ego ine
senua awa,
Tepo awa. Na ema 7,000 dubu naso warise soena nukare
tua opi zazo Beal nuso nana kaka koinamu wewa.
5 Are be zeme emire da ago ine Anutu meni awa-diai
nusora Yuda ema eni sianiro pumunu nowera.
6 Awa nuai nusokarera kota, awa-diai nusora ago wenua.
Nuai nusokarera wamia, awa awa-diai meni me oko wamia.
7 Agoro nogoni? Isreli ema dapikarago nukare nena me
tamamu sewa awa tamuuta? Tepo awa. Anutu meni eni
awiniro pumunua ami gege tamuwa awa. Ata dubu bamu
awa gigewa giro senu duba dau wewa awa.
8 Are ge ego gayai itia awa,
Anutu nu duba nusokare sisenua awa.
Gita moka nusokare senu sikimunua.
Ata dana nusokare uwene wenua.
Ago wenu noisowa da ago nowera awa.
9 Dawidi meni ge ego gaenua awa,
Zamai nusokare meni wawa ine o geta ine wero kaka
wero itaise. Ago wai nuara ina nusokare kei awaise.
10 Giti moka nusokare guma wai zaru-zaru ware. Ota tipa
nusokare ziyo orosowai tipa sosero isi-isi inoise nuai
gege nuare.

Tua nu ema Yudako soero pumunua.

11 Agoro atata wero sane. Isreli ema dubu bamu duuwa
ami duro waya wero baitiuta? Tepo awa. Nukare Tuara
korawai awa azu sewa, are korawai awa ema Yudakora nana
kei awenua. Awa ema Yudako meni Tuara korawai topetara
Isreli ema nukare korawai awa pamu duba-duba warise ago
kei awenua awa.
12 Ago wero gigai nusokare meni zebu sero gera zamai
tamunua, ota putou nusokare osenua ami ema Yudakora
nana gera zamai tamunua, are noma nukare dapikarago
Tuara korawai topetara gera me bamubake kei awamunoya.
13 Nikare ema Yudako, nimorekare ge ei awa sana niniu.
Na ema Yudako aposolo nisokare nowena ami bua naso awa
yawa sarare wero baititinowena.
14 Awa Yuda ema otao mamai naso eni meni korawai pamu
duba-duba inoma pumarise ago inowena awa.
15 Anutu meni Isreli ema donu amire zebu serora ema
bama meni Anuture dai otao wewa. Are Anutu meni Isreli
ema noko pumai amire nukare betaira ena seka wero erai ine
wamunora awa.
16 Ma seka awa gita pei-kaka puro Tuare potiro begomo
sawenakai nuso wawi amire ma buye bamu awa dago nuso
inowia awa. Da ago ine ni tatawi meni Anutura gegenai ita-
munoya, awa bona-wagana da ago gegenai nuso itamunoya.

17 Ni oliwa* amira potiro sane. Anutu meni ni oliwa zora
bona eni kapero dotinoise amira zarara ni oliwa zo ware ena
kei awai amira bona awa kapero puro muro zara da amira
susumunua awa. Ago wenu oliwa tatawira mu ewanana
meni nima unenu tama gawire wero noise
18 bona mature oko gasa osai ni tama puro witase. Ago wai
azu, ni ego gi. Nima bona meni tatawi oko uninowesa. Tatawi
meni ni uninowia awa.
19 Ge sesena amira ni ina eniba ego tanita samunosa awa,
“Anutu meni na awa puro susumamu sero bona matu kapero
donua awa.”
20 Ago tosa ata Anutu meni nukare ge me azu sai nusokar-
era kapero donua awa. Ata nima awa tuma diai nisora dopai
zara nusokare gisero dopinosa awa. Are ni tama niso oko
puro witase. Awa kota, saitiro noiyo.
21 Anutu nu oliwa bona nuso kaka awa-diamu wenua, ago
ine ni oko awa-diamunoya.
22 Are ni dumi yagaba nusore nina-nina wai nusore awa
kotumuro giyo. Nina-nina wai nusora me awa ge dowa amira
nana kei awenua awa, ata dumi yagaba nusora me awa niso
nana kei awamunoya. Ago kaka wamu wasa giro ni awa
kapero duamunoya awa.
23 Ago wero Yuda ema eni ni bona matu ine nukare ge
dai awa duamunora, awa Anutu meni nukare zara matura
susumamu wero giro te wero susumamunoya awa. Putou
awa nuso nana itia.
24 Ni ema Yudako awa ni oliwa zo kaka samo wamu amira
ena bona kapai ine awa. Nima awa oliwa bona kapero puro
muro oliwa samo wai amira susumai ine awa. Ota Yuda
ema meni awa nukare oliwa samo wai ine awa. Are Anutu
meni oliwa samo waira bona mamatu kapero donua awa
noko puro zara nusokare matura susumamu wai bua peu
wamunoya.

*Yuda ema nukare noma ama gera mokara toiro tepo wa-
munora.*

25 Gera otao mamai naso, nikare dau wero kotumai
nisokare amira deseniro “nakare ninaire” asai azu, ge bezai
ewa bezana giwo. Isreli ema eni nukare duba dau wero
nowera. Awa ago nuara ema Yudako dubu bamu nukare gera
mokara
26 toyara te wai amire Isreli ema dubu bamu ami ewanana
wamunora awa. Ge ego gayai itia awa,

Zion nate ena Korawai ema zo kei awero Yakobora
saisibuna amira waya nusokare tunai baro tepo wa-
munora.

27 Na pasina nusokare disana amire tairo nuai naso awa
zewai wamunoya awa.

28 Isreli ema nukare Oziga Ewanana amira azu sero Anutu
iwo inowera amira me nuso awa nikare ema Yudako amira
nana bamisia. Ata noko yataniro pumai amira meni awa
nukare Anutura mai awiso wero nowera. Nera kota, Anutu
meni ewowo-kawowo nusokarere ge senu zewai wenua awa.
29 Nukare mai awiso nuso wero nowera, nera kota, Anutu
nu gawa ge nusore uzumai ge nusore oko duai betata wa-
munoya.
30 Nikare ema Yudako meni gita Anutura ge azu toise
noisowa. Ota zeme meni awa Yuda ema meni Anutura ge azu
tora amira Anutu meni nikare awa-didinoya awa.
31 Da ago ine Yuda ema meni Anutura awa-diai nisokare
nana kei awisia, awa-diai da ago zeme nusokare nana kei
awaise ge nuso azu towera.
32 Anutu meni erama dapikarago ge daira zirininua. Are
awa-diai nusora gege ewanana wamunora.

Nakai Tuara zazo de ike nanekai.

33 Yei! Anutura gaware kotumaire ninaire awa ewa suru
ine itia awa. Sai tepo wai nusora susu awa ema meni gai ine
oko itia. Da ago ine bua wai nusora ebata awa ema meni gai
ine oko itia.
34 Tuara dubara ge itia awa ema ai meni nininu? Ota ema
ai meni kotumai numore potinu?
35 Ata ema ai meni numore gita nena zo potinuta amira ina
potamunoi?
36 Tepo awa. Nera kota, nena dapikarago nuso nana ena
tupewia, ata putou nusora kei awinowia, ata nuso nana bayai
gege susawewia awa. Are bowi wai gege wai awa nuso nana
susumuro itai gege itaise. Iyo.

12

Nakai tama aiso nasokai awa Anuture zame ine potanekai.

1 Gera otao mamai naso, susu ago ine itia, are na Anutu
awa-diai nusora wini ge zo sana niniu. Nikare tamare dubare
nisokare zame betai ine kota, seka ine Anuture potawa sara-
muro gegenai nuso wai Anutu meni gai kokopai waise. Awa
Anutu sou wai bua nisokare me awa.
2 Ago wero nuai nisokare meni ema ge tepo nowera ago
ine gita noisowa, ata ago dago oko nuawe. Nikare dubare
kotumaire nisokare zuzumeniwo seka-sakama wae. Ago wai
amire nikare Anutura bera ge niniro baitamunowa. Ago
inoise tani kokopai, tani Anutu meni gawi ewanana inowia,
tani gawi te inowia, awa te gamunowa.

Zo nu buara putou numore potai amira te waise.

3 Anutu meni na emo dumi yagaba pupinoise bua namore
potinua, ami emo nisokare nana ema dapikarago amire wini
ge ego tona awa: Zo nu nutope gai oko witaise. Anutu meni
tuma diai niso emo buara putou zo nimore potinua awa puro
dainitinoise oko wase.
4 Ego giu. Tama nasokai daimata nu soremai nuso dainiro
meni bua da oko inowera.
5 Da ago ine nakai bua ewe-pape inowenakai, ata saineba
Kristora nana dainiro meni poti dara nawenakai tama
daimata inowia awa. Are nakai tama da amira susumuro te-
wana nuso ine wero nowenakai awa.
6 Ge buara putou ewe-pape awa dumi yagaba namorekai
pumunua amira te puro nowenakai awa. Are amira te bua
wanekai. Ami emo zo nu Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero
kerenaira putou itia ami tuma diai nusora te saise.
7 Zo nu soremai buara putou itia ami soremai bua awa te
waise. Ata zo nu gipai buara putou itia ami gipai bua awa te
waise.
8 Zo nu uzutai ge saira putou itia ami uzutai ge saise. Zo
nu dumi pumai bua waira putou itia ami otao nuso ewanana
waise awa gege kotupitinoise bua awa waise; zo nu giti kopi
waira putou itia ami bua awa zewai waise; ata zo nu bayao
bua waira putou itia ami bua awa duba peure waise.

Duba meni dumi yagaba paira ge.

9 Dumi pai awa tama meni gege oko wawe. Tani wayare
gawa bia maise, ata tani ewanana awa ziro tata-tata wewo.
10 Nikare otao-gamao me wero zo ina-wa inoise noiwo. Ina-
sorema wamu yaba wewo.
11 Biawa wai doro putoure noiwo. Wama erai Tua sou
wamu sero weso-waso wewo.
12 Uture kotumu-kotumu inoise yawa sarare noiwo. Yayare
duba naire amira mokara zewai wero noiwo. Isa bua awa
eyaya inoise noiwo.
13 Anutura ema dubu nena kau wero inuara giro soga
wewo. Esewa kei awara peu wero sawa diro kora-makora
wewo.
14 Nikare dero tunamunora nukare awa Anutu meni gawa
waise isa sewo. Be nisokarera ena waru ge kota gawa ge
osaise.
15 Ema yawa sara inora numorekare dai yawa sara wewo.
Ota ema duba nitinora numorekare dai duba niwo.
16 Nikare wama-ozaire noiwo. Nikare nitopekare gawa oko
witaise. Ema osaire dai noiwo. Nikare ninai nisokare gawa
oko witaise.
17 “Pasina namore wetia ina wane,” ago oko sawe. Tani ema
bama meni gawera ewanana inowia, awa wamu yaba wewo.

18 Ema dubu giti amire dai begare nuamu sawa nina-
munora amira te noiwo.
19 Otao mamai, pasina nimorekare wetera amira ina oko
wawe. Tuara be dumu meni ina potai te waise. Ge ego gayai
itia awa,
Pasinara ina potai awa bua naso.
Ina potai awa na natope potamunona. Tua nu ago toya
awa.
20 Nikare ge gayai zo ego itia amira te wewo,
Iwo niso meri betai giro ma poti nae, ou uza wai
giro ou poti nae. Ni ago wasa nu ni giro me nae.
Me nai nuso awa yaya bamu niao moka
giti nusora dauta awai ago ine awa.
21 Pasina meni ni oko puro osae. Tepo awa. Ni tani
ewanana inoise pasina puro oseyo.

13

Nakai gavmanra ge dimanekai.

1 Ema dapikarago gavmanra ge dimuwo. Gavmanra putou
awa tepo oko kei awinoya. Anutura nana ena kei awinoya
awa. Gavman nora nukare Anutura bera nora awa.
2 Are zo nu gavmanra ge doinoya ami putou Anutu meni
potinua awa doinoya. Ge damunora ami ina pamunora awa.
3 Erama wai nusokare ewanana nukare gavmanre oko
azu inowera. Ota erama pasina inowera nukare awa azu
inowera. Are ni gavmanre azu tepo nuamu sero giro nena
ewanana gege weyo. Tani ewanana wasa gavman nimore
gara ewanana wamunoya.
4 Gavman nukare Anutura soumai awa. Ni soremara
ewanana nuasise sai awa. Ota ni pasina wamunosa, awa
gavman azu weyo. Nera kota, nukare pasinara ina potai
amira putou awa tepo oko puro nowera. Nukare Anutura
soumai meni pasina maira nana Anutura dumu wai emo ina
potitinowera awa.
5 Are ge nusokare dimuro baitiyo. Awa inara azu inoise
daba kota, moka niso meni ni gera potai azu, ge nusokare
dimuyo.
6 Ami emo nikare takis omata potitinowewa. Nera kota,
nukare bua nusokare inoise Anutura bua inowera awa.
7 Nikare nena eramare wawise sai awa te wewo. Takis
potawise towera, awa takis potiu; kastamra* moni potawise
towera, awa potiu; sou wawise towera, awa sou wewo; zazo
nusokare de ike nawise towera, awa zazo nusokare de ike
niwo.

Dubara dumi ina-pa wewo.

8 Dinau zo niso nana oko itae. Dinau daimata emi gege
itaise: Dubara dumi pumai awa dinau bamu ine wero itaise.

Nera kota, zo nu otao nusore dubara dumi pupinowia ami lo
ge te dipinowia awa.
9 Lo ge ego sai awa,
Emata bama bewana oko wase.
Ni ema oko dasa betae.
Ni bewana oko wase.
Ni ema zora nena awa niso waise duba-duba oko wase.
Lo ge awa ata eni dai dapikarago poti dara niro susu
bamu ego sai awa,
Ni nitope ara tapinowesa da ago ine ema enire weyo.
10 Dubara dumire nowia ami otao nusore waya oko wa-
munoya.

Wari damura etutiro nuaira ge.

11 Ago wawise tona, nera kota, nikare be emira susu gosi-
nowewa awa. Awaira ena seka wero eraira be zora awinoya.
Ge zaawero nininakai amira ana korawaira be iboi kena
itisonua awa. Ata zeme ei awa be awa zora awinoya.
12 Pi tepo wamu sero inoi pina atamu gori ziwinoya. Are
mumera tani doro zasimaira gi berire wana nasokaira itai
ziro nuanekai.
13 Waikore wari damura nowera ago ine saitiro nuanekai.
Ana-bona waya inoise ou zewai niro dau wai, o bama enire
ozina waita tani waya wai, o ge bawaita kotumai waya otaore
pumai, awa oko wanekai. Tepo awa.
14 Tua Yesu Kristo meni beri nisokare waise sero nu tama
woi wosunago wero puro noiwo. Ago inoise nuai matura
duba-duba wai waya amira ge ninamu dowo.

14

Gera nuai niso awa oko gasa witai otao nisora osae.

1 Zo nu tuma diaira betata inoise nowia numore dai otao-
gamao wewo. Ota nu nena zota zo amire itazaita inoita,
amira ge oko bawawe.
2 Zo nu kotumu-katumu tepo nena dapikarago siro beto
wero ninowia. Ota zo nu wo dapikarago sieniro ya gege
ninowia awa.
3 Are nena siro beto wero ninowia ami otao nuso nena
sieniro ninowia amire gai osai oko isimaise. Ota nena sieniro
ninowia ami otao nuso siro beto wero ninowia amire gai
waya wai oko zuzu saise. Tepo awa. Nu da ago Anutu meni
pumunua awa.
4 Ni nemi ema zora soumai awa gera potamunosi? Nu
zewai wamunoita betata wamunoi, awa ema tua nusora
nena gege awa. Ata nu oko betata wamunoya. Tua nu te soga
wai zewai wero dopamunoya.
5 Ata waiko bere da ago, zo nu waiko be azimuro awina-
dawina wero zo witai zo osai asamunoya. Ata zo nu waiko

be sero awa gawi da awa inowia. Ema dapikarago meni ago
wamu wero giro denero baitarise.
6 Waiko be zo de ike nitinowia ami Tua emo ago inowia. Ata
nena siro beto wero ninowia ami Tua emo ago inowia. Ago
inoise Anuture kokopai asinowia awa. Zo nu nena eni sieniro
nowia ami Tua emo ago inowia. Ago inoise Anuture kokopai
asinowia.
7 Nasokai nana zo meni ego sai ine oko itia, “Nuai naso awa
nena naso gege awa, o betai naso awa nena naso gege awa.”
Ago sai ine oko itia.
8 Nuai awa Tuara bera nowenakai awa. Betai da ago Tuara
bera betinowenakai awa. Are nakai seka nuaireta betaire
awa Tuara mai awiso nowenakai.
9 Nera kota, Kristo meni betaire seka nuaire Tua nasokai
wamu sero betero noko seka wero erinua awa.
10 Are nima awa, ni nogoro otao nisora nuai gawesa waya
wawi zuzu towesi? Ota nima awa, ni nogoro otao niso
gawesa osawi isipitinowesi? Nakai dapikarago Anutura nana
giti mokara kei awanakai nakai gera potiro awina-dawina
wamunoya.
11 Ge ego gayai itia awa,
Tua meni toya, “Na me memeka tona: ema
dapikarago naso nana kokoinamunora awa.
Dapikarago be nusokare meni na bowi wamunora awa.”
12 Are nakai dapikarago Anutura nana dopero susu na-
sokai kerenamunonakai awa.

Otao zora tuma diai besai azu, saitiro nuanekai.

13 Are nakai kotumai waya otao mamaire oko wanekai.
Ego ine awa wanekai: Nakai otao mamai eni duba nusokare
sisinoise kotumai waya numorekare tamai azu, saitiro nu-
anekai.
14 Na Tua Yesure dai nowena ami ego ine gosinona: Nena
zota zo ninoise bemitire wai ine oko itia. Ata zo nu “nena
bemitire awa niro bemitire wamunona,” ago toise saineba
namunoya, nu me bemitire wamunoya awa.
15 Nena siro beto wai niso meni otao niso gera wamunosa,
awa ni numore dubara dumi kaka pumamu inosa, ago wa-
munoya. Otao niso ewanana waise Kristo meni nu emo
betenua, ni awa kotupitinoise otao niso awa nena siro beto
wai nisora gera-gaira oko wase.
16 Nikare nena me puro nowewa awa ema eni meni gara
waya wai azu, saitiro puro noiwo.
17 Nera kota, wo ma meni Anutura ebatara nuai amira
me oko inoya. Tepo awa. Saramaire kei awaita duba
ewananare nuaita yawa sarare duba ewanana waire Ozana
meni tapinoya ami Anutura ebatara nuai amira me inoya
awa.

18 Zo nu ebata amira aita inoise Kristo sou wamunoya, nu
awa Anutu meni gai kokopai wamunoya. Noko ema meni da
ago gara te wamunoya awa.
19 Ami emo nakai tani wama-ozai tapinoya, o tani gera soga
ina-wa wai tapinoya, awa yaba wero wai gege wanekai.
20 Nena siro beto wai niso meni bua Anutu meni mai zora
nana ena wenua awa oko gera wase. Wo ma awa bemiti tepo,
ewanana gege, awa me awa. Ata ni nena zo nasa otao niso
zo meni tani niso awa gai waya wamunoya, awa tani wetesa
awa pasina wamunoya.
21 Ni otao nisora duba gera wai azu, nu emo wota ou wainta
nena eni awa azu duasa te wamunoya awa.
22 Nena ago ine awa puro naita sieniro duai, amira ebata
gesa me wetia, awa nito Anutura nena gege itaiseyo. Kotumai
niso awa oko duase, noko oko erama tugata wase. Zo nu nena
zo emo gai te wai puro nuamunoya amira duba nuso mou
tepo ewanana wamunoya, nu ami yawa sara waise.
23 Ata zo nu nena zo namu duba eto inoise saineba asero
namunoya, nu awa Anutu meni gai waya wamunoya. Awa
nera kota, nu tuma diaire oko nia. Nena zota zo emo tuma
diai tepo wanakai, pasinare wamunoya awa.

15

Nakai Yesura kotumaira nuanekai.

1 Nakai tuma diai zewaire meni ema tuma diai betatare
awa soremuro mou nusokare dimanisekai sai itia awa. Nakai
ara tamai nasokaira gege oko nuanekai.
2 Nakai otao mamai nasokai emo kotupitinoise Tuara gera
zewai wero nuarise soremanekai.
3 Kristo nu da ago kotumai nusora gege oko noisonua. Ge
gayai zo ego ine itia awa,

Nimore ge waya sewa ge waya nusokare ami
naso nana tame witinua.

4 Gita ge sero gaewa awa nakai gera susu niniro bai-
tanisekai ago wewa awa. Ge gayai ami nakai soga wai yayara
mokara beyata tepo peu werokai nena namorekai sai awa
kotumu-kotumu inoise nuanisekai ge awa gaewa awa.
5 Anutu nu ziai zewai waita ziai peu waira mama meni
nimorekare da ago ine wai, Kristo Yesura mai awiso me wero
noise duba da wero noiwo.
6 Ago inoise beta be wero Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora
Mama Anutu bowi wewo.

Kristo meni Yuda ema daba kota, ema Yudako emo dai bua wenua.

7 Susu ago ine itia, are Anutura simai zasimaire kei awaise
Kristo meni nikare pumuro otao wenua, da ago ine nikare
otao ina-wa wewo.

8 Na ego emira nikare tugata inona awa: Anutu nu Yuda
emara ewowo-kawowo amire nena seroninua, amira ge nuso
awa me waise, o Tua ge me gege towia, awa ganisekai, Kristo
meni Yuda emara soremai wenua.
9 Ota noko ema Yudako nukare Anutu awa-diai nusora
bowi warise ago wenua awa. Ge gayai ego itia awa,

Ami emo na ema Yudakora nana ena ni bowi inoise
zazo niso de ike namu yere gamamunona.

10 Ota ge zo ego itia awa,

Ema Yudako, nikare Anutura dubure dai yawa sara
wewo.

11 Ota zo ego awa,

Ema Yudako, nikare dapikarago Tuara zazo de ike niwo
witae.
Ata ema dubu giti nukare nu bowi warise.

12 Noko Yesaya meni ge zo ego gaenua awa,

Dawidira mama Zesi amira saisibunara zo nu ni osi ine
kei awero ema Yudakora Tua wamunoya. Are ema
Yudako meni nu tuma diro nuamunora awa.

13 Tuma diaira mama Anutu nu tuma diai nisokarera
yawa sarare wama-ozaire nimorekare potaise. Ago wai
amire nikare Ozanara putoura ereniro nena ama puma-
munonakai awa tuma didinoise nuawa tuma diai nisokare
meni zewai waise.

Paulo bua nusora ge.

14 O otao mamai naso, nikare dumi pumai nisokare itia,
ota gera susu awa te niniro baititinowewa, ota nitopekare
kotumai ewanana meni soga ina-wa wamu putou oko kau
inowewa, awa na natope susu nisokare ago ine gosinowena
awa.
15 Ata saineba, kotumai nisokare awa ge enira awa-uzamu
sero ge zewai eni azu tepo gainona. Nera kota, Anutu meni
bua ge namore senua.
16 Na ema Yudako emo Yesu Kristora bua ema wero nuanise
senua awa. Are Ozana meni nikare ema Yudakora duba se-
wai saramai na pris meni wago wero nikare Anuture potana
benau nusora ena zawi ewanana ine wawise sero na Anutura
Oziga Ewanana tugata-magata inowena.
17 Na Anutura bua inowena awa Yesu Kristore dai inowena,
are gena wititinoya.
18 Bua awa na natope nogo nogo wero wameni, o ema zo
meni nogo inowi, amira ge oko samunona. Tepo awa. Yesu
Kristo meni na soga wawi ema Yudako ge niniro dimarise
be menita wana meni bua inowena amira ge gege samunona
awa.
19 Na tani putoure inoise Ozanara putou puro noise bua
naso inowena, ami emo na bua naso Yerusalem nate ena
zaawero Kristora Oziga Ewanana awa zebu agewara tugata

wero gegero susaumite bua pesuniro Ilirikam zebura kei
awena awa.
20 Ago inoise na zebu Kristora zazo bowire kaka baro kei
awamura ena Oziga Ewanana tugata wamu wama berigi-
berigi inoya awa. Ema zo zasiwi potinua amira tame so
wamu oko yaba inowena.
21 Ge gayai ego itia amira te inowena awa,
Uge-mage nuso numorekare kaka wamu ami nu
gamunora awa.
Ata nukare oziga nuso kaka gamu ami ninaire wa-
munora awa.

Paulo nu Roma nata giro amire Spen zebura bayamu senua.

22 Na susu ago amira nisokare nana mamu wero be giti beu
dero dotinoisena awa.
23 Na zepa dainiro noise nisokare nana muro nikare gamu
yaba i-tupewena. Are be zeme emire zebu enira nana ena
bua naso tepo inoya, are
24 Spen zebura bayamu inoise nisokare nana kei awamu
kotupitinona awa. Kei awero nimorekare dai yawa sara
inoise pei-kaka itimakai amire na kora wero iyetawa Spen
zebura bayamunona.
25 Ata be zeme emire na Yesura dubu Yerusalem nate itew-
era awa moni meni soremamu sero Yerusalem nate bayamu
sero inona.
26 Nera kota, Yesura dubu eni Masedonia zebure Akaya
zebura nowera ami Yesura dubu Yerusalem nate nowera
amira eni bogamasa wero nowera awa soga wamu peu wero
sesera zewai wisia.
27 Nukare dumi yagaba nusokarera ago wisera. Ata noko
ema Yudako ge ninai nukare Yuda ema ge ninai amira ina
potarise sai itia. Nera kota, Yuda ema gita Tuara ge waure
kanowewa ema Yudako pumuwa. Are ina tamara nena
potara te wamunoya awa.
28 Are sai zewai wai nusokarera me kei awisia, awa na
natope puro baro potana tepo wai baro nikare giro amire
Spen zebura bayamunona awa.
29 Ago wero Kristora nana ena gawa bamubake puro
nisokare nana mamunona, awa gosinona awa.

30 Otao mamai naso, nikare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo ko-
tupitinoise o dumi yagaba Ozana meni nasokai nana potiti-
nowia awa kotupitinoise ge naso ei awa niniwo. Nikare na
emo Anutu begomo toise namore dai isa bua zewai-zawai
inoise na soremuwo.
31 Na soremawa Anutu meni na Yudaya zebura ena Tuara
ge dai emara nana wanera ena soero paise, o Yerusalem nate
ena Yesura dubu meni sogawaira nena potana yaba ware.

32 Susu ago ine kei awero bayai amire Anutu meni ninai,
na duba ewananare muro nisokare nana zanatitinoise nuana
tama naso bisi dae.
33 Anutu duba ewanana waira mama nune nimorekare dai
nuaise. Iyo.

16

Paulo nu otao mamai Roma natara eni awa areninua.

1 Bama otao nasokai Fibi meni nisokare nana susawi giro
susu nuso nikare tugata inona ewa. Nu Tuara dubu Senkria
nate nowera awa soga inoise nowia.
2 Nu nisokare nana mai giro nikare nu Tuara bera tupia
asero kora wewo. Tuara dubu wero nowewa amira te kora
wewo. Nu nena eni kau wai giro soga wewo. Nera kota, bama
ami otao mamai eni ata na dai sou inoise nowia.
3 Priskato iu nuso Akuilare Kristo Yesu bua nusora soremai
naso eto wero nowerato, nuto arenitinona, awa seu gareto.
4 Nuto awa na emo tama nusoto gera wai sogo wiserato,
ami emo na gege kota, ema Yudako ge ninai nata sero dubu
nakare numoreto kokopai asinoise nowenakare awa.
5 Yesura dubu so nusotora ena aunitinowera ema bama
dubu awa arenitinona, awa seu gare.

Otao naso Epinitas, nu Asia zebura ema bama gita wero
Kristora ema me mena wenua, nu arenitinona, awa seu gae.

6 Maria nu da ago arenitinona, awa tugata weu gae. Nu
nikare emo bua dainiro wenua awa.
7 Andronaikasto Zuniasre dikai naso eto nakare eroma
beniwa, nuto arenitinona, awa tugata weu gareto. Nuto
aposolo dubura giti mokara ema zazo bowire nowerato awa.
Noko, na Kristora ge kaka ninamu noina nuto Kristora ge
zaawero niniwato.
8 Tuara gera otao naso me Ampiliatas nu da ago areniti-
nona.
9 Eban nu Kristora buara soga wai ema nasokai, ata Stekis
otao naso, nuto arenitinona, awa tugata weu gareto.

10 Apelis Kristora ema me nu awa arenitinona.

Aristobulora awiso nukare awa arenitinona.
11 Yuda ema otao naso Herodion awa arenitinona.
Nasisasra awiso gera nowera nukare awa arenitinona.

12 Bama eto Traifinato Traifosare nuto Tua emo bua ba-
mubake inowerato, nuto awa arenitinona.

Bama Pesis nu da ago Tuara bua zewai wero wenua, nu
awa dai arenitinona.
13 Tuara mai zazore Rufas ata mia nuso nu mia naso wenua,
nuto awa arentinona.
14 Asinkritas, Filigon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas ata otao
mamai nusokare, nukare awa arenitinona.

15 Filologasto bama Zuliare, ata Neriato nubama nusore,
ata Olimpas ata Tuara dubu numorekare dai nowera, nukare
dapikarago awa arenitinona.
16 Nikare nitopekare Tuara gera wana ina-zia wewo. Nata
sero Kristora dubu nukare nikare arenitinora awa.

Ema eni meni dubu sisewa.

17 Otao mamai naso, nisokare nana zazaumai tapinoise
Tuara ge nimorekare emoko gipai awa sisamu sero inoise
tuma diai nisokare besamu inoise nowera, ema ago awa uma
inoise azu sewo.
18 Ema ago ine ami Tua nasokai Kristo oko sou inowera.
Nukare tama nusokare gege kotupitinoise duba-duba wai
nusokare sou inowera. Ago inoise ge zozoware toise ema
bama nena susu giti kaka gamu awa uzutai bua inoise etete
nitinowera awa.
19 Tuara ge niniro dipinowewa amira oziga awa nata sero
bamunua awa. Are na nimorekare duba kokopai inoise
ego wawise nikare tugata wane. Nena kokopai awa giro
baititinoise nena waya awa azu toise noiwo.
20 Anutu duba ewanana waira mama nune be apunu-kaka
Satan puro osero benau nisokarera potai te meni patawa
zasamunoya awa. Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora dumi yagaba
meni nisokare nana itaise.

*Paulora otao mamai eni meni Roma natara ema ge ninai
awa areniwa.*

21 Soremai naso Timoti ata Yuda ema otao mamai naso
Lusias ata Zeson ata Sosipata nukare nikare arenitinora awa.
22 Na Tetias meni ge ei awa Paulora bera ena niniro papia
gainona ami Tuara gera noise nikare arenitinona.
23 Gayas nu na ata ge ninai dubu dapikarago nakare kora-
makora inowia ami da ago ine nikare arenitinoya. Agoro
natara omata dia wai ema Erastoto otao nasokai Kuatas nuto
da ago inorato awa. [24 Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora dumi
yagaba meni nikare dapikarago amira nana itaise. Iyo.]

Anutura zazo de ike nanekai.

25 Anutu nu Oziga Ewanana towena amira o Yesu Kristora
ge kereniro tugata inowena amira te tuma diai nisokare soga
waira putou nuso nana itia awa. Are Anutura ge bezai awa
iteye donu
26 be zeme emire ge porofete meni gaewa ami kerenitinoya.
Anutu itai gege itewia ami ge senu zebu sero ema bama ge
awa niniro dimarise tugata-magata inowenakare.
27 Are Anutu nu imata kotumai bamubakere nowia, nu awa
nakai Yesu Kristora nana ereniro bowi wai gege inuanakai
itaise. Iyo.

PAS NAMBA WAN PAULO MENI KORINTI EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Efeso nate noise pas ei awa Tuara dubu Korinti nate noisowa amire gaenua. Paulo meni gita zepa zore zo ageware Korinti nate noise nukare ge tugata-magata wenua. Korinti nata awa Grik emara nata bamu awa. Nata amira ema bama waya witai noisowa. Tuara dubu Korinti nate noisowa ami pas gaero Paulo atata wewa giro nu ina pas ei awa nu-morekare gaenua. Awa tani waya eni ata ge eni nusokare nana itinua awa kora wamu sero ago wenua awa.

1 Na Paulo. Na Anutura bera Kristo Yesura aposolo wero nowena. Nama ata otao nasokai Sostene
2 nato Korinti nate ena Anutura dubu wero nowewa ni-morekare pas ei awa potitinonato. Nikare Kristo Yesura nana susumuro saramuwa. Nikare dubu nuso wawise sero zawa sero pumunua. Nimorekare ago wenu amire nata serora ema bama Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora zazo de ike nitinoise nowera numorekare dai Tuara dubu wewa awa. Nu Tua nusokare ata Tua nasokai dai.
3 Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora dumi yagabare duba-ozaire meni semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo meni nukare emo kokopai Anuture senua.

4 Anutu nu Yesu Kristo emo inoise dumi yagaba ni-morekare pumunua, are na nikare kotumuro be giti numore kokopai towena awa.
5 Nu nikare Kristo nana susumuro nena bamubamu nimorekare potinua — ge kerenaira putou ata kotumai neire-neire nimorekare dirieninua, are na numore kokopai towena.
6 Kristora ge nimorekare senakare ami nisokare nana soe ena tatawi potiro zewai wenua.
7 Are nikare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo kei damu naise dia inoise gera bua amira putou zo oko kau inowewa.
8-9 Anutu nu Mai nuso Yesu Kristo Tua nasokai nuso nana susumawise senua ami ge zo sero zo sero awai nuso nana zo oko itia. Nu nikare soremamu senua. Are nune ami kei awai be nusora ena pasina tepo dopawise nikare soremai zewai wero nuawa be nisokare tepo wamunoya awa.

Korinti emara nana gera zazaumai kei awenua.

10 O otao mamai naso, na Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora bera ge potana niniu. Nikare ge neire-neire ata zazaumaire nowa awa doro kotumai nisokare poti dara niwo daimata wai nuawe.
11 Otao mamai, nisokare nana soe ge kei awenua itia awa Koloera awiso meni muro namore sesera goisena.

12 Ge ego ine amire tona awa: Nisokare nana eni meni ego
towera sia awa, “Nakare Paulora ema.” Noko eni meni ego
towera sia awa, “Nakare Apolora ema.” Ota eni meni awa ego
towera sia awa, “Nakare Petorora ema.” Amira eni meni awa
ego towera sia awa, “Nakare Kristora ema.”
13 Ae! Kristo meni zazaumunuta? Ota na Paulo meni nikare
emo wero ni pasinaira betenita? Ota nikare zazo naso Paulo
awa zawa toise ge ou gutai pumuuta?
14-15 Na natope nikare ge ou kaka gutamu. Awa nikare ego
sai azu na ago kaka wamu wena, “Paulora zazo zawa toise ge
ou gutenakai awa.” Na nikare dainiro ge ou kaka gutamu, are
na yawa sara inona. Krispo ata Gayas nuto awa gege ge ou
gutena.
16 Ota zo kotupitinona. Na Stefanara awiso dai ge ou gutena
awa. Ota eni meni awa na kaka gamu inona.
17 Kristo meni ema ge ou gutanise kota, Oziga Ewanana sero
gipero awanise senua awa. Are Kristora ni pasinai amira
putou tepo wago wai azu, na Oziga Ewanana samu sero ema
ninai bamure meni sago oko inowena.

Kristo nu Korawaira Putou ata Korawaira Ebata.

18 Kristo nu ni pasinaira betenua amira uge awa gera-gaira
waira eba patitinowera ami ninawera me tepo inowia. Ota
korawaira ebatara nowenakai ami meni awa ninawenakai
Anutura putou inowia awa.
19 Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,

Na ewanana waira ebata ema kotumaire meni
tamuwa awa sisamunona.
Ota na ema kotumaire amira kotumai saisai
neire-neire awa puro osamunona.

20 Ema kotumaire meni zewai wero dopinorita? Tepo
awa. Lo ge gipai ema meni zewai wero dopinorita? Tepo
awa. Zebu emira ge sise bawise awinowera ami zewai wero
dopinorita? Tepo awa. Zebura kotumai bamubamu awa dau
ge. Awa ganisekai sero Anutu meni susu poti damu ninua.
21 Anutu meni nininu te wenu ema nukare nutopekare
ninai nusokare meni Anutura susu tamamu sero wewa te
kaka wamu wenua. Oziga Ewanana tugata inowenakare
awa ema eni meni giro “dau ge” asinowera, ata saineba
Anutu meni nininu te wenu ema ge awa niniro poti dube
niro nowenakai ami meni awa Anutu korawenu ewanana
wenakai.
22 Yuda ema meni tani putoure gita giro amire me asamu
towera. Ota Grik ema meni awa ninai bamu sara niniro
amire me asamu towera.
23 Nanekare meni awa Kristo ni pasinaira dewa betenua
amira ge sawenakare Yuda ema nukare gawera waya inowia,
ota ema Yudako meni awa ninawera dau ge ine inowia awa.

24 Ata ema Anutu meni zawa sero pumunua, Yuda emata
Grik ema, nakai ami Kristore ego ninitinowenakai: Anutu
meni senu nu korawai nasokaira putou ata korawaira ebata
wero nowia.
25 Ema meni korawaira ebata Anutu meni tamunua awa
giro “dau” asinowera. Ota “dau nuso” asai ami emara kotu-
mai dainitinowia awa. Ota Anutu senu Kristo betenua, susu
awa giro “beyata-bayata” asinowera. Ota “beyata nuso” asai
ami emara putou dainitinowia.
26 Otao mamai naso, nikare nogo-nogo noiwa amire Anutu
meni nikare zawa sero pumunu, awa kotumuro giwo. Zebura
kotumai bamu erama Tuara ge kaka ninamu meni yaba
inowera, awa nisokare nana etokaka meni puro noisowa;
putou erama Tuara ge kaka ninamu meni yaba inowera,
awa nisokare nana etokaka meni puro noisowa; ema zazore
wai erama Tuara ge kaka ninamu meni yaba inowera, awa
nisokare nana etokaka meni wero noisowa.
27 Ata Anutu meni ema kotumai bamure asai nukare me
narise sero nikare ema dau asai awa zawa sero pumunua.
Anutu meni ema putoure nukare me narise sero nikare
beyata asai awa zawa sero pumunua.
28 Anutu meni nena itia awa tepo waise sero nena osesenai
ata nena erama gawera waya inowia, ata nena me tepo awa
sianiro pumunua awa.
29 Awa zebura ema zo meni Anutura nana benaura ena
tama nuso puro witai azu ago ine wenua awa.
30 Ata Anutu meni nikare Kristo Yesura nana susumunua.
Kristo nu awa Anutu meni potinu nu korawaira ebata na-
sokai wero nowia. Awa ego emira: Nu nakai korawenu
ewanana wenakai; nu nakai sewenu saramunakai; nu zuma
nasokai potiro pasinara mui besenua awa.
31 Are ge gayai ego itia awa me waise,
Zo nu bowi ge samu wero giro Tuara bowi ge saise.

2

Paulo meni Yesu Kristo ni pasinaira betenua amira ge gege toisonua.

1 Otao mamai naso, na nisokare nana kei awena, awa
Anutura ge tugata wamu sero ge simena-gaena werota emara
kotumaira ge zo toise amire oko tugata wena.
2 Na ego ine awa ninina zewai wenu amire nisokare nana
muna awa: Ge eni kota, na Yesu Kristo ni pasinaira dewa
betenua ge nuso awa gege sane.
3 Na nisokare nana muro beyata-bayatare o azu waire
kotumu-katumu wai bamure noisona awa.
4 Ago inoise ge sai naso awa kotumaira ge sero kora wai
amira te oko tugata wena. Tepo awa. Na ge tugata wasana

Ozanara putou kei damu nasai nikare ge nasora me gosinoisowa.
5 Awa emara kotumai kota, Anutura putou awa tuma diawise ago wena awa.

Anutura Ozana meni kotumai me namorekai tapinowia.

6 Ata ema Anutura gera noe gera ema me wewa numorekare kotumai me kereniro towenakare. Kotumai me awa zebura kotumai ine oko aewa. Noko kotumai zebura ema tua tepo wamunora ami puro nowera ago ine oko aewa.
7 Nakare Anutura kotumai bezai awa towenakare. Kotumai bezai awa ego ine kereninua: Tua Yesu Kristo meni nakai kora waise sai. Kotumai awa ema nakai niniro simai zasimaire wanisekai Anutu meni zebu kaka kei awamure senu zewai wenua.
8 Zebura ema tua nusokare nana zo meni kotumai bezai awa oko niniro baitinua. Niniro baitamera sia, awa nukare Tua simai zasimaire awa ni pasinaira oko damera.
9 Ge gayai ego itia awa,

Nena giti moka meni kaka gamu, ata dana meni dai kaka ninamu, ata emara kotumai meni zo kaka kotumamu, nena awa Anutu meni ema bama nu ara tapinowera numorekare gegeninua awa.

10 Nakare awa Anutu meni Ozana nuso senu kotumai bezai awa kereninu ginakare. Ozana nu nena bamubamu awa giro wamuro tepo inowia. Anutura susu bezero baitai awa dai gosinowia.
11 Ema ai meni otao nusora kotumai gamunoi? Ema nu nutope gege kotumai nuso gosinowia. Are da ago ine Anutura kotumai awa ema zo meni oko gamunoya. Anutura Ozana meni imata gosinowia.
12 Are nakai zebu emira ozana kota, Anutura Ozana awa pumunakai awa. Awa nena Anutu meni namorekai gegeninua awa ganisekai sero Ozana nuso potinu pumunakai awa.
13 Nakare nena amira uge inoise towenakare, awa emara kotumai amira ge oko towenakare. Ge Ozana meni nakare gipinowia amira te towenakare. Are Ozanara ge awa Ozanara ge bapu amira towenakare.
14 Ema Ozana tepo ami nena Anutura Ozana potitinowia amira susu kau inoise gawera opi wawi azu sero dotinowera. Nukare nena amira susu gai ine tepo. Nera kota, nena amira susu awa Ozanare meni daba ninai ine te inoya awa.
15 Ema Ozanare meni nena bamubamu amira susu gawi kei awinowia. Ata ema Ozana tepo meni awa ema Ozanare amira susu kau wamunoya.
16 Amira ge gayai ego itia awa,

Tua moka nusora ge awa ai meni niniro baitiro

amire nu te sero gipero awamunoi? Tepo awa. Ata nanekai Ozanare meni awa Kristo moka nusora ge awa puro nowenakai awa.

3

Tuara dubu amira bua ema amira ge.

1 Otao mamai naso, na gita nisokare nana kei awero ema Ozanare ge tugata wero nowena da ago ine nimorekare tugata wamu sero inomite te kaka wamu wena. Nera kota, be amire nikare ema Ozana tepo meni nuago inoiwa giro na Kristora mai uno nimorekare tugata wena awa.

2 Tuara ge ou suru ine awa ma zewai ine, are na ma zewai awa nimorekare kaka potamu. Na ami-mu gege nimorekare potina. Ma zewai awa nikare nai ine tepo. Ata zeme emire nena zewai naira dai te oko inowa.

3 Nikare zeme dago Ozana tepo meni nuago inowewa. Nikare seu. Nikare wiza atatare dumu zuzuna gere ema tebe-tabe ine nowewa ami

4 ema Ozana tepo meni nuago inowewita? Nisokare nana eni meni “Na Paulora ema” asinowewa, ota eni meni “Na Apolora ema” asinowewa. Are ago toise zazaumuro nowewa ami tebe-tabe Ozana tepo ago ine nowewa, atonua!

5 Apolo nu nogo wai ni? Na Paulo, na nogo wai ni? Nato Tuara bua mai gege awa. Nato Tuara ge nimorekare tugata wenato niniwa. Tua meni bua namoreto senua te awa we-nato awa.

6 Na Tuara ge awa ma we ine duba nisokarera urena awa. Ota Apolo meni awa iwe masa wenua awa. Ota Tua meni awa gawa wawi me kei awinowia awa.

7 Are zesero urero awinowia nu awa osai; ota iwe bua inowia nu da ago osai; ota gawa wawi me kei awinowia Anutu awa witai awa.

8 Zesero urero awinowia, nu ata iwe masa inowia, nuto wai nuto te daimata inoya. Buara zuma meni awa bua nusotora te awina-dawina wero potai pumamunorato.

9 Nato Apolore awa Anutura bua mai otao awa. Ota ninekare meni awa Anutura ma bua.

Tuara bua ema nu ibu wai ema ine awa.

Noko, nikare Anutura ibu awa.

10 Anutu meni namore buara putou potinua te na ibu wai ema me meni wago inoise zasiwi zewai-zawai urena dopenua awa. Amira tame ema eni meni susumuro ibu gapinora. Ago ine ami kotumu-kotumu wero wariseyo.

11 Zasiwi urena dopero itia awa Yesu Kristo awa. Ema meni nu sokero doro awero zo urai ine oko itia.

12 Are zasiwi amira tame zo meni ibu wamu sero nena zewai-zawai zuma bamure — golta, silvata, omata owe

neinere — awa puro ibu ewanana wamunoita, nena beyata
zuma tepo — sonata, yeketa, bigiwa — awa puro ibu wa-
munoi?
13 Awa noma be bamura ena ibu wai nusora susu awa kei
damu namunoya awa. Amira ana niao bamu meni ibu waira
bua nuso amira susu kerenamunoya.
14 Are ema zo meni zasiwira tame ibu zewai wamunoya,
awa niao meni ibu awa awamu sero kaputai giro ema ibu
wenua ami zuma ewanana pumamunoya.
15 Ota ema zora ibu meni awa niao meni awero tepo wai nu
zuma oko pamunoya. Nu tepo nuamunoya awa. Nune meni
awa kapo betai amire niaora ena soyamunoya awa. Ata wai
nusora me awa awero tepo wamunoya awa.

Ema bama ge ninai awa Anutura ibu awa.

16 Nikare Anutura ibu wero nowewa, ata Anutura Ozana
meni nisokare nana itai-matai inowia, awa kaka gamu nuago
inowewa, atonua!
17 Ema zo nu Anutura ibu gera wamunoya, awa nu da ago
ine Anutu meni gera wamunoya. Nera kota, Anutura ibu awa
saramai asai awa. Ibu nuso awa nikare awa.
18 Nikare duba nisokare oko etetenawe. Nisokare nana zo
nu zebura emara ge niniro dube potitinoise ninai nuso gai
witamunoya, ago ine ami ninai awa dotinoise ema dau ine
wero ninai me tamaise.
19 Nera kota, zebura kotumai awa Anutu meni ninawi me
amu inowia. Amira ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,

Anutu ninawi ema zebura kotumai puro noise etetenai
ge towera amira ge meni kapeteniro nukare geta meni
dimago inowia.
20 Are amira zo ego ewa,
Ema kotumaire amira kotumai awa puti gege,
awa Tua meni gosinowia.

21 Are nikare zazaumuro zebura ema nakare amira zazo
zawa toise tama nisokare oko puro witawe. Nena bamubamu
awa gegenai nisokare awa.
22 Paulo ata Apolo ata Petoro, nakare awa soumai gegenai
nisokare. Zebura nena bamubamu ata nuai ata betai ata
nena be zeme emire itia, ata nena ama kei awamunoya —
nena awa dapikarago soumai gegenai nisokare daba awa.
23 Nikare awa Kristora soumai gegenai. Ota Kristo meni
awa Anutura soumai gegenai awa.

4

*Tua nu nutope utura gera bua inowera amira susu kerena-
munoya.*

1 Nikare namorekare gawa Kristora bua mai ata Anutura
ge bezero iteye kei damu ninua amira dia dubu waise.

2 Ata dia nu ema tua nusora ge dimaise sai awa.
3 Ata na natope sane. Nikareta emara aunai zo meni wai
nasora ge toise na puro osawa na ninana me oko wamunoya.
Noko na natope susu naso ewananata waya ni awa oko
samunona.
4 Na pasina naso zo oko gosinona. Ata na pasina tepo nona
ago sai tepo awa. Susu naso kerenai awa Tua imata awa.
5 Are nikare susu kerenaira awita oko sawe. Tua nu nutope
kei awero nena bezai itia awa kerenamunoya awa. Ota
emara mokara itia awa dai kereniro tepo wamunoya awa.
Ago wai amire Anutu meni nu nutope ema bamubamu wai
nusokare gosinoise te bowi wamunoya.

Korinti ema nukare nutopekare tama puro witiwa.

6 Otao mamai naso, ge tona awa nikare susu zo gawise sero
na zazo nasoto Apolore zawa sero sesena. Nikare susu nasoto
gosinoise osero nuaira ebata Tua meni emare senu gaewa
awa oko dainawe. Ota nikare zaumuro tama nisokare puro
wititinoise zebura ema nakare awa zo puro witiro zo puro
osero awinoise oko wawe.
7 Ai meni ni ema bamu wasise senu? Tepo awa. Nena
bamubamu puro nowesa awa nine oko tamusa. Tepo awa.
Anutu meni tamuro nimore potinu puro nowesa. Are nogoro
ni nitope tamuro sago inoise tama niso puro wititinowesi?
8 Yei! Nikare emoko utura nena pumuwa te wenua asinoise
noweua! Ota emokore zamai bamure wewa, are nowewa,
asinoweua! Nikare nakare dainiro emoko ema tua wero
nowewa asinoweua! Me ema tua waiwa weu! Ago wero
nakare zumawa nisokare nana susumurokai ema tua waikai
awa.
9 Na gena ego ine inoya awa: Anutu meni nakare aposolo
awa ema bama dapikarago amira osai potinu nowenakare.
Are angelota ema bamubamu dapikarago nakare osai awa
gosinowera. Awa ema tua zo meni benai ema eni puro ema
betaira gegenai amira nana susupitinoya ago ine inoya.*
10 Nakare Kristo emo wero ema dau ine wenakare awa.
Ata ninekare meni awa Kristo nana susumuro ninai bamure
wewa, asinoise noweua! Nakare awa osai, ata ninekare meni
awa putoure. Nikare awa gawera ema witai inowewa. Ota
nakare meni awa gawera osai me osai inowenakare.
11 Nakare nenare oure emo bebeteninakare da ami da
ago inowenakare. Ago inoise tama woi tepo iwora nana
tame noise so-mara auka inoise noisonakare da ago inoise
nowenakare.
12 Ota nena eni tamamu sero wana nasokare meni bua
inowenakare; namorekare ge waya tuawera amire gawa
inowenakare; nakare iwo inuawera amire saineba awa-
didinoise yaya tapinowenakare;

13 nakare gona inuawera nukare uzutiro kora inowe-
nakare; ema bamubamu ami nakare gawera gau ine inowe-
nakare. Gau wazero apitinowenakai ago ine noisonakare
zeme nonakare ewa.

Paulo nu Korinti emara mama wenua, are nukare te esa

nusora nuarise senua.

14 Nanimorekare menai potamu kota, nikare mai awiso
naso ewanana asero na nimorekare ge potitinoise ge ei awa
gainona awa.
15 Nisokare nana Kristora ge dia wai ema dainiro-bake nori,
tanita. Ota mama meni awa dainiro tepo. Na natope nikare
Kristo Yesura nana susumawise Oziga Ewanana nimorekare
toise na daimata ami mama nisokare wena, are nowena ewa.
16 Are nikare te esa naso ama ganinoise noiwo.
17 Na ami emo Timoti, nu Tuara nana mai naso me
ewanana nowia, awa iyetena nisokare nana susawia. Nu
nisokare nana muro na Tuara dubu giti nata sero nowera
amira nana muro baro awinoise Kristora gera eba sero
gipero awinowena, ge awa kotumai nisokarera ena awa-
uzamunoya.
18 Nisokare nana eni meni namore ego towewa "Paulo
oko mamunoya." Namore ago toise tama nusokare puro
wititinora.
19 Ata Tua meni ninai te wai, na be iboi tepo nisokare
nana mamunona. Muro tama puro wititinowera amira ge
saira putou kota, waira putou nusokare amira susu kerena-
munona.
20 Nera kota, Anutura nuai seka awa ge saira nena kota,
putoura nena awa.
21 Are nikare seu! Nikare ge naso doinuawa na mai dero
kora waira wamure dai manise kotupitinowita? Ota nikare
ge naso dimawa na dubara dumire duba-ozaire manise towi?

5

Pasina bamu zo Korinti dubura nana soe itisonua.

1 Ge nisokare ego ine me sawera ninitinowena awa:
Nisokare nana waya bamu mou-mau digara nana kei awai
ine tepo awa kei awero itia asinora. Ema zo meni mama
nusora bama amira nana nowia, amire tona awa.
2 Agoro nikare nogoro nena ago ine kei awero itawi amire
tama puro wititinowewi? Nikare pasina ami emo duba
nitinoise ema pasina ago ine inowia awa esenamewa, awa te
wamia.
3 Na tama naso meni aike noise moka naso meni nikare
tamuro ema nena awa wenua amira ge nuso nisokare nana
noise meni ego ninago wena tepo wenua awa:

4 Nikare Tua Yesura zazora aunitinuawa putou nuso ata
duba naso meni nisokare nana itai amire
5 ema awa eseniro Satanre duanakai dubare tamare nuso
matu sisaise. Ago wai amire Tua Yesura be kei awai amire
ititi nuso meni ewanana itaise.

Pasina ema esenarise senua.

6 Nena ago ine ami itai gege itawi nikare tama nisokare
puro wititinowewa, are na gawena waya inowia awa. Yis
pei-me-kaka meni plawa zere dago pumawi dobu inowia, da
ago ine pasina ema zo meni nisokare nana itima dubu bamu
zumai pasinara bayamunowa, awa kaka gamu meni nuago
inowewa, atonua!
7 Pasina doro ewanana nuawise sai itia. Are Isreli ema
bama meni Betai Daininua amira bona namu sero lama kaka
damure yis matu puro apero doro bret yis tepo puro nuawera
Anutu meni gawi ewanana inowia, da ago ine nikare ema
pasina inowia awa esenawa bayai amire nikare ewanana
itamunowa. Nera kota, Betai Daininua amira bonara lama
nasokai awa emoko dewa betenua. Nu awa Kristo awa.
8 Are pura nuso itamukai sero giro yis matu duanekai. Na
pasinare tani wayare amire tona. Tani waya pasinare doro
tani ewananare awa bret yis tepo ago ine puro noise amire
pura nuso itanekai.
9 Na gita pas zo ego ine nimorekare gaena awa: "Ema eni
meni bama bewana inowera awa nikare numorekare dai oko
nuawe."
10 Ago gaena, awa ema diga meni bama bewana inowera,
ota nena duba-duba inowera, ota nena bewana inowera, ota
tua opi puro nowera, numorekare oko sena. Nikare ema ago
awa duamu sero zebu dai dotinoise nukare duai daba awa
itia.
11 Na ego emira nimorekare pas gaena awa: Zo nu nutope
ge ninai otao nisokare asinoise bama bewana wamunoita,
ota nena duba-duba wamunoita, ota tua opi puro nua-
munoita, ota ge waya ema zore samunoita, ota ou zewai niro
dau wamunoita, ota nena bewana wamunoita — ema ago ine
amire nuai azu amire sena awa. Noko nena dara nai azu sena.
12-13 Na ema Tuara dubura atune nowera amira ge nogoro
samunoni? Anutu meni ema ago amira ge samunoya. Ota
nikare nitopekare ema Tuara dubura nana nowera amira ge
sawa te wamunoya awa. Pasina ema eseniu, nisokare nana
soe oko nuaise.

6

Ge ninai zo meni otao nuso gera potamu sero digara nana oko puro bayaise.

1 Nisokare nana zo meni otao nusora pasina amira ge
kerenai kora warise sero ge ninai emare kaka potamu diga
ema ge tepo amira nana potai te wamunoita? Tepo awa.
2 Ge ninai ema nakai noma diga emara ge sanakai tepo
wamunoya, awa kaka gamu meni nuago inowewita? Ata
noma diga emara ge sawise sai ami nisokare nana ge pei
mamai eni kei awai amire sawa nogoro kaka tepo wamu
wamunoi?
3 Nakai noma angelora ge sanakai tepo waise sai itia, awa
kaka gamu inowewita? Angelora ge samunonakai ami ze-
bura nena me tepo woi gege amira ge kei awai amire sanakai
te wero baitamunoya awa.
4 Nena woi daba amira ge kei awawi amire nikare nogoro
diga ema Tuara dubu meni gawera osisinowera ema ago ine
amira nana puro bayawewa sawera tepo inowi?
5 Nikare susu nisokare gawa menaire waise ge tugata inona
awa. Nisokare nana ema zo kotumaire kaka nuamu ni?
Agoro ge zo nisokare nana kei awai puro nuso nana bayawa
kaka kora wamu wamita?
6 Nikare ago ine oko inowewa. Tepo awa. Ge ninai zo
meni otao nuso zoreto ge nusoto mou zo kei awawi ema utura
ge tepo ami sai tepo waise sero nuso nana puro susawewia,
atonua!
7 Nikare otao mamai nisokare eni gera potitinowewa be
amire ge bua ami nikare dapikarago puro osisinowia. Eni
meni tani ewe-pape nimorekare wamu sero giro wara ina
kaka samu tepo itamewa, awa te wamia. Nena nisokare tepo
bewana pumarise samewa, awa te wamia.
8 Ata nikare ago kaka wamu inowewa. Nikare nitopekare
tani ewe-pape inoise bewana inowewa, awa otao mamai
nisokarere inowewa.
9 Ema tani waya inowera ami Anutu imata Tua wero nowia
amira nate bayai ine tepo, awa nikare kaka gamu inowewita?
Nikare duba nisokare oko etetenawe. Bama bewana wai ema
ata tua opi puro nuai ema ata bama soa patai ema ata bama
irora wai ema ata ema enire dai tani waya wai ema
10 ata nena bewana pumai ema ata nena emo duba-duba
wai ema ata ou zewai niro dau wai ema ata ge waya sai ema
ata mai dero nena bewana wai ema — ago ine ami Anutura
nate bayai ine tepo.
11 Are nikare eni meni gita ago ine te inoise noisowa
awa. Ata zeme meni awa Anutu meni nikare sewenua
awa. Sewero nuso wawise nutope gegeninua. Gegeniro ginu
nikare pasina tepore ine wewa. Awa Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo
amira buara ata Anutu nasokaira Ozana amira ago wenua
awa.

Nakai tama aiso meni dai Anutu bowi wanekai.

12 Nikare ego towewa sia awa, “Nakare ge ninai meni sienai
tepo siro beto wero nuai te inoya.” Awa me awa. Ata siro
beto wai nisokare meni nikare oko sorepitinowia. “Nakare
ge ninai meni sienai tepo siro beto wero nuai te inoya”
asinowewa, awa me awa. Ata na nena zora soumai oko
wamunona. Tepo awa.
13 Zo meni ego samunoya awa, “Wo ma meni me tini
wamara gegenai, ota tini wama meni wo mara gegenai.”
Awa me awa. Ata noma Anutu meni nuto eto dago gera wai
sisarato tepo wamunoya. Tama meni awa pasinara gegenai
oko aewa. Tama awa nu Tuara gegenai awa. Noko Tua nu
tamara dia gegenai.
14 Are Anutu meni Tua awa-uzenu erinua, da ago ine nu
nakai putou nuso meni awa-uzai eramunonakai.
15 Nakai ge ninai amira tama aiso awa Kristora tama aiso
inowia, awa kaka gamu meni nuago inowewita? Are na ge
ninai meni Kristora tama aiso agewa awa soero puro eba
bama zore potamunonita? Tepo awa.
16 Nikare ego gosinowita? Ema zo nu eba bama zore
tayamunorato, awa nuto tama daimata wamunorato. Amira
ge gayai ego itewia ewa, “Nuto eto ami tama daimata wero
nuamunorato.”
17 Ota zo nu Tuara nana susumamunoya, awa nuto duba da
wero nuamunorato.
18 Are kuma wai awa tema wero noiwo. Pasina eni bamu
ema meni inowera awa ema bama enire inowera. Ota kuma
inowia ami tama aiso nuso ata Kristore tayai nuso awa gera
inowia.
19 Anutu meni Ozana nuso nimorekare potinu pumuwa
Ozana meni nisokare nana toiro nowia, are tama aiso
nisokare awa Ozanara ibu awa. Susu awa nikare kaka gamu
meni nuago inowewita? Are nikare nitopekare ibura mama
oko inowewa. Anutu meni ibura mama inowia.
20 Nune zuma nisokare gaero pumunua. Are nikare tama
aiso nisokare meni Anutu bowi inoise noiwo.

7

Iu arera ge.

1 Nikare namore pas potiro na atata wisewa amira ego ine
sana niniu. Ema zo meni bama tepo nuamu samunoya, awa
te wamunoya.
2 Ata daimata, duba-dubara etetenai itia, are ema meni
bama atiro numore dai ewanana nuaise. Ota bama meni da
ago ine, nu ema atiro numore dai ewanana nuaise.
3 Are ema meni tama aiso nuso awa bama nusore oko
soyaise. Ota bama meni tama aiso nuso ema nusore oko
soyaise.

4 Bama nu tama aiso nuso amira dia oko aewa. Awa ema
nusore potai awa. Ota ema nu da ago ine tama aiso nuso
amira dia oko aewa. Awa bama nusore potai.
5 Ema bama nito tama aiso ina-soya tepo-tapo oko waweto.
Nito tama aiso soero isa bua wamu sero gita sero niniro be
potiro amire ago wawato te wamunoya awa. Be potai awa
tepo wai amire noko tairo noiwoto. Nito kaka tayamu borere
noma beyata wawato Satan meni nito etetenai soa ina-pata
wai azu, ago wawiseto tona.
6 Atitinoise nuawiseto tona, awa potai ge kota ninai gege
ninaira tona awa.
7 Duba naso meni ego toya: Ne wero ema dapikarago nane
nona ego ine nuwetera. Ata Anutu meni namorekai putou
tere-tare potitinowia awa. Awa putou zo ema zore potiro,
putou zo ema zore potiro awinoise nowia.
8 Mai somonore mai sasire ata kuma baseo numorekare
ego tona ewa: Nukare na ine nuara te wamunoya awa.
9 Ota nukare duba-duba wai nusokare awa puro osai ine
tepo giro atiro iu ara wero nuarise. Atiro nuai awa ewanana,
ata kaka atamu yaba ina-wa inoise nuai awa waya. Awa niao
mena-mana ine awa.
10 Ota iu ara wero nowewa nimorekare potai ge potana
niniu. Ge ei awa duba nasora ge kota, Tuara bera ge ewa:
Bama zo meni ema nuso oko duaise.
11 Ota iu nuso emoko donuta o duamunoya, awa nu ema
tepo nuaise. Ota ema nusore noko tera otao-gamao wero
nuamu wero giro ago wariseto. Are ema zo meni bama nuso
oko duaise.

Iu ara meni koizozo wai amira soe nuai.

12 Enira ge ei sana ninawa Tuara ge oko waise; naso waise.
Ge ninai ema zora bama diga nuamunoya, awa bama ami
numore dai nuamu gai te wai giro oko duaise.
13 Ota ge ninai bama zora ema diga nuamunoya, awa
bamere dai nuamu gai te wai giro oko duaise.
14 Ema diga awa bama nusora gawa meni nuso nana semu-
nua awa. Ota bama diga amira nana ema nusora gawa meni
semunua awa. Are mai awiso nusokare awa gaware wero
nowera. Awa tepo sia, awa nukare diga nuamera.
15 Diga emata diga bama meni nebu nuso ge ninai awa
duamu wero giro duaise. Ge ninai emata bama amira mui
wai zo oko itia. Anutu meni nikare begare duba ewananare
nuawise nikare zawa sero pumunua awa.
16 Bama, nima ema niso gera ebatara zumasa mamunoita
tepo ni, awa ni oko gosinosa. Ota ema, nima bama niso zu-
masa gera ebatara mamunoita tepo ni, awa ni oko gosinosa.

Zo nu gita dopenua dopai da awa utura gera dopaise.

17 Zo nu Tua meni nuai numore tamunua te ago ine nuaise.
Ota zo meni awa Anutu meni bua ge numore senua te ago ine
wero nuaise. Na potai ge ago ine Tuara dubu nata sero amire
potitinowena.
18 Zo nu tama aiso kapaire dai noinu Tua meni nu zawa
sero pumunuta, awa nu bumizi awa disamu oko waise.
Ota zo tama aiso kapai tepo noinu Tua meni nu zawa sero
pumunuta, awa tama aiso nuso kaparise oko saise.
19 Nera kota, tama aiso kapaire dai nuaita tama aiso kapai
tepo nuai ami nena me zo oko inoya. Anutura sero gipero
awai ge dimai ami nena me inoya awa.
20 Eba Anutu meni nimore tamunu noisa amire ni zawa
sero pumunua, eba da amira noiyo.
21 Ni ema zora soumai noisa Anutu meni ni zawa sero
pumunuta, awa kotumu-katumu tepo noiyo. Ota mui besaira
eba zo kei awamunoya, awa mui niso besero mui amu wero
noiyo.
22 Zo nu soumai noinu Tua meni zawa sero pumunua nu
zeme Tuara mai me mui amu nowia. Ota zo nu ema me mui
amu noinu Tua meni nu zawa sero pumunua, nu ami Kristora
soumai wero nowia, noya.
23 Tua meni zuma nisokare gaenua, are emara sou oko
wawe.
24 Otao mamai, nikare gita amirata amira noiwa Anutu
meni nikare zawa sero pumunua te da amira be zeme emire
dopinoise Anuture dai noiwo.

Mai somonore mai sasira ge.

25 Mai sasira ge Tua meni namore kaka potamu. Ata Tua
meni na sogawero kotumai namore potinua, are ge naso sana
ninawa te wamunoya.
26 Be zeme emire iwo bamu kei awinoya, are ema zo bama
tepo nowita bamere dai nowi ami ago ine dago nuaise tona.
27 Bamere dai nowewa ami bama duamu oko wawe. Ota
nikare somono nowewa ami bama pumamu oko kotumawe.
28 Ota bama atamu wero giro atasa ami pasina oko wa-
munoya. Ota mai sasi zo meni ema atamu wero giro ata-
munoya ami pasina oko wamunoya. Ata ago ine ami tamara
nena ami emo tama daire nuamunora. Are nane nikare tama
dai azu soyamu sero tona awa.

29 Otao mamai naso, ge ei sana niniu. Be zora awinoya. Are
bamere nowera ami bama tepo meni nuago warise.
30 Ota di towera ami di kaka samu meni nuago warise. Ota
yawa sara inowera ami yawa sara kaka wamu meni nuago
warise. Ota nena zuma gainowera ami nenara mama kaka
wamu meni nuago warise.

31 Ota zebura nena puro omata bua inowera ami zebura
bua zewai kaka wamu meni nuago warise. Nera kota, zebura
benau gosinowenakai awa sisamu inoise inoya.
32 Nikare kotumu-katumu tepo nuawise amira tona awa.
Ema nu bama tepo nowia ami Tuara buara kotumu-kotumu
inowia. Awa Tua meni bua nuso gai ewanana waise ago
inowia awa.
33 Ota ema nu bama atiro puro nowia ami tamara nena emo
kotumu-katumu inowia. Awa bama nuso meni gai ewanana
waise ago inowia awa.
34 Ago inoise duba etore nowia. Are bama ema tepo ata
mai sasire nukare da ago ine Tuara buara kotumu-kotumu
inowera. Ago inoise dubare tamare nusokare saramuro
Tuara gegenai waise kotupitinowera. Ota bama emare meni
awa tamara nena ami emo kotumu-katumu inowia. Awa iu
nuso meni gai ewanana waise ago inowia awa.
35 Nikare ewanana nuawise ge ei awa tona awa. Na yaya
nimorekare potamu kota, nikare tebe-tabe nuai azu, duba
nisokare daimata potawa Tuara nana itaise amire ge awa
tona awa.
36 Mai somonoto seronai nusora ge sana niniu. Mai somono
zo meni nu nutope seronaire nuai nuso gai te kaka wamu
wamunoita, nu tama nusora awita sai awa puro osai ine
tepo; ota atamu samunoya — ami atiro iu ara wero nuariseto.
Amira pasina zo oko itia.
37 Ota mai somono zo meni seronai nuso kaka atamu tepo
nuaise sai zewai wamunoita nu tama nusora awita sai awa
puro osero baitamunoita; ota bama diri seronai nuso kaka
atamu tepo nuamu sero emoko ginu te wenua — nu ami
ewanana wamunoya.
38 Poti dara niro sane: Mai somono zo nu seronai nuso
atamunoya ami ewanana wamunoya. Ata mai somono zo
nu seronai nuso kaka atamu tepo nuamunoya, ami ewa-
awanana wamunoya.*

Bama kumara ge.

39 Bama nu ema nuso nuamunoya te numore dai nuaise sai
itia. Ata ema nuso meni betai giro nu ema zota zo pumamu
wero giro pumai te wamunoya. Amira gazai zo oko itia. Ata
diga ema kota ema ge ninai gege ataise.
40 Ota ema nuso betai amire ema zo kaka atamu ema tepo
nuamunoya, awa yawa sara wamunoya. Awa ge naso awa.
Ata Anutura Ozana namore dai itia, are tona awa.

8

Ge ninai meni wo tua opire potai awa nai ine te inoita?

1 Wo diga ema meni tua opire potitinowera* amira ge
sane. “Nakai ge ninai meni nena bamubamu amira susu
gosinowenakai” asinowewa, awa me awa. Ata ei giwo: Susu
gai meni tama puro witai tapinowia. Ata dubara dumi pumai
meni awa otao sogawai tapinowia.
2 Zo numa ninai nuso puro witai giro numore ego sanekai,
“Ninai nuso me oko itia.”
3 Zo nu Anutu ara tapinowia nu awa Anutu meni gawi mai
nuso inowia awa.

4 Are wo tua opire potitinowera awa nai amira ge sane. Tua
opi awa nena me tepo. Susu awa me gosinowenakai.
5 Diga meni tua witai uturata zebura nowera sia sero bowi
inowera, awa gosinonakai.
6 Ota nanekai meni awa ego towenakai: Anutu Mama
nasokai daimata noya. Nu nena bamubamu amira susu. Are
nakai da ago ine nuso meni gege nonakai awa. Noko, Tua
daimata Yesu Kristo noya. Nune nena bamubamu tamunu
kei awenua. Ata nakai nusonana susumuro nowenakai. Ago
towenakai awa.

7 Ata ge ninai ema eni meni susu ago ine awa kaka giro
baitamu inowera awa. Ago ine ami gita Tuara ge kaka nina-
mure tua opire “Nu nena me” ago toise noe dowa kotumai
nusokare ago ine wenua. Are nukare zeme Tuara ge niniro
noise wo azai tua opire potai awa nawera tua opi bowi
inowera ago ine inowia. Nukare Tuara ge pei-kaka gege puro
nowera. Are wo tua opire potai awa nawera moka nusokare
azu inowia.
8 Nena nai meni nakai Anutura nana zorage potai ine oko
itia. Nena nai sienamunonakai, awa Anutu meni gai oko
osamunoya. Ota nena namunonakai, awa Anutu meni gai
oko witamunoya.
9 Siro beto wai nisokare meni ema moka beyatare Tuara ge
pei-kaka gege puro nowera amira tuma diai besai azu, nikare
giro baitiu! Te dimago wai duro pasina wameraya.
10 Ni nitope nena bamubamu amira susu gai asinosa ami
tua opi zora ibu toiro nena ninoise itasa otao niso moka
beyatare zo meni ni ana giro te esa niso ama ganero wo tua
opire potai awa “ninoya nane” asamunoi, tanita.
11 Ago wai ni susu gai ami gera otao niso moka beyatare
amira tuma diai besamunosa. Ago inoise gera otao niso
Kristo meni kora wamu sero betenua, nu awa sisamunosa.
12 Nikare gera otao mamai nisokare amire pasina inoise
moka beyata nusokare sisinoise nowewa ami Kristore pasina
inowewa.
13 Are na nena nai naso meni gera otao naso zo sisana

pasina tamai azu, na nu kotumuro giro wo azai doro sienitinoma betamunona awa.

9

Paulo nu aposolo wero noise tama oko puro witinua.

1 Na ema zora soumai wero nowenita? Na aposolo tepota? Ota Tua nasokai Yesu awa nama kaka gamu wenita? Na Tuara bua wena nikare Tuara ema bama kaka kei awamu weuta? Tepo awa. Na ema zora soumai oko aewa. Na aposolo wero nona. Na giti moka naso meni Tua nasokai Yesu awa gina. Nikare nitopekare Tuara bua wena amira me.

2 Eni meni na gawera aposolo tepo inowenita, saineba nikare na gawewa aposolo me inowena. Na Tuara aposolo wero nowena awa nuai seka nisokare meni kerenitinowia.

3 Na gera potamu towera amira ge awa ego ine kapetenitinona.

4 Na Tuara dubu amira nana noise nenare oure pumai azu sai itita? Tepo awa.

5 Aposolo eni ata Tuara namisini kikinaka ata Petoro nukare awa utura gera bua inoise bama mamai nusokare ge ninai amire dai izima sauma inowera, ata ina nama awa ago wai azu sai itita? Tepo awa.

6 Ota nama ata Banaba naneto daba wana meni bua inoise tamara nena nasoto tamaniseto sai itita? Tepo awa.

7 Ota soldia ai meni gi amire nena naire awa moni nuso meni zuma gayamunoi? Ota ai meni urise gowise awai me wai amira me kaka puro namu duamunoi? Ota ai meni memere bulimakaore bua inoise amire ami mu nusokare kaka puro namu tepo nuamunoi? Tepo awa.

8 Na ago toise emara ge daba tonita? Mosera lo ge meni da ago ine toi, tanita.

9 Mosera lo ge zo ego gayai itia ewa,

Bulimakao meni bua niso inoise wuit patiro zasinoise wuit
eni namu wai giro bubuna be dumu nusora oko potase.
Agoro Anutu meni ge awa bulimakaora daba kotumuro senuta?

10 Tepo awa. Nu bua ema namorekare kotumuro senua. Senu nakare emo gaewa. Nera kota, bua wero moero awinowia awa nu tepo oko inowia. Me kei awai agewa namu sero inowia. Ota me pumuro puro nate zuanitinowia awa nu me eni pamu kotumuro inowia awa.

11 Nakare nisokare nana mokara utura nena ewanana urisenakare, amira ina tamara nena pumanakare gawa waya wanoi?

12 Eni meni awa nisokare nana tamara nena pumawera te inowia, are nakare nisokare nana bua zaawenakare ami

nena pumanakare te wero baitamunoya. Ata nisokare nana
ena nena pumanisekare sai, awa dotisenakare. Kristora
Oziga Ewanana gazai azu, nena nisokare dotinoise yaya
bamubamu dipinoise nowenakare awa.
13 Anutura ibu bamura ena bua inowera nukare ibura
nena ninowera awa. Ota altara zame moinowera nukare
altara nena ninowera awa, awa nikare gosinowewita?
14 Are Tua nu Oziga Ewanana sai ema nakare da ago ine
Oziga Ewanana amira tamara nena tamanisekare senua.
15 Na awa ebata awa oko patitinowena. Ata nikare amira
te namore wawise oko gainona. Tepo awa. Na nena nisokare
kaka pumamu nuana betai meni na pumamia, awa gana peu
wamia. Na Tuara bua inoise nena nisokare kaka pumamu
bua naso zuma tepo inowena ami yawa sara ge naso inoya.
Yawa sara ge naso awa ema zo meni oko puro osamunoya.
16 Na Oziga Ewanana sero tugata inowena, amira na tama
puro witai ine tepo. Nera kota, Anutu meni ago wanise senua.
Are duana, yei, Tua meni nogo namore wamunoi?
17 Bua awa kotumai nasora kei awai wamena sia, awa ina
zuma te pumamena. Ata na bua ei awa kotumai nasora oko
inona. Are ego inoya awa: Dia wai bua ei awa wana nasora
potinua.
18 Are ina zuma ne pupinoweni, asinowa. Zuma naso ego
ewa: Na Tuara oziga sai ema wero noise Oziga Ewanana
zuma tepo tugata inowena. Ago inoise Oziga Ewanana saira
tamara nena pumanise sai awa dotinowena awa. Nena ami
zuma naso inoya awa.

Paulo nu ema susu giti amira soumai wero noisonua.

19 Na ema zora soumai oko nona ami saineba ema
dapikaragora soumai wero nowena ewa. Awa ema dainiro
meni utura ge niniro ewanana warise ago wena awa.
20 Na Yuda emara nana noise Yuda ema meni nuago in-
owena. Awa Yuda ema meni Tuara ge niniro ewanana warise
ago inowena. Na ema Mosera lo ge dipinowera amira nana
noise lo ge dimai meni nuago inowena. Awa na natope
Mosera lo ge awa dipinoise kota, awa lo ge dipinowera ami
ewanana warise ago inowena.
21 Na diga nukare Mosera lo ge tepo nowera amira nana
noise Mosera lo ge tepo meni nuago inowena. Ago inoise
na Anutura lo ge tepo oko nowena. Na Kristora lo ge puro
dipinoise nowena.
22 Na ema tuma diai beyatare amira nana noise beyata
meni nuago inowena. Awa beyata meni zewai warise ago
inowena awa. Na ema susu giti amira nana noise tani

nusokare susu giti awa puro nowena. Awa nusokare nana eni
meni ewanana warise ago inowena awa.
23 Bua bamubamu awa tepo oko inowena. Oziga Ewanana
kei awero bayaise amira inowena. Ata na natope amira nena
me ewanana pumamu sero inowena.

Nakai saibore supinoma simai me pumanekai.

24 Ozina waira masira ena mai nukare dapikarago te sai-
bore supinowera, ota simai pumai meni awa mai daimata
meni tani potera itia amira gita kei awero pupinowia. Awa
gosinowewa. Are nikare da ago ine simai pumamu sumuwo.
25 Spot wai mai nukare putoura etete bua inoise sienai
susu giti inowera. Awa nukare simai sisai awa pumamu ago
inowera. Ata nanekai meni awa simai me itai gege itai awa
pumamu sero ago inowenakai.
26 Na natope itazaita wai tepo tani potai itia awa giro yaba
inoise supinowena. Na ema boksen inowera ago ine awa. Are
na boksen inoise wana naso tepo-tapo oko apitinowena.
27 Na ema eni zawa sero ge tugata inoma na natope waya
wai azu, na tama aiso naso pena-pana doinoise puro osero
na natope ema tua nuso wero nowena.

Isreli ema etetenaira ena waya wewa ago ine oko wanekai.

10

1 Otao mamai naso, na ewowo-kawowo nasokai Mose ama
ganinoisowa amira ge sana niniu. Nukare dapikarago bereze
meni gogowero ebata gita wasai noisowa. Noko ewa zau-
munu dapikarago aita wero semuwa.
2 Ago wero Mosera ema dubu wamu sero berezere eware
meni ge ou nusokare wenu gutewa awa.
3 Nukare dapikarago utura nena nai ninoise susawisowa.
4 Ota nukare te bamu ami utura ou ninoise susawisowa
awa. Utura omata bamu meni nukare ama ganenua, are
amira ana ou osasai ninoisowa. Omata awa Kristo awa.
5 Ata saineba nukare tani-butani waya-kawaya wewa
Anutu meni eni bamu amire ginu waya wenu zebu soe ena
sisero tepo wewa awa.
6 Tani nusokare nana kei awenua, awa kotumai ewanana
ego ine namorekai potamu kei awenua: Nukare tani waya
emo duba-duba inoisowa, ago ine nanekai wai azu.
7 Nusokare nana eni meni tua opi sou wewa, ago ine oko
wanekai. Amira ge gayai ego itia ewa,

> Ema bama nukare arumuro itise ana-bona wero
> ninomite amire noko eriro yawa wiewa awa.

8 Noko kuma oko wanekai. Nusokare nana eni meni
kuma wewa amire be da amira ana ema 23,000 betewa awa.

9 Noko Tua gaero gamu oko wanekai. Nusokare nana eni
meni nu gaero gamu wewa zi meni gamuwa bebeteniro tepo
wewa awa.
10 Noko dumu duware oko wanekai. Nusokare nana
eni meni dumu duware wewa siso-siso waira mama meni
nukare sisero tepo wenua.
11 Nusokare nana tani kei awenua ami Tuara susu
gipinowia. Are zebu tepo waira be zora awinoi nonakai ami
emo namorekai kotumai ewanana potaise gaewa awa.
12 Are zo nu nutope gawi tuma diai zewaire inowia ami
beyata wero sisai azu, giro baitiro nuaise.
13 Etetenai nisokare nana kei awinowia awa etetenai ewe
oko aewa. Ema bamubamu tapinowera da ago ine gege
tapinowewa. Ata Anutu nu nakai duba didinowia, are nu
ninai etetenai meni witiro putou nisokare te awa oko daina-
munoya. Etetenai kei awamunoya, te etetenai dainaira ebata
nisokare tamamunoya. Awa nikare zewai wero dopawise
ago wamunoya awa.

Tuara bona ninoise amire noko bira ana-bona ninoise nuai ine oko itia.

14 Are otao mamai naso, nikare tua opira ana-bona awa
tema wero noiwo.
15 Nikare kotumaire dai nowa, are amira ge ei awa sana
nikare nitopekare kotumuro giu.
16 Akoura ou wain gawa wai awa gawa wero ninoise Kris-
tora orarare dai susupitinowenakai. Ota porong ewewenirо
bona ninoise Kristora tama amire dai susupitinowenakai.
17 Porong meni awa daimata gege. Are nakai porong
daimata awa puro ninoisekai erama dainiro meni dubu
daimata wero otao inowenakai awa.
18 Isreli ema tani inowera amira susu sana kotumuro giu.
Yuda ema nena Anuture potamu sero alta tame potiro moero
ninowera, nukare ami altare dai susupitinowera.
19 Ge tona amira susu nogo iti? Nena tua opira altara moyai
awa nena me, asinonita? Tepo awa. Ota tua opi awa nena me
asinonita?
20 Tepo awa. Ge tona amira susu ego ewa. Diga nukare
nena nai alta tame potiro moinowera awa Anuture kota, bire
potitinowera. Are nikare bire dai susumai azu, wo tua opire
potai amira agewa soero ninowera awa oko nawe.
21 Tuara nana akoura ena ninoise amire noko bira akoura
ena nai, ago wawa oko te wamunoya. Ota Tuara tebolra ena
ninoise amire noko bira tebolra ena puro nai awa dai wawa
oko te wamunoya.
22 Ota nakai Tuara tini wama zianakai te wanoi? Putou
nasokai meni putou nuso dainitinoya, asinowita?

Zo nuso daba kotupitinoise nuai te oko wamunoya.

23 “Nakare ge ninai meni sienai tepo siro beto wero nuai te
inoya” asinowewa. Awa me awa. Ata siro beto wai nisokare
meni nikare oko sorepitinowia. “Nakare ge ninai meni sienai
tepo siro beto wero nuai te inoya” asinowewa, awa me awa.
Ata siro beto inoise utura gera ina-sorema wai ine oko itia.
24 Zo nu nutope oko kotumaise. Otao nusore meni awa
kotumaise.
25 Nikare maketra ena* wo zuma wamu wero giro zuma
wero puro niwo. Ago inoise ego oko sawe, “Wo ei awa tua
opira ibura ena mita?” Tuma diai nisokare besai azu, atata
ago ine oko wawe.
26 Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego ine itia ewa,
Zebu ata nena bamubamu zebura itia
awa Tuara nana ena tupewia.
27 Diga zo meni nikare kora wamu sai so nusora witamu
wero giro witiu. Ago wero wo ma potai awa ninoise wora
atata oko wawe. Atata wawa ina sara gawa wo tua opire potai
ago wai tuma diai nisokare besamewaya, atata oko wawe.
28 Ota ninuawa ge ninai zo wo tua opire potai awa nai azu
inowia ami ego samunoya, “Wo ei awa tua zore potai.” Ago
sai giro oko nawe. Awa tuma diai besai azu giro dowo.
29 Tuma diai besaira tona, awa tuma diai nisokare kota,
ema wora susu kerenamunoya amira tuma diai besai azu
tona awa.
Ota zo meni ego samunoi, tanita, “Siro beto wero nuai naso
meni awa ema zo tuma diai beyatare meni giro waya asai te
wanoita?
30 Na nena namu sero gita Anuture kokopai asero amire
namunona, awa ema zo meni nena nai emo kokopai asesena
amira sero na gera potai te wanoita?”
31 Zo meni ago sai giro na ina ego ine kapetenamunona.
Nikare wo ma nairata nena eni waira ema eni meni giro
Anutura zazo de ike narise sero wewo.
32 Wai nisokare meni ema eni Yuda emata ema Yudakota
Anutura dubu — amira tuma diai besai azu, nikare pasina
tema wero noiwo.
33 Na da ago ine ema neire-neire meni na gara te waise bua
inowena. Awa nena naso ewanana waise kota, ema witai
meni Tuara ge niniro ewanana warise amira bua inowena
awa.

11

1 Na Kristo ama ganinoise te esa nuso patitinowena, da ago
ine nikare na ama ganinoise te esa naso patiwo.

Bama ge ninai meni Tuara ibura ena giti pe diarise.

2 Nikare nena wero muna amira kotumuro potai ge nasora
te amira nowewa sia amira gena ewanana inoya.

3 Ata susu zo itia, awa sana niniu. Kristo nu ema dapikarago
amira giti kopi. Ota ema nu bamera giti kopi. Ota Anutu nu
Kristora giti kopi.
4 Ata ema zo meni giti pe diro amire isa samunoita, ota
Anutura ge porofete meni sago wamunoita nu ami giti kopi
nusore menai potamunoya.
5 Ota bama zo meni giti pe kaka diamu isa samunoita, ota
Anutura ge porofete meni sago wamunoita, nu ami giti kopi
nusore menai potamunoya awa. Ago wero bama eni tebe-
tabe nuai giti tu resa meni dawera tepo inowia numorekare
dai te menai bamure wamunoya awa.
6 Are bama zo giti pe diai azu sero giro giti tu nuso awa
kapai apunu waise. Ota nu giti tu apunu-kakanata giti tu tepo
amira menai giro giti tu nuso soero giti pe diaise.
7 Ema meni dubu nuso dia inoise Anutu nu dia inoya amira
susu poti damu nitinowia. Are nu giti pe kaka diamu nuaise.
Ota bama meni awa ema nusora ge dipinoise ema meni nu
dia inoya amira susu poti damu nitinowia, Are nu giti pe
diaise.
8 Ema nu bamera nana ena oko kei awenua. Bama meni
awa emara nana ena kei awenua awa.
9 Noko ema nu bama emo wero tamai oko aewa. Bama
meni awa me ema emo wero tamai awa.
10 Ami emo bama nu emara osai noya, awa gipamu sero giti
pe diai meni giti sawaise. Awa angelo meni garise sero waise.
11 Ata saineba Tuara nana susumuro nowenakai amira
nana ema zo nu imata bamera sogawai tepo nuai ine oko itia.
Noko bama zo nu da ago imata emara sogawai tepo nuai ine
awa dai oko itia.
12 Bama nu emara nana ena kei awai; ema nu da ago
bamera nana ena kei awerokai zapinoise nowenakai. Ata
nena bamubamu Anutura nana ena gege tupewia.
13 Nikare nitopekare kotumuro giu. Bama zo giti kaka
sawamu noise Anutu isa sai te wamunoita?
14 Yatu tamai nasokai ego ine iti, tanita: ema zo meni giti tu
nuso iboi-tatana puro nuai ganakai osamunoya.
15 Ota bama zo giti tu iboi-tatana ami mo wape nuso ine
waise Anutu meni potinua awa.
16 Zo nu ge ei awa azu samu wero giro ego kotumaise:
nakare ata Anutura dubu eni tani ewe zo tepo, tani da awa
gege puro nowenakare.

Korinti ema nukare Tuara bona wasara waya inoisonua.

17 Tani nisokare zo ei awa gena waya inoi giro nikare
ge potitinoise sane: Gera aunai nisokare meni nikare oko
sorepitinowera. Tepo awa. Gera aunai nisokare meni nikare
sisinowera.

18 Are gera aunitinowewa amira ana nisokare nana soe
zazaumai kei awinowia awa. Namore ago tugata wetera
ninena me ine inoya awa.
19 Zazaumai awa tepo oko kei awinoya. Ata nisokare nana
na-ami gera ebata mera nuawera Tua meni gawi te inowi,
nukare kei damu narise amire zazaumai kei awinoya awa.
20 Are nikare Tuara bona namu sero auniro amire Tuara
bona oko ninowewa. Nikare ana-bona nikakare nisokare
wero ninowewa.
21 Ma nisokare imata-kamata puro kei awero ina-soga wai
tepo awita sero imata-kamata nawewa zo nu meri betinowia,
ota zo meni awa ou zewai pena-pana niro dau inowia.
22 Ae! Nikare nena naira so-mara auka inoise ago inowe-
wita? Nogoro Anutura dubure gawewa osawi bogamasa
isipitinowewi? Nimorekare nogo sanise towi? Na tani ago
ine emo nikare bowi wanise towita? Nena amira nikare bowi
wai ine tepo awa.

Tua Yesu meni bua mai nusore bona potinua amira ge.

23 Nama ge Tuara nana ena pumuna awa nimorekare
potina awa. Awa ego ewa: Tua Yesu nu Yudas meni kerniro
iwora wanera potamu inoinu pi amire porong pumuro
24 Anuture kokopai asero amire ewewenirо ego senua awa,
“Ei awa pisi naso. Nimorekare dirienai. Na kotupitinoise ago
gege ninoise noiwo.”
25 Are nukare nena niwa amire nu akou ou wainre awa
da ago ine puro ego senua awa, “Tairo nuai seka orara
naso zozero tamamunona amira ou ewa. Namunowa te na
kotupitinoise ago ine ninoise noiwo.”
26 Nikare porongre wainre ninoise te Tua betenua amira
bowi nuso kerenitinoise nuawa nu ewesemuro maise.
27 Susu ago ine itia, are zo nu Tua isa-naisa inoise porongre
ou wainre tepo namunoya ami Tuara pisire orarare sisesia
ago ine wamunoya. Ago wai ge nuso nana itamunoya.
28 Are zo numa porongre ou wainre namu wero giro gita
duba nusora susu giro baitiro amire naise.
29 Zo nu Tuara pisi itia awa kaka kotumuro baitamu inoise
porongre ou wainre tepo namunoya, ami ago inoise pasina
amira ina zumu nuso nana namunoya.
30 Nikare ago inowewa, are nisokare nana dainiro meni
yaya-buyaya tapinoise putou tepo sime-sime inoise nowewa
awa. Noko eto oko betitara.
31 Nakai natopekai susu nasokai kotumuro gamenakai,
awa Tua meni ina ago ine namorekai oko potamia.
32 Tua meni ina namorekai potitinoise nakai dero kora
inowia. Awa nakai noma ema utura ge tepo numorekare dai
sisai azu, namorekai ago inowia awa.

33 Otao mamai naso, poti dara niro sane. Nikare Tuara bona
namu sero auniro dia inuawa kei awero tepo wara amire
zaawero niwo.
34 Zo nu meri wai giro gita nuso nana sora ena naiseyo.
Aunai ago ine ami Anutura ina zumai nisokare nana kei awai
azu, ago wawise tona. Ota ge eni dago itia awa na natope
muro amire sana gamunowa.

12

Ozana meni buara putou eure-taure potitinowia.

1 Otao mamai naso, Ozanara nana ena buara putou kei
awinowera amira susu kau wamewaya tugata wana niniu.
2 Nikare gita diga nuasawa amire nikare zumasara tua opi
ge amu amira nana bamuro sou inoisowa awa.
3 Are amira susu zo sana niniu. Zo nu Anutura Ozana meni
duba gayai amire "Yesu, ni waru inona" ago sai ine oko itia.
Ota zo Ozana meni duba kaka gayamu wai amire "Yesu ni
Tua" ago kereniro sai ine oko itia.
4 Buara putou Ozana meni potitinowia amira susu neire-
neire itia; ota Ozana meni awa daimata.
5 Utura gera bua susu giti itia; ata buara mama meni awa
Tua daimata.
6 Utura bua waira putou susu giti itia; ata putoura mama
meni awa Anutu daimata. Nune ami namorekai tere-tare
tapinowia awa.
7 Ozana nu gera nuanakai te wero baitaise ema sero putou
nuso namorekai te kano inowia.
8 Zo nu Ozana meni kotumai ewanana numore potawi ge
uge ewanana inowia. Zo nu Ozana da ami nena bamubamu
amira susu gaira putou numore potawi susu giti kereniti-
nowia.
9 Zo nu Ozana da ami tuma diai bamu numore potawi puro
nowia. Zo nu Ozana da ami yaya kora waira putou numore
potawi puro ema yayare kora inowia.
10 Zo nu tani putoure inoise nuaise putou numore potawi
puro nowia. Zo nu Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kere-
naise putou numore potawi puro nowia. Zo nu nena bi meni
tapinowia ata nena Ozana meni tapinowia awa giro baitiro
siana-katana waise putou numore potawi puro nowia. Zo nu
ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa saise putou numore
potawi puro nowia. Zo meni awa ge ewe-pape Ozana meni
tapinowia awa sara niniro ge nusokarera kapetenaise putou
numore potawi puro nowia.
11 Buara putou awa dago Ozana da ami daba potitinowia.
Ago inoise ara tamai nusora ema sero namorekai putou awa
tere-tare kano inowia awa.

Kristora ema dubu awa zazaumai tepo daimata gege, awa garise sero tama aisora potiro senua.

12 Ema tama nasokai meni awa daimata, ota tamara soremai meni awa dainiro. Are nukare dainiro meni dara potawera tama daimata inowia. Are Kristora dubu amira nana da ago ine te itia awa.

13 Ozana daimata ami nakai ge oura dara potinu Kristora tama da wenakai awa. Yuda emare Grik emare, soumaire ema tuare, ago wenakai awa. Nakai dapikarago Ozana da awa pumurokai daimata wenakai.

14 Tama nasokai awa soremai daimata oko aewa. Soremai nuso awa dainiro.

15 Are te zo meni nogoro amire ego samunoi? "Na wana oko aewa, are na tamara soremai oko inona." Ago sero tama aiso doro nu imata nuai ine tepo awa.

16 Ota dana zo meni nogoro ego samunoi? "Na giti moka oko aewa, are na tama aisora soremai oko inona." Ago sero tama aiso doro nu imata nuai ine tepo awa.

17 Tamara giti moka meni daba itamia, awa tama meni nogo wero ge ninami? Ota dana meni gege itamera, awa tama meni nogo wero nena zamare imami?

18 Anutu nu ara tamai nusora tama aisora soremai bua susu giti potinua.

19 Tamara soremai susu giti nukare bua daimata wamera sia, awa tama aiso zere dago oko kei awamia.

20 Are soremai meni awa dainiro, ata tama meni awa daimata gege.

21 Are giti moka meni wanere ego sai ine tepo awa, "Nama ni tepo ewanana nuamunona." Ota giti meni te etore ego sai ine tepo awa, "Na nito tepo ewanana nuamunona."

22 Tepo awa. Tama aiso nasokaira soremai pei-mamai nukare tepora nakai ewanana nuai ine tepo awa.

23 Ota tama aiso nasokaira soremai gawenakai osisinowia nukare awa giro kora inowenakai. Ota tama agewa menaire meni awa gogo wawenakai me irora inowia awa.

24 Ota agewa benau ewananare nukare awa kaka gogo wamu wawenakai damu-damuke itewera awa. Anutu nu tama tapinoise tamara soremai osesenai eni amire bua witai potinua.

25 Awa tamara soremai meni nukare zazaumai doro sou bua ina-wa warise sero ago ine wenua awa.

26 Are tamara soremai zo meni yaya tamai giro eni bamu awa dago te yaya tamamunora. Ota zo meni yawa sara wai giro nukare dago te yawa sara wamunora.

Utura gera bua ema susu giti nonakai.

27 Nikare dago te dara potiro Kristora tama inowewa, ata
nikare imata-kamata tama aiso nusora soremai inowewa
awa.
28 Anutu nu dubu nuso nasokai nana ema ego ine awa
potinua awa: Gita zaawero aposolo, amira nana porofete,
amira nana gipai ema. Ago potiro amire ema tani putoure
wai ata ema yayare korawai ema ata dumi pumai ema ata
simai ata ema ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa sai.
Ago ine awa potiro bamunua awa.
29 Nakai dago aposolo daba potinuta? Nakai dago poro-
fete daba wero nonikaita? Ota nakai dago gipai ema daba
potinu? Ota nakai dago tani putoure wai amira putou puro
nowenikaita?
30 Ota ema yayare kora-makora waira putou nakai te itita?
Ota nakai dago ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towera awa
kapeteniro kerenitinowenikaita? Tepo awa.
31 Nikare buara putou zazore pumamu sero zewai wewo.
Are nane amira eba ewanana gipana giu.

13

Dubara dumi pumai.

1 Na eramara ge ewe-pape saira putouta angelora ge ewe-
pape saira putou puro noise amire dubara dumi tepo nua-
munona, awa na belota boi zo ine wero awi duruka daba toise
nuamunona.
2 Ota na Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenaira
putou puro noise ge bezai dapikarago niniro tepo wero
kotumai bamure noise dirumu sana daitaise amira tuma
diai bamubake naso te itamunoita, ata dubara dumi tepo
nuamunona, awa ema puti gege wamunona.
3 Ota nena naso awa dago bogamasare kanowero potiro
tama aiso naso meni awa niaora moyarise samunona, ata na
dubara dumi tepore nuamunona, awa bua nasora me tepo
wero baitamunoya.
4 Dubara dumire nowia ami awa-didinowia. Dubara du-
mire nowia ami erama soga inowia. Nu zuzu oko towia.
Dubara dumire nowia ami tama oko puro wititinowia. Nu
nutope gawi ema bamu oko inowia.
5 Nu emara ge dero tama puro witai tepo. Nu nena nuso
gege oko kotupitinowia. Nu tini kapai tepo, pasina puro nuai
tepo.
6 Nu tani waya meni zapinowia amira yawa sara oko in-
owia. Ota ge me meni zapinowia amira yawa sara inowia.
7 Dubara dumire nowia ami otao nusora pasina ba-
mubamu dotinowia. Nu otao nusora ge dapikarago ninawi
me inowia. Nu otao nusore ego towia, “Nu bua ewanana

wamunoya.” Nu zewai wero otao nusora yaya dapikarago dipinowia.

8 Dubara dumi awa tepo wai ine tepo. Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenai amira putou awa tepo wamunoya. Ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towera amira putou awa dai tepo wamunoya. Ota nena bamubamu amira susu ninai amira putou awa dai tepo wamunoya.

9 Awa ego emira: Zeme susu ninai nakai te kaka wamu. Noko Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenai nasokai dai te kaka wamu.

10 Ata ama nena bamubamu dapikarago amira susu kei damu nai amire susu ninai nakai te wero baitamunoya.

11 Na morua noise amire ge mai moruara toisona. Ota kotumai maira puro noisona awa. Ota ninai awa maira ninina awa. Ami noe ema wero amire maira tani awa dona awa.

12 Be zeme emire nakai Anutura susu pei-kaka gege gosinonakai, awa benau nasokai asisira gosinowenakai ago ine inowenakai, are kaka kei awero baitamu inoya. Noma ama meni awa nakai Anutura susu giro baitamunonakai. Ema eto benau ina-ga inowerato ago ine gamunonakai. Be zeme emire na susu nuso agewa gege gosinona. Ata noma Tua meni susu naso giro niniro awenua, ago ine na susu nuso ninamunona.

13 Are nena etorobara itera: Awa ziro tata-tata wai, ata tuma diai, ata dubara dumi pumai. Nukare etorobara ami itewera itamunora, ata dubara dumi pumai meni awa bamu nusokare inoya.

14

Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenai amira putou awa buara putou bamu inoya.

1 Nikare dubara dumire nuamu sero zewai wewo. Ago wero buara putou Ozana meni potitinowia awa pumamu kotumuro duba amira potiro noiwo. Ago inoise Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenai amira putou awa gawa witai pumamu yaba wewo.

2 Zo nu ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towia ami emare kota, Anuture ge towia. Nu Ozana meni duba gayawi ge ewe-pape toise ge bezai eni sawi ema nukare gera susu kau inowera awa.

3 Ata Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenitinowia ami emare ge towia. Ago inoise nukare soga inowia, ota awauzinowia, ota uzutitinowia.

4 Ema ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towia ami nutope
gege soga inowia. Ota Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero
kerenitinowia ami Tuara ema dubu soga inowia.
5 Are nikare dapikarago ge ewe-pape Ozana meni
tapinowia awa sawise tona. Ata yaba wai naso bamu
awa nikare dapikarago Anutura ge porofete meni sago
wero kerenawise. Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero
kerenitinowia amira soremai bua meni ema ge ewe-
pape Ozana meni tamawi towia amira soremai bua awa
dainitinowia. Ata ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towia
ami ge nuso bezai awa kapetenai Tuara ema dubu meni
niniro zewai wamunora, awa nu ata Anutura ge porofete
meni sago inowia amira soremai bua nusoto awa da ago
wamunorato.
6 Otao mamai naso, na nisokare nana muro ge ewe-pape
Ozana meni tapinowia awa daba sana ge ami nikare sore-
mamunoita? Tepo awa. Ata na ge me susure zo Anutu
meni namore kerenisia awa kerenamunona, ota ninai zo
samunona, ota Anutura ge zo porofete meni sago wero ker-
enamunona, ota ge me susure gipamunona, amire ami duba
nisokare ziai zewai wamunoya.
7 Nena woi gege, nuai tepo, gita yere gamairata boi awa
dara ge nuso kaka kei awero baitamu wai nogo wero ya be
gamunonikai?
8 Ota sumai so tepo-tapo pisara ge sai niniro itazaita inoise
eya oko mamunora.
9 Ota susu da ago ine nisokare nana itia. Iwawa nisokare
meni kipete-kapete inoise emara ge kota, ge ewe zo sawa eni
meni nogo wero ninamunori? So erama tepo amira ena ge
tosa ago ine wamunoya awa.
10 Ema zebu sero amira ge duba neire-neire itera, awa
dapikarago susure itera.
11 Ata nane gera bapu zo kaka ninamu wamunona amira
gera mama meni namore ema ewe zo asamunoya awa. Ota
na da ago ine numore ema ewe zo asamunona.
12 Are nisokare nana susu da ago ine itia awa. Ozanara
putou nisokare nana kei awaise towewa, are buara putou eni
duba nisokare ziai zewai wai ine te awa pumawa nisokare
nana ena zamaise zewai wewo.
13 Are ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tamawi towia ami ge awa
kapetenaira putou pumamu sero Tua isa saiseyo.
14 Na Ozanara ge ewe-pape toise isa samunona, awa duba
naso meni wamunoya. Ata kotumai naso meni awa tepo
itamunoya.
15 Are na nogo wamunoni? Na ego ine wamunona awa: Na
duba naso meni isa toise ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia

awa samunona. Ata noko kotumai naso meni isa toise ge nasokaira samunona. Na duba naso meni Ozanara ge ewe-pape toise yere gamamunona. Ata noko kotumai naso meni ge nasokai toise yere gamamunona.

16 Ota ni duba niso meni Ozanara ge ewe-pape gege toise Tua bowi wasa ema bama ge awa kaka gamu inowera ami bowi ge niso amira susu kau inoise amire nogo wero ge niso sorepitinoise "Iyo, me waise" asamunori?

17 Ni Anuture kokopai asinoise isa ewanana samunosa, ata ge niso ami otao mamai niso oko soremamunoya.

18 Na natope Ozanara ge ewe-pape eyaya towena ami Ozanara ge ewe-pape sai amira nikare dapikarago dainitinowena. Are na Anuture kokopai asinona.

19 Ata na yerera ena kotumai naso meni eramara ge toise ge umu gege sana ge ami ema bama soremai gana ewanana wamunoya. Ota na yerera ena Ozanara ge ewe-pape erama gai ine tepo awa toise uge-mage bamubake wamunona, awa gana oko te wamunoya.

20 Gera otao mamai naso, kotumai nisokare mai moruara ine oko waise. Pasina wai amira meni awa mai uno ine wero noiwo. Ata kotumaira meni awa ema me ine wero noiwo.

21 Tuara ge gayai zo ego ine itia ewa,

> Tua meni ego toya: Na dubu emire ge samu sero sana ema ge duba ewe-pape towera ami baro ge nusokare meni dubu awa damunora. Ago wamunona, ata dubu emi ge naso azu toise dago nuamunora.

22 Ge gayai ago itia, are ego gosinowenakai: Ema tuma diai tepo ami susu nusokare waya awa garise Ozana meni ge ewe-pape tapinowia. Ota ema tuma diaire nowera ami Anutura soremai garise Ozana meni Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenai amira putou tapinowia.

23 Are nikare ge ninai dubu ami poti dara niro itise dapikarago ami Ozanara ge ewe-pape toise itawa diga enita ema ge kaka ninamu eni meni ibu toiro ge nisokare awa niniro nikare dapikarago dau wai asamunori, tanita.

24 Ota nikare dapikarago poti dara niro itise Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenitinuawa ema ge kaka ninamu zo menita diga ema zo meni ibu toiro ge nisokare niniro pasina nuso waya amira susu giro baitamunoya. Porofete meni sago waira ge nisokare ami nu gera potamunoya.

25 Ge ami bui nuso kereniro poti damu namunoya. Ago wai nu menitinoise benau nuso poti zebura niro Anutu bowi inoise ego samunoya awa, "Anutu me nisokare nana itia."

Yere saira bua dia wai amira ge.

26 Gera otao mamai naso, ge tona amira susu nogo iti? Susu
nuso ego ine ewa: Nikare yerera poti dara nitinuamunowa
te ego ine wewo. Ema zo meni yere nuso zo gamamunoya,
ema zo meni ge me susure zo gipamunoya, ema zo meni ge zo
Anutu meni numore kerenisia awa kerenamunoya, ema zo
meni ge ewe-pape Ozana meni tapinowia awa toise Anutura
ge zo kerenamunoya, ota zo meni awa Ozanara ge ewe-pape
amira susu kapeteniro samunoya. Bua bamubamu yerera
ena wamunowa ami Tuara dubu soremaise.
27 Eni meni yerera ena Ozanara ge ewe-pape samu sara giro
ema etota etorobara meni gege sarise sewo. Nukare zo gita
sai amire zo sai amire zo ama saise. Ago wara amire ema zo
meni ge nusokare kapetenaise.
28 Ota ge kapetenai ema kau wero giro ema Ozanara ge
ewe-pape saira putoure nowera ami yerera ena usero itarise.
Imata itise amire Ozanara ge ewe-pape Anuture sarise.
29 Ema etota etorobara meni Anutura ge porofete meni sago
wero kerenara eni meni ge nusokare awa samuro garise.
30 Ota ema zo meni dopero porofete meni sago inoise itai
amire Tua meni ge zo ema zora dube potai giro, awa ema ge
toise itia ami ge doro arumai em ami eriro ge saise.
31 Ago inoise nuamunowa, awa nisokare nana da da ami
porofete meni sago wero Anutura ge kereniro samunowa.
Awa ema bama dapikarago Tuara ge me susure niniro duba
ewananare warise ago wamunowa.
32 Anutura ge porofete meni sago wero kerenai amira
putou puro nowera ami putoura awita sai awa pataiine te.
Putou ami saise-saise wai saineba nutopekare patiro itai ine
te.
33 Nera kota, Anutu meni nakai ge gunanakai yere waya
waise oko towia. Nakai oreniro itanakai yere neine kei
awaise towia.
34 Tuara dubu sero amira nana ena bama mamai meni
yerera ena usero itewera, da ago ine nisokare nana ena ware.
Nukare aunaira ena ge sai azu sai itia. Mosera lo ge meni
bama mamai emara osai nuarise sai itia.
35 Nukare ge enira susu kau wero giro ibu ena kota, mare
ena ibana nusokare atata warise sara gare. Bama zo meni
aunaira ena ge sai, awa nena menaire awa.
36 Yei! Anutura ge awa nisokare nana gita zaawero amire
susaumite zebu enira ama kei awenua, asinowewita? Ago ine
tepo awa. Ota ge nuso ami nisokare nana gege kei awenuta?
Tepo awa.
37 Nisokare nana zo meni nutope gawi Anutura ge porofete
meni sago wai amira putou nuso nana itewia, ota Ozanara

putou zo meni nuso nana itewia ami ge gainona awa gai
Tuara potai ge waise.
38 Ota zo nu potai ge awa azu sai giro, awa nikare ina ge
nuso azu sewo.
39 Are otao mamai naso, nikare Anutura ge porofete meni
sago wai amira putou pumamu sero duba amira potira
noiwo. Ago inoise ema eni Ozanara ge ewe-pape samu wara
azu oko sawe.
40 Yerera ena bua bamubamu wamunowa, te saitiro siana-
katana wero amire wewo erama gara ewanana wae.

15

Yesu erinua amira ge.

1 Otao mamai naso, Oziga Ewanana nisokare nana ena
sena niniwa, ata puro zewai wero dopinowewa, amira nikare
noko awa-uzane.
2 Ge nimorekare tugata wena te puro ziro tata-tata in-
oise nuamunowa, awa Anutu meni nikare kora wamunoya.
Ota nikare Oziga Ewanana awa waya-waya niniro giti agu
pumuuta, ami meni awa Anutu meni nikare oko kora inowia.
3 Gera susu mou-mau namore potai da awa nimorekare
potitinoise ego sena niniwa awa: Kristo nu Anutura ge gaewa
itewia amira te wero pasina nasokaira ina betenua awa.
4 Betenu bi ditira potiwa Anutura ge gaewa itewia amira
te bi ditira waiko be etorobara itinu Anutu meni awa-uzenu
seka ziro erinua nowia noya awa.
5 Eriro gita Petoro nana kei awenu ginua. Ago wero amire
da ami bua mai nuso 12 amira nana kei awenu giwa awa.
6 Ago wero amire da ami ge ema witai namba nusokare 500
dainitinoya, nukare aunitinoiwa nusokare nana kei awenu
bamu ami te giwa awa. Nusokare nana dainiro ami kaka
betamu seka nora, ota eni meni awa betewa awa.
7 Da ami Yakobo nana kei awenu ginu amire aposolo bamu
amira nana te nusokare nana kei awenu giwa.
8 Ama meni awa na tutamu aposolo wena amira nana dai
kei awenu gina awa.
9 Na aposolo osai me osai. Na Anutura dubu usi-besi inoi-
sona, are aposolora zazo awa namore sawera oko te inowia.
10 Na aposolo wena, awa Anutura dumi yagabara daba
wena awa. Ata dumi yagaba nuso meni naso nana me amu
oko wenua. Na bua wena, awa aposolo eni dainitinoise
bua bamu wena. Ata na natope nogo-nogo wero amire ago
wameni? Anutura dumi yagaba naso nana itewia ami wenua
awa.
11 Are na ata nukare ata ge da awa sawenakare nikare
niniro puro nowewa awa.

Bebetenai eramunora.
12 Kristo nu betaira ena seka ziro erinua ge ago sawenakare
nisokare nana eni meni nogoro “betaira ena seka ziro erai ine
oko itia” asinowewi?
13 Betaira ena erai tepo sia, awa Anutu meni Kristo kaka
awa-uzai eramu ago wamia.
14 Anutu meni Kristo kaka awa-uzai eramu wami sia, awa
ge tugata inowenakare ami me tepo wamia, ata tuma diai
nisokare da ago ine me tepo wamia.
15 Awa daba kota, nakare Anuture ego senakare, “Nu Kristo
betaira ena awa-uzenu erinua.” Ago senakare, are betaira
ena erai ine tepo sia, awa Anutu meni nogoro amire Kristo
awa-uzai erami? Are Anutu meni Kristo kaka awa-uzai
erama wami sia, awa nakare Anuture ge senakare ami opi sai
ema wamenakare ago ine inoya awa.
16 Nakai “Anutu meni ema betai oko awa-uzawi eritinow-
era,” ago sero Kristo da ago ine betaira ena oko erinua
asamunonakai.
17 Kristo betaira ena kaka eramu wami sia, awa tuma diai
nisokare me tepo wamia. Ata pasina nisokare dago itamia.
18 Awa daba kota, Kristo tuma diro noe betewa ami sisero
tepo wewa ago wamia.
19 Nakai Kristo tuma didinoise nu dia nowenakai. Are
nakai tuma diai nasokaira me awa zebura ena daba pumame-
nakai sia, awa ema eni meni namorekai zo bamubake wara
te wamia.
20 Ago ine oko itia. Tepo awa. Anutu meni me Kristo betaira
ena awa-uzenu seka ziro erinu nowia. Awa ma giti potai ago
ine wenua awa. Are ama ge ninai ema bebetenai meni nu
erinua da ago ine eramunora.
21 Ego emira: Ema zo meni betai zaawero tamunua, are da
ago ine ema zo meni betaira ena erai awa zaawero tamunua
awa.
22 Nakai dapikarago Adamra nana susumunakai, are
betero tepo inowenakai. Da ago ine dapikarago Kristora
nana susumunakai, are Anutu meni nakai awa-uzai seka ziro
nuamunonakai awa.
23 Eraira be eto potai itia amira te eranisekai sai itia awa.
Gita wai Kristo meni gita erinua. Nune ami ewesemuro kei
awai amire dubu nuso nakai eramunonakai.
24 Eranakai amire be tepo wamunoya. Awa Kristo meni
nena putoure dapikarago ata tua opi dapikarago ata bi
dapikarago awa puro osero baitai tepo wara amire nu Tua
bua nuso awa Anutu Mama nusore noko tera potai amire be
tepo wamunoya awa.
25 Zeme meni awa Tua bua nuso inoise nuaise sai itia.
Noma iwo dubu nuso puro osero tepo wero amire Tua bua
nuso wero tepo wamunoya awa.

26 Nu iwo eni bamu awa dero usi-besi wero amire iwo
zazo nuso Betai awa ama gera wamunoya. Ago wai iwo
dapikarago tepo-tapo wamunora.
27 Amira ge gayai zo Kristore gaewa ego itia ewa,
Anutu meni nena bamubamu dago puro osero
nuso nana wanera potinua awa. Ata ge ego ine itia
awa, “Nena bamubamu dago puro osero nuso nana
wanera potinua,” awa ge awa ninanakai Anutu dai
Kristora osai wero nuamunoya ago oko waise. Nune
nena bamubamu awa Kristora nana wanera potinua
ami amira mokara bayai ine tepo awa.
28 Mama nu emare nena bamubamu amire dago Maira
nana wanera potai amire Mai meni nutope Mamera nana
osai dopamunoya. Awa Anutu Mama meni emare nena
bamubamure amira Tua wero itaise ago wamunoya awa.

29 Ema eni meni bebetenai emo wero ge ou gutinowera. Are
betaira ena erai tepo sia, awa nukare nogoro ago wameri?
30 Nakare bua mai meni iwora mokara noisonakare dago
nowenakare. Are betaira ena erai tepo sia, awa nakare
nogoro ago nuamenikare?
31 Otao mamai naso, na Kristo Yesu Tua nasokai amira nana
susumuro noise zazo nisokare de ike nitinowena, susu amira
ikoniro sana me waise. Waiko be sero betai meni naso nana
zora awinuawi amire nowena.
32 Na Efeso nate ena ema wo gorobare ine amire dai bogi-
zuzuna wago inoise noisona, awa ema eni meni “betaira ena
erai tepo” asinowera, na da ago toise bogi-zuzuna wamena
sia, awa amira me ne naso nana kei awami? Betaira ena erai
tepo sia, awa ego ine sanakai te wamia awa, “Auma nakai
betai seroko zeme emire nena pumuro wero nanekai.”
33 Ego towenakai awa, “Ema wayare tairo noma waya wa-
munosa.” Me towenakai, are ema eni meni betaira ena erai
tepo asinoise duba nisokare sisamera, tema inoise noiwo.
34 Are duba nisokare awa-uzeu seka wai noise pasina du-
awe. Nisokare nana eni meni Anutu kau inowera amira
menawise nikare seninona.

Betaira ena eriro tama aiso ewe zo puro nuamunonakai.

35 Eni meni tanita atata wero ego samunora awa, “Betai
nukare nogo wero amire eramunori? Ota tama aiso nogo wai
puro kei awamunori?”
36 Nukare woi matu doro woi seka puro eramunora, awa
kaka gamu meni sago inowa, atonua! Nikare nena uri-
nowewa awa tepo oko eritinowia. Woi nuso awa zasawi
amire pogi nuso eritinowia awa.

37 Nena urinowewa awa gomi dara awa oko urinowewa.
Me nuso daba urinowewa. Awa wuit meta nena enira me ago
awa urinowewa awa.
38 Ago wawewa amire Anutu nu kotumuro baitiro nenara
benau senua awa te kei awero eritinowia awa. Me sero amira
benau neire-neire eritinowia awa.
39 Tamara susu awa daimata oko itia. Erama tama nakai zo,
pure abu wore tama nukare zo, ni mamaira tama zo, ou wora
tama nukare zo.
40 Utura tama aiso itera, da ago ine zebura tama aiso itera.
Ata utura itera amira simai nukare zo, ota zebura itera awa
simai nukare zo.
41 Waiko zasimai nu zo, inua zasimai nu zo, kuna zasimai
nukare zo. Ata kuna zasimai nukare daimata tepo awa.
Neire-neire itia awa.
42 Betaira ena erai amira susu awa da ago ine itia awa.
Gowai meni awa sisaire awa. Erai meni awa sisai ine tepo.
43 Tama aiso gowinowenakai awa isasa gege. Ota Anutu
meni awa-uzai eramunoya ami meni awa simai zasimaire
awa. Tama aiso gowinowenakai awa putou tepo. Ota erai
meni awa putoure.
44 Gowai meni awa zebura tamare. Erai meni awa utura
tamare. Zebura tama itia, da ago ine utura tama itia awa.
45 Ge ego gayai itia ewa,
Ema gita kei awenua zazo nuso Adam
nu dubare ititire kei awenua awa. Ota Adam zo ama
kei awenua zazo nuso Kristo utura ititire noise nuai
tamaira mama wenua awa.
46 Ata utura tama meni gita oko kei awinowia. Zebura
tama meni gita kei awawi amire utura tama ama kei aw-
inowia awa.
47 Ema gita kei awenua nu zebu meni wai, are zebura
ema wenua awa. Ota ema ama kei awenua ami meni awa
utura ena munua.
48 Zebura ema noisonua te da ago ine zebura ema dubu
nuso nowenakai. Ota utura ema noisonua, da ago ine te utura
ema dubu nuso nuamunonakai.
49 Are zebura ema amira benau pumunakai, da ago ine
utura ema amira benau pumamunonakai.

50 Otao mamai naso, sana niniu. Zebura tama nasokai meni
Anutura nata topetai ine tepo. Ota nena gumu wero zasai
meni nena gumu wai ine tepo amira mama wai ine tepo awa.

51 Are na ge bezai zo kereniro sane. Nakai dapikarago oko
bebeteniro tepo wamunonakai. Eni meni seka itamunora.
Ata nakai dapikarago benau zo wero tepo wamunonakai.
52 So bamu ge sai tutamu sopine awinowenakai ago ine
wamunonakai. So ge sai bebetenai meni eriro tama gumu

wai ine tepo awa puro nuamunora. Ota seka nuamunonakai
ami kapetenirokai benau zo wamunonakai.
53 Ititi nasokai tama gumu wero zasaira gegenai amira
itewera ami utura tama gumu wai ine tepo awa tama woi
wosunago waise sai itia. Ota ititi nasokai tama betaira gege-
nai amira itewera ami nuai zewai wosunaise sai itia.
54 Ota ititi nasokai tama gumu waira gegenai amira itew-
era ami tama gumu wai ine tepo awa wosunamunoya, ota
ititi nasokai tama betaira gegenai amira itewera ami nuai
zewai wosunamunoya, be amira ana ge ego gayai awa me
wamunoya awa,
Anutu meni betai puro osero baitinu tepo-tapo wenua.
55 Betai, putou ni nani?
Betai, dirina ni nani?
56 Pasina meni betaira dirina inoya. Lo ge meni pasina
poti damu nawi Anutu meni pasinara ina potitinowia.
57 Anutu meni Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo potinu osero bua
wenua amira nakai zewai wero pasinare betaire amira putou
puro osisinowenakai. Are Anutu bowi wanekai.
58 Are otao mamai naso, nikare zewai wero Tuara ebata
patitinoise kaka denemamu dopewo. Ago inoise Tuara bua
be giti putoure wewo. Tua emo inoise bua wawa me tepo oko
wamunoya, ago ine gosinoise wewo.

16

Gera otao mamai Yerusalem nate ena bogamasa noisowa ami emo

omata dara potarise senua.

1 Gera otao mamai nasokai eni meni bogamasa nowera ami
emo omata dara potitinonakai amira ge sane. Tuara dubu eni
Galata zebura nowera ami warise sena da ago ine wewo.
2 Nikare omata tamamunowa awa sero gosinoise Sande
sero omata agewa imata-kamata demese potiro woi wawa
itaise. Ago kaka wamu nuawa na muro kei awana omata
siana-katana wamu inoise bua bamu wai azu, ago wawise
tona.
3 Na nisokare nana muro ema sianiro pumamunowa awa
nukare pas gaero potitinoise iyetana duba ewanana waira
nena nisokare puro bamu Yerusalem nate namunora.
4 Ota omata bamu wai giro na dai bayanekare.

Paulo nu nusokare nana bayamu sero be potinua.

5 Na Masedonia zebura baro nata temuro nisokare nana
mamunona. Na gita Masedonia zebura nata temuro amire
mamunona, awa giwo.
6 Nisokare nana muro pei-kaka nuamunonita, ota nuana
ewa eraira be tepo wamunoi, awa na kaka gamu inona. Are

nikare ebata naso amira na soremawa nani-nani awa na
bayamunona awa.
7 Na zeme nisokare nana pei-kaka gege desimuro nikare
giro eya doro bayai azu tona. Tua meni ninai na muro
nisokare nana borere nuamu sero tona awa.
8 Na zeme Efeso nate dago itana pura zazo Pentekos be zora
awamunoya awa.
9 Ena Tua meni ge tugata waira bua wana me kei awaise
ebata garata asai zo tami bua naso bamu kei awinoya. Ata
gera iwo witai nora.
10 Timoti meni nisokare nana kei awai otao wawa azure
oko nuaise. Na Tuara bua inowena da ago nu inowia awa.
11 Are nisokare nana zo meni numore gai oko osaise. Nu
korawero iyetawa ewanana ewesemuro naso nana mae. Nu
ata gera otao eni mara gamu itena.
12 Gera otao nasokai Apolo nu gera otao enire dai nisokare
nana maise sero be izinona, ata peu kaka wamu inoya. Nu
be zeme emire kota, ama be zore kotumai te wai giro amire
nisokare nana mamunoya awa.

Tepo waira ge

13 Nikare uma wero baitiro tuma diai amira zewai wero
dopewo. Ago inoise burau tepo pugeu wero noiwo.
14 Ata bua bamubamu awa dago dubara dumire dai wewo.
15 Otao mamai naso, ge zo nimorekare sana niniu. Nikare
Stefana awisorera ge ninitinowewa awa. Nukare Akaya
zebura ena gita wero ge niniwa. Ata nukare ge ema nisokare
nana sou bua waira peu wero inowera, awa gosinowewa.
16 Are ina nikare nukare ata eni ge emo inoise numorekare
dai bua inowera, nukare awa giwo giti kopi nisokare ware.
17 Stefana ata Fotunato ata Akaiko nukare naso nana kei
awetera na duba naso ewanana wataya. Nera kota, na nikare
kau inoise itena nukare muro nikare ine wero
18 duba naso ata duba nisokare kora wetera ewanana
wataya. Nikare ema ago ine amire giwo ewanana ware.
19 Tuara dubu Asia zebura nowera ami nikare arenitinora.
Akuilato Prisikare ata Tuara dubu so nusotora ena auniti-
nowera ami Tua emo wero nimorekare yawa sara inoise
nikare arenitinora.
20 Gera otao mamai dapikarago meni nikare arenitinora.
Nikare nitopekare Tua emo inoise wana ina-zia wewo.
21 Na Paulo, na natope nikare arenitinoise zazo naso gain-
ona.
22 Zo nu duba nuso Tuara nana kaka itamu ami degara
gegenai waise.
O Tua nasokare, muyo.
23 Tua Yesura dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaise.

24 Dubara dumi naso meni Kristo Yesu emo wero nisokare
nana te itia.

PAS NAMBA TU PAULO MENI KORINTI EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Masedonia zebura noise pas ei awa Tuara dubu Korinti nate noisowa amire gaenua. Ego emira: Tito meni Korinti nate noe doro ewesemuro Paulo tamuro Korinti emara uge wenu Paulo meni niniro ego ginua awa: "Pas gita gaena awa azimuro eni meni duba kapeteniwa, ata eni meni duba kaka kapetenamu inoise na aposolo me oko aewa asinowera." Paulo meni ago giro nu aposolo me amira susu gara me waise pas ei awa gaenua. Noko Korinti ema meni omata dara potiro Tuara dubu eni bogamasa awa soremarise senua.

1 Na Paulo. Na Anutura bera Yesu Kristora aposolo wena
amireto otao nasokai Timoti, nato Tuara dubu Korinti nate
nowewa, ata Tuara ema bama Akaya provinsra nowewa,
nimorekare pas ei awa gainonato awa.
2 Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo nusoto
nana ena dumi yagabare duba-ozaire semu nisokare nana
niro itaise.

Paulo meni Anutu bowi wenua.

3 Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora Mama Anutu nu awa bowi
wanekai. Nu zo amaira mama ata uzutiro korawaira mama
nowia.
4 Nu yaya-buyaya dainiro nasokare nana kei awawi nakare
uzutitinowia. Are Anutu meni nakare uzutitinowia uzutai da
ami nakare otao mamai eni yaya-buyayara mokara nuara te
uzutamunonakare awa.
5 Yaya-buyaya Kristo meni tamunua yaya da ami nasokare
nana bamubake kei awinowia, da ago ine uzutai nuso ba-
mubake nakare uzutitinowia.
6 Nasokare nana yayare duba naire kei awinowia, awa
nisokare nana uzutaire korawaire kei awaise nasokare nana
kei awinowia. Ata uzutai nasokare nana kei awinowia, awa
nisokare nana dai kei awaise kei awinowia. Yayare duba
naire nasokare nana kei awinowia da ami nisokare nana kei
awawi nikare putoure dopinoise uzutai da awa tapinowewa.
7 Agoro nakare nikare emo kotumu-katumu kaka wamu,
ego ine gosinowenakare awa: Nikare yaya-buyaya dipinowe-
nakare da ago dipinoise uzutai pupinowenakare da ago dai
pupinowewa awa.

Tua meni Paulo otao mamaire betaira ena besenua.

8 Nakare Asia provinsra ena yaya-buyayara tame noise-
nakare awa nikare kaka gamu wai azu, sana niniu. Ana nena
mou-mau bamubake nakare dimai ine tepo ami nasokare
nana tame witiro pati nakare putou amu wero nuaira biawa
wisenakare.

9 Agoro "Betaira gegenai inonakai" asisenakare. Are awa
tepo oko kei awisia. Putou nasokare ganakare osero baitai
Anutu betai awa-uzawi seka inowera nu daimata awa tuma
dianisekare nena awa nasokare nana kei awisia awa.
10 Nune nakare betaira ena soero pupisia awa. Noko
nakare soero pumamunoya. Nu nakare soero puro awaise
nu tuma didinoise nuso nana erenitinowenakare awa.
11 Agoro nikare isa meni nakare sorepitinuawa Anutu nu
dumi nusora nakare sogawai amire ema bama witai meni
sogawai nuso nasokare nana ena giro nuwara te waise.

Paulo meni gita Korinti emare opi oko senua.

12 Nakare nena zo emo natopekare gawenakare ewanana
inowia; noko duba nasokare amira peu inowia. Nena awa
ego ewa: Nakare eramara nana giti mokara be doena wai
tepo, duba daimatare nowenakare. Nakare tani neine era-
mare inowenakare, da ago ine kota, tani awa dainitinoise
nimorekare tani neine-naine inowenakare. Awa zebura ko-
tumai bamubake itia amira desenitinoise kota, Anutura dumi
yagabara erenitinoise ago inowenakare awa.
13-14 Nakare ge bezinoise kota, ge me gege toise gayawe-
nakare azimuro ninitinowewa awa. Nikare gita susu na-
sokare pei-kaka ninisewa, awa nikare zeme niniro baita-
wise yaba inona. Nikare susu nasokare zeme niniro baitiro
nakare emo yawa sara wamunowa. Da ago ine Tua Yesura
be bamu kei awai amire nakare nikare emo yawa sara wa-
munonakare.
15-16 Nikare na emo yawa sara inowewa ago deninoise
gita ego wamu sisena: Na Masedonia zebura bayamu sero
bere gita nisokare nana muro nikare giro amire Masedonia
zebura baro noma ewesemuro muro nikare noko gamunona.
Na be eto nisokare nana mana yawa sara eto wamunowa
asisena. Na nisokare nana bere gita muro amire Masedonia
zebura baro noma noko ewesemuro muro nisokare nana
mana eni meni na kora wero iyetara Yudaya zebura bayamu
sero kotupisena.
17 Agoro na ago wamu sero dotisena, are nikare namore
ego towi, tanita, "Paulo nu ema beyata. Nu nena wamu
sero duba eto inowia." Na nena wamu sero tama naso
gege kotupitinoise "Iyo, na wamunona," ota, "Tepo, na oko
wamunona," ago towenita? Tepo awa.
18 Anutu nu me saira mama nowia, are na ge nimorekare
towena awa duba eto inoise "Iyo" asise "Tepo" asise awinoise
oko nowena.
19 Anutura Mai Yesu Kristo, na ata Siluano ata Timoti
nakare nisokare nana ena ge nuso tugata wisenakare, nu ami
sero duai ema oko nowia. Tepo awa. Nu sero dimai ema gege
awa.

20 Nena Anutu meni wamu toisonua awa Kristora buara
kei awinowia. Ami emo nakai Anutura zazo de ike nitinoma
Yesura zazo zawa toise “Iyo, me waise,” ago susumuro towe-
nakai.
21-22 Anutu nu nutope nakare ata nikare awa gegenai ema
nuso Kristo amira nana susumawi me tamuro zewai inowe-
nakai. Nu nutope Ozana nuso duba nasokaira potitinoise
nakai dai bua nusora gegeninua. Ago wenu Ozana meni
duba nasokai owe wago wenu Anutu meni nakai mai awiso
nuso me gosinowia. Noko Ozana pumunakai awa nena me
bamu ama pumanisekai senua amira agewa gita potai awa.
Are ama nu nena me bamu namorekai potamunoya, awa
gawenakai me inowia.
23 Na Korinti nate muro nikare gona wana duba nai kei
awai azu, na kaka mamu dotisena awa. Na ge me memeka
tona, awa Anutu meni gosinoya.
24 Agoro nikare tuma diaira ebata patitinoise nogo inoise
nuamunowi, amira sai zewai wai ge awa nanekare samu oko
tonakare. Nikare tuma diaira zewai wero dopinowewa. Ata
nisokare nana duba yawa sara wai kei awaise ina-sorema
inoise bua inowenakare awa.

2

Paulo meni Korinti nate kaka ewesemamu wenua amira ge.

1 Na nisokare nana muro nikare gona wero duba nai noko
nimorekare tamai azu, na kotumuro kaka mamu dotisena.
2 Nane duba nai nimorekare tamana amire ai meni duba
nai naso kora wamunoi? Na kora wai ema kau wamena.
Nera kota, na duba nai nimorekare tamamena sia, awa gona
wana duba namunowa ami nogo wero duba nai naso kora
wamewi?
3 Ge zo nisokare nana itewia awa kaka kora wamu wawa
na mana nikare duba ewanana wai ine ami namore duba
nai tamai azu, na gita pas gaero ge awa kora wawa tepo
waise sisena awa. Na nimorekare ego ine kotumena zewai
wisia awa: “Ge awa kora wara tepo wai amire na yawa sara
wamunona. Noko nane yawa sara wana amire Korinti ema
bama dapikarago yawa sara wamunora.”
4 Na moka naso meni mou weti nikare emo yaya pei oko
tapinoise di dai toise nimorekare pas gaisena awa. Awa
nikare duba nai bamu tamawise kota, duba naso nisokare
nana zewai-zawai itewia, awa gawise sero pas awa gaisena
awa.

Paulo meni Korinti ema zo pasina wenua amira pasina duarise senua.

5 Nisokare nana zo meni duba nai tamunua ami namore
kota, nimorekare duba nai tamunua; noko na nu gera potiro

ge bamubake toise nikare dapikarago amire tamunua ago
oko samunona. Nu nisokare nana enire wenua asinona.
6 Nikare dainiro meni nu damu potisewa awa gena te inoya.
7 Are nu pasina nuso emo duba nai bamure noma gera
wai azu, nikare pasina nuso dotinoise uzutiro kora-makora
wewo.
8 Ami emo nikare noko numore otao inoise dumi pawise
tona awa.
9 Na gita nikare gaero gamu sero pas gaisena, awa ge
naso dapikarago dimamunowita damunowi, awa gamu sero
gaisena awa.
10 Nikare ema zora pasina duawa na da ago duamunona
awa. Pasina tamunua ami pasina namore wenuta pasina
awa dotinona. Na pasina nuso dotinoise nikare kotupitinoise
Kristora giti mokara ena dotinona awa.
11 Awa Satan meni nakai puro osai azu, ago inona. Nu
namorekai waya wamu kotupitinowia awa oko kau inonakai.

Paulo Troas nate ena Tito kau wero duba mou wenua.

12 Na Troas nate kei awetena Kristora Oziga Ewanana
sanise amira ebata Tua meni namore gatisia awa.
13 Ata otao naso Tito nu nisokare nana ena eya kaka ewe-
semamu wisia, are na nu kau wero duba naso mou weti giro
Troas ema doro nu tamamu sero Masedonia zebura musena
ewa.
14 Ata Anutura zazo de ike nanekai! Nu nakare soremuro
gita wawi nakare Kristora putou meni iwo nuso puro osisi-
nowenakare. Nu nakare buara iyetawi bayawenakare ibosi
zamare meni so topetitinowia, ago ine ge nuso meni zebu
sero topetiro susawewia.
15 Nakare zama ewanana ine inowenakare. Zama ami Anu-
tura nana kei awawi imawi Kristora zama ewanana inowia.
Zama ami ema ewanana waira ebatara nowera, ata ema gera
waira ebatara nowera, amira nana kei awinowia awa.
16 Are gera waira ebatara nowera nukare zama awa imaw-
era nusokare nana toiro dawi betinowera awa. Ata ewanana
waira ebatara nowera nukare awa imawera mokara toiro
nuaira zama wero gayawi seka wero nowera awa. Bua ago
ine awa ema nogo wai meni wai te wamunoi?
17 Nakare be doena wai tepo, duba daimatare noise Anu-
tura berata Anutura giti mokara Kristora nana desenitinoise
ge tugata inowenakare, nakare ago ine ami gege bua awa
wai te inoya. Nakare ema eni dainiro meni inowera ago ine
oko inowenakare. Nukare Anutura ge tugata waira bua awa
gawera moni tamaira bua nusokare inowia.

3

Paulo nu tairo nuai seka amira bua mai wero noisona.

1 Na natope ge ago sesena awa giro nikare na tama noko
puro wititinona ago towita? Tepo awa. Ema eni meni
nisokare nana kei awero nukare gawa ewanana warise sero
susu nusokare kerenaira refrans pas ema eni meni gita gais-
era awa nikare gipinowera, ago ine wanise towita? Ota susu
naso kerenaira refrans pas nikare nitopekare gaisewita, awa
gipana gamu towita?
2 Ago ine tepo awa. Zazo naso de ike naira refrans pas awa
nikare awa. Ge awa duba nasora potina itewia. Noko ema
dapikarago ami ge awa gosinowera awa.
3 Na nisokare nana bua wena nikare ge niniro pas naso ine
wewa awa. Pas awa Kristo meni gaenua, amira susu damu-
damuke itia awa. Nu pas awa ink meni kota, Anutu putoure
amira Ozana meni gaenua. Noko omata tame kota, emara
dube gaenua awa.
4 Na bua nasora ge ago ine tona, nera kota, na Kristora nana
erenitinoise Anutu tuma didinowena.
5 “Na bua me wawena kei awinowia.” Ago sero kotumuro
awai amira putou naso nana oko itia. Bua wai te waira putou
naso awa Anutura nana ena gege tupewia.
6 Nune na pumuro tairo nuai sekara bua wai te waira putou
awa potinua. Awa potai ge gayaira bua kota, awa Ozanara
bua awa. Mosera ge gayai meni nakai betaira gegenitinowia.
Ata Ozana meni awa nakai nuaira gegenitinowia.
7 Gita Anutu meni lo ge nuso omata tame owe wenu Mose
meni puro ema bamere potinua awa. Nu numorekare potiti-
noinu Anutura zasimai bamubake zasimunu Mosera benau
zasimago wenua. Benau nusora zasimai awa osero tepo
wamu inoinua ata saineba Isreli ema bama meni nu ua wai
ine tepo wewa. Agoro lo ge dimaira bua erama meni wai ine
tepo, betai tapinowia ami Anutura zasimai bamubakere kei
awenua.
8 Are Ozanara bua nuai tapinowia ami lo ge dimaira bua
awa dainitinoise zasimai bamu me bamu amire kei aw-
inowia awa.
9 Bua nu erama betaira gegenitinowia ami zasimaire kei
awenua. Ata Anutu meni pasina nasokai disai saramaire
nuanisekai sai amira bua meni zasimai bamubakere kei
awinowia awa.
10 Bua matura zasimai awa bua sekara zasimai bamubake
meni gogowawi putou osisinowia awa.
11 Bua matu itima tepo-tapo waise sai ami gita zasimaire kei
awenua awa. Ata bua seka itai gege itai amira zasimai meni
awa witai bamubake.
12 Bua sekara zasimai itai gege itamunoya, ago ninitinowe-
nakare. Are nakare azu inoise ge bezinoise kota, zewai wero
ge poti damu nitinoise bua inowenakare.

13 Ago inoise Mose meni wenua ago ine oko inowenakare.
Nu bua matu tepo waise sai amira susu awa Isreli ema meni
gai azu, nu mo meni benau nuso gogo wero puro noisonua
awa.*
14 Agoro duba nusokare dau wenua inowia awa. Giti moka
nusokare awa mo meni gogowero itago inowia awa. Are
nukare tairo nuai matura ge awa azipitinoise kaka niniro
baitamu inowera awa. Susu ei awa kaka kerenai gamu
inowera: Kristo meni tairo nuai matura bua wero pesuninu
tep wenua.
15 Nukare be zeme emire Mosera ge gayai azipitinowera
awa te duba nusokarera itai ine tepo mo meni giti moka
nusokare gogo wago wero itewia awa.
16 Ge gayai zo ego ine itia ewa, “Mose nu ema bama ge
tugata wero amire kapeteniro Tuara nana bayamu mo awa
besinoisonua.” Are da ago ine nukare duba nusokare kape-
teniro Tua tuma diara amire mo duba nusokare giti moka
gogoinowia awa besamunoya awa.
17 Ge gayai ami “Tua” asinoya, awa Ozanare toya awa. Are
Tuara Ozana meni ema zora nana toiro itai amire ema ami
duba gogowaira mo amu nuamunoya.
18 Nakai ge ninai dapikarago awa giti benau nasokai
gogowaira mo tepo awa, are Tuara zasimai meni nakai
gayawi benau nasokai meni zasimai nuso awa asisi meni
pipiri-pipiri wago inowia. Are nakai Tuara zasimai ua inoise
nuawenakai Ozana nuso meni nakai soremawi Tua ine kei
awerota kei awero ago ami susawewenakai.

4

Oziga Ewananara zasimai awa gogowai tepo.

1 Tua nu dumi nusora bua ago ine namore senua, are na oko
betata inowena.
2 Ago inoise nena waya menaire bezero wai awa poti gutipe
niro nowena awa. Agoro na erama oko etetenitinowena. Na
Anutura ge oko amo-sisimo inowena. Tepo awa. Na Anutura
giti mokara ge nuso kerenitinoise ema dapikaragora duba
uzutawena susu naso gosinowera awa.
3 Oziga Ewanana towena awa ema eni meni gawera
gogowai ine inowia. Awa ema dega niaore amira ebata
patitinowera gawera ago ine inowia.
4 Nukare tuma diai tepo ami Oziga Ewananara zasimai
gai azu, zebura tua Satan meni kotumai nusokare sirawi
giti guma wai meni wago inoise nowera. Kristo nu Anutu
nenema-nanema wero nowia, are Oziga Ewanana awa Kris-
tora simai zasimaire amira ge awa.

5 Na ge towena awa ge naso awa oko nikare tugata in-
owena. Yesu Kristo nune Tua nasokai, ata nama awa Yesu
emo soumai nisokare gege nowena, ago ine nikare tugata
inowena awa.
6 Anutu nu gita susura ena zebura mumera ena zasimai
kei awaise senu kei awenua da ami senu duba nasora ena
zasimai meni zasimunua. Zasimaira susu ego ewa: Na
Kristora giti benau gosinoise Anutura simai zasimaire giro
baitina awa.

Nena mou-mau meni Paulora tuma diai oko besenua.

7 Putou puro bua inowena awa eramara putou dainiti-
nowia. Are putou awa naso kota, Anutura awa kerenamu
sero nu zasimai nuso ewanana awa au beyata namore potinu
naso nana mokara itewia awa.
8 Iwo meni na zipinowera, ata na oko ziro sanitinowera.
Zimawera itazaita inowena, ata na oko duba mou inowena.
9 Iwo meni na tuninowera, ata Anutu meni na oko doti-
nowia. Dawera duwitinowena, ata na oko waya inowena.
10 Yesu gera wewa da ago ine ema eni meni be giti na gera
wamu inowera. Awa Yesu eriro nowia amira putou awa tama
nasora kei awai garise Anutu meni nininua te namore ago
inowera awa.
11 Na Yesura bua mai nowena, ami emo nowena te erama
na damu inowera. Awa Yesura nuai tama aiso naso betaira
gegenai amira ena kei damu naise Anutu meni nininua te
namore ago inowera.
12 Are susu ego itia ewa: Nukare na damu wawera Yesura
putou naso nana ena kei damu nawi nikare giro nuai me
tapinowewa.
13 Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Na Tua tuma didinowena, are na ge sisena. Na tuma diai
ago ine amire nowena, are na Tuara ge tugata inowena
awa.
14 Na ego gosinowena awa: Tua Yesu awa-uzenu seka
wenua da ami na Yesura nana susumuro nowena nama
awa awa-uzai seka wero erana nimorekare dai nuso nana
benaura potamunoya awa.
15 Na nena dapikarago awa nikare emo ego toise
dipinowena awa: Ge meni wisika asero susawiai ema saisai
meni ninitinoise Anutu bowi wara zazo bowire nuso meni
bamubake waise.

Zebura yayare duba naire awa nena osai gege.

16 Na ago toise putou oko kau inowena. Tama aiso naso
osisinoya, ata ititi naso be giti ewanana seka-sakama inowia
awa.
17 Zebura yayare duba naire naso awa osai, be apunu-kaka
gege itamunoya. Yaya ami simai zasimaire witai-bake itai

gege itai awa namore tpinoya. Simai zasimaire ami zebura yayare duba naire awa dainiro bamu me bamu wamunoya.
18 Na duba naso awa nena damu giti moka meni gai amira oko potitinona. Na duba naso awa nena giti moka meni gai ine tepo amira potiro nowena. Nera kota, nena damu itawi gosinowenakai ami itima tepo wamunoya. Ata nena gai ine tepo ami awa itai gege itamunoya.

5

1 Na ego gosinowena: Zebura tama aiso naso awa so komboa ine gege awa. Are so komboa ei awa ziwai amire Anutu meni utura so zewai zo namore tamamunoya. So awa utura ena zewai-zawai itai gege itamunoya.
2 Are ami emo utura so awa namore wosunaise yope toise nowena awa.
3 Ititi naso meni tama aiso tepo nuai azu, awa wosunamu towena.
4 Na tama aisore nowena te yayare duba naire noise usika apitinowena. Na tama aiso naso tama woi matu ine awa dutuniro doro tepo nuamu oko yaba inowena. Na tama seka wosunai pumamu yaba inowena. Ago inoise tama betaira gegenai awa tepo wai tama nuai me ewananara gegenai meni ititi naso dowero puro itaise towena.
5 Anutu meni ititi nasokaira woi seka ago ine kei awaise sia wenua. Awa ganakai me waise sero Ozana nuso namorekai bere gita potinua.
6 Na ami emo zewai wero nowena. Ago inoise ego gosinowena: Zebura tama aiso meni nata susu naso wawi nowena te Tuara nata kau inowena.
7 Awa ego emira: Be zeme emire na giti moka meni gaira kota, tuma diai amira nowena.
8 Na putoure noise tama aisore nuai awa yaba inowena. Ota tama aiso doro Tuara benaura nuai ami emo yaba bamu inowena.
9 Are nuai awa Tuara benaurata zebu esewara nuamunoni, awa ego toise zewai inowena awa: “Saitiro nuana Tua meni gai te waise.”
10 Nera kota, nakai dapikarago noma Kristora kotora ena damu-damuke dopanisekai sai itia. Ago dopanakai tama aisore noise nena wenakai awa kokota wayani amira ina potai tere-tare pumamunonakai awa.

Anuture eramare bega pumuro otao wero nuai amira bua.

11 Na Tua azu inoise erama na gara aposolo me wamu nukare duba gainowena. Ata susu naso awa Anutura giti mokara damu-damuke itewia. Da ago ine nisokare nana damu-damuke itawi gosinowewi, tanita.

12 Na ago sana ninawa nane tama noko puro wititinoise ge
tona ago ine oko waise. Nikare zazo naso ewanana waise sero
ge kau wai azu, na susu naso awa nikare tugata inona ewa.
Noko ema eni meni moka nusokarera kota, zazo nusokare
amira gege tama puro wititinowera, ema ago ine amira ge
puro osawise susu naso awa nikare tugata inona ewa.
13 Na dau inowena, asinowita? Awa Anutu emo inowena.
Ota na kotumaire nowena, asinowita? Awa nikare emo
inowena.
14 Kristora dubara dumi meni duba naso gayawi bua in-
owena. Awa nera kota, na ego gosinowena: Daimata meni
nakai dapikarago amira ina betenua, are dapikarago ami
betenakai ago inoya awa.
15 Ina nasokai betenua awa ego emira: Nowenakai ami ara
tamai nasokaira kota, ina nasokai betero seka wero erinua
nu emo kotupitinoise nuanisekai ina nasokai betenua.
16 Gita na emara susu gamu sero tama nusokare gosi-
noise nukare awina-dawina inoisona. Ata nakai dapikarago
betenakai ago inoya, are zeme meni awa na emara susu
gamu sero tama nusokare gege gosinoise oko awina-dawina
inowena. Na gita Kristora susu gamu sero tama nuso gege
gosinoise gina osenua awa. Ata zeme meni awa nu ago ine
oko gosinowena.
17 Are ema zo Kristora nana susupitinowia nu ema seka-
sakama inowia. Awa nuso nana ena nena matu tepo wenu
nena seka kei awitaya!
18 Nena awa Anutu meni inowia. Nakai gita nu iwo inoison-
akai, ata nune Kristora buara nakai numore dai otao wenua
awa. Ago wero nakai Anuture otao waira oziga ge sai amira
bua namorekare potinua awa.
19 Ge sanisekare senua awa ego ewa: Anutu nu Kristora
buara zebura ema nakai numore dai otao wenua awa. Ago
inoise pasina nasokai donua awa. Nu otao-gamao waira ge
sai amira bua awa wana nasokarera potinua awa.
20 Are nakare Kristora oziga sai ema wero nowenakare.
Are ge sawenakare Anutu meni erama zawa towia ago inoya
awa. Nakare Kristo emo erama begomo ego ine towenakare,
“Nikare Anuture dai otao-gamao wewo.”
21 Kristo nu pasina tepo. Ata Anutu meni nakai emo pasina
nasokaira ina mou-mau awa Kristora nana potinu dimunua
awa. Awa nakai Kristora nana susumuro Anutura saramai
dubu wanisekai ago ine wenua awa.

6

1 Na Anutura bua mai wero nowena ami nikare awita sero
ge ego tugata inona: Anutura awa-diai nimorekare potai awa
me amu oko waise.

2 Anutura ge ego itia ewa, “Na soremai bera ena ge niso
ninina o kora wai bera ena ni soremuna.” Are sana niniu.
Soremai be awa ewa. Ata kora wai be awa ewa.

Paulo nu aposolo wero noise yaya tame noisonua.

3 Are ema meni bua wai naso gara waya wai azu, na saitiro
nowena. Awa nuai naso meni te gayaira nena zo ine wai ema
zo meni Tuara ebata patamu sero te gaero duro waya wai azu,
na ago inowena awa.
4 Na Anutura bua ema nowena amira susu kerenana garise
nena ego ine inowena awa: Yayara mokara ena duba peure
nowena awa; yayare duba naira tame nowena; azu waira
mokara nowena;
5 tama naso wezinowera; benai sora itewena; iwora soe
nowena; buara yaya tapinowena; pire bua inoise gitawa
kaka wamu seka itawena pina atitinowia; nena nai tepo
nowena;
6 pasina tepo saramaire nowena; kotumaire duba-ozaire
nowena; otao mamaire dumi yagaba pupinowena; na buara
putou Ozana meni potitinowia awa puro nowena; dubara
dumi mere nowena;
7 ge me susure towena; Anutura putoure nowena; Anutu na
kora wenu ewanana wena, are na etutiro nuaira gire berire
nowena.
8 Eni meni zazo naso de ike nitinowera, ata eni meni zazo
naso dena-betena inowera. Eni meni na zuzu towera, ata eni
meni na bowi inowera. Eni meni na opi sai ema asinowera,
ata na ge me gege towena.
9 Eni meni susu naso kau inoise na bogamasa asero giro
gago-giago inowera, ata eni meni susu naso giro baitiro sara
wewera inowera. Eni meni namore ego towera, “Nu betamu
inoya.” Ata giu! Na dago nowena. Anutu meni na kora wamu
doinowia, ata na kaka dai betamu inowena.
10 Na duba naire nowena, ata saineba yawa sara inowena.
Na bogamasa ine nowena, ata saineba na wau me bamu ema
dainirore potitinowena. Na siri woro nowena, ata saineba na
nena bamubamu dapikarago amira mama wero nowena.
11 O Korinti ema mamai, duba naso nisokare nana zewai-
zawai itia, are ge damu-damuke tona awa.
12 Duba naso nisokare nana zewai-zawai itewia, ata ina
duba nisokare meni na kaka kotumamu inowewa.
13 Are mai awiso naso, na nikare tugata wane. Nikare ina
naso potitinoise duba nisokare namore bamubake potiwo
itae.

Wayato Ewananare nuto otao oko wamunorato.

14 Nikare bua wamu sero diga ema nikare soremarise
duba da tiro oko sawe. Ewananato wayare nuto nogo wero

otao wamunorito? Ata zasimaito mumere nogo wero taya-
munorito?
15 Ota Kristoto Satanre nuto nogo nogo wero duba da
wamunorito? Ge ninaire digare nukare nogo wero duba
daimata wamunori?
16 Ota nakai Anutu putoure amira ibu wero nowenakai ami
bui ibura uwiwi puro nuanakai te wamunoita? Tepo awa.
Anutu meni ego senua awa,
Na nusokare nana soe noise itai-matai wamunona awa.
Ago inoise Tua nusokare wana nukare ema dubu naso
wero nuamunora awa.
17 Are diga dubu doro kapeteniro ewe nuawise tona.
Ago inoise nena waya zo oko ziawe.
Ago wawa nane nikare sawa diro
18 nikare mama wana nikare mai matere bamere naso
wero nuamunowa.
Tua putou bamubakere meni ago toya awa.

7

1 Otao mamai, Anutu meni ge awa namorekai senua, are
nena waya meni dubare tamare nasokai bemiti inowia awa
te sewewokai saramae. Ago wero Anutu azu inoise duba
sara-kisaramaire nuanekai.

Paulo meni Korinti emara ge niniro yawa sara wenua.

2 Nikare duba nisokare naso nana potiwo itae. Na nisokare
nana zore nena waya zo oko wena. Na nisokare nana zora
nena gera-gaira oko wena. Na nisokare nana zora nena zuma
tepo oko pumuna.
3 Na ge awa nikare gona inoise oko tona. Na zeme ni-
morekare ego sesena awa, “Duba naso nisokare nana zewai-
zawai itewia.” Na nimorekare dai betamunonikaita nua-
munonikai, te peu wero nowena.
4 Na nikare emo duba peure nowena. Na nikare emo yawa
sara ewe zo inowena awa. Moka nasora uzutai bamubake
itia. Are na yayare duba naire amira tame noise nikare
kotumawena naso nana yawa sara bamubake kei awinowia.
5 Na Troas nata doro Masedonia zebura muro kei awisena,
ata saineba, tama naso meni zana pei-kaka kaka tiamu. Ena
tamara iwore moka azu waire meni kei awero na kaputitin-
uasai noisena.
6 Tua nu ema duba naire zo amaire nuawera uzutitinowia
ami na uzutamu sero Tito iyeti naso nana kei awisia.
7 Agoro na uzutisia awa Tito naso nana kei awisia amira
gege kota, nikare duba ewanana wai ge numore sisewa awa
puro kei awero sesi ninisena ami meni awa dai Tua meni
na uzutisia. Nikare na noko gamu kotumu-kotumu inoise
nowewa; nikare namore waya zo wisia amira dire-buare

inoise duba naire nowewa; nikare na emo putou inowewa — uge awa namore weti giro yawa sara bamubake wisena awa.
8 Na gita pas zo gaero nimorekare potisena ami be apunu-kaka duba nai nimorekare tapisena, amira gita duba mou wisena. Ata zeme meni awa na amira duba mou oko inona.
9 Na pas awa gita gaisena amira zeme yawa sara inona. Awa pas ami duba nai nimorekare tapisia amira kota, duba nai meni nisokare nana duba kapetenai tapisia, amira yawa sara inona. Duba nai awa Anutu meni nini tapisewa, are ge naso meni nikare oko waya wisia.
10 Duba nai Anutu meni ninawi kei awinowia ami duba kapetenai tamawi ema meni ewanana inowera awa. Agoro zo nu duba kapeteniro ewanana wamunoya ami ama gai waya oko wamunoya. Ata ema Anutu tepo nowera amira duba nai meni betai gege tapinowia awa.
11 Nikare giu! Duba nai Anutu meni nimorekare tapisia ami nisokare nana me eto oko tapisia. Duba nai ami nikare awita sesi zazo nisokare eya kora wawa ewanana waise awita towa; pasina musunamu awita towa; ina nisokare emo azu inowa; na noko gamu towa; ge nisokare kora wamu awita towa; ema pasina wisia amira ina potamu towa — nena ago ine awa duba nai meni tapisia. Nikare ago inoise ge dapikarago kora wetewa ge zo nisokare nana oko itia amira susu kerenitinowa awa.
12 Gita nimorekare pas gaisena, awa ema pasina otaore weti otao duba mou wisia numoreto daba kota, Anutura giti mokara nikare otao naso wero nowewa amira susu kei awai gawise nimorekare gaisena awa.
13 Nikare ge naso niniro ago wisewa, are duba naso ewanana wisia.
Ata duba naso ewanana wisia awa gege kota, nikare Tito duba kokopai waira nena wetewa nu yawa sara inoise ewe-semuro sesi na niniro yawa sara bamubake wisena.
14 Na gita zazo nisokare de ike nitinoise Tito tugata wisena awa. Are nu nisokare nana kei aweti ninekare wetewa ge naso awa opi oko wisia. Na ge me gege nimorekare towena, da ago ine ge nisokare Titore sisena, awa me gege wisia awa.
15 Tito nu nisokare nana mi nikare dapikarago azu wero nu kora inoise ge nasoto dipisewa, awa kotupitinoise duba nuso nisokare nana zewai-zawai itia awa.
16 Nikare zeme tani ewanana gege inoise nuamunowa, ago kotupitinoise yawa sara inona.

8

Ge ninai dubu eni meni otao mamai soga wewa.

1 Otao mamai, Tuara dubu Masedonia provinsra ena now-
era numorekare Anutu meni dumi pumaira putou potisia
amira ge sanakare niniu.
2-4 Tuara dubu eni meni Tuara dubu Yudaya zebura boga-
masa nowera nukare awa soga wamu moni dara potitinow-
era. Are Tuara dubu Masedonia zebura itewera ami yaya-
buyaya bamubake amira tame noise bogamasa nowera, ata
saineba gera yawa sara bamubake nusokare nana itia, are
nukare otao mamai enire dumi pupinoise moni meni sore-
mamu sero sia wero potera be kasaba dero zozisia. Na nu-
morekare ego giro baititinona: nukare nutopekare kotumai
nusokare peu wero potaira putou nusokare amira te wero
nena potitinomite potaira putou nusokare awa dainitinoise
bamubake potisera awa. Nukare dubu awa soremamu sero
awita sero nakare ninanisekare begomo sisera.
5 “Nukare omata pei-kaka kenara potamunora” asise-
nakare. Ata tepo awa. Nukare bere gita duba nusokare
Tuare potiro amire Anutura ara tamai ama ganinoise duba
nusokare namorekare dai potisera awa.
6 Nukare ago wisera, are Tito meni nisokare nana omata
dara potaira bua zaawero inomite agewa dotisia, awa pe-
sunaise tonakare awa.
7 Are tuma diaire, ge tugata waire, gera susu giro baitaire,
buara putoure, dubara dumi namorekare paire — nena ago
ine amira putou nisokare nana zapinowia, are otao so-
gawaira putou ami dai nisokare nana zamaise.

8 Na potai ge nimorekare oko potitinona. Ata Tuara dubu
eni meni bua awa wamu yaba inora, are nisokare nana
dubara dumi bamubake iti sia amira susu kei awaise tona
awa.
9 Nikare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo amira dumi yagaba nu-
sore ninitinowewa. Nu zamai bamubakere meni nikare emo
bogamasa wenua. Awa bogamasa nusora nikare zamaire
wawise ago ine wenua awa.
10 Are na ge ei awa tepo nikare tugata inona, ata niniwo me
wae. Nikare dubu eni gita inoise zepa matura ena omata poti
dara namu sero peu wero bua zaawisewa,
11 awa susumuro wero pesuniwo. Ago wawa bua wero
pesunaira peu wai nisokare meni bua zaawaira peu wai
nisokare amira te wamunoya. Moni potaira putou nisokare
nana itia, amira te potiwo.
12 Zo nu nena potamu peu inoya ami nena potaira putou
nuso nana itia amira te nena potai Anutu meni gai te wa-
munoya. Nena nuso nana oko itia amira te potaise sai oko
itia.

13 Eni meni tama bisi asaire nuara nikare yaya nina-ninare
tamawise oko tona.
14 Zeme emire zamai nisokare nana itia ami dora botiyo
nusokare tunai nena te kei awaise tona awa. Are noma be
zo zamai nusokare meni dora botiyo nisokare tunai nisokare
nana te da ago kei awaise tona.
15 Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Nena dainiro sianinua ami zamaire oko wenua.
Noko nena etokaka sianinua ami dora botiyore oko
wenua.

Paulo meni Tito ata otao nuso eto Korinti nate iyetamu sero ge nusokare gaenua.

16 Anutu nu Tito duba gaenu na nikare emo yaba bamubake
inowena da ago ine nune inoya awa. Are na Anuture kokopai
asinona.
17 Nu nisokare nana bayaise sesena ninisia. A gege kota,
nisokare nana mamu peu wero baitiro kotumai nusora
nisokare nana tupia awa.
18 Gera otao nasokare zo Tuara Oziga Ewanana tugata
wawi Tuara dubu dapikarago giro nu yaba inowera, nu dai
iyetena susawerato awa.
19 Tuara dubu dapikarago nukare ema awa namore dai
noise moni poti dara naira buara na soremaise sesera kei
awisia. Are na moni poti dara naira bua inowena, awa
eni meni Tua bowi warise, o ema bogamasa sogawamu peu
inowena amira susu awa kerenamu sero inowena.
20 Zo meni opi toise na moni emi emo gera potai azu, moni
bamu awa dia ina-wa inoise puro poti dara nitinowenakare
awa.
21 Nakare nena wanakare Tua meni gege gai ewanana
waise kota, ema meni dai gara ewanana waise towenakare.
22 Na nuto ata otao nasokare zo dai iyetena susawera awa.
Ema awa be eni buara gaero gamu wero gawenakare zewai
wai nusora susu kei awinowia awa. Numa nikare emo yawa
sara inoise buara zewai inoya awa.
23 Nikare Tito giro ego sewo, “Nu Paulora otao sogawai.
Nuto bua mai nasokai nowerato.” Ota otao nasokai eto awa
giro ego sewo, “Nuto Tuara dubu meni iyetitinora awa. Nuto
Kristora zazo de ike nitinowerato.”
24 Na zazo nisokare de ike nitinowena amira ge awa me
waise ema ago ine meni nisokare nana mara otao-gamao
wewo Tuara dubu eni meni ninare.

9

Omata gita potiro sia warise senua.

1 Tuara dubu eni sou inoise omata potaira awa te gosinowa,
are nogoro ge dainiro gayamunoni?

2 Nikare bua awa wamu peu inowa, awa gosinona, are na
zazo nisokare de ike nitinoise Masedonia emare ego towena
awa, “Tuara dubu Akaya* provinsra nowera ami bua awa
zepa matura ena zaawero sia wewa itewia.” Oziga nisokare
ami ema eni dubu bamubake awa-uzasai buara peu inora
ewa.
3 Na nikare bowi inoise ge sisena awa opi wai azu, otao
mamai naso iyetena susawera awa. Awa nikare moni sia
wero potewa itewia asisena, awa me waise sero iyetena
susawera awa.
4 Na natope ama Masedonia ema enire dai mana nikare
omata kaka sia wamu tepo itawa gara ge naso osai na amira
me namena. Agoro na daba kota, nikare dai menamewa.
5 Ami emo ema awita sesena gita susawera awa. Baro
kei awara giro sogawaira omata bamu potamu sero namore
sewa awa gita potiro sia wewo itae. Omata awa duba moure
kota, duba ewananare potawise tona.
6 Ego tona awa: Zo nu nena we etokaka uramunoya ami
nena etokaka namunoya awa. Zo nu nena we dainiro ura-
munoya ami nena dainiro ninoise nuamunoya awa.
7 Are nikare imata-kamata kotumuro baitiro amire kotu-
mai nisokarera omata potiwo. Duba moureta awita saira oko
wawe. Ema yawa sara inoise duba peure omata potititnowia,
nu awa Anutu meni yaba inowia.
8 Anutu nu zamaira mama meni dumi pai nusora nena
ewa-gaewa nimorekare potai zamai nisokare nana kei awai
nikare ninoise dumi paira bua dainiro wamu sero nena oko
kau wamunowa.
9 Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,

Nu kano inoise bogamasare dumi pupinowia awa. Ata
dumi pai nuso awa itai gege itamunoya awa.

10 Anutu nu eramare we potawi urinowera, ata me
tamawi ninowera ami nikare da ago urawise nimorekare
we tamuro gawa wai dumi pai nisokarera me bamubake kei
awamunoya.
11 Zamai bamubake nimorekare potitinuai nikare dumi
eure-taure pupinuamunowa. Ago wawa dainiro meni
omata nisokare awa wana nasokarera ena pumuro Anuture
kokopai asinoise nu bowi wamunora awa.
12 Nikare Tuara dubure dumi pupinoise omata pota-
munowa ami dora botiyo nusokare tunamunoya. A gege
kota, ami Anuture kokopai asai amira zamai tamai Anutura
nana bayamunoya awa.
13 Nikare Kristora Oziga Ewanana niniro dipinowewa
ago towewa amira me awa dumi pumaira bua nisokare meni
kerenamunoya. Ago wai Yerusalem natara ge emata ge ninai
eni dapikarago ami Anutu bowi wamunora. A gege kota,

sogawaira omata nisokare bamu numorekare potitinowa
awa pumuro nu bowi wamunora awa.
14 Ago inoise nisokare nana Anutura dumi yagaba ba-
mubake kei awisia awa gosinoise duba meni sipunitinoise
nikare emo Anutu begomo samunora awa.
15 Nena Anutu meni namorekai potinua awa nogo wero
te kerenamunonikai? Are nu bowi inoise kokopai numore
asanekai.

10

Ema eni meni Paulo puro osewa amira ge ina senua.

1 Na Paulo, Kristo nu duba-ozaire awa-diaire noisonua awa
na natope ebata da amira patitinoise sana niniu. Eni meni
namore ego towera awa, “Ego muro noise duba-ozaire ge
towia. Ata ogo baro noise pas gaero namorekai goroba ge
towia awa.”
2 Na nisokare nana muro noise goroba ge tugata wanise
amira na duba oko gayawe. Eni meni namore ego towewa,
“Nu tamara nenara gege nowia.” Ema ago ine amire goroba
ge tugata wamu sero duba naso peu inoya awa.
3 Na me tama aisore nowena, ata na bogi wamu sero tamara
ebata itia amira oko inowena.
4 Gi ami puro noise iwore bogi inowena, awa tamara gi ami
oko aewa. Awa Anutura gi ami putoure awa. Are ami iwora
goma bezero goroba putoure nusokare dawena osisinowia
awa.
5 Na eramara kotumai opi awa puro osisinowena. Ema
bama meni Tuara ge ninai azu, eni meni tama puro wititi-
noise ge opi sawera opi nusokare meni goma ine inowia. Are
opi ge nusokare goma ine awa ziwinowena. Na emara kotu-
mai eure-taure dapikarago awa iwo ine ziro saniro Kristora
ge dimarise tugata inowena.
6 Nikare ge dimaira peu wero tepo wawa amire na ema eni
ge dai nusokare amira ina potamunona. Na ago wamu sia
wero nowena awa.
7 Nena damu-damuke itia awa giu! Nisokare nana ema zo
meni nu nutope gawi Kristora ema me inowita awa ego gaise:
Nu imata Kristora ema me oko nowia. Nakare da ago Kristora
ema dubu dai wero nowenakare awa.
8 Tua meni buara putou namore potinua, awa nikare gera
wanise kota, soga wanise potinua. Are na ami emo na
natope puro wititinoise ge mou sana naso nana waya oko
wamunoya.
9 Ata pas nimorekare gainona amira gawa azu wai ge oko
waise.

10 Nisokare nana eni meni namore ego towewa, “Paulo
meni pas namorekai gainoise ge zewai-zawai putoure gain-
owia. Ata nu nasokai nana kei awinowia amire awa betata
inowia, ata ge sai nuso awa osai.”
11 Ema ago towera ami ego garise: Nakare asike noise ge
gainowenakare, ge amira me awa nisokare nana soe noise
tapinowenakare awa.
12 Ema tama puro wititinowera nukare awa nane dainiti-
nona, awa gosinona. Are na nogoro bua naso ata bua nu-
sokare awa poti dara niro “zota zo meni ewanana inoi, gane,”
asamunoni? Tepo awa. Ema ago ine ami bua nusokare
ewananata waya inoi, awa gamu sero ema enira bua oko
kotupitinowera. Nukare dau inoise bua nusokare gege ko-
tupitinoise bua nusokare ewanana asinowera.
13 Ata nakare awa Anutu meni buara gabu potinua awa
ama ganinoise tupie nisokare nana kei awenakare. Ami
emo kotupitinoise bua nasokare de ike nitinonakare. Gabu
zausemuro bua wenakare amira kota, bua namorekare senu
wenakare amira gege tama puro wititinonakare.
14 Nakare buara gabu namorekare sai awa oko zausemu-
nakare. Tepo awa. Nikare gabu nasokarera atune oko itewa.
Nikare gabu mokara itewa. Are nakare ema eni gita wero
nisokare nana kei awero Kristora Oziga Ewanana tugata
wenakare, awa gabu zausemuro oko wenakare.
15 Nakare ema enira bua gabura mokara toiro bua nukare
wewa awa nanekare wenakare asero tama oko puro wititi-
nowenakare. Tuma diai meni nisokare nana kei awero
be mai amire buara gabu nasokare nisokare nana ena ba-
mubake waise amira duba nasokare itawi nowenakare awa.
16 Gabu nasokare bamukabe wai amire zebu eni nisokare
nana atune itera amira baro Oziga Ewanana sero baya-
munonakare. Ema gutipa nisokarera nora nusokare nana
Oziga Ewanana sero bayamunonakare awa. Nakare ema
zora buara me topetiro tama puro witaira ge awa sai azu, ago
bayamu tonakare.
17 Ge gayai zo ego itia ewa,
Zo nu bowi wai ge samu wero giro bua Tua
meni inowia amira bowi wai ge saise.
18 Zo nu nutope bowi inowia, nu awa kota, ema Tua meni
bowi inowia, nu awa ganakai ewanana waise.

11

Aposolo opi noisowa amira susu Paulo meni kereninua.

1 Nikare ninawa na dau ge pei-kaka nikare tugata wane.
Sana niniwo.

2 Na nikare emo ema enire kotumai waya puro nowena.
Agoro nane daba kota, Anutu meni dai inowia. Nera kota,
nane nikare Kristora bama ewanana nuawa ataise nikare
ema daimata numore seronina awa.
3 Ami emo zi meni bama Ewa eteteninua da ago ine ema eni
meni nikare etetenara duba nisokare daimata awa zazaumai
nikare seronai nisokare Kristo duai azu, na kotumu-katumu
inona awa.
4 Ema zo meni nisokare nana kei awero Yesura susu
nanekare tugata wenakare niniwa da awa kota, benau
zo ewe tugata wamunoya, ota Ozana nasokare nana ena
pumuwa awa kota, seka zo nimorekare potamunoya, ota
Oziga Ewanana nasokare nana ena niniwa awa kota, ge
ewe zo tugata wamunoya, awa nikare azu kaka samu sara
wewera inoise tepo ninawewa te inowia, atonua!
5 Na natope gawena “Aposolo witai” asinowera nusokare
nana osai nowena ago ine oko inowia.
6 Ge sai nasora putou awa tepo ine inowi, tanita. Ata
gera susu ninai ami meni awa ninitinowena, amira susu poti
damu niro eyaya nimorekare kerenitinowena.
7 Na gita nisokare nana noise nikare ema zazore wawise
sero natope puro osero omata bua inoise Oziga Ewanana awa
zuma tepo tugata wasana gasawa pasina inoisita?
8 Na nisokare nana noise Tuara bua wasana Tuara dubu eni
meni omata namore potitinoisera, awa na nikare soremamu
sero omata nusokare bewana inoisena, ago inoya awa.
9 Ata na gita nisokare nana noise nena eni kau wero ni-
morekare bua zo oko potisena. Na nena eni kau inoise nona
gera otao mamai naso eni Masedonia zebura ena muro nena
namore potera te wisia awa. Are na gita nisokare nana nona
na emo yaya oko tapisewa, da ago ine ama na nisokare nana
nuana na emo yaya oko tamamunowa.
10 Kristora ge me duba nasora iti tona ewa: Tama puro
witaira ge naso ami Akaya provinsra susawiai zo meni oko
puro osamunoya.
11 Na nogoro ago toni? Na duba nisokare nana kaka potamu
inowenita? Tepo awa. Duba naso nisokare nana itewia, awa
Anutu meni gosinoya awa.
12 Nena inowena awa inoise nuamunona. Awa tepo oko
wamunona. Ema eni nukare ego towera, “Paulo meni bua
inowia da ago ine inowenakare.” Ago toise duba nusokare
puro witai azu, na koinai* nusokare dusunitinowena awa.
13 Ema ago ine meni aposolo opi awa. Nukare ge ema opi
saire noise Kristora aposolo dubu ine wero nowera awa.
14 Agoro awa nena seka zo oko inowera. Satan nu nutope
benau nuso kapetenawi angelo zasimaire amira giti benau
ine inowia.

15 Are bua mai dubu nuso nukare da ago benau kapeteniro
saramaira soumai dubu amira giti benau ine wara nakai
di oko tainamunonakai. Nukare noma bua nusokare waya
amira ina te tamamunora.

*Paulo meni aposolo bua inoise yaya-buyaya tapinoise noi-
sonua.*

16 Sesena awa noko sane. Nikare na gawa ema dau ine oko
waise. Ota na ema dau ago samu wero giro seu. Ata ninawa
na dai natope pei-kaka bowi wane.
17 Na ge samu inoise inona awa Tuara bera oko samunona.
Ata aposolo opi meni tama puro witaira ge zaawewa, are
saineba dau wero samunona awa.
18 Ema dainiro meni tamara nena emo bowi wai ge towera,
are na da ago wamunona awa.
19 Nera kota, ema eni meni dau ge tugata wawera nikare
ninai bamure meni ninawewa te inowia, atonua!
20 Ema zo meni nikare soumai dubu nuso wawise sawi
ninitinowewa; ata nena nuso potawise sawi ninitinowewa;
ata nena nisokare soero pumawi ninitinowewa; ata ema tua
nisokare wawi gawewa te inowia; ata nikare sowene dawi
azu oko towewa.
21 Na putou tepo betata meni amira te nogo wero ni-
morekare ago wameni? Awa na ago kaka wamu amira
menitinoise* tona awa.
Zo nu nena zota zo emo tama puro witamunoya, awa na
nena da amira tama puro witamu sero te wamunona. Na ema
dau meni sago inonua!
22 Nukare nutopekare Yuda ema asinowera, na da awa.
Nukare nutopekare Isreli ema asinowera, na da awa. Nukare
nutopekare Abrahamra saisibuna asinowera, na da awa.
23 Nukare nutopekare Kristora bua ema asinowera, na
saineba duba dau ge sane: Na nukare dainitinoise Kristora
bua mai ewanana nowena. Na nukare dainitinoise buara
yaya tapinowena. Na nukare dainitinoise benai sora eyaya
toitinowena. Iwo meni na eyaya wamu meni wezinowera.
Na eyaya gera wamu sero inowera.
24 Yuda ema nukare wamu asi tenai meni na dero azi-
masara 39 inoisonua. Tani awa wewa be 5 wenua.
25 Roma ema meni be etorobara na utu meni dewa. Be zo
awa nukare na omata meni dewa. Be etorobara wa bezenu
ewara dagimurota dagimuro awena awa. Wa zo waya wenu
pi zo waiko zo ewa soe ago noina awa.
26 Na zora-zarako muro baro awinoise ou wamara gera wai
sogo inowena; iwora soe na gera wai sogo inowena; Yuda
emara soe ena gera wai sogo inowena; ema Yudakora soe
ena gera wai sogo inowena; nate ena gera wai sogo inowena;
ware ena gera wai sogo inowena; ewara ena gera wai sogo

inowena; ge ema opi sai dubura nana soe ena gera wai sogo
inowena;
27 na buara tama doinoise waura bamu inowena; ago inoise
pi eni kaka awamu seka zisinowena; meri betaita ou uza
betaire nowena; na eyaya mo kau inoise nowena awa.
28 Agoro a gege kota, waiko be giti Tuara dubu sero emo
kotumu-katumu inoise nowena.
29 Ge ninai zo meni itazaita inoise beyata wai na nogo wero
zo amai tepo itamunoni? Ota ge ninai ema zora duba sisara
na nogo wero tini kapai tepo wama-ozaire itamunoni?
30 Are na ne nasora sana bamubake wamunoi? Betata wai
naso awa gege puro witana te wae.
31 Tua Yesura Anutu Mama nu bowi wai gege inowenakai
nuso nana giti mokara ge me tona awa ninitinoya.
32 Damaskas nate noina natara giti kopi ema tua Areta meni
buara potinua ami na benamu sero senu soldia nuso meni
natara goma amira toyai bera uma inoise itiwa.
33 Are otao naso eni meni na gogara peniro so be kiaka piero
goma atune potiwa osero bamuna na kaka pamu wewa awa.

12

Paulo meni atua wago wero nena seka-sakama ginua.

1 Na tama puro wititinoise ge tona, ge ami erama oko
sorepitinoya, ata saineba, sanise sai itia, are sane. Na
gita atua wago inoina Tua meni nena seka-sakama namore
gipenua amira ge uge wane.
2 Na Kristora ema zo* gosinona nu nena zo giro noe doti
zepa 14 tepo inoya awa. Ema awa Tua meni senu siemuro utu
namba 3* amira witinua. Awa nu aisoreta aiso tepo witinu,
awa na kaka gamu inona. Anutu meni gege gosinoya.
3 Na ema amire ego gosinona: Tua meni senu nu Paradaisra
witinua. Ata nu aisore noiseta aiso dutuniro witinu, awa na
kaka gamu inona. Anutu meni gege gosinoya awa.
4 Ago witiro ge eni be meni sai ine tepo ata ge eni ema meni
zebura ena sai azu sai awa nininua.
5 Ema ami emo bowi wai ge samunona. Ata na natope bowi
oko wamunona. Na ge naso samu wero giro betata wai naso
amira ge gege samunona.
6 Bowi ge samena sia, awa ge me memeka samena. Awa
ema dau ine oko wamena. Namore gawa pena-pana witai
azu, na natope oko bowi wamunona. Nena sise wise
awawena nitopekare gosinowewa ami gege itaise.

Nena waya zo Paulora tama aiso awa dirina meni gayago inoisonua.

7 Tua meni nena seka witai na gipenua, amira duba naso
witai azu, nena zo dirina ine tama aiso nasora potinu itewia.

Awa Satanra soumai zo awa. Nu duba naso meni pena-pana
witai azu, wana bozero na doinoise nuaise sai awa.
8 Nena ami na duaise Tua isa toina be etorobara wenua
awa.
9 Ata nu ina namore ge ego senua awa, “Sogawai naso meni
niso nana te inowia. Putou naso meni ema betata waira
nana ena kei damu niro baititinowia.” Tua meni namore
ago senua, are Kristora putou meni naso nana itaise betata
wamunona.
10 Na Kristo emo inoise betata wamunona, ota waya
namore wamunorita, ota gera-gaira waira tame nuamunon-
ita, awa saineba duba yawa sarare nowena. Na betata waira
ena zewai inowena awa.

Paulora aposolo bua amira susu kei awenua.

11 Na dau ge sesena awa. Ninekare namore ge sesewa
giro sesena awa. Nitopekare na bowi wamewa, awa te
wamia. Na ema osai nowena, awa gosinona, ata aposolo witai
asinowewa amira osero nuai awa oko nowena.
12 Na gita nisokare nana noise zewai wero yaya dipinoise
bua wena nena giti sekare ata tani-butani putoure kei awewa
ami aposolo susu naso kereninua awa.
13 Na Tuara dubu enira nana bua wena, bua amira agewa
awa na nisokare nana noise kaka wamu dona, ago towa.
Awa me awa. Na me yaya bua numorekare potitinoise wau
moni nusokare pupinoisona, yaya bua awa nimorekare kaka
potamu wena. Na ago wena amira na giwa waya wenita?
Na tani waya kota, tani ewanana nimorekare wena. Are na
nogoro pasina naso awa duawise samunoni? Tepo awa.

*Paulo nu duba nuso Korinti emara nana zewai-zawai iti-
sonua.*

14 Na be eto nisokare nana muna, are noko mamu sia inoise
inona awa. Muro tamara soga wai emo nimorekare yaya oko
potamunona. Na wau moni nisokare emo kota, nikare emo
inowena awa. Mai mamai meni mia mama emo wau bua
wero poti dara narise sai oko itia. Mia mama meni mai awiso
emo wau bua wero poti dara narise sai awa itia.
15 Dubare ititire nisokare ewanana waise na wau moni
naso daba kota, nuai naso dai gera wamu sero peu inona.
Duba naso meni awa nisokare nana zewai-zawai itia, are ina
duba nisokare meni awa naso nana pei-kaka gege itita?
16 Nisokare nana eni meni namore ego towera awa, “Nena
damu ena soero pai awa oko wenua. Ata bezero ema eteten-
itinoise nena soero pai awa wenu, tanita.”
17 Are nikare seu. Na ema mamai naso nisokare nana
iyetitinoise sesena nena zo nisokare nana ena soero
pupiserita?

18 Tito meni nisokare nana maise sisena. Ago inoise gera
otao zo iyetena tairo bamiserato awa. Are nikare seu. Tito
meni muro nena nisokare zo soero pupisita? Nu muro bua
wisia, awa nane gita da ago weni, tanita. Nato buara ebata
daimata patisenito, tanita.

19 Ge bamubake sero gaetena, awa na zazo naso nisokare
nana giti mokara ewanana waise ge sesena, ago towita? Ago
ine tepo awa. Na Kristore dai noise Anutura giti mokara ge
sesena. Awa nikare wama naso awa soga wamu sero ge sero
gaetena awa.

20 Na nisokare nana muro nikare gana kaka te wamu wai
azu, ata nikare namore da ago gawa te kaka wamu wai azu,
kotumu-katumu inona. Na nisokare nana muro nena ego ine
tamai azu inona: zaumuro iwo ina-wa wai, kotumai waya
ina-pa wai, tini kapai, be dumu wai, isimuro sai, ge busai,
tama puro witai, ge dai.

21 Nisokare nana eni meni duba bemitire noise bama wa-
yare dai noise ema bama azu kka wamu pasina susu giti
inoise duba nusokare kaka kapetenamu inowera. Are ago
nuara na noko nisokare nana mana Anutu naso meni na giti
moka nisokarera ena puro osai, na ema ago ine ami emo dire-
buare wai azu, kotumu-katumu inona awa.

13

Pasina duarise dana-wena gayai ge senua.

1 Are na nisokare nana mana be etorobara wamunoya.
Ema etota etorobara meni zora pasina kerenara ganakai ge
me wamunoya.

2 Na gita be namba tu nisokare nana muro ema pasina
inowera ata nikare eni dai nikare ge potisena, da awa zeme
asike noise tona ewa: Na ama noko muro nikare oko awa-
diamunona.

3 Duba nasora ge potawi towena awa Kristo awa. Amira
susu kei awai gamu towewa, are na nisokare nana kei awana
gamunowa awa. Kristo meni nisokare nana bua wamu sero
betata oko inowia. Nu putoure inowia awa.

4 Gita betata noinu ni pasinaira dewa awa. Ata zeme
meni awa Anutura putoure erinua nowia awa. Nakare te
esa nuso patitinoise betata inowenakare awa. Ata nakare
Anutura putoura desenitinoise Kristore dai nowenakare. Are
nakare nisokare nana kei awero putou nuso kerenanakare
gamunowa.

5 Nikare ge ninai ema me nowewita tepo ni, awa kotumuro
giwo. Nikakare nitopekare duba nisokare meni kotumuro
giwo. Yesu Kristo meni duba nisokarera nowia, amira me kau

inowita? Ota tama meni gege ge ninai ema wamunowa, ami
meni awa Yesu Kristo meni duba nisokarera oko nuamunoya.
6 Nakare awa tama meni gege ninai ema oko nowenakare.
Ago ine giro baitawise kotumu-kotumu inona.
7 Anutu meni nikare dia wai pasina kaka tamamu nuawise
begomo toise nowenakare. Pasina wawa nakare Anutura
putou meni nikare gera potanakare duwawa aposolo me
nowenakare amira susu kei damu naise oko tonakare. Tepo
awa. Nikare ewanana nuawa nakare aposolora putou kere-
namu eba kau wanakare te wamunoya.
8 Nakare ego emi ge me puro osaira putou oko itia. Nakare
ge me sogawaira putou gege itia.
9 Nakare putou kerenaira eba kau inoise betata nuanakare
nikare putoure nuawa duba nasokare kokopai wamunoya.
Tua meni nikare korawai ewanana wawise nu begomo towe-
nakare awa.
10 Na nisokare nana muro putou namore potai ami nikare
pena-pana dai azu, gita asike noise potai ge nimorekare
gainona awa. Tua meni putou namore potinua ami nikare
gera wanise kota, nikare soga wanise potinua awa.

Gawa ge.

11 Gera otao mamai naso, na ge sero pesunitinoise ego tona
awa. Nikare Tuare dai noiwo. Potai ge naso niniro duba
nisokare kora-makora wewo. Nikare duba da wero begare
noiwo. Ago ine nuawa Anutu nu dubara dumire ata begara
mama meni nimorekare dai nuamunoya awa.
12 Nikare Tuara gera wana ina-zia wewo. Tuara ema bama
dapikarago emi nikare arenitinora.
13 Tua Yesu Kristora sogawaire Anutura dubara dumire
Ozanara poti dara naire ami nisokare nana itaiseyo.

PAS PAULO MENI GALATA EMA DUBURE GAENUA

Paulo meni pas ei awa Tuara dubu Galata provins amira noisowa amire gaenua. Gita Paulo meni nusokare nana noisonua. Pas emira susu ego ewa: Yuda ema eni meni Yesura ge niniro amire Mosera lo ge awa susumuro puro noise ema ge ninai dapikarago da ago warise toisowa. Are Paulo meni opi nusokare puro osisinoise pas ei awa gaenua. Ego ine senua awa: Nakai Yesu tuma diro amire Mosera lo ge dipinoise ewanana inowenakai, awa opi awa. Nakai tuma diaira daba ewanana inowenakai.

1 Na Paulo meni ge ei awa gainona. Na aposolo nowena, ata ema meni oko iyetiwa, o ema zo meni namore bua ge oko senua. Awa Yesu Kristo, Anutu Mama meni betaira ena awauzenu seka wenua, nuto Mamere ami bua ge awa namore sewato awa.
2 Na ata otao mamai eni namore dai nowera nakare ami dubu Galata provinsra nowewa nimorekare pas ei awa potitinonakare awa.
3 Anutu Mama ata Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo amira nana ena dumi yagabare duba-ozaire semu nisokare nana niro itaise.
4 Yesu nu Mama nasokai Anutura ge dipinoise nakai zebura nuai waya amira ena soero pumamu sero waya nasokai emo nuai nuso donua awa.
5 Are Anutu bowi wai gege wai awa itai gege itaise. Iyo.

Zo nu Oziga Ewanana zo ewe samunoya ami niaora gegenai wamunoya.

6 Nikare Anutu meni Kristora dumi yagabara potitinoise uzumunu numore dai nowewa ami be iboi tepo noko eya nu doro Oziga Ewanana zo ewe ami emo dana zaawinowa giro di tainitinona.
7 Ota Oziga Ewanana zo itita? Tepo awa. Ata ema eni meni duba nisokare sisinoise Kristora Oziga Ewanana sara ewe waise inowera, awa gege itia.
8 Are nanekareta utura angelo zo meni Oziga Ewanana kereninakare awa doro ewe samunoya, nu awa niaora gegenai waise.
9 Ge gita senakare da awa noko tona ewa. Zo nu Oziga Ewanana niniwa awa doro ewe samunoya, nu awa niaora gegenai waise.
10 Agoro ge tona ei awa ema meni namore gara kokopai waise tonita? Tepo awa. Anutu meni namore gai kokopai waise tona awa. Na emara nana koinitinoise bua inuamena sia, awa na Kristora bua mai oko wero nuamena.

Paulora nuai amira ge.

11 Otao mamai naso, na ge sana niniu. Oziga Ewanana
tugata wena niniwa awa zebu emara oko aewa.
12 Na emara nana ena oko pumuna, o ema meni na oko
sero gipero awewa. Yesu Kristo nu nutope namore kereninua
awa.
13 Na gita Yuda emara nana dubura noise tani inoise noi-
sona awa nikare niniwa awa. Na Anutura dubu doise-gaise
awinoisona awa.
14 Ago inoise babezinoma nasokarera ge awa osai azu toise
zewai-zawai wero otao mamai naso dainina awa.
15 Ata Anutu nu na miera nana tinira ena bua nuso emo
gegeninua, are ginu te wenu dumi yagaba nusora na uzu-
munua.
16 Ago wero Mai nusora Oziga Ewanana ema Yudakora
nana ena tugata wanise sero Maira susu awa namore keren-
inua. Ago wenu be amire na ema eni oko atata wena.
17 Ota na eriro witi Yerusalem nate niro erama gita aposolo
bua zaawero noisowa awa gamu oko witina. Ata na Arabia
zebura baro nomite Damaskas nate ewesemuna awa.

Paulo meni Yerusalem nate witiro noisonua.

18 Ago noina zepa etorobara tepo wenu na Sifas gamu sero
Yerusalem witiro waiko be 15 numore dai noisona.
19 Be amire na aposolo eni kaka gamu wena. Ata Tua Yesura
nami kiaka Yakobo awa gege gina awa.
20 Ge gainona awa Anutura giti mokara me toise gainona.
21 Ata ama na Siria ata Silisia zebura baro noisona awa.
22 Ata be amire Kristora dubu Yudaya zebura noisowa ami
benau naso kaka gamu inoisowa.
23 Nukare oziga ge naso gege ego niniwa awa, “Nakai doise-
gaise awinoise Kristora ge sisinoisonua ami zeme ge sisamu
inoisonua awa tugata inoise nowia.”
24 Ago toise susu naso giro Anutu bowi inoise yawa sara
wewa awa.

2

Paulo meni Yerusalem ena aposolo eni tamuro ge uge wenu niniwa.

1 Ago noina zepa 14 tepo wenu nato Banabare Yerusalem
noko witamu sero Tito pumuro eroma witinakare awa.
2 Awa tepo oko wena. Tua meni ge namore kereninu giro
witina. Witiro ema giti kopi zazo bowire ami bua i-tupewena
awa gara me amu ine wago wai azu, nukare gege itiwa amire
Oziga Ewanana ema Yudakora nana ena tugata inowena awa
kereniro uge wena awa.
3-5 Agoro bua nasokarera mokara ena ema eni meni esega
wero ge ninai meni nuago inoise nakai Yesu Kristore tairo

Mosera lo ge tepo nowenakai amira susu tamamu sero dubu
nasokare nana toiro uma wewa. Nunekare ami nakai Yu-
dara lo ge amira muire noko nuanisekai towera. Are ema
ami nakare puro osamu sewa nakare Oziga Ewanana meni
nisokare nana itai gege itaise zewai wero daininakare awa.
Ago wenakare namore dai noisonua Tito nu Grik ema, ata
ema giti kopi meni ge nasokare niniwa te wenu Tito tama aiso
nuso kapaise kaka samu wewa.

Aposolo eni nukare Paulora bua giwa te wenua.

6 Ota ema giti kopi asai awa nukare zazo bowire nusokare
neni? Nukare osaita witai amira ge tepo asinona. Anutu meni
emara zazo oko kotupitinowia. Ema giti kopi ami ge seka zo
oko namore susumuwa.
7 Tepo awa. Nukare ego ine giwa awa: Anutu meni Petoro
Yuda emara nana Oziga Ewanana sero sero awaise senua, da
ago ine na ema Yudakora nana sero sero awanise senua awa.
8 Ago inoise Petoro aposolo bua Yuda nana waise Anutu nu
sorepisia, da ago ine Anutu meni na soremi bua naso ema
Yudako dubura nana ena wisena awa.
9 Tua bua namore potinua awa Yakoboto Sifasre ata Yohane
nukare Yesura dubura giti kopi noisowa ami giro baitiwa.
Are nukare nato Banabare otao inoise wana ziwa awa. Ago
wero nato ema Yudakora nana bua inuanato nukare nu-
topekare Yuda dubura nana bua wamu sewa awa.
10 Ago inoise bogamasa dubu nusokare nana mokara now-
era awa soremanisekare gege sewa. Na emokore bua awa
wamu yaba inowena awa.

Paulo meni Petorora susu kereninua.

11 Ama Sifas meni Antiok nate muro tani wenu waya wenu
giro na nu giti mokara gaero senena. Awa nera kota, nu opi
wenua.
12 Nu gita ema Yudako eni meni tama aiso kapai tepo ge ou
gutero noiwa amire dai ma eroma be dara potiro ninoisowa.
Ago inoiwa Yesura dubu Yerusalem itewera amira giti kopi
Yakobo ami ema eni iyetinu Antiok ema dubura susu gamu
baro kei awewa. Baro kei awewa Petoro nukare giro azu
wenua. Azu inoise opi ego wenua awa. Nukare nu gara
Yudara lo ge dai ema wago wai azu, nu ema Yudako ge ou
gutewa awa doro gago-giago awenua awa.
13 Opi inoise dubu zora nana baro noko dubu zora nana
baro awenu Yuda ema eni nu giro da ago wewa. Ago wewa
Banaba dai nusokare nana susumuro da ago wenua awa.
14 Nukare Oziga Ewananara ebata sonero kaka patamu
wewa giro na ema enira nana giti mokara ena Sifasre ego
sena awa, “Ni Yuda ema meni Yuda emara nuai amira kota,
ema Yudakora nuai amira nowesa ami nogoro ema Yudako

awa uzumasa Yuda emara nuai amira nuarise towesi?” Ago sena awa.

Zo nu Yesu tuma diamunoya ami ema saramai wero nuamunoya.

15 Nakai ema Yudako pasina inoise nowera nukare ago ine oko kei awenakai. Nakai Yuda ema kei awenakai awa.
16 Ata nakai ego gosinowenakai awa: Zo nu lo ge dipinowia nu awa kota, zo nu Yesu Kristo tuma didinowia nu awa Anutu meni ema saramai asinowia awa. Nakai ema saramai wamu sero giro lo ge dimai bua nasokai amira kota, Kristo tuma diai nasokai amira nakai Yuda ema dai Yesu Kristo tuma didinoise nowenakai awa. Ago inowenakai, nera kota, lo ge dimai bua meni ema wai saramai ine oko itia.
17 Nakai Yuda ema meni ema saramai wamu sero Kristo tuma didinowenakai. Nakai ami tuma diaire gege noise pasina ema wero nowenakai, ago Yuda ema meni towera, awa giro nogo samunonikai? Kristo meni nakai uzumawi pasinare wero nowenakai. Ago samunonikaita? Tepo awa.
18 Are nena gowena awa noko duero pamunona, awa na lo ge dai ema me nowena, awa nuai naso meni gatenamunoya.
19 Ata na lo ge dipinoe betero giro dona. Na Anutura nana nuamu ago wena. Are na noko lo ge dimaira biawa inoya.
20 Na Kristore dai ni pasinaira betena awa. Are nowena ei awa kotumai nasora kota, Kristo meni duba nasora nowia. Nuai zeme zebura nowena, awa Anutura Mai tuma didinoise nowena awa. Nune na emo dubara dumi pupinoise nuai nuso na emo donua awa.
21 Are na Anutura dumi yagaba awa oko azu towena. Lo ge dipinoise saramuro nuai itami sia, awa Kristo nu tepo zo betenua ago ine wamia.

3

Lo gera ebata patiwa.

1 O Galata ema dau. Nikare ai meni duba nisokare sisenu? Nakare Yesu Kristo ni pasinaira dewa amira uge dinakare giro baitiwa awa.
2 Na nena daimatara nikare atata wana seu. Nikare Ozana pumuwa awa nogo wero pumuu? Nikare lo ge dipinoise pumuuta ge niniro tuma diaire wero pumuu?
3 Duba dau nogoro inowewi? Nikare Ozanara putou meni bua zaawero inoe noko tamara putou meni bua awa pesunamu towita?
4 Ina putoura tani gita nisokare nana kei awenu giwa awa tepo kei awenuta? Kei awero me amu oko wenu, tanita.
5 Ata Anutu meni Ozana nimorekare potitinoise tani putoure nisokare nana inowia ami lo ge dimairata tuma diai nisokarera inowi?

Abrahamra ebata patamunowa.

6 Ge gayai zo ego itia awa niniwo, “Abraham nu Anutu tuma
dinu giro Anutu meni nu ema saramai asenua awa.”
7 Are ego giu. Tuma diaire nowera ami Abrahamra saisi-
buna me awa.
8 Anutu meni ema Yudako nukare nu tuma diara giro
ema saramai asamu emoko kotumuro Oziga Ewanana Abra-
hamre ego senu gaewa awa, “Ema dubu sero ami gawa nisora
toiro pesunamunora awa.”
9 Are Abraham meni tuma dinu gawa nuso nana zamunua,
da awa tuma diamunora ami gawa nusora toyamunora.
10 Ata lo gera bua meni siwako nusokare wai nuamunora
nukare awa waru dimamunora. Nera kota, ge gayai zo ego
itia awa, “Lo ge denai itera awa zo oko dainawe. Zo nu lo ge
zo dainamunoya ami waru dimamunoya.”
11 Are lo gera mokara noise Anutura nana ena pasina disai
ine oko itia, awa ge ami sero kereniro poti damu nitinoya. Ata
tuma diai emo inoise saramai wamunora ami nuai topeta-
munora awa.
12 Tuma diaira nuai amira susu zo, noko lo ge dimaira
nuai awa susu zo. Nuto susu ewe, susu ewe. Lo ge dimaira
nuai amira ge ego sai itia awa, “Zo nu lo ge dapikarago
dimamunoya ami nuai topetamunoya awa.”

Yesu nu nakai emo inoise waya nasokai dimunua.

13 Ge gayai zo ego itia awa, “Ema nira ikokonai nukare
awa warura seronai.” Are Kristo nu nakai emo inoise waru
dimunua awa. Ago inoise nakai lo gera waru amira ena
soenua awa.
14 Are Yesu Kristo emo Abrahamra gawa meni ema dubu
giti amira nana te bayaise sero Yesu meni ago wenua. Awa
Ozana namorekai sai awa tuma diaire wero panisekai sero
ago wenua.
15 Otao mamai, na ge awa ema zora potiro sane. Ema zo
meni betinoise wau nuso maira asamunoya. Awa zo meni nu
dainitinoise ge zo oko susumamunoya.
16 Ota nena Anutu meni potamu seroninua, awa Abraham
ata mai nuso nuto amire sai awa. Mai awiso dainiro amire sai
oko aewa. Awa daimatare sai. Awa Yesu Kristore sai awa.
17 Na ego emira tona awa. Anutu meni gita ge senu zewai
wenu ama zepa 430 tepo wenu amire lo ge kereninua. Are lo
ge ama kerenai ami nena gita potamu seroninua awa dai osai
ine oko itia.
18 Nena potamu senu zewai wenua awa lo ge emo pai ine
itami sia, awa seronai emo pai awa tepo wamia. Anutu meni
seronai nuso awa dumi pumai nusora Abrahamre potinua
awa.

Lo ge awa zewai wero itai gege itaise sai oko aewa.

19 Agoro lo ge nogoro kei awisi? Awa ge daira susu kei
damu naise kei awisia. Ota itai gege itaise kota, Abrahamra
sibuna, nu nena seronai amira mama ami kei awai amire lo
ge dainaise sai awa. Lo ge awa angelora be meni senu ema
zo zazo Mose ami Anutura nana ata eramara nana amira soe
dopero pumuro ema bamere potinua awa.
20 Ema zo meni soe dopero dubu daimata kota, dubu eto
awa sipunamu sero dopamunoya. Ata Anutu meni seronai
nuso samu sero soe dopai ema zore oko senua. Nu nutope
wenua.

Lo ge meni nuai me ewanana tamai ine tepo.

21 Lo ge meni Anutura seronai ge iwo inoita? Ago ine tepo
awa. Lo ge meni nuai me ewanana nakai emo tamai ine tepo.
Ago wai ine itami sia, awa me memeka me lo ge amira pasina
disai awa kei awamia.
22 Tua meni senu gaewa awa ego itia, “Ema bama
dapikarago pasinara benai sora itewera.” Awa nakai Yesu
Kristo tuma diro nowenakai ami tuma diai nasokai amira
gege seronaira me panisekai sero Anutura ge ago itia awa.

Gita muire noisowa.

23 Yuda ema nakai gita tuma diai tepo noinakai be amire lo
ge meni nakai beninu muire iteye donakai tuma diaira bowi
ge meni kei awero baitinua.
24 Agoro lo ge meni dia nasokai ine wero nakai Kristora
nana potinua. Awa tuma diaire wero saramai wanisekai ago
ine wenua awa.

Tuma diaire wero Yesura mai awiso wenakai.

25 Zeme nakai tuma diaira ebata kei awenu amira patinakai
dia ema nasokai matu* amira mui kapenua.
26 Are nikare Yesu Kristo tuma didinowewa ami
dapikarago Anutura mai matere bamere wero nowewa.
27 Nikare ge ou gutinoise Kristora nana susumuro Kristora
te esa patitinoise nowewa.
28 Are Yuda ema ata ema Yudako, witaire osaire, emare
bamere, ami zazaumuro nuai awa tepo wenu nikare
dapikarago Kristo Yesura nana daimata wewa awa.
29 Nikare Kristora dubu wewa, are Abrahamra saisibuna
me nowewa, are seronaira me puro nuamunowa awa.

4

Nena wayara soumai meni Anutura mai awiso wenakai.

1 Zo ego sana niniu. Mai zo nu mama betai mamera wau
pamunoya ami mai morua noise mamera wau pai ine tepo.
Nu soumai ine wero bazizinoise nuamunoya awa.

2 Mama meni mai baziro amire wau paise senua, are imo
maita didikai meni wau nuso puro nuara mai bazai amire
potara pamunoya.
3 Nasokai nana da ago ine itia. Gita duba meni mai morua
ine noise zebura nena eure-taure* amira sou inoisonakai
awa.
4 Ata ama be potai awa kei awenu Anutu meni Mai nuso
iyetinu bama zora nana ena kei awenua. Kei awero Yudara
lo ge sou wenua.
5 Awa nakai lo gera muira ena besai Anutura mai matere
bamere wanisekai ago wenua awa.
6 Nakai mai matere bamere nuso wero nowenakai, are
Anutu meni Mai nusora Ozana iyetawi osero duba nasokaira
toiro ego zawa towia awa, “O Mama kokopai.”
7 Are nakai soumai nuso kota, mai nuso wero nowenakai
awa. Are mai nuso noise Anutura dumi yagaba amira mama
wero nowenakai awa.

Nena me tepo nuwenai awa noko oko gawe.

8 Ota nikare gita Anutu kaka gamu inoise tua ewe sou inoise
noisowa. Tua awa nukare tua me oko aewa.
9 Ata zeme nikare Anutu giro baititinowewa. O ego sana
te wae. Anutu nikare giro baititinowia awa. Are nena putou
teporeta me amu awa nogoro noko kapeteniro sou wamu
inowi?
10 Ago inoise waiko be eni, o inua eni, o pura eni, o zepa eni
awa pura bamu asero de ike nitinowewa.
11 Ata bua naso meni awa nisokare nana me amu wai azu,
na nikare emo kotumu-katumu dainiro inowena awa.

Galata ema nukare Paulo nuwenamu sero wewa.

12 O otao mamai naso, na nikare emo di toise amire sane.
Na nikare ine wena, are nikare da ago na ine wewo. Nikare
waya zo namore kaka wamu awa.
13 Nikare ninitinowa. Na gita yayare, are betata-batata
inoise amire nikare Oziga Ewanana tugata wena.
14 Agoro yaya naso meni bua bamu nimorekare potina. Ata
nikare namore biawa oko wewa. Na azu oko wewa. Tepo
awa. Nikare na giwa Anutura angelo ine wena, o Kristo Yesu
ine wena giro na uzumuwa.
15 Nikare be amire yawa sara wewa, awa nogoro tepo inoi?
Nikare giti moka nisokare gusero namore potai ine te sia, awa
ago wamewa, awa me gosinoise tona.
16 Agoro gita ge me tugata wena, are zeme nama gewa iwo
nisokare ine inonita?
17 Ema eni awa ge uge nusokare meni nikare uzumara zau-
murokai nikare nusokare nana bayawise kotumuro inowera.
Opi sara nikare na doro nusokare nana bayawise inowera
awa.

18 Nena ewanana emo uge wai awa ewanana. Awa na
nisokare nana muro nuana amire gege kota, be giti wawa
kokopai wamunoya awa.
19 Mai awiso naso, na nikare emo bama meni mai pumamu
inoise yaya tapinowera ago ine tamuna, noko da awa
tapinona. Agoro Kristo meni duba nisokarera kei awero
baitaise yaya tapinoise nuamunona.
20 Na nuai nisokare giro itazaita inona. Are na nisokare
nana muro pas meni kota, be naso meni nikare tugata wamu
yaba inona awa.

Sarara maire Hagara maire susu nusoto zora ewe, zora ewe.

21 Atata wana seu. Nikare lo ge sou wamu inowewa ami lo
ge gaya awa azipitinowewita?
22 Amira ana ge zo ego gayai itia awa. Abrahamra mai mata
eto kei awewato, awa zo sou bama meni pumunua, zo ara
nuso meni pumunua.
23 Sou bama meni pumunua nu awa emara kotumaira kei
awenua. Bama nuso meni pumunua awa Anutura seronai ge
amira kei awenua.
24 Are ge amira eniba ego itia awa. Bama eto ami Anuture
tairo nuai ge eto awa etete wewato awa. Tairo nuai zo Sinai
dirumura ena wewa, are dubu nuso meni sou bua wewa.
Amira etete awa Abrahamra sou bama Haga meni wenua
awa.
25 Sinai awa dirumu zo, Arabia zebura itia. Zazo nuso
zo Haga. Yerusalem nata awa Sinai dirumure te inorato.
Yerusalemra mai nukare Hagara mai ine soumai awa.
26 Ata Sara meni mui amu tairo nuai amira te. Ota
Yerusalem nata zo utura itia ami nu soumai kota, nu lo gera
mui amu. Nata ami mia me nasokai inoya.
27 Ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Bama eronai, ni mai kaka pamu nowesa ami yawa sara
we. Mai pamu yaya tapinowera ago ine niso nana tepo,
ni duba niso yawa sara waise. Bama emare amira
mai etokaka kei awinuara bama eronaira mai awiso
dainiro kei awamunora awa.
28 Otao mamai naso, Isaka nu Anutura seronaira kei
awenua. Da ago ine nikare Anutura seronaira mai nuso kei
awewa.
29 Ata gita mai emara kotumaira kei awai meni mai
Ozanara kotumaira kei awai awa iwo wenua, da ago ine zeme
itia.*
30 Are ge gayai nogo iti? Ego itia ewa,
Soubama awa nu mai nusore dai tune bayareto.
Soubamera mai meni bama mera mai amire dai mamera
wau oko topetaise.

31 Otao mamai naso, nakai sou bamera mai awiso tepo.
Nakai bama mera mai awiso awa.

5

Nakai mui besai meni noko oko muire wanekai.

1 Nakai mui tepo nuanisekai Kristo meni mui besenua. Are
eni meni nikare mui wero soumai nusokare* wawise sara
zewai wero azu sewo.
2 Na Paulo meni sana niniu. Nikare saramai wamu sero
tama aiso nisokare kaparise samunowa, awa Kristo meni
nikare soremai ine te oko wamunoya.
3 Noko sero baitane. Zo nu Yudara lo zo dipinoise tama
aiso nuso kapamunoya ami Yudara lo ge dapikarago dimai
te wamunoya.
4 Ata lo ge dipinoise saramai nuamu towewa ami Kristore
dai tairo nuai awa kapinowa. Awa-diai nuso dotewa, are
nisokare nana me amu inoya.
5 Ata nanekare meni awa Ozanara putou meni tuma diai
emo nuai saramai tamamu sero kotupitinoise nowenakare.
6 Kristo Yesure dai noise tama aiso kapaire nuaita tama aiso
kapai tepo nuai awa nena me tepo awa. Ata tuma diaire dumi
yagaba pumai awa nena me awa.

Satanra muti meni gera sura oko osaise.

7 Nikare gera ebata zaawero kokopai patiwa. Patitinoiwa
ai meni ebata denu azenu ge me awa dotinowewi?
8 Anutu nikare uzupitinowia ami ge mera ebata oko gazi-
nowia.
9 Wora muti pei-pai-mai-kaka ami ma sura baro te wero
duamunoya, da ago ine ema waya daimata meni nikare
dapikarago sisai waya wamunowa.
10 Nakai Tuare dai nowenakai, are nikare ge naso azu
oko samunowa, awa gosinona. Are ema zota zo meni duba
nisokare sisamunoya, amira ina nuso nana kei awamunoya.
11 Otao mamai, na nikare tama aiso kapawise tugata wa-
mena sia, awa Yuda ema meni yaya bua naso nana tame oko
potamera. Ata na nikare nuai seka tamamu tama aiso kapa-
wise kaka samu inona. Nikare ni pasinaira gege nuai seka
tamawise towena, are nukare yaya namore potitinowera.
12 Are duba nisokare sisinowera ami tama aiso nusokare
azero kaparise tona awa.

Mui tepo noise nena tebe-tabe wai tepo.

13 Otao mamai, Anutu meni nikare mui amu nuawise uzu-
munua awa. Agoro mui amu nuai meni tamara nena amira
ge dimawise kota, dubara dumi pupinoise sou ina-wa wawise
nikare uzumunua awa.

14 Are Yudara lo ge dapikarago amira ge bamubake ego sai
awa, “Ni nitope ara tapinowesa, da ago ine ema enire weyo.”
15 Nikare giro baitiu. Nikare ina-da wero ina-gaya wero
awinoise nikare nitopekare dero tepo-tapo wanowa awa.

Tebe-tabe nuaira mere Ozanara mere.

16 Agoro ego ine tona awa. Nikare Ozanara uzumai ge awa
ninitinoise noiwo. Ago inoise duba matura duba-duba oko
wamunowa.
17 Duba matura ara tamai meni Ozanare iwo inowia. Noko
Ozana meni duba mature iwo inowia. Ago wero nuto iwo ina-
wa wawerato nikare nena wamu towewa awa wai ine tepo.
18 Ota Ozana meni nikare uzumai ninamunowa, awa lo ge
meni nimorekare ema tua oko wamunoya.
19 Duba matura bua awa bezero oko itewia. Awa ego kei
awinowia: kuma wai, tani waya wai, ge dai,
20 tua opi sou wai, kayo wai, iwo ina-wa wai, ge bawai, otao
zore kotumai waya puro nuai, dumu wai, nena ziro soyai,
zaumuro ewe-pape nuai,
21 duba-duba wai, ou zewai niro dau wai, ou zewai niro
tani waya wai. Agoro nena eni-kani. Nena ago ine amira ge
gita tugata wena, awa noko tugata wane. Ema pasina awa
inowera ami Anutu imata Tua wero nowia amira natara oko
toyamunora.
22 Ozana meni me ego ine tamawi kei awinowia awa:
dubara dumi pai, duba yawa sarare, bega puro nuai, awa-
diaire, dumi yagaba, kora-makora wai, tani me gege inoise
nuai,
23 saitiro nuai, duba meni sienitinoise nuai. Awa Ozana
meni sawi me awa kei awinowia. Are lo ge meni nena me awa
oko azu towia.
24 Kristo Yesura seronai nowenakai ami nuai matu nasokai
duba-dubareta yaba waire awa ni pasinaira denakai tepo
wenua awa.
25 Agoro Ozana meni nuai seka namorekai potinua, are
Ozanara uzumai awa ninitinoise ebata nusora patanekai.
26 Nakai tama puro wititinoise oko ina-sa wanekai. Kotu-
mai waya ina-wa oko wanekai.

6

Otao mamai nasokai eni moure nuara giro soga wanekai.

1 Otao mamai naso, ema zo meni betata wero pasina tamai
giro nikare Ozanare meni saitiro nu kora wero pumuwo. Ago
inoise etete naira ena betata wai azu, ni nitope uma we.
2 Nikare nena mou-mau awa soga ina-wa inoise dimuwo.
Ago inoise Kristora lo ge te dimamunowa.
3 Ema osai zo meni nutope ema bamu asamunoya, awa nu
nutope etete namunoya.

4 Nikare dapikarago da da ami nuai nikakare nisokare giro
baitiwo. Ago wawa ewanana wamunoya, awa yawa sara ge
awa ema zo emo kota, nikare emo wero kei awamunoya.
5 Buara mou awa mamere mamere wero pumuwo.
6 Yesura ge nikare tugata-magata inowera ema nukare ami
emo nena ewa-gaewa nisokare nana itai giro potiwo.

Noma nuai nasokaira me pamunonakai.

7 Anutu etete nawa duwamunoi sia sero nitopekare oko
etete nawe. We zo urasa me zo oko kei awamunoya. Noma
we uretesa amira me gege kei awai pamunosa.
8 Zo nu duba matura we uramunoya ami noma duba matu
nusora me pamunoya. Me awa betero yaya zewai-zawai
tamai gege tamai. Ota zo nu Ozanara we uramunoya ami
noma Ozanara me nuai me ewanana awa pamunoya.
9 Bua kokopai inoise biawa oko wanekai. Betata kaka
wamu wamunonakai, awa noma me paira be nuso amire
zamai bamubake pamunonakai.
10 Are be nasokai itia egore bere-bere ema dapikarago kora
wanekai. Ago inoise otao mamai nasokai Tuara gera nowera
amire dumi yagaba panekai.

Paulo nu Kristora ni pasinai emo yawa sara wenua.

11 Nikare owe bamubake wana naka naso meni gainona ei
awa giu.
12 Yuda ema ge ou gutai eni meni nisokare nana noise tama
nusokare puro witamu sero nikare tama aiso kapawise awita
towera. Ne emo ago toweri? Susu nusokare ego ewa. Nukare
Kristora ni pasinai tuma didinowera, ata nukare tama aiso
kapai amira lo ge duara Yuda eni meni numorekare iwo wai
azu, nikare dai tama aiso kapawise towera awa.
13 Tama aiso kapewa nukare awa lo ge oko dipinowera.
Nukare awa ninekare tama aiso kapero nusokare nana
susumawa tama nusokare bowi wamu sero towera awa.
14 Ota nane meni awa nena zota zo emo kota, Tua nasokai
Yesu Kristo ni pasinai nusora bowi ge awa gege de ike niti-
noise nowena. Yesura ni pasinai meni zebura nena amira
putou na emo denu tepo wenua awa. Are na da ago ni pasinai
nusora betena zebura ara tamai naso nana ena tepo wenua.
15 Tama aiso kapaire nuaita tama aiso kapai tepo nuai awa
nena me amu. Ota nuai seka meni awa nena me.
16 Kotumai awa puro nowenakare. Nikare dai kotumai awa
puro nowewa, are begare awa-diaire nisokare nana witiro
itaise. Agoro Anutura Isreli ema me wero nowera nusokare
nana dai witiro itaise.
17 Zo meni noko yaya bua namore oko potaise. Na Tua
Yesura bumizi owere tama nasora itawi puro nowena.

18 Otao mamai naso, Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora dumi
yagaba meni duba nisokarera nana itaise. Iyo.

PAS PAULO MENI EFESO EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Roma nate ena benai sora itise pas zoeto-zoeto gaenua. Zo Efeso emare, zo Kolosai emare, zo Filipai emare, zo Filimonre. Pas ei awa gita Efeso nate bayai azimara amire nata enira bayai garise gaenua. Pas emi Tuara dubu amira susu kerenitinowia. Nakai Tuara dubu awa te-wana tama ipu nuso awa; ota nu giti kopi nasokai. Nakai ibu nuso awa; ota nu ibura zasiwi. Nakai bama nuso ine awa; ota nu iu nasokai ine awa.

1 Na Paulo meni Anutura bera Yesu Kristora aposolo wero
nowena ami Tuara dubu Efeso nate itise Yesu Kristo ziro tata-
tata inowewa nimorekare pas ei awa potitinona awa.
2 Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo nusoto
nana ena dumi yagabare duba-ozaire meni semu nisokare
nana niro itaise.

Anutu nu nakai Yesura nana susumuro namorekai gawa ge

potiro tepo wenua.

3 Anutu nu Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora Anutu ata Mama,
nu awa zazo nuso de ike nanekai. Nu nakai Kristora nana
susumuro ititira sogawai susu giti utura ena namorekai pot-
inua awa.
4 Nune gita me gita zebura siwako kaka kei awamure nuso
nana benaura bemiti tepo duba saramaire nuanisekai sero
Kristo emo nakai siana-katana wenua awa.
5 Nu gita nininu itisonua, are nu Yesu Kristo emo inoise
dumi pupinoise mai awiso nuso wero nuanisekai duba peure
wero senu zewai wenua awa.
6 Nu Mai bou nuso emo wero sogawai nuso ewanana
namorekai nupe potinua, are nu bowi wai gege wanekai.
7 Yesu nu orara nuso meni nakai zuma gaenu mui amu
wero nowenakai. Awa pasina nasokai disenua awa. Anutura
sogawai ou suru ine itewia amira te wenua awa.
8 Anutu meni sogawai nuso awa nasokai nana niginoise
kotumai susu gitire ninaire namorekai potitinowia awa.
9 Nu nena Kristora buara wamu sero duba nusora imata
gita nininu bezai itisonua, bui nuso awa namorekai keren-
inua awa.
10 Nena wamu toya awa ego ewa: Be kotumunua awa zora
awai amire nu nena bamubamu uturata zebura awa poti
dara nai amire Kristo meni mama wamunoya awa.
11 Anutu nu nena wamu wero giro duba nuso meni daba
sawi kei awinowia ami gita nininu itisonua, are nakai dubu
nuso wanisekai Kristora buara sianiro pumunua.

12 Awa nakare gita Kristo tuma diro noisonakare nowe-
nakare ami nu bowi wai gege wanisekare ago wenua awa.
13 Are nikare da ago ine wewa awa. Nikare ge me niniwa,
awa Oziga Ewanana nikare korawenua amire tona awa.
Nikare ge awa niniro puro poti dube nitinoise Kristo tuma
diwa Anutu meni Ozana namorekai seronai awa potinu
pumuwa dubu nuso saore gosinowia awa.
14 Ozana awa nena Anutu meni dubu nuso namorekai
potamu seroninua amira agewa gita potai awa. Agewa ami
nakai numore gegenitinowia awa. Are nuanakai Anutu meni
nakai soero pumai numore dai nuamunonakai, amira be awa
dia wanisekai sero Ozana namorekai potinua awa. Susu
amira bowi nuso meni bamubake kei awaise ago wenua awa.

Paulo meni nukare emo isa senua.

15 Ami emo na nikare Tua Yesu tuma didinowewa, ota gera
otao mamai nasokai amire dumi yagaba pupinowewa amira
ge bowi niniro
16 nikare kotumuro isa toise be giti kokopai Anuture toise
nowena awa.
17 Ago inoise nikare emo isa ego towena awa: Tua nasokai
Yesu Kristora Anutu, nu simai zasimaire amira mama, ami
kotumai nisokare ziai zazai ge ninawise o susu nuso keren-
inua awa gawa kei awaise isa towena awa.
18 Kotumai nisokare ziai zazai amire nena ego emira susu
gawise: Tua meni nikare utura nena ewa-gaewa amira ma-
mana wawise zawa senua, o nena ewa-gaewa simai zasi-
maire awa dubu nuso namorekai seroninua,
19 ota putou nuso bamubake dauta-beuta awai nu tuma
didinowenakai ami nasokai nana itise nakai sorepitinowia —
nena ago ine amira susu ninawise isa towena awa.
20 Nu putou nuso bamubake nasokai nana itewia da ami
gita Kristo betaira ena awa-uzero puro poti utura ninu wana
me nusora itewia awa.
21 Poti ago ninu Kristo meni utura angelo* dapikarago
dainitinowia — angelo diata angelo putoureta angelo giti kopi
— amira witai nusokare potinua awa. Nu zazo bowire eni
itera awa dapikarago dainitinoya, be zeme emire daba kota,
ago daba itai gege itamunoya awa.
22 Anutu meni nena bamubamu dago Kristora nana duru
potiro dubu nuso nakai emo nena bamubamu amira giti kopi
awa numa potinua awa.
23 Kristora dubu nu siana-katana wenua awa te-wana tama
ipu nuso awa. Dubu nuso meni nuso nana susumawenakai
nu te-wana tama ipu te kei awero nowia awa. Noko nune
nena bamubamu ziawi zewai inowia.

2

Anutu meni Kristora bua amira nuai me namorekai tamunua.

1 Nikare gita pasina tebe-tabe inoise noisowa ami emo ititi
nisokare taragiro ema betai ine noisowa awa.
2 Awa zebura nuai waya amira ebete noise ititi wayara ema
tua amira ge dipinoise noisowa awa. Ititi waya ami be zeme
emire ge dai emara nana bua inowia.
3 Nakai gita numorekare te da ago noisekai duba matu
nasokaira ara tamai awa ama ganero noisonakai awa. Ago in-
oise tama aiso nasokaire kotumai nasokaire amira ge dimuro
noisonakai awa. Are nakai ema enire dai Anutura be dumura
gegenai wenakai awa.
4 Ata Anutu nu awa-diai nuso witai itewia. Are nu
namorekai dubara dumi bamubake puro noisonua,
5 are nakai ge dai nasokaira ema ititi betaire noisonakai
be amire nakai Kristore dai betaira ena awa-uzenua awa.
Ninitinowa: Bayao nusora nikare kora wenua awa.
6 Nu nakai Kristore dai awa-uzero numore dai utura aru-
mai amira arumanisekai sero potinua awa. Awa Kristo Yesu
emo inoise ago wenua awa.
7 Anutu meni nakai emo dumi yagaba pupinoise Kristo
Yesu iyetinu munua. Ago inoise bayao nuso bamubake dauta-
beuta awai amira susu kereninua. Kereniro damu-damuke
itai gege itaise ago wenua awa.
8 Nu nikare emo dumi yagaba pupinoise tuma diai nisokare
emo wero nikare korawenua. Awa wai nisokarera kota,
Anutu nu nutope duba bayao nusora nimorekare ago wenua
awa.
9 Wai nisokarera oko wenua. Ago wami sia, awa nikare te
tama puro witamewa. Ata tepo awa.
10 Nune meni awa nakai tamunua. Nu nakai bua ewanana
wanisekai sero Yesu Kristora buara nuai seka namorekai
tamunua awa. Bua ewanana awa nakai werota wero aw-
inoise nuanisekai Anutu meni gita sia wenua awa.

Kristo meni Yuda ema enire ema Yudako enire awa poti dara

ninu dubu daimata wenakai.

11 Nikare ema Yudako meni gita tama aisora owe tepo
noisowa, amira kotupitinoise noiwo. Owe tepo nuasawa
Yuda ema tama owe wai ami nimorekare “owe amu” asinoi-
sonakare. Tama owe awa nena wana meni wai gege awa.
12 Are nikare ego emira kotupitinoise noiwo: Nikare be
amire Kristo tepo noisowa; ata Isreli ema nakare nata susu
wero nuasanakare ninekare meni awa asike noisowa awa;
ota nanekare meni awa Anutu meni nena ama potamu
seroniro amire tairo nuai nuso namorekare potinua awa

puro nuasanakare ninekare meni awa tairo nuai tepo bog-
masa noisowa; ata nikare soremai tepo Anutu tepo zebura
noisowa awa.
13 Ata be zeme emire meni awa nikare gita asike noisowa
ami Kristo Yesu nana susupitinoise Kristora orara emo wero
Anutura nana zorage kei awero nowewa awa.
14-15 Nu nutope bega nasokaira susu wero itewia. Gita Yuda
ema nakare zaumuro nikare ema Yudako doro iwo ina-wa
inoise noisonakai awa. Iwo ami goma ine wero itisonua
awa. Ata Kristo meni tama aiso nuso gera inoise goma awa
denu zasenu nakai dubu eto ami dubu daimata wenakai
awa. Nu betinoise Yudara lo ge dapikarago — sai zewai
wai gere o potai gere — awa puro osenu putou amu wenua.
Awa dubu eto zaumuro noisonakai ami nuso nana susumuro
dubu daimata wero begare nuanisekai ago wenua awa.
16 Nu dubu eto awa poti dara nai dubu daimata wanisekai
sero ni pasinaira ena betenua awa. Ago inoise dubu eto gita
iwo ina-wa inoise noisonakai iwo amira putou ata Anutura
iwo amira putou awa eto dago denu tepo-tapo wewato nu
nakai Anuture dara potinu nowenakai awa.
17 Nu kei awero asike nuai nikare ata zorage nai nakare
dapikarago begara ge tugata wenu nininakai awa.
18 Kristo meni Mamera so be awa pienua, are nakai Yuda
ema ge ninaire ema Yudako ge ninaire dubu eto ami Ozana
daimata awa pumurokai Mamera nana kei awinowenakai.

Nakai dubu nuso meni Tuara ibu ine wero nowenakai.

19 Are be zeme emire nikare ema Yudako ge ninai meni
Anutura nana asike oko nowewa. Nikare ge ninai ema enire
susumuro Anutura dubu wero nowewa awa. Nikare Anutura
mai awiso wero nowewa awa.
20 Nikare so zo Anutu meni gapinoya ago ine awa. Aposolo
ata porofete nukare so amira zasiwi ine awa. Nukare nikare
dimawera dopinowewa awa. Ota Yesu Kristo meni ururа
zasiwi inoya awa.
21 Nune erama dapikarago sora utu ine zasero diawi Tuara
ibu saramai kei awero susawewia.
22 Nikare da ago Anutu meni Kristora nana susumawi
Ozanara itai-matai ibu wero nowewa.

3

Paulo nu Oziga Ewanana awa ema Yudakore tugata waise sai.

1 Ami emo Paulo, nama nikare ema Yudako emo wero
Kristo Yesura buara benai ema wero nowena ami nikare emo
Anutu isa towena awa.
2 Nikare ge naso ninisewi, tanita. Anutu bayao nuso emo
wero nisokare nana bua wanise senua, awa ninisewi, tanita.

3 Anutu meni bui nuso namore kereninua. Amira ge pei-
kaka ike ena gaetena awa.
4 Nikare ge awa azipitinoise na Kristora bui nuso duba
meni giro baititinowena ago ewanana gamunowa awa.
5 Bui nuso awa gita ema noisowa numorekare kaka ker-
enamu awa. Ama Ozana meni aposolo ata porofete nuso
saramai namorekare kereninua awa.
6 Bui nuso awa ego ewa: Ema Yudako nikare Oziga
Ewanana niniro Yuda ema namorekare dai te Anutura nena
ewa-gaewa amira mamana wero nowewa. Ota nikare ata
nakare dago nakai dubu da wero nowenakai. Ota nikare
nena Anutu meni potamu seroninua awa Kristo Yesura nana
susumuro namorekare dai topetitinoise nowenakai awa.
7 Na Oziga Ewanana amira bua wanise Anutu meni namore
dumi yagaba pupinoise putou nuso namore potinu Oziga
Ewananara bua mai wena awa.
8 Na Anutura dubu amira osai me osai nowena, ata saineba
Anutu meni bua ewanana awa namore potinua. Awa Kris-
tora nana zamai bamu itai gege itewia amira ge ou suru
ine awa ema Yudakore sero kerenanise amira bua ewanana
namore potinua awa.
9 Bui nuso awa sero kerenana ema dapikarago ami garise
senua awa. Anutu nu nena bamubamu tamunua ami gita bui
nuso awa duba meni daba be giti puro tupisonua awa.
10 Nogoro duba nusora gege puro noisonu? Amira susu ego
ine ewa. Anutura kotumai bamubamu ou suru ine awa zeme
emire dubu nuso nasokai nana kei awai utura angelo dia ata
angelo putoure ami garise sero gita duba nusora gege puro
noisonua.
11 Anutu nu gita me gita be tepora ana duba nuso meni
ge senu zewai wenua amira me awa poti Tua nasokai Kristo
Yesu amira nana ninu tamunua awa.
12 Ago inoise ebata nuso kora wenu nakai nu tuma didi-
noise azu tepo zewai wero Anutura nana zora susawewe-
nakai awa.
13 Are ego sana niniu. Na nikare emo wero yaya-buyaya
tapinowena amira duba nisokare meni oko osaise. Tepo awa.
Yaya naso meni zazo nisokare de ike nitinoya.

Paulo meni Efeso ema emo isa senua.

14-15 Are na bui nuso ewanana kotupitinoise Mama na-
sokaira nana benaura bawa diro nikare emo isa tona. Mama
awa nu utura zebura mamana asai amira susu awa. Are zazo
nusokare “mama” awa nuso nana ena kei awinowia.
16 Are na nuso nana benaura bawa diro nikare emo wero
isa toise ego towena awa: Anutu simai zasimaire nuso ba-
mubake itia ago ine te Ozana nimorekare potai, Ozana meni

nikare putou bamubake tamai, dubare ititire zewai-zawai
wawise;
17 o Kristo tuma diawa nu duba nisokarera itai-matai
waise; o nikare duba bayao nusora tatawi potiro zewai wero
dopawise.
18 Duba bayao nusora dopinoise ge ema eni dapikarago nu-
morekare dai duba bayao nusora susure gomire ipu soropure
bona waganare awa te niniro baitawise isa towena.
19 Awa nikare Kristora bayao meni emara ninai dainiro
tepo inoya awa saineba niniro baitawise isa towena. Ago
inuawa amire nena Anutura nana ena zamuro itewia ami
nisokare nana topetiro baitamunoya.
20 Bua nakai emo waise sero isa towenakai o kotupitinowe-
nakai, bua awa dapikarago putou nuso meni nasokai nana
itise bua inowia ami wai te wai awa. Awa daba kota, bua eni
bamubamu nakai waise kaka kotumamu awa dai wai te wai
awa.
21 Nu awa dubu nusora nanata Kristo Yesura nana bowi wai
nuso meni susumuro itai gege itaise. Iyo.

4

Ozana meni nakai poti dara ninu Kristora te-wana tama ipu wenakai.

1 Are na Tua emo benai ema wero nowena ami nikare awa-
uzinoise sana niniu. Anutu meni nikare dorowetiro ebata me
nikare gipenua, ebata amira te noiwo.
2 Ago inoise tama puro osero baitiro wama-ozaire noiwo.
Ota awa-ina-dia inoise saitiro dubara dumire noiwo.
3 Ago wero Ozana nu bega tamuro nikare poti dara niro
begara asi meni zasero dinu dubu daimata wewa, asi awa
dawa kapai azu, zewai wero dia ina-wa inoise noiwo.
4 Nakai dubu nuso daimata gege awa; nakai Ozana daimata
gege puro nowenakai; nakai utura wau daimata gege puman-
isekai sero dorowetinua;
5 Tua nasokai daimata gege nowia; tuma diai nasokaira
susu daimata gege itia; ge ou gutai nasokai daimata gege itia;
6 Anutu nasokai daimata gege nowia; nu duba nasokai sero
amira mama wero noise, duba nasokai sero dia inoise, duba
nasokai sero amira nana ena bua inoise, duba nasokai sero
amira nana itai-matai inowia.

Tua meni utura gera bua ema neire-neire potinua.

7 Kristo nu buara putou awa ara tamai nusora kanowero ge
ninai ema sero namorekai potinu te puro nowenakai awa.
8 Amira ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Nu benai ema puro witi ike damu ninua.
Ago wero eramare nena nupe potinua awa.

9 Ota “Nu witi ike damu ninua,” ge amira susu nogo iti?
Susu nuso ego ewa: Nu gita osenua. Awa ose bage zebu duru
ninua.
10 Nu osenua ami ewesemuro utu sero dainiro witinua.
Awa uture zebure topetamu witinua awa.
11 Nu ami buara putou kano inoise ema eni aposolo
potinua, eni porofete, eni Oziga Ewanana tugata wai ema
zazo ewenselis, eni pasto ata gipai ema.
12 Awa nikare Tuara dubu awa sia-masia wanakare
nikare Tuara dubu amira sou wai bua wawa nakai Kristora
te-wana tama ipu ami baziro zewai wanisekai bua ema ago
ine potinua awa.
13 Nakai ago i-susauma tuma diaira susu daimata ata
Anutura Mai amira susu daimata awa tamamunonakai awa.
Tamuro duba daimata wamunonakai. Ago wero amire ema
me wamunonakai. Awa nakai baziro Kristo te wamunon-
akai.
14 Nakai ema me wero amire noko oko mai pei-kaka
ine nuamunonakai. Erama eni awa kotumai nusokare mai
pei-kakara ine awa. Are etetenai ema meni etetenawera
ge opi nusokare awa bisi bamu ine wero ema amira duba
puro kipete-kapete wawi wa ine gegewa-gagewa susawew-
era. Etetenai ema ami etetenai susu giti tamuro erama
etetenitinowera.
15 Ata nanekai meni awa tani me gege inoise dubara
dumi pupinoise tamare ititire dago bazizinomakai giti kopi
nasokai Kristo amira nana susumuro nu ine wanekai.
16 Nu dubu nuso amira giti kopi nuawi agewa sero
susumurota susumuro awawera wuwura nuso meni dara
potawi te-wana tama ipu nuso ami kei awinowia. Are agewa
sero meni bua namorekai sai awa te wamunonakai, awa te-
wana tama ipu nuso dago bazizinoise dubara dumi ina-pa
inoise nuamunonakai.

Digara nuai ago ine oko nuanekai.

17 Na Tuara bera sero baitane. Diga kotumai nusokare nena
putira itewia amira ninekare ago ine oko nuawe.
18 Opi sai meni kotumai nusokare be muro mume wenua,
are nukare kotumai nusokare zazai ine tepo. Nukare dau, Tu-
ara ge ninidanago inowera, are nuai Anutu meni potitinowia
awa oko puro nowera.
19 Are nukare me nai tepo noise pasina susu giti wamu
duba-duba inoise pasina neire-neire berea tepo inoise now-
era awa.
20 Ninekare meni awa Kristora ge ago ine oko niniwa.
21 Nikare susu nuso gipai, noko ge me Yesura nana itewia
awa gipewa niniwa awa.

22 Ego niniwa awa: Nikare tani gita wero noisowa amira
duba matu nisokare meni pasinara duba-duba inoise nutope
waya inowia awa dutuniro dowo.
23 Ago wero dubare kotumai nisokarere kapeteniwo seka-
sakama waise.
24 Duba seka-sakama wosunawise. Duba seka-sakama awa
Anutu meni tamawi benau nuso ago ine saramai me kei
awinowia awa.
25 Are nikare ge opi doro ge me gege ina-sa wewo. Nera
kota, nakai Kristora te-wana tama ipu daimata amira agewa.
26 Tini kapai pupinoise pasina oko wawe. Dumu inoise
nuawa waiko oko sokumaise.
27 Dumu wai nisokare ami so be piai Satan toyanoya.
28 Bewana wai ema meni bewana doro wana nuso meni
bua zewai wero waure nenare tamuro erama bogamasare
dumi pumaiseyo.
29 Ge waya be nisokarera ena oko kei awaise. Ge ewanana
meni erama soga inowia awa gege toise noiwo. Ago tuawa ge
ewanana nisokare meni erama ge ninamunora nukare awa
soremamunoya.
30 Anutura Ozana amire duba nai oko tamawe. Nune ami
Anutu meni nakai be bamura ena saore gaise sero duba
nasokaira owe wenua awa.
31 Wiza atata wai, o be dumu wai, o tini kapai, o sero gunai,
o sero ziai, amire otaore kotumai waya puro nuai, awa dowo
nisokare nana soe oko itaise.
32 Nikare dumi ina-pa inoise, zo ina-ama inoise, pasina ina-
dua wewo. Anutu meni Kristora bua amira pasina nisokare
donua, da ago ine wewo.

5

Nakai zasimaira nuanekai.

1 Anutu meni nikare ara tamawi nikare mai nuso wero
nowewa. Are nikare te esa nuso patitinoise noiwo.
2 Ago wero dubara dumire dai noiwo. Kristo nu da ago
nakai emo dubara dumi pupinoise tama aiso nuso potinu
gera wewa ami Anuture zawi me ewanana zamare potinua.
3 Tani waya — emata bama bewana wairata, pasina wayata,
giro duba-duba wai — pasina ago ine oko wawe. Noko pasina
amira ge uge awa Tuara dubu nisokare nana soe ena oko kei
awaise.
4 Noko, ge menaireta dau geta imeti atiwo sero ziai awa oko
sawe. Ago sawa waya wamunoya. Anuture kokopai asinoise
nu bowi wawa te wamunoya.
5 Nikare ego gosinowewa: Ema zo nu bama bewana inowia,
o ema waya-kawaya, o ema zo nu Anutu poti ama niro zebura

nena poti gita niro nena awa duba-duba inowia, ago ine meni
Kristo ata Anutura nate oko bayamunoya.
6 Etetenitinoise opi ge sara ninawa me oko waise. Waya
ago ine amira Anutura nana ena ina ge dai emara nana kei
awamunoya awa.
7 Are nikare nukare oko soremamunowa.
8 Nikare gita me gita mumera noisowa. Ata zeme meni
awa Tuara nana kei awero zasimaira nowewa awa. Are ema
zasimaira nowera ago ine noiwo.
9 Nane ago tona, nera kota, zasimaira nowera ami me ego
ine tapinowera: tani ewananare nuai, ata etutiro nuai, amire
ge me sai.
10 Nikare nena zo wamu wero giro Tua meni ninai
ewanana wamunoita awa gita giro baitiro amire wewo.
11 Eni meni mumera nena puti awa wara oko soremawe.
Tepo awa. Nikare amira susu waya kerenitinoise azu seu.
12 Tani waya bezero inowera amira ge uge wamunonakai,
awa me namunonakai.
13 Nena ago ine awa kerenanakai zasimai meni gayai susu
nuso kei awamunoya. Nera kota, nena damu-damuke kei
awamunoya ami zasimai tamamunoya.
14 Are amire ego sai itia awa,
Gitawa inowesa ami eri. Ota betaira ena eriro dope.
Ago wasa Kristora zasimai meni niso nana zasima-
munoya awa.
15 Nikare nuai nisokare uma inoise noiwo. Ago wero dau
me dau kota, dubare kotumaire dai noiu.
16 Be emira ena waya meni zamunua itia, are ewanana
waira be eni oko duawe. Bua putoure dai zewai wero wewo.
17 Duba dau meni nuago oko wawe. Tua meni bua ge
nimorekare towia awa giro baitiu.
18 Ou wain niro dau oko wawe. Nena ami duba sisinowia
awa. Ou wain kota, Ozana meni nisokare nana bemuro
topetiro itaise.
19 Nikare ge ina-sa inoise yereta Samta koka Ozana meni
nimorekare potitinowia awa bere kotumaire gapinoise Tua
bowi wewo.
20 Ago wero Anutu Mama meni nena neire-neire potiti-
nowia ami emo be giti Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora zazo toise
kokopai numore toise noiwo.

Iu ara wero nuai amira ge.

21 Nikare Kristo samo doinoise ge ina-dima wewo.
22 Asini, nikare Tuara ge dipinowewa da ago ine ibana
nisokarera ge dimuwo.
23 Kristora dubu awa te-wana tama ipu nuso awa. Nu dubu
nusora korawai ema nowia. Are nu dubu nusora giti kopi

wero nowia da ago ine ibana meni asinira giti kopi wero nowera.
24 Are Tuara dubu meni Kristora ge dipinowera ago ine
asini meni ibana nusokarera ge dapikarago dimarise.
25 Kristo nu dubu nuso emo dubara dumi pupinoise nuai
nuso potinu gera wewa, da ago ine ibana nikare asini emo
dubara dumi pupinoise noiwo.
26 Awa nu dubu nuso nakai awa waya nasokai ge ou
meni sewai saramanakai nakai Anuture gegenamu sero ago
wenua awa.
27 Nu dubu nuso nakai awa bemiti tepo, tama apai tepo,
waya zo tepo, saramaire simaire nuso nana benaura potamu
sero ago wenua awa. Are ibana, nikare Kristo meni dubu
nuso emo dubara dumi pumunua da ago ine asini nisokare
emo dubara dumi pumuwo.
28 Ibana nukare tama aiso nusokare ara tapinowera, te da
ago ine asini nusokare ara tamarise. Zo nu bama nuso ara
tapinowia ami tama aiso nuso dai ara tapinowia.
29 Ema ai meni tama aiso nuso iwo inowi? Tepo awa. Nakai
tama aiso nasokai zizimo wise dia wise awinowenakai awa.
Da ago ine Kristo meni dubu nuso namorekai inoise nowia.
30 Nera kota, nakai te-wana tama ipu nuso wero nowe-
nakai.
31 Ge gayai zo ego itia awa,

Are ema zo meni mia mama nuso doro bama nuso nana
tayai nuto dubare tamare da weroto nuamunorato.

32 Awa ge me susure ou suru bamu ine awa. Ata nane
gena Kristo ata dubu nuso awa pupinoya awa.
33 Ata ge ami nikare dapikarago da da awa pupinoya
awa. Are ibana, nikare dapikarago tama aiso nisokare ara
tapinowewa da ago ine asini nisokare ara tamuwo. Ota asini
meni ibana nusokare samo darise.

6

Mia mama ata mai awiso amira ge.

1 Mai mamai, nikare Tuare dai noise mia mama nisokarera
ge dimuwo. Nera kota, ago wawise sai itia.
2-3 Ge gayai ego itia awa,

Ni mia mama niso sou we. Anutu meni potai ge
dapikarago potitinoise potai ge ei awa sero amire ge
susumuro ego senua awa, “Ni potai ge ei awa dima-
munosa, awa na ina ewanana nimore potamunona.”
Ina ewanana potamu senua awa ego ewa: “Ni nimoi-
namoi zebura ena ewanana nuamunosa.”

4 Mamana, nikare mai awiso nisokare tini kapai tamai
azu, nena numorekare tebe-tabe oko wawe. Nikare nukare

utura gera kora-makora inoise ge potitinoise dia inuawa bazamunora awa.

Ema tua ata soumai amira ge.

5 Soumai, nikare zebura ema tua nisokare azu wero samo doinoise Kristore inowewa ago kotumuro duba daimatare ge nusokare dimuwo.
6 Nukare nikare ua inuara be amire gege bua oko wawe. Nukare uzutamu sero ago ine oko wawe. Nakare Kristora soumai asero Anutu eba senua awa duba peure patiro noiwo.
7 Emare kotupitinoise kota, Tuare kotupitinoise sou bua nisokare berea tepo inoise noiwo.
8 Nikare ego ninitinowewa awa: Zo nu soumai mui waireta ema mui agu noi, saineba tani ewanana inoise nuamunoya amira te Tua meni ina ago ine numore potamunoya awa.

9 Ema tua, nikare kotumai da awa puro noise soumai nisokare kora wero baitiwo. Nukare gona-magona oko wawe. Are ego awa giu: Soumaita ema tua, nikare Tua nisokare da utura itia. Erama nuso nana benaura witiro osero tepo, iririmuro nowenakai.

Anutura gi beri puro nuanekai.

10 Ge sesena pesunitinoi giro susumuro ego tona. Tuara nana susumawa putou nuso bamu ami nisokare nana semai putoure dai nuawe.
11 Ago wero Anutura nana ena gire berire pumuro puro nuawa Satan meni bezero iwo wai amire nikare zewai wero tunamunowa awa.
12 Nakai iwo tama aisore numorekare oko bogi-zuzuna inowenakai. Tepo awa. Nakai iwo tama aiso tepo, iwo bezai, amire bogi-zuzuna inowenakai. Iwo awa angelo giti kopi waya, ata Satanra soumai putoure, ata zebura ema mumera nowera amira dia waya, ata bi dubu witai-bake ike utura itewera awa. Numorekare bogi-zuzuna inowenakai.
13 Ami emo Anutura nana ena gire berire puro noiwo. Ago wawa iwora be kei awai amire nikare iwore bogi-zuzuna inoma putou nusokare puro osawa nukare wara te kaka wamu wai giro doro bozara dago dopamunowa awa.

14 Nikare ego ine dopewo: Ge me meni ipu gei nisokare wai diwo; saramuro nuai meni tama woi nisokare kapa meni wai ago ine wai wosuniro tipare zazanare doweu gi dumu zizae;
15 begara Oziga Ewanana awa puro baro tugata wamu sero sia wero dopeu. Ami te nisokarera su waise.
16 Are nikare nena awa dapikarago puro noise ei dai pumuwo: Tuma diai meni beri nisokare wai be giti puro noiwo. Puro dopinuawa wayara mama meni wiba niao

dumune dapai awa nisokare nana kirinai dapikarago zizawa
sikimamunora awa.
17 Tuara korawai awa hat aen meni wai ine pumuro
wosuniwo. Ota Ozanara bogi waira kasiwa awa pumuwo.
Bogi waira kasiwa awa Anutura ge awa.
18 Nikare be sero Ozanara putoura isa serota sero awinoise
Tua zawa sewo. Ago inoise timara tepo uma inoise noiwo.
Ota Tuara dubu nata sero nukare emo isa toise noiwo.
19 Ago wero na emo dai isa tuawa na ge samu wana Tua
meni na soremuro ge nuso duba nasora potai, na zewai
wero Oziga Ewanana bezai itisonua awa kereniro poti damu
namunona awa.
20 Na Oziga Ewanana emo Tuara bua mai nowena ami
benai sora itewena. Nikare na isa meni soremawa na azu
tepo zewai wero ge awa kereniro poti damu nane. Ago
wanise sai itia.

Pesunaira ge.

21 Nikare nuai nasora susu ata bua inowena awa kau wai
azu, Tikikas meni nisokare nana muro ge uge wero tepo wai
gamunowa. Nu gera otao nasokai ewanana ata Tuara bua
mai ge dimaire.
22 Nune ge uge nasokare inoise kotumai ewanana ni-
morekare potaise iyetena susawia awa.
23 Anutu Mama ata Tua Yesu Kristo nuneto dubara dumire
tuma diaire ata duba-ozai awa gera otao mamai naso ni-
morekare potariseto.
24 Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo awa yaba wai gege inowera
amira nana Tuara dumi yagaba itaise.

PAS PAULO MENI FILIPAI EMA DUBURE GAENUA

Paulo meni Roma nate ena benai sora itise pas zoeto-zoeto gaenua. Zo Filipai emare, zo Kolosai emare, zo Efeso emare, zo Filimonre. Nu gita Filipai nate noisonua. Nu pas ei awa ego emira gaenua: Tuara dubu Filipai nate noisowa ami moni eni poti dara niro Epafoditora wanera potiwa puro baro Paulore potinu pumunua awa. Are Paulo meni kokopai numorekare samu sero pas ei awa gaenua. Nu benai sora itise saineba yawa sara wenua, da ago ine nukare Yesu emo yawa sara be giti warise senua.

1 Nato Pauloto Timotire, Yesu Kristora bua mai, ami nikare
Filipai natara Kristo Yesura gegenai ema bama ata simaire
giti kopire nowewa nimorekare pas ei awa potitinonato ewa.
2 Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua Yesu Kristo nusoto nana ena
dumi yagabare duba-ozaire semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo nu Tuare kokopai asenua.

3 Na eyaya nikare kotupitinoise Anutu nasore kokopai asi-
nowena awa.
4 Nikare Oziga Ewanana ninitinoise namorekare dai tairo
bua i-tupewewa,
5 ami emo begomo towena awa te nikare dapikarago ami
emo duba kokopai wawi Tuare kokopai asinowena.
6 Ago inoise ego ine gosinowena. Bua kokopai duba
nisokarera zaawenua ami bua inoma pesunitinuai amire
Yesu Kristo maira be nuso kei awamunoya.
7 Na nikare dapikarago ago gawena te inowia, nera kota,
na benai sora enata damu ena Oziga Ewanana emo ge bua
wawena nikare dapikarago na sorepitinoise soga inowewa.
Are na duba naso meni nikare sipunitinowena awa.
8 Yesu Kristora duba nasokai nana zewai itewia, da ago
ine duba naso nisokare nana zewai itewia, awa Anutu meni
gosinoya.
9 Dubara dumi nisokare meni dubare kotumaire ninai
nisokarere pumai zewai waise be giti begomo toise nowena
awa.
10 Are nikare nena awina-dawina wero Yesu Kristora kei
awai be awa kotupitinoise duba saramaire pasina amu
noiwo.
11 Ago wawa Yesu Kristo meni nikare sogawai saramuro
nuaira me zamaire awa tamuro Anutu bowi inoise zazo nuso
de ike nawe.

Paulo benai sora itisonua ami Oziga Ewanana soremunua.

12 Otao mamai naso, nikare ego gawise tona. Naso nana
ena tani kei awisia awa Oziga Ewanana tepo waise kota, kei
awero baitaise kei awisia awa.
13 Nera kota, na Kristo emo benai ema wero itena amira ge
Sisara soldia ata ema eni nusokare nana dane toiro tepo wisia
awa.
14 Are benai sora itena giro otao mamai nasokai eni bamu
ami Tua kotupitinoise azu tepo peu wero Anutura ge towera
awa.
15 Ema eni kotumai waya namore pupinoise namore wiza
atata ge toise Kristora ge tugata inowera. Ata eni meni awa
duba kokore towera awa.
16 Nukare towera, awa na ego itise Oziga Ewanana soga
wanise sai, are namore dubara dumi pupinoise towera.
17 Ata eni meni awa opi toise zazo nusokare bamu waise
puro wititinoise Kristora ge toise ego towera awa, “Nakai
Paulora benai awa noko susupitinoise yaya nuso nana tame
potanekai,” asero ago inowera.
18 Ata saineba, nukare tani neire-neire opita me ni, awa
inoise Kristora ge sawera susawewia, are duba naso meni
yawa sara inoya awa.

Paulo nu nuaire betaire emo yaba wenua.

19 Na yawa sara wai gege inoise nuamunona. Nikare na
emo begomo bua wawa Yesu Kristora Ozana meni na soremai
nena emi namore yawa sara tamamunoya awa.
20 Agoro menai oko tamamunona, awa gosinona. Na zewai
wero tupewena ago ine i-susawiamunona. Na nuamunonita
betamunoni, awa saineba, tama aiso nasora ena Kristo bowi
wamunora, awa gosinona.
21 Kristo meni nuai naso inowia. Betai meni nena ba-
mubake namore tamamunoya.
22 Ata na zebura itise nuamunona, awa na buara me noko
tamamunona. Are na nena nera peu wamunoni, asinoise
itazaita inoise duba zazaupitinona awa.
23 Na zota zo awa eto dago yaba inona. Zebu doro baro
Kristo tamuro numore dai nuai amira ara tamai naso meni
awa bamubake.
24 Ata nikare popoiwo wai azu, na zebura nuana te wa-
munoya.
25 Agoro ego ine gosinona awa. Na nikare soremana tuma
diai nisokare be mai yawa sarare dai nuawise na seka itise
nimorekare dai nuamunona.
26 Are na nisokare nana noko muro nuana na emo inoise
Yesu Kristo bowi wamunowa.

Kristo emo zewai wero dopanekai.

27 Nikare nuai nisokare kora wero Kristora Oziga Ewanana
amira te noiwo. Nikare otao inoise duba da wero tairo

gamuro awinoise Oziga Ewananara nuai ami emo zuzuna
inoise noiwo muro gane. Ota na asike noise bowi nisokare
ninane.
28 Ago inuawa iwo dubu nisokare meni putou nisokare oko
puro osamunora. Ago wawa Anutu meni nukare dotinoise
nikare soyamunoya amira susu kei damu nai gamunora.
29 Anutu meni Kristora dubu wawise nininua, awa nu tuma
diawise gege kota, nu emo yayara tame dai nuawise nininua
awa.
30 Na gita zuzuna wena giwa, noko zeme da ago wawena
oziga naso ninitinowewa, zuzuna da ami nikare tapinowia
awa.

2

Duba da wero dumi ina-pa wewo.

1 Nisokare nana Kristo emo inoise ato-buato sai itita? Itia
awa. Dubara dumire sero soga waire itita? Itia awa. Ozanare
dara sipuniro tairo otao wero nuai awa itita? Itia awa. Zo
waire zo amaire itita? Itia awa.
2 Are duba kokopai wai naso witiro itaise kotumai nisokare
poti dara niwo. Ago inoise dubara dumi ina-pa wero nena da
ami emo duba awa-uzinoise noiwo.
3 Nikare tama nisokare oko puro witawe. Noko tama puro
witaira tani zo oko wawe. Nikare nitopekare puro osisinoise
otao mamai nisokare puro witiwo.
4 Agoro nikare nena nisokare gege wawa kokopai waise
gege kota, otao mamaira dai kokopai waise kotumuwo.

Yesu meni ebata gita wenua da awa patanekai.

5 Kotumai Kristo Yesu meni puro noisonua, da awa puro
noiwo.
6 Nu Anutu noisonua ami “Na Anutu ine nowena, ata na
Anutu ine nuai awa oko soyamunona,” ago toise oko soenua.
7 Tepo awa. Nu nuai nuso dutuniro doro ema ine kei awero
soumaira nuai pumunua awa. Ago wenu benau nuso giwa
emara benau te wenua awa.
8 Nu ema osai wero noise ge dimaira ebata patiro susaumite
betai tamunua. Betai tamunua, awa ni pasinaira ena betai
awa tamunua awa.
9 Ago wenua, are Anutu meni numa puro witiro ema Tua
bamubake potinua awa. Potiro zazo bowire nuso meni
erama dapikaragora zazo bowire dainaise senua awa.
10 Tani ego ine ama kei awaise sero ago wenua awa. Utura
nowera, o zebura nowera, o zebu tura nowera, nukare
dapikarago ami Yesu bowi inoise bawa diro kokoinarise.
11 Agoro erama dapikarago meni “Yesu Kristo nu imata Tua
noya,” ago sarise. Ago sara Anutu Mamera zazo bowire ike
damu itaise.

Kokopai wero baitamukai zewai-zawai wanekai.

12 Otao mamai naso, nikare be giti ge dimaire nowewa, awa
na nimorekare dai nowena amire gege kota, asike nuawena
wero baititinowewa. Are Anutu meni nikare kora wenua
amira me tamamu wero giro nu azu inoise bua nuso zewai-
zawai wewo.
13 Nera kota, Anutu nu nutope nikare gai kokopai wawise
kotumaire waire amira putou nimorekare potitinowia awa.
14-15 Nikare ema dubu waya-kawaya amira soe noise Anu-
tura mai awiso wero etutiro pasina amu duba saramaire
nuamu kotumuro giro gung-ga saire ina-sa waire awa doro
bua inoise noiwo. Nikare nusokare nana zebura noise
16 nuai potaira ge poti damu niro kuna ine zasipitinoise
noiwo. Ago wawa amire noma Kristo kei awaira bera ena na
yaya bamubake tepo oko tamuna, ata bua naso me amu oko
wenua, amira susu kei awai yawa sara wane.
17 Nikare tuma diai nisokare awa zame ine Anuture potiti-
nowewa, are nukare na dero orara naso dai zame nisokarera
tame zozamunora, awa saineba, yawa sara wamunona. Ago
wara na nimorekare dai yawa sara wamunona.
18 Da ago ine nikare yawa sara wewo. Nikare namore dai
yawa sara wewo.

Timotira ge.

19 Tua Yesu meni ninai te wamunoya, awa na Timoti eya
nisokare nana iyetana mamunoya. Awa ego emira. Nu muro
nisokare nana ena ge bowi zo niniro ewesemuro na sai niniro
duba naso kokopai waise sero iyetamu tona.
20 Ema zo nu ago ine namore dai oko noya. Nune imata ara
tamai nuso doro nikare emo kotumu-katumu inoise nikare
soga wamunoya awa.
21 Ema eni dapikarago awa nena nusokare gege kotupiti-
noise Yesu Kristora bua oko kotupitinowera.
22 Ata Timoti, nikare nuai nusora susu gosinowewa. Mai
meni mama nuso sorepitinowia, ago ine nu na Oziga Ewana-
nara buara sorepitinowia.
23 Are naso nana nena nemi nemi kei awamunoi, awa giro
baitiro amire nu eya iyetana nisokare nana mamunoya awa.
24 Ota Tua meni ninai na natope eya nisokare nana dai
mamu kotupitinona awa.

Epafoditora ge.

25 Na nena kau inoise nona giro nikare Epafodito iyetewa
muro na sorepitinowia awa. Nu otao naso, o soremai naso,
o Kristora bogi wai ema wero nowia. Ata na nu iyetana
nisokare nana ewesemaise sai itia, are iyetitinona awa.

26 Nu yaya pumi bowi ninisewa. Ge nuso ninewa giro nu
nikare emo kotumu-katumu inoise nikare emo towia.
27 Nu yaya mou-mau puro kapo betamu weti Anutu meni
nu emo zo amuro kora wisia awa. Agoro nu gege kota, naso
nana duba nai ture-tamere kei awai azu, Anutu na emo dai
zo apisia.
28 Are nikare benau nuso noko giro duba kokopai waise,
o na da ago kotumu-katumu tepo nuamu sero awita sero nu
potena susawia awa.
29 Are nu nisokare nana kei awai nikare yawa sara bamu
inoise Tua emo wero numa otao wewo. Nikare ema ago ine
awa de ike niwo.
30 Nera kota, nu Kristora bua emo inoise kapo betamu wisia
awa. Nu nikare sorepitinoise na soga inoise nuai nuso gera
inoisia awa.

3

Ema Kristo tuma didinowera nukare awa ge ema me.

1 Otao mamai naso, zo sane. Tua emo inoise yawa sarare
noiwo. Ge sai matu da awa noko gayamu inoise gena waya
oko inoya. Ge ami nikare sogawai kokopai itamunowa. Ge
awa ego ewa:
2 Nikare ema abu suna ine nowera awa uma inoise noiwo.
Ge sisai ema opi inoise tama aiso kapinowera, nukare awa
uma wewo.
3 Nera kota, nakai owe me puro nowenakai. Nakai Ozanara
putoura Anutu bowi inowenakai, ata Kristo Yesure tairo
noise yawa sara inowenakai. Nakai tamara nena oko tuma
didinowenakai.
4 Na natope tamara nena tuma diamu sero wamena, awa
te wamia. Ata ema eni nukare tamara nena tuma didinoise
kokopai itamu samunora, awa na da ago tamara nena tuma
didinoise nukare dainamunona.
5 Mia na pumunu itina waiko be 8 wenu tama aiso naso
kapewa awa. Na Isreli ema dubura nana ena kei awena. Na
Benzaminra sibuna. Na Yuda ema. Na Yuda emara nana ena
kei awena awa. Na lo gera mama wero Farisayo ema noisona.
6 Na Anutura lo ge emo zewai-zawai inoise Yesura dubure
iwo wena. Lo gera te etutiro noisona awa.
7 Ata na gita nena puro noise gina me wenua, nena awa
ama Kristo emo gina puti wenua.
8 Awa gege kota, Tua naso Kristo Yesura susu giro baitai
ami nena wero muna awa dainitinoya, asero nena awa
dapikarago gawena puti inowia. Na Kristo ziro baitamu sero
nu emo nena dapikarago gina gau wenu giro dona awa.
9 Na nuso nana desenitinoise nuamu tona. Na lo ge
dipinoise pasina amu nuai awa kota, Kristo tuma didinoise

pasina amu nuai awa yaba inona. Tuma diaire nuana Anutu
meni pasina naso gai tepo waise tona awa.
10 Na Kristo giro baitamu towena. Erai nusora putou dai
giro baitamu towena. Yaya tamunua amira susumuro nu-
more dai tamamu towena. Kotumai puro betenua, kotumai
da awa puro nuamu tona.
11 Ago inoise susauma betaira ena seka wero erai awa
tamamu sero yaba inona awa.

Zewai wero sumuro simai panekai.

12 Na natope ego oko tona: Na eya sumuro tanira kei awero
simai awa tamuro saramai nowena. Ata Yesu Kristo meni na
pumunua, are simai pamu sero sumai awa supinowena.
13-14 Otao mamai naso, nane meni awa simai tamuna ago
oko towena. Ego ine gege inowena: Nena gutipe itia, awa
nuwenitinoise nena simai gita itia awa pumamu sero wana
uzuzu inoise saibore supinowena. Simai awa ego ewa: Anutu
meni senu Yesu Kristo nakai uzu utura nitinowia.
15 Kotumai naso ago ine itia, are nakai kotumai zewaire
nowenakai ami da ago ine kotupitinoise nuanekai. Ota
kotumai ewe zo puro nuamunowa, awa Anutu meni waya
nisokare awa nimorekare kerenai giro baitamunowa.
16 Are ebata patiro munakai da awa patiro bayanekai.

Nakai utu natara gegenai.

17 Otao mamai naso, nikare dapikarago tani naso awa
giro da ago ine inoise noiwo. Ema eni na ine nowera awa
gosinoise noiwo.
18 Ema enira susu nikare tugata wero tupewena da awa
noko di toise duba naire tugata wane. Ema witai ami Kristora
ni pasinai amira iwo inoise nowera.
19 Ema awa nukare dega niaore amira gegenai itamunora
awa. Tini-wama nusokare gawera tua nusokare inowia. Ota
nena menaire nusokare awa binare-bowire inowera. Ota
zebura nena meni dubare kotumaire nusokare topetiro tepo
inowia.
20 Nakai awa utu natara gegenai. Are Soyai Ema nasokai
Tua Yesu Kristo meni utura ena osero nakai paise dia nowe-
nakai awa.
21 Nu emare nena bamubamure dago puro osero nuso nana
tera dubu daira putou awa nuso nana itewia awa. Putou ami
tama nasokai simai tepore awa puro kapetenai tama nuso ine
simaire wamunonakai awa.

4

Paulo otao mamaira ge.

1 Otao mamai, na nikare emo zo bamu inowia. Duba naso
nisokare nana bamubake itewia. Nikare awa giti simaira

nena naso ata duba koko wai naso. Nikare Tuara nana deseniro zewai wero baitiwo.
2 Bama eto Yuodiato Sintikere kapero nowerato ami Tua emo inoise duba da wero nuariseto tona awa.
3 O soga wai naso me, ni bama eto awa kora wasise tona. Nera kota, nuto ata Kelemen ata otao mamai eni nukare Oziga Ewananara bua amira na soremuwa. Are zazo nusokare nuai me ewanana amira bukura gayai itera awa.

Yawa sara waira ge.

4 Nikare Tua emo inoise yawa sara inoise noiwo. Na noko sane. Yawa sara wewo.
5 Ema dapikarago ami awa-diai nisokare garise. Tuara kei awai be zora awinoya.
6 Are nena zota zo emo kotumu-katumu oko wawe. Duba nisokare meni nena ne kotupitinowi, awa Tuare kereniro isare begomore toise kokopai susumuro toise noiwo.
7 Ago wawa duba-ozai Anutu meni tapinowia, duba-ozai emara kotumai dainitinowia, ami dubare kotumaire nisokare poti dara niro uma inuai dubare kotumaire nisokare meni Kristo Yesura nana zewai wero itamunoya awa.
8 Otao mamai, ge zo susumuro sane. Nena mere, nena daimatare, nena sonaire, nena saramaire, nena gai ziri waire, nena ninai ewanana waire, nena koko-kakopaire, nena giro bowi waire, nena awa dapikarago be giti kotupitinoise noiwo.
9 Na nena sero tugata wero sero gipero awena giro baitiwa, da awa inoise noiwo. Ago inuawa Anutu duba-ozaira mama meni nimorekare dai nuamunoya awa. Filipai ema meni tamara nena Paulore potiwa nu yawa sara wenua.
10 Nikare na soremamu kotumuwa te kaka wamu wenu giro dowa. Ago wero nomite noko na kotumuro dumi pumai nisokarera na kora wisewa, amira gena Tuara nana bami yawa sara bamubake inona. Nikare na kotumai awa kotupitinoisowa, ata daimata, ebata gege kau inoisowa awa.
11 Na bogamasa nowena amira oko tona. Tani neire-neire naso nana kei awawi nena tepo noise oko duba ninowena.
12 Na osai bogamasa nuaita zamaire nuai amira susu awa eto dago gosinona. Na nogo nogo nuai — nai denaire nuaita, meri waire nuai, o zimena-zamenara tame nuaita, dora botiyora tame nuai — amira susu dai gosinona awa.
13 Are Kristo meni putou namore potawi zewai inowena amira putou meni na nena bamubamu wawena te inowia awa.

Paulo emo wau nena potiwa.

14 Nikare na duba naire nona giro namore tairo na kora wisewa, awa gena kokopai inoya.

15 Filipai natara ema bama, nikare ninitinowa. Na Oziga
Ewanana emo bua zaawaira bera ena Masedonia zebu dona
be amira ana Yesura dubu eni meni tepo noiwa nikare imata
namore dai nena ina-pota wenakai awa.
16 Na Tesalonika nate noina be amire dai nikare tamara
nena meni na soga inoise noisowa awa.
17 Na wau moni pumamu oko tona. Tepo awa. Moni pas-
bukura itia amira susumai moni kei awero moni bamubake
inowia, da ago ine bua nisokarera me meni Anutura benaura
bamubake waise tona awa.
18 Are nena na pupisena awa dainiro itia. Nena namore
potisewa awa Epafodito meni nisokare nana ena puro muro
poti pupisena, are zamaire wero nowena awa. Nikare
namore nena potisewa awa gena zame kokopai zamare Anu-
ture potitinowera ago ine wisia awa. Anutu meni zame ago
ine awa gawi ziri inowia.
19 Anutu naso nu zamai tamai meni Kristo Yesu emo nikare
soga wero nena kau inowewa awa te potamunoya.
20 Anutu Mama nasokaira bowi meni itai gege itaise. Iyo.
21 Na Kristo Yesura ema bama dapikarago arenitinona, awa
seu gare. Ata otao mamai naso namore dai nowera ami da
ago ine nikare arenitinora.
22 Yesura ema bama dapikarago ami nikare arenitinora. O
Sisara ema dubu ami nikare arenitinora, awa gawise sero
zewai-zawai inora.
23 Tua Yesu Kristora dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana
itaise. Iyo.

PAS PAULO MENI KOLOSAI EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Roma nate ena benai sora itise pas ei awa Tuara dubu Kolosai nate noisowa amire gaenua. Gaenu Tikikasto Onesimore meni puro bamuwato. Ego emira gaenua: Epafara meni gita Roma nate kei awero Paulo tamuro opi sai ema eni Kolosai dubura nana soe noisowa amira senu Paulo meni opi nusokare puro osamu sero pas ei awa gaenua. Opi nusokare ego ewa: Anutu itia, erama itenakai amira soe ena nena putoure angelota tua eni itera, are nakai nukare bowi wanekai. Noko, Yesu, nu Anutura osai. Nu angelo zo ine gege. Noko nena nai eni sienitinoise tama aiso kapinoise nuanisekai sai itia, ago toisowa. Are Paulo meni opi nusokare awa puro osisinoise Kristo nu nena bamubamu amira giti kopi asenua awa.

1 Na Paulo. Anutu meni ara tamai nusora na Yesu Kristora
aposolo potinu nowena. Nato otao nasokai Timoti
2 nato Kolosai nate ena Tuara dubu gera otao mamai nasoto
Kristore dai susumuro nowewa nimorekare pas ei awa potiti-
nonato. Anutu Mama nasokaira nana ena sogawaire duba
ewananare meni semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo meni nukare emo Anuture kokopai asenua.

3-8 Oziga Ewanana awa ge me susure awa, are ge ami
nisokare nana kei awenu nikare niniro Anutura sogawai
amira susu giwa me wenua awa. Be amira ana za-
awero Oziga Ewanana ami nisokare nana ena zamawi me
kei awi-susawewia. Agoro nisokare nana ena daba kota,
zebu sero ena ago inowia. Ge ami nena Anutu meni ni-
morekare potamu seroninu utura itewia amira susu keren-
ininu giro nikare Kristo Yesu tuma didinoise gera otao mamai
dapikarago emo dubara dumi pupinowewa. Oziga Ewanana
awa otao soremai koko nasoto Epafara Kristora soumai ge
dimaire nune ami gipenu giwa awa. Ago wero nu da ami
Ozana meni nisokare nana dubara dumi tamunua amira ge
uge namoreto wisia awa. Are nato ge nisokare ago ine niniro
nikare emo isa toise Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora Mama Anutu
amire kokopai towenato awa.

Anutu meni putou numorekare potai zewai warise Paulo isa senua.

9 Are nato ge uge nisokare niniro amire zaawero nikare
dubare kotumaire meni Anutura ara tamai ninawise, o kotu-
maire ninaire Ozana meni tapinowia awa nisokare nana be
maise isa si-tupewenato awa.

10 Tua meni nimorekare ago wai amire Tuara ebata nu-
anisekai sai amira te nuamunowa. Ago nuawa Tua meni gai
ewanana wamunoya awa. Ota gera bua koko neire-neire itia,
awa inoise amira me tamamunowa. Ago inoise Anutura susu
niniro susawise nuamunowa awa.
11 Nato nikare emo isa toise Anutura putou bamubake ami
nikare ziai dopero putou bamu pumuro nuawa nisokare
nana tame nena mou-mau witai nikare beyata tepo zewai
wawise isa towenato. Nikare zewai wero wama nisokare
duawa orenai dimuro dopinoise yawa sara wawise isa towe-
nato awa.
12 Mama nasokai nu ike zasimaira ena nena namorekai
potamu sero potinu itewia, awa dubu nuso meni
topetanisekai sero kora wenu te wenakai, are nu bowi
wawise sero isa towenato.
13 Anutu nu nakai mumera mama amira putoura ena soero
pumuro Mai bou nusora putoura potinua.
14 Mai nuso ami nakai pasinara putoura ena besenua awa.
Awa pasina nasokai disenua awa.

Kristora nuaire buare.

15 Kristo awa Anutu bezai amira ititi awa. Nu nena ba-
mubamu kaka kei awamure gita wero noisonua. Are nu nena
bamubamu amira giti kopi wero nowia.
16 Wai nusora nena bamubamu utura ata zebura kei awero
tepo wenua — nena gaire kaka gamure, angelo witaire osaire
— awa dago putou nusora ata gegenai nuso ago kei awai awa.
17 Nena bamubamu awa kaka kei awamure nu noisonua
nowia. Nena bamubamu awa putou nusora itise tupewia
awa.
18 Nu dubu nuso amira giti kopi wero nowia awa. Dubu
nuso awa te-wana tama ipu nuso awa. Nu dubu nusora susu
awa. Nu betaira ena gita wero erinua. Ago inoise nena
bamubamu amira giti kopi wenua.
19 Anutu nu nuaire putoure nuso awa Mai nuso nana
bemuro itaise nininu te wenua.
20 Ago wero nena bamubamu utura ata zebura awa Mai
nusora buara numore dai otao-gamao warise sero senu Mai
nuso ni pasinaira orara nuso meni bega tamunua, are Anu-
ture otao wewa awa.
21 Nikare gita me gita Anutura nana asike noise tani waya-
kawaya neire-neire inoise nu iwo wero noisowa awa.
22 Are Kristo tama aiso puro kei awero betai nuso meni
nikare Anuture dai dara potinu otao wero nowewa. Nu
nikare puro poti Anutura nana benaura nai duba saramai ata
ge tepo o pasina tepo kei awawise ago wenua awa.
23 Are nikare Oziga Ewanana niniro tuma diwa, tuma diai
awa besai azu, ziro tata-tata inoise zewai wero dopinoise

beyata oko wawe. Oziga Ewanana awa ema sero ata zebu sero bamisia awa. Na Paulo, na amira bua mai nowena awa.

Paulo nu Yesura dubu sorepitinoisonua.

24 Na nikare emo yaya-buyaya tame noise yawa sara inona. Kristora dubu awa te-wana tama ipu nuso awa. Are nu dubu nuso emo wero yaya-buyaya tamunu, yaya amira agewa awa kaka tepo wamu dago itewia, are na tama aiso naso meni yaya agewa awa dimuro pesunitinona.

25 Anutu meni nikare emo na Yesura dubu amira bua mai potinu nowena. Na ge nuso sero gipero awinoise kereniro baitanise senua awa.

26 Ge sero gipero awinowena awa bui nuso awa. Gita ge amira susu awa bezai itasai kaka ninirota niniro awamu tepo noisowa awa. Are be zeme emire nu ema dubu nuso namorekai kereninua awa.

27 Bui nuso ami woi keero ema Yudakora nana zapinoise bamu kei awinoya, awa Anutu meni ge ema dubu nusore sero kerenitinoya. Buira susu ego ewa: Kristo duba nisokarera nowia, are nikare Anutura simai zasimaire topetamunowa.

28 Are nakare Kristora susu kereniro toise ema dapikarago tugata inowenakare. Ago inoise potai ge potitinoise ninai bamure inoise ema dapikarago sero gipero awinowenakare. Awa ema dapikarago Kristora nana susumuro ema me wawa amire nuso nana dubu damu sero ago inowenakare.

29 Putou nuso meni na soga wawi amire bua awa putou bamure zewai-zawai wero inowena awa.

2

Kristo kotumuro dube potiro amire ge opi azu sarise.

1 Na sana niniu. Nikare ata Leodisia natara ata ema eni be-nau naso kaka gamu inowera na nikare emo bua bamubake inowena.

2 Nikare dubara dumi ina-puma inoise duba da wero zewai wero nuawise bua bamubake inowena. Anutura bui niniro baitai awa wau me awa. Are nikare wau awa puro nuawise bua bamubake inowena. Anutura bui awa Kristo awa.

3 Nuso nana niniro baitaire kotumai bamubake awa dapikarago be muro bezai itia.

4 Zo meni nikare uzutiro duba siso-siso wai azu, ge awa tona awa.

5 Na tama naso meni nisokare nana zora-zarako nowena, ota duba naso meni awa nimorekare noise nikare Kristo tuma didinoise toto gagatiro sima waira dopinowa giro duba naso ewanana inoya awa.

Nuai me topetamu sero Kristore dai tairo nuanekai.

6 Nikare Kristo Yesu meni Tua nisokare waise pumuwa, are nuso nana tairo noiwo.

7 Ago inoise nuso nana tatawi potiro amire kei awero
baitamunowa awa. Ota tuma diaira eba nikare sero gipero
awenakare da awa patitinoise zewai wewo. Ago inoise Anutu
bowi wai awa nisokare nana bemuro zapinuai nuawe.

8 Zo meni emara nana bera etetenai ge awa toise duba
nisokare sisai azu, uma wero baitiu. Ge ago ine awa Kristora
nana ena oko tupewia. Ge awa apipie ewowo-kawowora ge
gege, o zebura biruta bi amira nana ena mawi towera awa.
9 Ge opi nusokare awa uma wero baitawise tona. Nikare
Yesura ema me wero baitawise tona. Nera kota, Anutura susu
bamubamu awa te Kristora nana bemuro itia.
10 Nune angelo giti kopire witaire bamubamu amira zaw-
itimai awa. Are Anutu meni nikare nuso nana susumunu
nikare nuai me topetiwa.
11 Nuso nana susumuro owe pumuwa, awa wana meni
tamara owe wai awa kota, nuai nisokare matu awa Anutu
meni dutuniro doro nuai seka wosuninu pumuro Kristora
owere wewa awa.
12 Amire wawise ge ou gutewa betai nusore gowai nusore
amira susumuwa.
13 Nikare ema Yudako meni gita tamara owe tepo noise
pasina tebe-tabe inoisowa, ami nuai me tepo ema betai ine
wero noisowa awa. Ago noe dowa Anutu nu pasina nasokai
doro nikare Kristore dai awa-uzenu seka wewa awa.
14 Lo ge dai nasokai papiara gayai ami nakai gera potiti-
noise ge bua wanisekai toisonua awa Yesu ni pasinaira
betinoinu Anutu meni papia awa keenu tepo wenua awa.
15 Ago inoise angelo wayare biruta bire amira putou nu-
sokare awa ni pasinai meni puro osero baitiro susu nusokare
poti damu ninua. Ago inoise iwora ge meni iwo eni mui wero
isipitinowera ago ine nu nukare mui wero puro aita inoise
ema bama benaura ena isimunua awa.

Nakai Kristore dai betenakai ago ine inoya.

16 Susu ago ine itia, are ema zo meni wore mare sienaita
ota zepara purata inuara purata Sandera pura amira sienai
ge kaka dimamu wawa nikare senai oko ninawe.
17 Nena ago ine awa etete wai gege awa. Nena me ama kei
awamu inoinua amira etete wai nuso daba ami gita munua
awa. Ota me meni awa Kristo nana ena kei awenua itia ewa.
18 Ema eni meni duba nusokare puro osero angelo bowi
waira yaba inowera ami nikare puro osamu sero ego sara
oko ninawe: “Nakare atua wero nena me susure gosinowe-
nakare, are nakare nikare dainiro ema bamu wero nowe-
nakare.” Ema ago ine ami nuai matura kotumai puro noise
tama nusokare tepo puro wititinowera.

19 Nukare ami giti kopi nasokai Kristo awa oko ziro baititi-
nowera. Nu awa giti kopi nasokai, ota nanekai meni awa te-
wana tama ipu nuso. Are giti kopi ami te-wana tama ipu awa
dia wawi amire te-wana tama ipu zewai inowia awa. Umure
wuwurare meni te-wana tama ipu awa susumuro poti dara
nawi amire Anutu nininua te baziro zewai waire putoure kei
awinowia awa.
20 Nikare Kristora betai amira susupitinoise numore dai
betago wero zebura biruta bi amira mui kapewa tepo wenua.
Awa nogoro amire zebura nata mera noise meni wago in-
owewi? Nikare nogoro potai ge ego ine dipinowewi?
21 "Oko ziase! Oko niro gase! Oko kimase!"
22 Potai ge ami zebura nena puro nuawenakai eya tepo
inowia amire gege toya. Potai ge awa emara kotumai meni
sero gipero awinowera awa.
23 Potai ge ago ine awa soga wai bamu asero ema bama
meni gawera me ine inowia awa. Bowi waira awa-uzaita
sienaira noise tama aiso puro osai amira ge soga inowia
asinowera, ata tepo awa. Potai ge ago ine ami nuai matura
duba-duba wai awa gazai ine tepo awa.

3

Nena ike itia amira zewai wanekai.

1 Nikare Anutu meni Kristore dai betaira ena awa-uzenu
eriro nuai me pumuwa awa. Ami emo nuai mera nena utura
itia awa pumamu zewai inoise noiwo. Utura ena Kristo meni
Tua wero Anutura nana wana mera arumuro itewia.
2 Dubare kotumaire nisokare awa nena zebura itia amira
kota, nena ike itia amira potiu itae.
3 Nikare betewa ago ine inoya. Ata nuai nisokare seka
awa damu-damuke oko itia. Kristo nu nuai nuso seka awa
Anutura nana ena pupinowia da ago ine nikare nuai nisokare
seka awa Kristora nana ena pupinowewa awa.
4 Noma Kristo nu nuaira mama nasokai meni kei damu nai
amire nikare da ago ine numore dai simai zasimaire nusora
kei damu namunowa awa.

Nuai matu doro nuai seka puro nuanekai.

5 Are zebura nuai matu amira duba-duba wai eure-taure
nisokare nana awa musuniu tepo-tapo ware. Pasina ego ine
emire tona awa: Bama bewana wai, tani waya wai, tamara
duba-duba waya wai, nena waya emo duba witai, wau emo
duba-duba wai. Wau emo duba-duba wai awa pasina tua opi
bowi wai ago ine awa.
6 Pasina bamubamu ami emo Anutura nana ena ge dai
emara nana ina kei awamunoya.
7 Nikare da ago ine gita noise pasina inoise noisowa awa.

8 Ata zeme meni awa pasina ego ewa dapikarago doro
baitiwo: Be dumu wai, tini kapai, ge busai, ema zora zazo
puro osai, ge waya-kawaya sai. Pasina ago ine awa dago doro
tepo wewo.
9-10 Nikare nuai matu nisokarere tani-butani mamatu awa
tama woi aso ine dutuniro doro nuai seka nisokare tama woi
seka ine wosuniro puro nowewa, are opi ina-sa wai awa oko
wawe. Nuai seka awa Anutu meni tamunua awa. Ago wero
nakai susu nuso giro baitiro nu ine wanisekai nuai seka awa
kora inowia awa.
11 Nakai nuai seka puro nowenakai, are zaumuro nuai awa
tepo wenua awa. Ema Yudako ata Yuda ema, o ema owere ata
owe tepore, o ewa ema ata ware ema, o sou wai ema ata ema
mui amu. Ema susu giti awa Kristo meni nakai bamu dago te
wero giti kopi nasokai wero nasokai nana nowia awa.

Utura gera nuai amira ge.

12 Nikare awa Anutura gegenai dubu awa. Nu nutope ni-
morekare dubara dumi pupinoise dubu nuso wawise siana-
katana wero pumunua awa. Are nikare tani ego ewa tama
woi seka ine wosuniro noiwo: Awa-diaire, dumi yagaba
pumaire, duba puro osaire, wama-ozaire, ina-da wai tepore.
13 Nimorekare waya wara ina ge oko sawe. Ota nisokare
nana soe ena ge kei awai giro ge awa dowo tepo wae. Tua
meni pasina nisokare donua da ago ine pasina ina-dua wewo.
14 Ago wero nena bamubamu amira tame dubara dumi
puro nuawa ami tani ewa-gaewa awa poti dara nai ewanana
wamunoya awa.
15 Nikare begare duba-ozaire Kristo meni puro munua awa
puro nuawise Anutu meni nikare zawa sero poti dara ninu te-
wana tama ipu da ine wero nowewa awa. Are begare duba-
ozaire ami refri ine wero duba nisokare dia waise. Nikare
kokopai Anuture toise noiwo.
16 Kristora ge meni nisokare nana soe ena zamaise. Nikare
kotumai bamure noise ge ina-gipa wero ina-sorema wewo.
Ago wero Anuture kokopai toise yere eure taure — Samta
yereta koka Ozana meni nimorekare potitinowia — yere awa
bere kotumaire meni gapinoise noiwo.
17 Nikare ge menita wana meni nena wamu wero giro awa
Tua Yesura nana ereniro amire wewo. Ago inoise Anutu
Mamere kokopai toise noiwo.

Iu ara, ata mia mama, ata mai awiso amira ge.

18 O bama mamai, nikare ibana nisokarera ge dipinoise
noiwo. Tuara gegenai sai meni ago wawa te wamunoya.
19 O ema mamai, nikare asini nisokare emo dubara dumi
pumuwo. Tini gamai numorekare oko wawe.

20 O mai bama dirire matere, nikare mia mama ge sara te
dimuwo. Ago wawa Tua meni gai ewanana wamunoya.
21 O mamana, mai awiso nisokare iwoka wai azu, nikare
wama nusokare oko ziawe.

Soumaire ema tuare amira ge.

22 O soumai, nikare zebura ema tua nisokarera ge dimuro
baitiwo. Nukare nikare ua inuara be amire gege bua oko
wawe. Uzutai ema inowera ago ine oko wawe. Nikare Tua
nasokai azu inoise duba opi sai tepo meni nukare sou wewo.
23 Bua nisokare bamubamu awa erama emo kota, Tua emo
wero duba peure ziwo.
24 Sou bua nusokare inoise ego kotumuwo: Nikare Tua
Kristo sou inowewa, are nu nena dubu nusore potamu sero
sianiro potinu itewia, awa bua nisokarera ina waise ni-
morekare dai potamunoya awa.
25 Zo nu bua nuso wai waya wamunoya, awa ina da ago ine
waya pumamunoya. Nera kota, nakai Anutu uzutai ninai ine
tepo.

4

1 Ema tua, nikare soumai nisokare te kora wero baitiro
wewo. Nera kota, Tua nisokare utura noise nikare ua inowia,
awa gosinowewa.

Wini ge eni.

2 Nikare zewai wero isa toise noiwo. Duba sekare isa toise
kokopai Anuture toise noiwo.
3 Ago wero nakare emo dai isa sawa Anutu meni ebata
nasokare tamai Kristora Oziga Ewanana kerenanekare. Ge
amira mui waira itewena ewa.
4 Isa meni na soremawa na ge awa kere damu niro sana te
wae.
5 Digare dai ina-tama wero saitiro kotumaire noiwo. Ago
inoise buara be oko dainawe.
6 Ge nisokare awa nena moka ine wai amire toise noiwo.
Ago wero emara ge egota ago kapetenamu sero oko kau
wamunowa.

Paulo meni Tikikas ata Onesimo iyetinu bamuwato.

7 Ge uge naso awa Tikikas meni nimorekare wamunoya.
Nu mai bou gera otao soremai ge dimaire, ata Tuara bua mai
awa.
8 Nu ami nuai nasokarera ge uge inoise nikare ziai dopa-
wise nisokare nana potena susawia awa.
9 Onesimo meni numore dai susawia. Nu ge ninai otao
nasokai ewanana ata nisokare nana natara zo. Nuto nena
nasokare nana kei awisia amira ge uge sero tepo warato
gamunowa awa.

Paulo meni Kolosai ema areninua.

10-11 Benai ema otao naso Aristako, ata Banabara iba mata
Mak, ata Yesu zazo nuso zo Zastas, nukare nikare arenitinora.
Mak awa nu amire ge gita ego sena giwa: “Baro nisokare
nana kei awai giro otao wewo.” Yudara dubura ena kei awai
amira nana nukare etorobara ami gege Anutura buara na
sorepitinowera. Ago inoise duba ewanana namore potiti-
nowera awa.
12 Nisokare nana natara ema zo Epafara, Kristora bua mai,
ami nikare arenitinoya. Nu nikare emo isa toise nikare zewai
wero Anutura bera ge te dipinoise ara tamai nuso giro baitiro
wawise be giti isa meni nikare sorepitinowia awa.
13 Na susu nuso gosinona. Nu nikare ata Leodisia natara
ata Hirapolis natara nikare dapikarago ami emo bua pei oko
inowia.
14 Luka dokta nasokare ewanana ata Dimas nuto ami
nikare arenitinorato.
15 Na gera otao naso Leodisia nate nowera ata bama Nimfa,
ata Yesura dubu nuso nana ena aunitinowera nukare awa
arenitinona, awa seu gare.
16 Pas ei awa azimawa ema bama niniro tepo wara amire
potawa bamu Leodisia nate nai dubu omi azimamunora
awa. Ota pas zo gaero numorekare potisena awa da ago
nimorekare potarise azimawe.
17 Nikare Akipo nu ego tugata wewo ninae: “Tuara bua
nimore potai awa kora-kara wero pesuniyo. Agewa zo oko
duase.”
18 Na natope zazo nasora owe ei awa wana naso meni
gainona ewa: Na Paulo. Benai ema namore kotumuwo.
Tuara sogawai meni nisokare nana itaise.

PAS NAMBA WAN PAULO MENI TESALONIKA EMA DUBURE GAENUA

Paulo meni Korinti nate noise pas ei awa Tuara dubu Tesalonika nate noisowa amire gaenua. Nu gita Tesalonika nate noisonua. Ego emira gaenua: Yuda ema eni meni Tuara dubu iwo inoise waya numorekare inoisowa, are zewai wero doparise sero pas ei awa gaenua. Noko Yesu meni ewesemuro mamunoya, amira ge eni dai susumuro gaenua.

Paulo nu nukare emo wero isa toise Anuture kokopai asenua.

1 Na Paulo ata Siluanoto Timotire ami nikare Tesalonika nata ge ninai dubu amire pas ei awa gainonakare awa. Nikare Anutu Mama ata Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora ema dubu wero nowewa. Dumi yagabare duba-ozaire nisokare nana itaise.

2 Nakare be giti nikare emo inoise Anuture kokopai asinowenakare awa. Ago inoise isa saira bera ena nikare dapikarago ami emo isa towenakare awa.

3 Tuma diai nisokare meni wawi bua me inowewa. Ota dubara dumi pai amira bua inowewa. Ota Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo be giti tuma didinoise zewai inowewa. Are duba nasokare meni Anutu Mama nasokaira benaura tani awa eyaya kotumuro numore towenakare awa.

4 Otao mamai, nikare Anutura wama. Nakare ego gosinonakare: Anutu meni nimorekare dubara dumi pupinoise nikare sianiro pumunua awa.

5 Ago gosinonakare, nera kota, nakare Oziga Ewanana puro muro ge meni daba kota, putoure Ozanare duba peure senakare awa. Be nakare nisokare nana noisonakare amire nakare nikare emo wero tani eni wasanakare gosinoisowa awa.

6 Giro nikare nakare ama ganinoisowa. Nakare ama ganinoise Tua dai ama ganinoise noisowa nowewa. Ago inoise utura ge awa puro poti dube nasawa eni meni nikare iwo wasara duba nitinoise Ozanara yawa sara wai amire noisowa awa.

7 Nikare ago inoise Masedonia ata Akaya zebura ge ninai dubu amira gita wai wero susu gipewa awa.

Tesalonika emara nana Tuana ge te wenua.

8 Nisokare nana ena Tuara ge meni te wero susawise Masedonia ata Akaya zebura kei awenua. Awa gege kota, nikare Anutu tuma diwa amira oziga awa nata sero bamunu niniro tepo wewa, are nanekare oziga awa noko sai ine tepo.

9 Nukare nutopekare nisokare nana bua wenakare me
wenua amira ge towera awa. Ago wero nikare tua opi poti
gutipe niro Tua me nuaire amira nana baro nu sou inowewa,
ago towera awa.
10 Ago toise nikare Anutura Mai utura ena osai gamu sia
wero itewewa, ago towera awa. Nu betenu Anutu meni
betaira ena awa-uzenu erinua. Na Yesure tona. Nune ami
be Anutu meni nakai awina-dawina wero ina potamunoya be
amire nakai Anutura tini kapaira ena soyamunoya.

2

Paulo nu Tua meni gai ewanana waise amira daba senua.

1 Otao mamai naso, nisokare nana kei awero bua wenakare
me tepo oko wenua amira awa nikakare nitopekare gosi-
nowa awa.
2 Gita nakare nisokare nana kaka kei awamure Filipai nate
ena nakare dero isimuwa awa ninitinowewa. Ago wewa,
ata saineba, oko betata wenakare. Tepo awa. Tua nasokai
nana dowenakare namorekare kotumai tamunu peu wero
nisokare nana muro yaya tapinoise Anutura Oziga Ewanana
awa sero kereninakare awa.
3 Uzumaira ge senakare amira susu awa opi saira ena oko
itia. Nikare pasina wawise oko senakare. Nikare etete namu
oko wenakare.
4 Anutu meni nakare ginu te wenu giro Oziga Ewanana
sero sero awanisekare senua te towenakare awa. Ema meni
nakare gara ewanana wamu amira kota, Anutu nu duba
gaira mama meni nakare gai ewanana wamu amira gege
towenakare.
5 Nikare nakare gosinowewa. Nakare uzutai ge zo ni-
morekare oko senakare. Ota utura gera koiniro wau moni
emo zo oko wenakare, awa Anutu ninitinoi amire tona.
6 Nikareta ema eni meni nakare bowi wawise oko
senakare. Nakare Kristora aposolo nowenakare, are nakare
nisokare nana ena ema babezinoma wero itise nikare pena-
pana doinoise kora wanakare te wamia. Ata saineba, ago
oko wenakare.
7 Tepo awa. Mia zo meni mai nuso zo kora inowia ago ine
nakare nisokare nana saitiro noisonakare awa.
8 Dubara dumi nasokare meni nisokare nana itisonua, are
Anutura Oziga Ewanana nimorekare tugata wai awa gege
kota, nikare emo wero nuai nasokare sisai amira dai peu
wenakare. Awa duba nasokare meni nikare emo wenua are
ago wenakare awa.

Paulo meni mama nusokare ine wero utura ge gipenua.

9 Otao mamai, nakare be izanakare nikare biawa wai
azu, pi waiko tamara bua dai niaore mena-mana inoise

dopenakare awa. Ago inoisekare Anutura Oziga Ewanana nimorekare senakare, awa nikare kotupitinowewita?

10 Nakare damu-damuke saramai pasina amu noise ge ninai dubu nikare emo tani eni wenakare awa. Amira nikare ata Anutu ami susu nasokare ninitinowewa awa.

11 Ago wero ego ine gosinowewa awa. Mama zo meni mai awiso nusore inowia ago ine nanekare nikare emo da ago wenakare awa. Nakare nikare da da amire potai gere awita sai gere awa toisonakare. Ota ego toise nimorekare senakare awa:

12 Anutu meni nata nusore simai nusore amira mama wawise sero nikare zawa towia, are nuai nusora te noiwo.

Utura ge ninitinoiwa iwo kei awenua.

13 Nakare Anutura ge senakare niniwa emara ge ine oko wenua. Ge awa Anutura ge me asero puro poti dube niwa. Ge awa Anutura ge me awa. Ge awa ge ninai dubu nisokare nana bua inowia. Are nakare ami emo be giti Anuture kokopai asero nu bowi inowenakare awa.

14 Otao mamai naso, Anutura dubu Kristo Yesura zazo ninitinoise Yudaya zebura nowera ago ine nikare awa. Numorekare wewa da ago ine nimorekare wewa. Nukare Yuda ema meni dewa tama yaya tamuwa, da ago ine otao mamai nisokare eni meni nikare dewa tama yaya tamuwa awa.

15 Yuda ema nukare Tua Yesu ata porofete dewa betewa awa. Ago wero nakare dai dero tunero awewa. Nukare ema dubu giti awa iwo inoise nowera awa. Ago wawera Anutu meni nukare gawi waya inowia awa.

16 Ago wero ema Yudakore ge sanakare ninara Anutu meni korawai azu, ebata nasokare gazamu inowera awa. Nukare ago werota wero awinoise waya witai me witai inoe dowa pasina nusokare meni daininu giro Anutura tini kapai nusokare nana kei awenua awa.

Paulo nu nukare emo yawa sara wenua.

17 Otao mamai, nakare nikare donakare, ata duba meni oko donakare. Tama meni gege donakare awa. Be pei-kaka poiwo ine wero noe benau nisokare noko gamu yaba inoise noko tera nisokare nana bayamu inoisenakare.

18 Are muro nikare gamu sisenakare awa. Paulo na natope eyaya mamu wasana Satan meni na ebata gazinoisia.

19 Nikare gamu ara tapinowenakare awa ego emira. Tua nasokai Yesu kei awamunoya be amire nena nemi bua nasokarera me, o yawa sara nasokare, o simai nasokare wamunoi? Ninekare ami wamunowa.

20 Are nikare ami zazo bowire nasokare, noko yawa sara wai nasokare wamunowa.

3

Paulo nu nukare emo kotumu-katumu wero Timoti iyetinu bamunua.

1 Na nikare emo duba naso meni ara tapinoe giro saineba
asero na imata Atens nate noise
2 Timoti potena nisokare nana bamisia. Nu otao nasokai.
Nu Anutura bua mai noise Kristora Oziga Ewanana towia
ami nisokare nana bamuro tuma diai nisokare emo nikare
soremai zewai wawise iyetena bamisia.
3 Nikare dirina tame noise beyata wai azu, ago wisena.
Nikare ninitinowa. Nakai awa dirina tame nuanisekai sai.
4 Are nakare gita nisokare nana soe noise ge ego senakare
awa, “Nakai yaya tamanisekai sai itia.” Are ge awa me
wenua, awa ninitinowa awa.
5 Are etetenaira mama meni nikare puro osesi bua nasora
me tepo inoita asero duba naso meni kotumu-katumu bamu
wero giro ema ami tuma diai nisokarera susu gaise sesena
bamisia awa.

Timoti meni ewesemuro ge uge wenua.

6 Are Timoti ewesemuro tuma diaire dubara dumi pumai
nisokare amira oziga kokopai sisia awa. Ago wero nikare
nakare kotupitinowewa amire nakare nikare gamu sawe-
nakare nikare da ago ine nakare gamu towewa, ge awa
dapikarago namorekare sero tepo wisia awa.
7 Otao mamai, dirinare moka yayare meni nakare puro
osero baitinu noe donakare tuma diai nisokarera ge awa
puro muro sesi ge ami duba nasokare kora weti ewanana
wero baitisia awa.
8 Nikare Tuara nana ereniro zewai inowewa awa gosinoise
duba nasokare peu inoya awa.

Utura ge nusokare nana kei awero baitiro itaise Paulo meni isa senua.

9 Nakare nikare emo wero Anutu nasokaira nana benaura
yawa sara bamu inowenakare, are nakare Anuture kokopai
nogo nogo sanakare te wamunoi?
10 Nakare nisokare nana muro ina-ga wero ge eni itera awa
susumanakare tuma diai nisokare zewai waise sero pi waiko
nu zawa sero begomo towenakare awa.
11 Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua nasokai Yesu nu nutope
ebata wai amire nisokare nana mamunonakare.
12 Nisokare nana awa Tua meni dubara dumi nisokare awa-
uzai eriro dopai ema enire o nitopekare dubara dumi ina-
puma wewo. Nanekare nimorekare inowenakare da ago ine
wewo.
13 Ago wawa Anutu meni duba nisokare ziai zewai wai Tua
nasokai Yesu saramai dubu nusore kei awai amire nikare

Mama nasokai Anutu amira benaura pasina tepo saramai dopamunowa awa.

4

Duba inagayaire kota, duba saramaire nuai.

1 Otao mamai naso, na Tua Yesu emo wero nikare ge potiti-
noise ge osino zo ego ine sana niniu. Utura gera nuaire waire
nisokare meni Anutu otao waise susu sero gipero awenakare,
da amira gege kokopai nowewa. Ata nuai awa zewai-zawai
wero nuawise tonakare awa.
2 Tua Yesura bera potai ge sero gatero awenakare awa oko
kau inowewa.
3 Anutu nu ego ine towia awa, “Duba saramaire noiwo.”
Saramaire nuai awa ego ewa: Kuma wai duawise.
4 Nisokare nana mai seka zo duba saramaire gai ewanana
waire ami bama ataise.
5 Duba-duba inoise atai awa ema diga Anutu kaka gamu
inowera ami ago inowera awa.
6 Zo meni gazai ge awa zausemuro otao nusora bama
bewana oko waise. Tua nu nena amira ina potiro tepo
wamunoya. Nakare ge awa gita emoko nimorekare sero
gipero awenakare awa.
7 Nakai duba inagayaire nuanisekai kota, duba saramaire
nuanisekai Anutu meni zawa senua.
8 Are zo nu ge awa azu samunoya, awa nu eramara ge kota,
Anutu Ozana nuso nimorekare potawi pupinowewa amira ge
azu samunoya.

Duba bayaore noise bua zewai-zawai wero wai.

9 Nikare ge ninai meni dubara dumi ina-puma wawise
nogoro pena-pana samunonikare? Anutu nu nutope dubara
dumi ina-puma wawise susu sero gipero awenua awa.
10 Ago wenu nikare Masedonia zebura nata sero ge ninai
nora nukare ami emo dubara dumi pupinoise nowewa. Ata
saineba. Amira tame noko susumuro kei awaise tonakare.
11 Ago wero ge zo ego ine sero gatero awenakare awa.
Potiro itai awa yaba inoise nena nisokare gege dia wewo.
Wana meni wise nise awinoise noiwo.
12 Ago ine nuawise senakare, awa nera kota, nikare ago
inoise diga nana benaura dora botiyo tepo neine nuawa gara
ewanana waise.

Yesu kei awaira be nuso amira ge.

13 Otao mamai, nikare bebetenai nisokarera susu kaka
gamu inoise diga ema tuma diai tepo ami duba gazawi di
saire zo amaire nowera, ago ine ninekare wai azu, sanakare
niniu.

14 Nakai Yesu betero erinua ge awa ziro tata-tata inowe-
nakai. Are da ago ine ge ei awa ganakai me wae. Yesu
tuma didinoma bebetenitinowera awa Anutu meni Yesure
dai puro mamunoya.
15 Ota zo awa Tuara bera ge awa nimorekare sanekare.
Nakai zebura seka nuanakai Tua meni kei awai amire nakai
bebetenai nukare awa dainai ine tepo awa.
16 Nera kota, Tua nu nutope utura ena ge zawa sai nusore
angelo giti kopira zawa gataire Anutura so awire osamunoya.
Osai Kristo tuma diro noe bebeteniwa nunekare ami gita
eramunora awa.
17 Erara seka nowenakai ami numorekare dara
susumanakai bereze meni nakai eya tutamu puro witai
soe ena Tua tamamunonakai. Ago wero Tuare dai itai gege
itamunonakai awa.
18 Nikare ge awa otao mamaire sero niniro awero duba
nisokare puro osewo.

5

Tua be nuso apunu-kaka gege kei awamunoya.

1 Be nazi o tani ne kei awai amire ge awa me wamunoi?
Awa sanakare gawise sai awa oko itia.
2 Nikare nitopekare ego giro baititinowewa awa. Bewana
wai ema meni pire kei awinowera, da ago ine be nuso ma-
munoya.
3 Are ema meni, “Bega bamu itia, are kokopai itenakai,”
asinoise nuara sisaira nena ami nusokare nana eya kei awa-
munoya. Awa bama wasou wai meni mai pumamu inoise
yaya tapinowera, da ago ine eramara nana kei awamunoya.
Nena ago ine nusokare nana eya kei awai nogo nogo wero
dainamunori? Dainai ine oko itia.
4 Ata ninekare meni awa mumera oko nowewa, are Tuara
be meni bewana wai ema ine wero eya kei awai di oko
tainamunowa.
5 Nikare zasimaira o waikora dubu wero nowewa. Nakai
pira o mumera dubu oko aewa. Nakai zasimaira dubu awa.

Be kaka gamu inowenakai, are duba seka noise uma wanekai.

6 Are nakai erama eni meni gitawa inowera ago ine gitawa
oko wanekai. Nakai uma inoise sienitinoise nuanekai.
7 Nakai gosinonakai. Gitawa wai nukare pire gitawa inow-
era, ota ou niro dau wai nukare awa pire ou niro dau inowera.
8 Zasimaira dubu nakai sienitinoise nuanekai. Ago inoise
tuma diaire dubara dumire meni beri nasokai waise. Ota
Anutu meni nakai wayara ena soyaise tuma didinowenakai
ami gitira kana zewai nasokai waise.

9 Anutu nu be dumu nusora me pumanisekai kota, Tua
nasokai Yesu Kristo meni nakai soyaise towia awa.
10 Nune ami nakai emo betenua. Awa nu mamunoya
be amire nakai beterota seka noise numore dai eroma nu-
anisekai ago wenua awa.
11 Are nikare nitopekare kora wai ge ina-sa wero duba ina-
zia wawewa zewai inowera, da ago ine inoise noiwo.

Giti kopi sou inoise ema eni dai sou wai.

12 Otao mamai, nikare ego wawise tonakare. Nisokare
nana bua inoise tama doinowera, ota Tua emo wero nikare
gita inowera, ota sero gipero awinowera, nukare awa sou
wewo.
13 Ago inoise bua nusokare emo wero nukare emo dubara
dumi pumuwo. Ago wero numorekare giwo witai wae. Ago
wero bega ina-puma inoise noiwo.
14 Otao mamai, na nikare danara gaero sana niniu. Ema
tebe-tabe nowera nukare awa ge potiwo. Ema kotumu-
katumure ago awa kora wewo. Ema tuma diai beyatare awa
soremuwo. Ago wero ema dapikarago amire dai duba-ozaire
noiwo.
15 Wayara ina-wai ina-wai azu amira dia weu. Ni-
topekareta ema enire dai kora ina-wa inoise noiwo.

Kora waira ge.

16 Duba yawa sarare noiwo.
17 Isa zo oko duawe.
18 Nena neni neni amira kokopai asero Anutu bowi wewo.
Kristo Yesu meni ago wawise Anutura bera towia awa.
19 Ozanara niao oko dawa sikimae.
20 Anutura bera ge porofete meni sago wero kerenitinow-
era awa oko azu sero isimawe.
21 Ata ge bamubamu ninitinowewa awa siana-katana wero
ewanana wai giro puro noiwo.
22 Ota waya-kawaya awa dowo.

Gawa ge.

23 Anutu nu duba-ozaira mama nutope nikare zere dago
sewero baitaise. Ititi nisokare ata duba nisokare ata tama
nisokare awa zere dago pasina amu itara Tua nasokai Yesu
Kristora kei awai bera ena saramai dopawise isa tona.
24 Nikare zawa towia ami nikare oko duamunoya. Nu bua
dago wero pesunamunoya.
25 Ge kaka awa. Otao mamai, nikare nakare emo isa sewo.
26 Otao mamai, nikare na emo Yesura gegenai ema bama
amira wana ina-zia wewo.
27 Na Tuara nana benaura sana zewai wae: Nikare pas ei
awa ge ninai ema dapikarago amira benaura ena azimuwo
gare.

28 Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora dumi yagaba meni nisokare
nana itaise.

PAS NAMBA TU PAULO MENI TESALONIKA EMARE GAENUA

Paulo meni Korinti nate noise pas ei awa Tuara dubu Tesalonika nate noisowa amire gaenua. Nu ego emira gaenua: Nukare Be Bamu amira ge waya-waya niniro be awa emoko kei awisia asinoisowa awa. Are Paulo meni opi nusokare awa tepo waise sero Tuara Be Bamu amira ge noko gaenua awa.

1 Paulo, Siluano, ata Timoti, nakare nikare Tesalonika natera ena Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua Yesu Kristora ema dubu
wero nowewa, nimorekare pas ei awa potitinonakare.
2 Anutu Mama ata Tua Yesu Kristo nusoto nana ena so-
gawaire duba-ozaire semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Paulo nu nukare emo kokopai Anuture toisonua.

3 Otao mamai, duba nasokare meni wawi nikare emo be giti
Anuture kokopai asanisekare inowia. Noko nuture kokopai
sawenakare te inowia. Nera kota, tuma diai nisokare meni
awa zewai-zawai kei awinowia, ota dumi ina-pa wai meni
awa nisokare nana zapinowia awa.
4 Ami emo nakare natopekare Anutura dubu sero amira
nana noise zazo nisokare de ike nitinowenakare. Erama
nimorekare iwo wawera yaya tamaire duba naire noise
saineba asero zewai wero noise tuma diai nisokare oko
besinowewa, amira ge uge nata sero Anutura dubura nana
inowenakare.

Tua nu iwo nisokarera ina te potamunoya.

5 Tani nisokare nana kei awinowia ami namorekai susu ego
ine gipinowia: Anutu nu ina ewanana nimorekare potamu
wero opi oko wamunoya. Nu ina ewanana potai me gege
wamunoya. Nikare Anutu imata Tua wero nuaise amira yaya
tapinowewa, are yaya ami nuai nisokare korawai amire nata
nuso awa topetawa te wamunoya awa.
6 Anutu nu opi kota me gege inoise noma nimorekare yaya
mena- manare inowera awa da ago ine numorekare yaya
mena-manare ina tamamunoya.
7 Ota yaya mena-manare tapinowewa ninekare meni awa
namorekare dai dara potiro amire zanatiai nakai emo tama-
munoya. Awa noma Tua Yesu nu angelo dubu nuso putou
bamure niao bamu amire utura ena osero kei damu nai
amire namorekai ago wamunoya.
8 Osero ema Anutura susu kau inowera ata ema Tua na-
sokai Yesura Oziga Ewanana niniro kaka dimamu inowera
amira ina numorekare potamunoya awa.
9 Ema awa nukare Tua meni ina nusokare gera wai itai gege
itai awa potitinoise benau nusora ena ata noko putou nuso

simai zasimaire amira ena musunai nuai gege nuamunora
awa.
10 Kristora be bamu amire ema dubu awa gera wamunora.
Be nuso bamu amira ana dubu nuso saramai amira nana
ena simai zasimaire nuso kei awamunoya awa. Ota ge nuso
niniro nu tuma didinowenakai ami dapikarago nu giro di
tainiro yaba wamunonakai awa. Nikare dai ago wamunowa,
nera kota, nikare awa ge nasokare tugata wenakare awa
niniwa me wenua awa.

Nukare ewanana wero baitarise Paulo meni isa toisonua.

11 Ami emo nikare emo be giti isa toise ego towenakare.
Anutu nasokai nu nakai zawa sero pumunua ami zawa sai
nusora te nuawise moka nisokare kora-makora waise. Ago
wero putou nuso meni nikare sorepitinuai bua ewa-gaewa
wamu towewa amira me tamawise, o tuma diaira bua me
tamuro tepo wawise isa towenakare.
12 Nikare ago inoise Tua nasokai Yesura zazo bowire awa de
ike namunowa awa. Noko nune da ago ine zazo nisokare de
ike namunoya. Awa Anutu nasokai ata Tua Yesu Kristo nuto
dumi yagaba nusotora nimorekare ago wamunorato.

2

Utura ge gera-gaira wai bamu ami kei awai amire Yesura

be zora awamunoya.

1 Otao mamai, Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo ewesemai be nusore
ata nakai numore dai poti dara nai amira ge zo sanakare
niniu.
2 Ema eni nukare “Tuara be bamu kei awitaya” asinoise
Ozana meni ema zore sisita, ota ema zo meni kotumai nu-
sora sisita, ota nukare nanekare pas numorekare ago po-
tisenikareta?, ago samunora awa. Are etetenai ge ago ine awa
kei awai nikare eya oko titibi awero kotumai sisero itazaita
wawe. Nikare ago wai azu tonakare.
3 Etetenai ge zota zo sara oko niniu. Nera kota, Tua be nuso
zora awamu inuai gita ge dai bamu kei awamunoya. Ago kei
awai ge dai ema, nu dega niaore amira gegenai, ami kei damu
namunoya awa.
4 Nu ami tama nuso puro wititinoise nena ema meni bowi
inowera, o nena ema meni “Tua” asinowera awa dapikarago
iwo inoise puro osero tepo wamunoya awa. Ago wero witiro
Anutura ibu bamu amira arumuro itise amire nu nutope
samunoya awa, “Nama Anutu awa.”

5 Na gita nisokare nana noise ema amira ge nikare tugata
wena. Awa nikare kotupitinowewita?

6 Be zeme emire ge dai bamu amira gazai itia, awa niniti-
nowa, awa daitai amire ge dai ema meni be nusora kei damu
namunoya awa.
7 Be zeme emire ge dai meni bua nuso tura-tura inowia
awa. Ota eba gazinowia nu daitai amire
8 ge dai ema awa kei damu namunoya awa. Nu kei damu
nai amire Tua Yesura be so amira ozana meni pisai ema awa
dai betamunoya awa. Tua Yesu nu kei damu nitinoise zasimai
nuso bamu meni ge dai ema amira putou awa puro osero
tepo-tapo wamunoya awa.

Etetenai witai kei awamunoya.

9 Ge dai ema amira ge eni susumuro sane. Ema awa nu
Satan meni mama wai putou neire-neire amire dai kei awero
tani putoure opi, o tani benau sekare opi awa inoise
10 ema sisaira gegenai awa etetenai waya meni etetena-
munoya. Nukare sisamunora, nera kota, nukare Anutu meni
nukare soero paise ge me nuso ninamu yaba kaka wamu
inowera awa.
11 Ago inowera, are nukare ge opi awa ninara me waise
sero Anutu meni etetenaira putou potai kei awai ge opi awa
ninamunora.
12 Awa nukare ge me giwa me kaka wamu wenu giro
doro nena waya-kawaya amira ara tapinowera ema awa ina
nusokare kei awaise sero Anutu meni ago ine wamunoya
awa.

Nikare meni awa zewai wewo. Nera kota, Anutu meni nikare soero pumamu ginu itewia.

13 Otao mamai, Tua meni nikare awa ara tapinowia.
Ozana meni nikare wayara ena uzupitinuai nikare Yesu
nana susumuro ge me ninawa me wai ewanana wawise
sero Anutu meni emokore zaawaira ena nikare siana-katana
wero pumunua awa. Ami emo be giti numore kokopai
asanisekare duba nasokare meni wititinowia awa.
14 Anutu nu Oziga Ewanana nimorekare sanakare niniro
Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora simai zasimaire awa topetiro
mama wawise sero nikare zawa sero kora wenua awa.
15 Are otao mamai, nikare zewai wero ge be nasokare meni
ata pas meni sero gipero awenakare awa ziro tata-tata inoise
noiwo.
16 Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo nu nutope ata Anutu Mama
nasokai, nu nakai emo zo bamubake amuro nakai soga inoise
uzutai itai gege itai, o tuma diai kokopai awa namorekai
potinua, nu ami
17 duba nisokare ziai zewai wai de ike nitinuai amire ge
ewanana sise bua ewanana wise awinoise noiwo.

3

Ema nukare Paulo isa meni soremarise senua.

1 Otao mamai, ge zo itia ewa sana niniu. Nakare emo wero
isa sawa Tuara ge meni eya semu-ketemu wero zapinoise
nisokare nana ena bamubake kei awenua ago ine kei awero
bayaise.
2 Ge awa ema meni te dago oko niniro dube potitinowera.
Are Anutu meni nakare ema wayata pasina emara wanera
ena soero pumaise isa meni nakare soremuwo.
3 Ata Tua meni ge nuso sero dipinowia. Nu ami duba
nisokare ziai zewai wawa nikare doena-doeti wai Satan meni
nikare pumamu kaputamunoya.
4 Nikare ge sawenakare dimurota dimuro awinoise
nowewa, da ago inoise nuamunowa. Awa Tua meni duba
nasokarera sawi giro nimorekare duba eto oko inowenakare.
5 Tua meni kotumai ei awa duba nisokarera potaise: Anutu
meni nikare zo apinowia, noko Kristo meni nikare ziawi
zewai inowewa.

Tamara bua doro timara noise utura ge puro nuai ine oko itia.

6 Otao mamai, nakare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora bera potai
ge ei awa sanakare niniu. Ge gipenakare awa gera otao
eni meni kaka dimamu timara inoise tepo-tapo nowera, ema
amire dai oko nuawe.
7 Nakare ebata zaawero patinakare da awa patamu sero
oko kau inowewa. Nakare nisokare nana timara zo oko
noisonakare.
8 Ago wero nisokare nana nena zuma tepo zo oko ninakare.
Tepo awa. Nakare tamara nena emo yaya nimorekare potai
azu, pi waiko wana meni tamara bua mena-manare inoise
yaya tamunakare.
9 Nikare ego oko sawe, “Paulo otao mamaire ego noise
nukare korawanisekai saira putou awa nusokare nana tepo,
are nutopekare tamara bua ago wewa.” Ago oko sawe. Tepo
awa. Nakare korawawise saira putou nasokare nana itia, ata
saineba, nakare nikare susu gipanakare awiso nasokare ata
dubu nasokare wero nuawise ago ine awa wenakare awa.
10 Nisokare nana noise ego toisonakare awa, “Timara nua-
munoya numore nena oko potawa nae.”
11 Ago tonakare, nera kota, nisokare nana ena ge ego ine mi
ninisenakare awa, “Ema eni meni bua nusokare doro timara
noise ge busaira bua gege inoise nowera sia.”
12 Ema ago ine awa Tua Yesu Kristora bera potai ge ego
sanakare niniro baitarise: Duba oreniro bua nusokare wara
me kei awai nusokare nana ena puro narise.

13 Otao mamai, nikare awa bua ewanana waira biawa oko
wawe.
14 Zeme ge gainonakare, awa ema zo meni ninai azu sai
giro susu nuso kereniro sero poti damu niro duawa nu imata
noise me naise.
15 Numore iwo wawise oko tona. “Nu gera otao nasokai”
asero nu senero wini ge sawise tona awa.

Pesunaira ge.

16 Tua nu duba-ozaira mama meni duba-ozai tamai
nisokare nana be giti te wero baitiro itaise. Tua nu
nimorekare dai nuaise.
17 Na Paulo, na natope nikare arenitinoise wana naso meni
zazo naso gainona. Pas gainowena te owe naso ami kei
awinowia awa. Ago gayawena owe naso saore gawewa be
nasora ge inowia.
18 Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora dumi yagaba meni nisokare
nana itaise.

PAS NAMBA WAN PAULO MENI TIMOTIRE GAENUA

Paulo meni pas ei awa bua mai nuso Timoti amire gaenua. Gita Paulo meni Timoti nu Tuara dubu Efeso nate ena dia waise senu di inoise itinu Paulo meni pas ei awa gaenua. Ego emira gaenua: Opi sai ema eni meni Efeso dubu etetenai azu, uma waise senua. Ota Tuara dubu amira simaire giti kopire buara potaise senua.

1 Na Paulo. Anutu Korawai nasokai ata Kristo Yesu
dia nowenakai ami sewato na Kristo Yesura aposolo wero
nowena.
2 Gera mai naso me Timoti, nimore pas ei awa gainona
ewa. Anutu Mama ata Tua nasokai Kristo Yesu nusoto nana
ena sogawaire awa-diaire duba-ozaire semu niso nana niro
itaise.

Ema eni Tuara ge amo-sisimo inoise ge opi towera amira

ge puro osanekai.

3 Na gita Masedonia zebura bayamu sero inoise ge nimore
sisena, da ago tona ewa: Ni Efeso nate noko susumuro noise
ema eni meni Tuara ge amo-sisimo inoise opi ge towera awa
azu seyo duare.
4 Nukare opipira uge duarise. Ago inoise ema dubu sero
kei awero muwa amira zazo gaewa denenua amira uge awa
dai duarise seyo. Uge ago ine ami ge bawai gege tapinowia.
Anutu tuma diro ewanana nuai awa ge uge ami oko sorepiti-
nowia.
5 Na ego emira ago sasise tona: Tuara dubu niso nana
nowera ami duba saramaire duba yawa sarare duba tuma
diaire noise dubara dumi pumai tamarise.
6 Ema eni meni gera ebata awa doro demese baro ge puti
gege me amu awa tamuro puro nora.
7 Agoro nutopekare ego towera awa, “Nakare Mosera lo ge
amira gipai dubu.” Ata nukare lo gera susu kaka gamu inoise
zewai ge towera amira susu dai kau inowera.
8 Nakai lo gere ego ine ninitinowenakai awa: Lo ge awa bua
numore sai itia.* Are nakai lo gera ebata sai amira te lo ge
puro nuamunonakai, awa lo ge kokopai wamunoya.
9 Susu nuso ego itia awa: Lo ge awa ema pasina tepo
nowera ami emo oko potai itia. Tepo awa. Lo ge awa
ema waya ego ine ami emo potai itia: Ema potai ge ata
zezewenaira ge doinowera; ema nukare Tua poti gutipe niro
pasina inowera; ema nukare Tuara ge azu toise zebura nena

emo yaba inowera; ema mia mama gera inowera; ema mai
eni dawera betinowera;
10 ema bama bewana inowera; ema nukare ema enira nana
tani waya inowera; ema nukare moni pumamu mai ziro
benitinowera; ema opi towera; ema ge opi sero amire “ge me
awa” asinowera. Ema waya ago ine ata ema ge me iwo inoise
pasina eure-taure inowera numorekare lo ge potai itia awa.
11 Ge me awa Oziga Ewanana tugata wanise sai amira te
awa. Anutu yawa sara waira mama nu simai zasimaire
nowia ami bua awa namore senua awa.

Yesu meni Paulora pasina dotinoise bua ge numore senua.

12 Tua nasokai Kristo Yesu ami buara putou namore pot-
inua, are na numore kokopai asinona. Nune na ginu te wena
giro pumuro bua ge namore senua awa.
13 Gita na zazo nuso puro osisinoise ema dubu nusore iwo
inoise dero kaputina, ata saineba na pumunua. Na Tuara
susu kau inoise tuma diai tepo noise ago wena, are nu na awa-
dinua awa.
14 Agoro Tua nasokaira dumi yagaba meni naso nana be
munu na Kristo Yesu tuma didinoise nu emo dubara dumi
pupinowena.
15 “Yesu Kristo meni pasina mai nakai kora wamu sero
zebura osenua,” ge awa me awa. Are dapikarago ami ninai
ine te. Pasina maira giti kopi na awa.
16 Ami emo Yesu Kristo meni na awa-dinua. Ago inoise awa-
diai nuso bamubake itia, amira susu awa na pasina maira giti
kopi naso nana kereninua awa. Awa tepo oko aewa. Ama
ema meni tani awa naso nana ena giro nu tuma diro nuai me
ewanana pumarise namore ago wenua awa.
17 Are Ema Tua itai gege itai ata betai ine tepo, ata gai ine
tepo, nu Anutu bamubake daimata, zazo nuso de ike nitinoise
nu bowi inoise nuai gege nuanekai. Iyo.

Paulo meni Timoti Tuara gera zewai wero nuaise senua.

18 Mai naso Timoti, gita Tuara ema eni meni porofete meni
sago inoise bua ge nimore sewa, ago kotupitinoise bua ge ei
awa nimore tona awa. Are ge nimore gita sewa awa puro
noise Tuara iwore bogi-zuzuna ewanana weyo.
19 Ota tuma diai niso zewai wero itai duba niso dia wasa
saramai gege itaise. Ema eni meni duba saramaire nuai awa
musuniro dowa, are tuma diai nusokare besenu sisero waya
wewa awa.
20 Nusokare nana eto zazo nusoto Haimenioto Alesan-
dare. Nuto pasina nusotora susu giro Tua isimaira ge nusoto
duariseto na nuto Satanra wanera potina awa.

2

Tuara aunaira nuai amira ge.

1 Are nikare bua me bamu ei awa wawise sero sane: Nikare
Tua isa sairata, Tua begomo sairata, Tua zawa sairata, Tuare
kokopai sai meni ema dapikarago soga wewo.
2 Nikare isa meni ema tua ata dia bamubamu awa soga
wewo. Ago wawa dia wara begara kokopai Tuara gera
ewanana nuanakai ema meni gara witaise.
3 Isa ago ine ami kokopai wamunoya. Ota Korawai nasokai
Anutu meni amire gai te wamunoya.
4 Nune ema dapikarago kokopai wero ge me susure niniro
poti dube narise towia awa.
5 Anutu nasokai daimata ami noya awa. Agoro Anutu ata
erama nasokai nana soe ena ema daimata Yesu Kristo meni
dopero Anuture eramare poti dara nitinowia.
6 Nune nuai nuso dotinoise ema dapikaragora mui besamu
betenua. Anutu meni ema dapikarago kokopai wanisekai
towia amira susu awa Yesu meni be nuso munu giro betero
kereninua awa.
7 Na amira oziga sai ema ata aposolo nuanise potinua awa.
Ema Yudako meni ge me susure niniro poti dube narise gipai
bua namore senua awa. Ge awa opi oko aewa. Me tona awa.
8 Ema numorekare ego tona ewa: Nukare nata sero tini
kapaita ge bawai doro noise wana nusokare saramai awa
Anutura nana uzuzu wero* begomo sarise.

Bamera ge.

9 Ata bama numorekare tona ewa: Nukare kotumaire noise
more tama woire saitiro wosunitinoise nuarise. Mo bamera
te awa puro nuarise. Ata giti tu nusokarera owe kakape waita
simai zuma bamubake dube duyaita tama woi garise sekare-
sekare wosunai awa oko warise.
10 Bama Tuara gera nuamu tora ami dumi pumai bua wara
bua ami simena-gaena wai nusokare wai te wamunoya awa.
11 Bama nukare emara osai wero noise yerera ena usero
dana zaawero ge ninarise.
12 Bama meni ema gipai azu tona. Nukare ema dainitinoise
witai wai azu tona. Nukare yerera ena usero itarise.
13 Nera kota, Anutu meni Adam gita tamuro amire ama Ewa
tamunua awa.
14 Noko, Adam nu etetenaira mamera ge oko nininua.
Bama meni awa niniro ge dai tamunua.
15 Bama meni mai pupinoise nuamunora. Nukare tuma
diaire dubara dumi paire wero duba saramaire nuamunora,
awa ewanana wamunora.

3

Gera gita wai ema amira ge.

1 Zo nu gera gita wai ema wero nuamu samunoya, nu bua
ewanana wamu yaba inoya asamunowa. Ge awa me awa.
2 Gera gita wai meni ema moka noise bama daimatare
nuaise; nu kotumai ewananare nuaise; siro beto wai tepo
neine nuaise; esewa kora-makora inoise nuaise; erama gi-
paira putou puro nuaise;
3 nu ou wain pena-pana oko naise; dumu ge sai tepo betata-
batata begare nuaise; moni waure emo duba-duba oko waise;
4 dubu nuso dia wero baitaise; nu mai awiso nuso ge potiro
kora-makora wai nu samo doinoise ge dimaire nuarise.
5 Nera kota, zo nu dubu nuso dia kaka wero baitamu wa-
munoya, nu ago ami nogo wero Anutura dubu amira mama
wamunoi?
6 Ota ge ninai seka zo meni gera gita wai ema oko wero
nuaise. Ago ami tama puro witiro eba Satan meni patiro
duunua da amira patiro duwai azu.
7 Ema bama eni ge ninai dubura mokara kaka toyamu
nukare ami nu gara te wai amire gita wai ema waise. Nukare
nu gara waya wai, saineba gera gita wai ema wamunoya,
awa noma zazo nuso puro osara amire Satanra geta meni nu
dimamunoya.

Wana soga wai ema amira ge.

8 Wana soga wai ema nukare da ago etutiro nuarise; iwawa
etore oko nuarise; ou wain pena-pana oko narise; moni
waure emo oko duba-duba warise;
9 Tuara ge me susure bezero iteye kei damu ninua awa
duba daimata inoise puro nuarise.
10 Susu nusokare gita giro baitawa te wai giro amire buara
potamunowa awa.
11 Asini nusokare da ago etutiro nuarise; ge oko busarise;
dubara sieninoise nena dapikarago sero wero awara me gege
waise.
12 Wana soga wai ema zo nu bama daimatare nuaise; mai
awiso nusota dubu nuso dia wero baitaise.
13 Wana soga wai ema zo nu bua nuso wai ewanana wai
nu zazore wamunoya. Ago wero Kristo Yesura ge me susure
samunoya, awa zewai wero samunoya.

Gera zasiwi.

14-15 Na eya niso nana mamu kotupitinona, ata nena zo
meni na gazai nuana be iboi wai, ni Anutura mai awiso amira
nana soe nuamu inoise susu kau wai azu, na pas ei awa gaero
kotumai eni nimore potitinona. Anutu putoure amira dubu

nakai awa ibu nuso awa. Dubu nuso meni zasiwi ine wero ge me susure nuso awa dipinoise dia inowenakai.

16 Tuara ge ziro tata-tata inowenakai amira susu awa ou suru me suru ine awa. Awa zo meni begi wai ine tepo.

Nu tama aiso puro kei awenu giwa.
Nu ema saramai awa Ozana meni kereninua.
Angelo dubu meni nu giwa.
Ge nuso dubu serora nana bamunua.
Zebura ema bama meni nu tuma diwa.
Anutu senu witi ike niro simai zasimaire nowia.

4

Opi sai ema amira ge.

1 Ozana meni susu ego ine kerenitinowia awa: Noma ama ema eni meni ge me duamunora. Ge me doro bi opi saira ge niniro bi wayara ge dimamunora.

2 Bira opi ge awa opi sai ema duba nusokare dau emara ine ami ewanana sao inoise ge tugata inowera.

3 Nukare nakai bama atai azu towera. Noko nena nai eni awa nai azu towera. Ata nena nai awa Anutu meni potiro nakai tuma diaire noise ge me niniro poti dube niro nowenakai ami numore kokopai asinoise nanisekai senua awa.

4 Nena bamubamu Anutu meni tamunua awa kokopai gege. Waya zo tepo, nena moka gege awa. Are numore kokopai asero amire nawenakai ewanana inowia.

5 Awa Anutura gere isare towenakai ami nena awa gawa wawi ewanana inowia.

Timoti nu Kristora bua mai ewanana.

6 Ni ge awa ge ninai dubure tugata-magata wamunosa, awa ni Kristo Yesura bua mai ewanana nuamunosa. Agoro tuma diaira geta Tuara ge me susure niniro dimuro musa ami duba nisora nena nai ine wai zewai wero noiyo.

7 Ota ge opipi ema bama zazai meni didinowera, awa puti gege, are amira ge awa azu seyo. Ni Tuara ebatara nuamu sero erama spot wamu sero etete werota wero awinoise putou tapinowera, ago ine duba niso meni weyo.

8 Nera kota, spot waira putou tamamu sero etete inowera ami sogawai pei-kaka tapinowera. Ata Tuara ebatara nuai amira putou tamamu sero etete inowera ami sogawai susu giti tapinowera. Nera kota, Tuara ebatara nuai amira putou meni zebura enata noma utura ena nuai tapinowia.

9 Ge awa me memeka awa. Erama dapikarago meni niniro poti dube nai ine te.

10 Amira me awa pamu sero yaya bua inowenakare. Nakare Anutu putoure awa tuma didinowenakare. Nu ami

ema dapikarago awa kora wamu inowia. Ota nu ami tuma diaire nowenakai nasokai nana kora wero baititinowia.
11 Ge tona awa dapikarago sero gipero aweyo.
12 Ni mai seka nosa, ata ema nimore gara oko osae. Ge tugata wai niso, ata nuai niso, ata dubara dumi pumai niso, ata tuma diai niso, ata duba saramai niso — bua ami ge ninai dubure ebata gipasa te esa niso patiro ni ama ganarise.
13 Na dia noise Tuara ge aunaira ena azimuro tugata wise gipise awinoise noiyo.
14 Buara putou Ozana meni nimore potinua awa oko duasa me amu wae. Putou awa ema eni meni porofete meni sago wero sewa simai dubu meni wana nusokare niso nana tame potiwa pumusa awa.
15 Bua ge nimore sai awa wasa ema bama gara ewanana waise sero duba niso amira potiro werota wero awinoise noiyo.
16 Dubare tamare niso dia inoise gera susu niso nana dago itia, awa dai dia weyo. Potai ge naso awa puro noiyo. Ago wamunosa, awa ge niso ninitinowera nukare ata nima dai nuai ewananara kei awamunowa.

5

Ge ninai dubu dia wai bua amira ge.

1 Ema zazaire ge pena-pana oko sase. Mama naso asinoise saitiro kora weyo. Mai seka awa namisini naso asinoise kora weyo.
2 Bama zazai awa mia mai naso asinoise kora weyo. Bama tama sekare awa nubabumana naso asinoise ni nitope uma inoise nukare kora weyo.

Bama kuma kora waira ge.

3 Bama kuma awa samo doinoise noiyo. Na bama kuma awiso tepo amire tona awa.
4 Bama kuma zora mai awisota apipie nuamunora, awa nukare gita gera ebata patitinoise didikai nukakare nusokare amira nana mia mama apipie amira bua warise. Ago inoise gita tamara nena potiwa amira ina potariseyo. Anutu meni tani ago ine gawi ewanana inowia awa.
5 Kuma me awa awiso tepo nu nutope noise Anutu tuma didinowia. Ago inoise pire waikore Anuture begomo sise zawa sise awinowia.
6 Ata kuma tamara awita sai ama ganinowia ami bama ititi tepo meni nuago inowia.
7 Potai ge awa tugata wero baitasa bama kumara mai awiso niniro nuara eni meni nukare gara pasina amu warise.

8 Zo nu dubu nusota didikai nuso giro soga kaka wamu
wamunoya, awa nu Tuara ge doro ema ge kaka ninamu awa
dainiro diga bamubake wenua asamunowa.
9 Bama kumara zazo awa dubura bukura* gayamu sero
susu nusokare ego ine giro amire gaewo: Bama kuma zo zepa
nuso 60 wenua, agoro ema daimatare noisonua, ago ine awa
gege bukura gaewo.
10 Nu bua kokopai wenuta kaka wamu ni amira susu kei
awaise atata ego ine wewo: Mai awiso puro uninoise gera
uzumunuta tepo ni? Nuso nana erama esewa kei awasara
sawa diro dumi yagaba pumunuta tepo ni? Ge ninai ema
nuso nana kei awasara kora wenuta tepo ni? Ema bogamasa
awa kora wenuta tepo ni? Dumi pumai bua susu giti wenuta
tepo ni? Susu nusokare ago ine giwo.
11 Bama kuma tama sekare nukare zazo nusokare dubura
bukura witaise sara awa azu seyo. Bama kuma ago ine
ami noma tama nusokare erawi ema zo atamu kotupitinoise
Kristora bua timara wero emara tama emo inowera.
12 Ago inoise gita imata nuamu ge sewa zewai wenua awa
dainitinoise pasina wewa ago inowia.
13 Nukare timara wasara warise wasai giro so sero tepo
nowera. A gege kota, ge opi puti gege awa ata ge sai ine tepo
awa toise ge businoise nowera.
14 Are na ego tona ewa. Bama kuma tama sekare nukare
ema noko atiro mai awiso pupinoise noma awiso nusokare
dia warise. Ago inoise nuara iwo meni namorekai pasinara
ge samu wero ge kau wero duare.
15 Bama kuma eni meni emoko Tuara ebata doro demese
bamuro Satan ama ganinowera.
16 Bama ge ninai zora didikai nana bama kuma eni nuara
giro bama ge ninai ami nukare soga waise. Nukare awa
Tuara dubu meni soga inoma yaya tamai azu. Bama ge ninai
meni nukare soga inuai Tuara dubu meni bama kuma mai
awiso tepo nukare awa soga warise.

Simai dubura ge.

17 Simai meni bua nusokare wawera ewanana inowia
nukare awa gawa witara giro nena puro witiro potiwo
pumare. Awa ge tugata waita gipai bua wai gege inowera
nukare amire ago ine wewo.
18 Amira ge gayai zo ego ine itia ewa,
Bulimakao meni bua niso inoise wuit patiro zasinoise
wuit eni namu wai giro bubuna be dumu nusora oko
potase. Agoro zo ego ewa,
Bua wai ema meni bua nusora zuma pumai te inoya.

19 Ema daimata meni simai zo gera potamu sai oko ni-
nase. Ema etota etorobara meni gera potamu sara giro ge bua
nuso weyo.
20 Zo meni pasina wero nuai giro otao mamai nana
benaura potiro senasa eni nukare awa giro azu ware.

21 Na Anututo Yesu Kristora nana giti mokarata angelo
dubu nuso sia wai amira giti mokara sana zewai waise. Potai
ge potitinona awa saitiro dia wasa zo oko osaise. Potai ge awa
ema bamere potamu sero ema zo oko gasa witai zo osae. Ema
bama dapikarago gasa iririmara giro potai ge potiyo.
22 Ni ema Tuara buara potamu sero awita toise eya oko
gawa wase. Pasina nusokare meni ni pumai azu. Dubare
tamare niso dia weyo saramuro itae.

23 Tinira yayare yaya enire eyaya pupinowesa, are ou gege
oko nase. Ou wain pei-kaka dai ninoise noiyo.

24 Ema enira pasina awa damu-damuke itise ema awa gera
potitinowia. Ota enira awa bezero itima ama kei damu
namunoya.
25 Agoro bua ewanana awa da ago kei damu nitinowia. Ota
bua ewanana eni damu kaka kei awamu ami bezero itai ine
tepo. Itima ama kei damu namunoya.

6

Soumai amira ge.

1 Soumai ge ninai dapikarago ami dia dubu nusokare gara
witai nuarise. Anutura zazo bowire puro osaita ge nuso isai
awa kei awai azu, ago warise.
2 Ota soumai eni meni dia dubu nusokare ema ge ninai
nuara giro “Nu gera otao naso” asero gara oko osaise. Tepo
awa. Numorekare ego sarise, “Dia dubu nasokai nukare Tua
tuma diawera otao-gamao numorekare inowia, are nakai da
ago numorekare inowenakai. Are gera otao nasokai meni
bua nasokaira me pumamunora.” Ago toise sou bua ewanana
duba peure warise.

Gipai ema opi ata wau me amira ge.

Ni ge awa sero gipero awinoise noiyo.
3 Zo nu Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora ge me ata Tuara ebata
awa doro ge ewe zo gipinowia, nu ami
4 tama nuso tepo puro wititinowia. Nu kotumai tepo. Nu ge
amo-sisimo inoise ge bawaira duba-duba wawi waya inowia.
Ago wawi nena ego ine kei awinowia: Zuzu sai, dumu wai,
zora zazo puro osai,

5 ge bawai. Ema ago ine nukare duba nusokare dau wawi
ge me nusokare nana tepo wawi “Wau moni bamubake na-
sokai nana kei awaise” asinoise Tuara ge puro tugata wamu
towera.
6 Zo nu Tuara ebata patitinoise duba-duba tepo nena puro
noya awa giro “te inoya” asamunoya, nu ami wau me bamu
puro noya asamunowa.
7 Ego kotumanekai: Nakai bogamasa zebura kei awenakai,
da ago ine bogamasa zebu duamunonakai.
8 Are nakai nena naire more itai giro ganakai te wai nu-
anekai.
9 Wau moni bamubakere nuamu towera ami etetenaira
getara witamunora awa. Nukare tamara nena susu giti amira
duba-duba inoma waya wero gera wamunora awa.
10 Wau moni emo duba-duba wai meni pasina susu giti
amira me tapinowia. Ema eni meni moni emo duba-duba
inoise gera ebata doro bamu demese niro nutopekare duba
nai bamubake tapinowera awa.

Paulo meni potai ge Timotire potinua.

11 Ni Anutura ema nosa ami nena ago ine awa azu seyo.
Ago inoise duba saramaire nuai amire, Tuara ebatara nuai
amire, tuma diaire, dubara dumire, putoure nuai amire,
saitiro nuaire, awa niso nana itaise zewai-zawai weyo.
12 Agoro tuma diaira nuai koko amira pugeu wero noiyo.
Nuai me ewanana ziro puro noiyo. Anutu meni nuai me
ewanana topetasise uzumunu ni nitope ago wamu sero
emara aunaira ena dopero tuma diai nisora susu kerenesa
niniwa awa.
13 Anutu nu nena dapikarago nuaire tapinowia amira nana
giti mokarata Kristo Yesu nu Pontias Pilatora nana benaura
dopero susu nuso kereninua amira nana giti mokara potai ge
nimore sana zewai wae.
14 Tuara potai ge puro nowesa awa sisai tepo, waya wai
tepo, dipinoise nuasa Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo kei awaise.
15 Kei awaira be nuso awa Anutu yawa sarara mama ami
potinu dia itewia, are nu gai te wai amire kei awamunoya.
Anutu nu ema tuara Tua; nu giti kopira Giti Kopi;
16 nu imata-kamata betai ine tepo awa; zasimaira nowia
amira mokara ema zo meni toyai ine tepo; nu ema zo meni
kaka gamu; noko, ema zo meni nu gai ine tepo. Bowi waire
putoure nuso nana itisonua ami itai gege itamunoya awa.
Iyo.

Ema wau bamure amira ge.

17 Ema zebura wau bamure nowera amire ge ego tugata
weyo. Nukare zebura wau dainiro ami emo tama nusokare
oko puro witarise. Zebura wau awa nena beyata gege. Eya

sisinowia. Are nukare nena awa oko tuma diarise. Tepo awa.
Anutu nu zamai potawi ninoise yawa sara inoise nowenakai
nu awa tuma diarise.
18 Nukare sasa dagia wai tepo dumi yagaba bua inoise gera
me dainiro tamare.
19 Ago inoise wau me uru wara ami siwako nusokare zo
zewai wero itamunoya. Ago wai amire nuai me awa topetare.

Ni bua niso dia wero baitiyo.

20 O Timoti, Tuara bua nimore potai awa dia wero baitiyo.
Ge puti gege me amu, ema eni meni puro noise zazo nuso
“ninai bamubake” asinowera, awa azu seyo.
21 Ema eni meni ge amira desenitinoise tuma diaira ebata
doro demese bamuwa.

Tuara dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaise.

PAS NAMBA TU PAULO MENI TIMOTIRE GAENUA

Paulo meni Roma nate ena benai sora noko toiro itise duba kapaira be nuso zora awenu giro pas ei awa bua mai nuso Timoti amire gaenua. Timoti nu Efeso dubu amira giti kopi wero noinu giro Paulo meni potai ge eni potiro nu Tuara gera zewai wero nuaise senua.

1-2 Na Paulo. Na Yesu Kristora aposolo wero nowena ami pas ei awa mai koko naso Timoti nimore gainona ewa. Anutu meni Kristo Yesura buara nuai me namorekai potamu seroninua, ami emo nu ara tamai nusora na pumuro aposolo potinu nowena awa. Anutu Mama ata Tua nasokai Kristo Yesura nana ena sogawaire awa-diaire duba-ozaire semu niso nana niro itaise.

Timotira nana tuma diai me itisonua.

3 Apipie naso nukare duba daimatare Anutu sou i-tupie dowa mai nusokare nane da ago inowena ami kokopai Anu-ture asinowena. Na be giti pi waiko isara ni kotupitinoise kokopai numore towena.

4 Nage ina-dua inoinage ni na emo di sesa amira kotumuro ni noko gosinoise yawa sara bamubake wamu sero yaba inona.

5 Tuma diai me niso nana itia amira awa kotupitinona. Tuma diai awa apie bama Loisto mia niso Yunis nusoto nana itisonua ami niso nana dai itewia awa gosinona.

6 Ami emo na kotumai niso awa-uzero sane. Na wana naso giti nisora potina Anutu meni bua waira putou nimore pot-inua, awa niao moka pisawenakai nina-ninare kei awinowia ago ine bua waira putou niso nana itia awa weyo kei awae.

7 Ago inoise ego kotumuyo: Anutu nu Ozana potitinoise burau wanisekai oko potinua. Putoure dubara dumire duba sienaire dai nuanisekai potinua.

8 Are ni Tua nasokaira oziga sero kerenamu wero me naire oko wase. Noko na nu emo benai ema nona, amira me naire oko nuase. Ni Anutu meni putou potai amira te namore dai Oziga Ewanana emo inoise yayara tame noiyo.

9 Nune nakai kora wero dubu nuso saramai wanisekai nakai uzumunua. Awa ewanana nasokaira kota, nu nutope ginu itinua, are dumi yagaba nusora namorekai ago wenua awa. Dumi yagaba awa gita me gita zebu kaka tamamure Kristo Yesura buara namorekai pumunua.

10 Ota zeme meni awa Korawai Ema nasokai Kristo Yesu zebura osenu amire dumi yagaba awa kei damu ninua. Nune betaira putou puro osero baitiro nuai me ewanana itai gege

itai awa Oziga Ewanana tugata inoise namorekai kereniro poti damu ninua awa.

11 Are Anutu meni na Oziga Ewananara tugata wai ema, o aposolo, o gipai ema wero nuanise potinu nowena awa.

12 Na ami emo yayara tame nowena awa. Ago inoise me oko nitinowena. Na tuma didinowena numore duba eto oko inowena. Tepo awa. Na ego ine gosinowena: Nu putoure meni bua namore potinua, bua awa te dia inuai be bamu mamunoya awa.

13 Ge ewanana ni gipena, ge ami ebata patasise sai awa gipinoya, are ge da awa ama ganinoise noiyo. Yesu Kristo tuma didinoise dubara dumi pupinoise ge awa ziro baitiro noiyo.

14 Ozana duba nasokaira nowia ami ni sogawai ge me Anutu meni wana nasokaira potiro dia wanisekai senua, awa saitiro dia wasa niso nana itaise.

Onesiforora ge.

15 Asia provinsra ena dapikarago na doro tepo wewa, awa ninisa awa. Fizeloto Hemozeni nuto dai na dowato awa.

16 Tuara awa-diai Onesiforora dubu amira nana itaise. Mama nusokare meni benai ema namore me kaka namu duba koko waira bua wai gege inoisia.

17 Nu Roma nate kei awero zewai wero na kau inomite tapisia.

18 Tua meni ninai be bamura ena Tuara nana ena awa-diai tamaise. Nu Efeso ena sou bua eto oko wenua, awa nitope gisa awa.

2

Ni Tuara soldia putoure noiyo.

1 O ma naso, Kristo Yesu meni dumi yagaba nimore pumunua, awa ni puro noise putoure weyo.

2 Ema dainirora benaura ena ni bua ge sero gipero awena bua ge awa ema eni ge niniro dimai amira nana ge tugata waira putou itia nukare awa gipasa giro nukare ema eni giparise.

3 Ni Kristo Yesura soldia ewanana noise yaya nimore sai awa te dipinoise noiyo.

4 Zo nu soldia wero nuamunoya ami nogo wero amire tamara bua susu giti awa asumamunoi? Nu giti kopi nuso meni bua nuso gai te waise yaba inowia.

5 Zo nu otao enire saibore sumamu inoise saiborera potai ge ama ganinoise mai eni dainai amire zuma numore potamunora. Ota nu supinoise potai ge dainamunoya, awa zuma numore oko potamunora.

6 Zo nu nai bua inoise yaya nuso tamamunoya ami ma awa
gita naise sai itia.
7 Ge tona awa zazaumuro giyo. Tua nune duba niso ziai
zazai amire ge tona amira susu giro baitamunosa.
8 Ni Yesu Kristo kotupitinoise noiyo. Nu Dawidira sibuna
meni betaira ena seka wero erinua. Oziga Ewanana nuso
tugata inowena ami ago ine towia.
9 Oziga Ewanana ami emo inoise yaya bamubake
tapinowena. Ago wero pasina mai benago wetera itena
ewa. Ata Anutura ge awa oko benisera.
10 Are yaya bua dapikarago awa Anutura seronai dubu
emo tamuro dipinoise nowena. Nukare namorege dai Kristo
Yesura korawaire simai zasimaire itai gege itai awa dai
topetarise ago ine inowena.
11 Ge ego ine itia awa me awa,
Betai nusora susumunakai, are nuai nusora
da ago ine susumamunonakai.
12 Yaya tapinoise kaka tamamu ine wamunonakai, awa
numore dai ema babezinoma wero dia wai bua wa-
munonakai.
Nu begi wamunonakai, awa nune da ago nakai begi
wamunoya.
13 Sai zewai wai nasokai betata wamunoya, awa sai zewai
wai nuso meni zewai wamunoya. Zo sero zo sero awai
awa nuso nana oko itia.

Gera bua mai Anutu meni gawi ewanana inowia amira ge.

14 Dubu niso meni ge tona awa nuwenai azu, kotumai
nusokare awa-uzeyo. Ago inoise Anutura giti mokara nukare
ge puti eni amira ge oko bawarise se zewai waise. Tani ge puti
gege amira ge bawai awa nena ewanana zo oko tapinowia.
Tani ami erama ge bawai ninitinora awa gera wamunoya.
15 Anutu meni ni gai te waise putoure noise bua niso weyo.
Ago inoise ge me susure kere damu nitinoise nuasa ge ami
sonero bayai me nai meni bua ema niso nana tame oko
witaise.
16 Ota ge puti gege amira gunara ni ge awa tema wero noiyo.
Ge puti ami erama Anutura nana ena uzupitinuai ge nuso
doro ebata wayara bayamunora.
17 Ge opi sai nusokare awa kaka tema wamu wamunosa,
awa ge ami boya eya pauniro bamubake inowia ago ine wero
nikare gera wamunoya. Ema ago ine amira nana Haimenioto
Failitore.
18 Nuto ge me doro ego towerato awa, “Seka wero erai awa
emoko kei awenua.” Ago sawerato ema eni meni tuma diai
nusokare besinowera.

19 Ata Anutu meni dubu nuso ibu ine potinua ami zewai
wero dopero itewia. Amira tame owe nuso soya bozai ine ego
itia, “Tua meni dubu nuso gosinowia.” Noko owe zo ego itia,
“Tuara zazo puro nowera nukare dapikarago nuai waya awa
azu sarise.”
20 Ema waure amira sora ena au-tewa golre silvare meni
wai awa gege kota, ni menita zebu meni wai awa dai itia. Au-
tewa eni awa bayau zuma bamure. Ota eni awa zuma tepo,
apaira gegenai awa.
21 Are zo nu ema ebata wayara nowera awa azu sero ebata
mera nuamunoya ami au-tewa zuma bamure ine wamunoya.
Ago wai sora mama meni nu gawa wero puro noise ami bua
kokopai susu giti wamunoya awa.
22 Mai seka meni nena susu giti amire duba-duba inowera,
nuai ago ine awa azu seyo. Ewanana waita tuma diaita
dubara dumireta begare nuai awa niso nana ena zamaise
zewai weyo. Awa ema duba nusokare saramai meni Tua
arugitinowera numorekare dai ago weyo.
23 Dau geta ge puti toise sero niniro awai awa azu sero
musuniyo. Amira me awa ge bawai gege kei awinowia, awa
gosinowesa.
24 Tuara bua ema meni ge bawai azu sai itia. Tuara bua ema
meni ema dapikarago otao waise. Nu ge be peure gipaise.
Numore waya wara ina tini kapaire oko waise.
25 Nu ema ge dai amira kotumai korawamu sero tugata
waise. Ago wai duba nusokare kapeteniro ge me giro
baitarise Anutu meni ninamunoita?
26 Satan meni ge nuso dimarise geta nusora dimunua, awa
kotumai zazero besamunora awa.

3

Be pesunitinuai amire pasina zamamunoya.

1 Ni ego ine niniyo: Be tepo wamu sero inuai amire yaya-
buyaya eure-taure kei awamunoya.
2 Ema ego ine wero nuamunora: Nukare nukare gege
kotupitinoise dagia wero nuamunora; nukare wau moni emo
duba-duba wamunora; nukare tama puro wititinoise nu-
topekare bowi wamunora; nukare Tuare ema enire awa sero
isimamunora; nukare mia mamera ge damunora; nukare
awa ema eni meni numorekare dumi yagaba pumara ina
kokopai oko samunora; nukare Tuare emare awa isa-naisa
wamunora;
3 nukare dubara dumi tepo; nukare bega tepore, iwo ina-
wa wai gege inoise nuamunora; nukare zuzu saire ge busaire
nuamunora; nukare tama nusokarera duba-duba wai awa

oko puro osamunora; nukare wo gorobare ine wero nua-
munora; nukare nena kokopai iwo inoise nuamunora;
4 nukare otao mamai nusokare awa iwora wanera pota-
munora; nukare ebata wayara giti agu nuamunora; nukare
opi inoise nutopekare gara ema babezinoma wamunoya;
nukare Anutu kota zebura nena ara tapinoise nuamunora;
5 nukare tama meni Tuara ge ninai sao inoise moka nu-
sokare meni gara me amu wamunoya awa. Ago ine awa
nuara giro azu sero aike noiyo.
6 Ema dubu tona amira nana eni meni dubu enira nana
saitiro baro bama kotumai tepo awa etetenitinowera. Ema
ami bama pasinara mou menita tamara duba-duba wai meni
kotumai nusokare sisinowia, nukare awa opi ge nusokare
ama ganarise etete nitinowera awa.
7 Bama ami be giti ge susu giti ninamu inoise ge me susure
amira susu oko giro baititinowera.
8 Gita Zanisto Zambrisre* nuto Mosera ge azu sewato, ago
ine ema tona awa nukare ge me susure awa azu towera awa.
Kotumai nusokare waya, ata tuma diaira ebata gipinowera
awa opi gege awa.
9 Zanisto Zambrisra opi kei damu ninua, da ago ine opi
nusokarera susu kei damu nai ema dapikarago giro tepo
wamunora. Are bua nusokarera me oko bamu wamunoya.

Zewai wero Tuara ge puro nuai amira wini ge.

10 Ata nine meni awa te esa naso patiro nowesa. Ni ge
tugata wai naso, nuai naso, bua wai naso, tuma diai naso,
awa-diai naso, dubara dumi pumai naso, zewai-zawai wai
naso,
11 iwora yaya-buyaya naso, amira ebata patitinoise na ama
ganinowesa. Antiok nateta Aikoniam nateta Listera nate
ena na dero kaputiwa yaya borere bamu tamuna awa gosi-
nowesa. Ata Tua meni saineba yaya dapikarago amira soe
ena na soenua.
12 Zo nu Kristo Yesura nana deseniro gera ebata pata-
munoya, awa nuso nana dai iwora yaya kei awamunoya.
13 Ata ema wayata etetenai ema nukare ami ema eni etete
nawera ina etete nawera ago wero susauma waya wero
baitamunora.
14 Ota nine meni awa ge me susure nimore gipai awa ziro
tata-tata inowesa, ge amira deseniro noiyo. Ge ara nana
pumusi awa oko kau inosa.
15 Susu ei dai giro baititinowesa awa: Ni mai moruare
Tuara ge saramai awa azimuro niniro awi-tupise nowesa. Ge
ami duba nasokai zasimai Kristo Yesu tuma didinoise kora
wai te tamamunonakai, amira putou awa ge buku saramaira
nana itia.

16 Tuara ge gayai dapikarago awa Tuara Ozana meni kerenninu gaewa kei awenua awa. Ge ami ge me susure nakai gipinowia, ata potai ge potitinowia, ata nakai sero kora wero awinowia, ata nakai etutiro nuaira ebata gipinowia.
17 Nakai Anutura ema dubu meni bua kokopai susu giti te wero baitanisekai ge gayaira putou ago ine itewia.

4

Ni Tuara ge me kerenitinoise noiyo.

1 Kristo Yesu noma kei damu niro Tua bamu wamunoya. Ago inoise betaire seka nuaire ge nasokai sai tepo wamunoya. Ami emo na nuso nana giti mokara ata Anutura nana giti mokara sana niniyo.
2 Ni Tuara ge tugata wero baiti. Ago inoise ema gera yaba wamunorita kaka wamu wamunori, saineba, zewai wero tugata weyo. Ema duba kapetenarise sero ge meni moka nusokare gayase; waya nusokare giro senamunosa; Tuara ebata me patarise awa-uzamunosa. Ago inoise gipai bua niso berea tepo inoise noiyo.
3 Noma be zo mai amire erama ge ewanana ninaira biawa wai giro duamunora. Nukare ge ewanana doro ge ewe zo ninarise wama beregi-beregi wai giro gipai ema eni sianiro pumara ge ewe yaba inowera awa te gipinuamunora.
4 Ago inoise Tuara ge me awa poti gutipe niro opipira uge amira desenamunora.
5 Ata nine meni awa be giti kotumai niso ziyo zewai-zawai wai nuase; yaya-buyaya niso nana tame witai zewai weyo; Oziga Ewanana tugata waira bua inoise noiyo; bua ge nimore sai awa wero baitiyo.

Paulo bua nuso pesunaira be zora awenua.

6 Pris ema zame potai bua nusokare inoise akou ou wainre zo awa zame ine Anuture potamu sero kaka-kaka zozinoma bua pesuniro amire agewa dago zozawera tepo inowia, ago ine nuai naso meni tepo wamu inoise inoya. Utura bayaira be naso zora awinoya.
7 Na saibore me supinoe pesunitinoise Tua meni tani naso potinua amira kei awinona. Oziga Ewanana tugata waira bua namore sai awa wetena te wero baitisia awa.
8 Are ema saramaira giti simaira nena namore asero woi wai itia, awa noma be bamura ena Tua naso nu zas bua me gege wamunoya ami namore potamunoya. Awa namore gege kota, kei awai nusora yaba inoise nowera numorekare dai potamunoya awa.

Pesunaira ge.

9 Ni awita sero naso nana eya mu.

10 Dimas nu zebura nenara yaba inoise na doro Tesalonika
nate bamisia. Kresens nu Galata bamisia, ota Tito nu Dalime-
sia zebura bamisia.
11-12 Tikikas awa iyetena Efeso nate bamisia. Luka imata
namore dai nowia. Mak tamuro sero eroma muwoto. Nu
buara te na soremamunoya.
13 Mamu noma giro tama sawai naso Troas nate ena Ka-
pasra sora dotisena, awa puro muyo. Ago wero buku naso
pepa meni wai awa pupinoise buku wo tata meni wai awa
oko nuwenase. Awa dai dapikarago puro mu.
14 Alesanda nu ema bras meni nena wai ami namore tani
waya dainiro wenua, are noma Tua meni amira ina numore
potamunoya.
15 Ge nasokare dainiro puro osenua, are ni nitope nu uma
wero baitiyo.
16 Koto bua naso gita kei awisia be amire otao zota zo
meni gera na oko sorepisia. Tepo awa. Nukare dapikarago
na dotisera awa. Pasina nusokare awa Anutu meni oko
kotumaise!
17 Ata Tua meni awa nune ge nuso tugata wero pesunana
ema Yudako dapikarago nukare niniro tepo warise naso
nana muro na soga wero zi zewai wero ge tugata wetena
ninisera. Ago inoise wo layonra bera ena na soero pupisia
awa.
18 Tua nu na nena waya bamubamu dapikarago amira
nana ena soero pumuro utura mokara potamunoya.
19 Na Priska ata Akuila ata Onesiforora mai awiso nukare
arenitinona, awa se gare.
20 Erasto nu Korinti nate ena dona itewia. Ata Trofimo nu
yaya pumunu giro Mailitas nate ena dona itewia awa.
21 Ni ewa eraira be kaka mamure eya muyo. Yubulas meni
ni arenitinoya. Ota Puden ata Lainas ata Klodia ata otao
mamai dapikarago nukare da ago nima arenitinora.
22 Tua meni ititi nisore dai nuaise. Tuara sogawai meni
nisokare nana itaise.

PAS PAULO MENI TITORE GAENUA

Paulo meni pas ei awa bua mai nuso Titore gaenua. Tito nu Grik ema zo. Nu Paulore dai noe donu Paulo meni nu iyetinu Krit gutura baro Tuara dubu ago noisowa amira giti kopi wero noisonua. Ago noinu Paulo meni wini ge eni tugata wai Tuara ge ziro baitarise sero pas ei awa gaenua. Wini ge ei awa I Timoti ine awa.

Korawai gere gawa gere.

1 Na Paulo meni ge ei awa gainona awa. Na Anutura bua mai ata Yesu Kristora aposolo. Aposolora bua ge namore sai awa ego ewa. Anutura seronai dubu tuma diai nasokai meni kei awero bamubake waise, o nuai mera ge me susure awa ganisekai aposolo bua namore sai itia awa.

2 Anutu nu opi sai ema tepo ami gita zebu kaka itamure nuai me ewanana awa namorekai potamu senua, nuai awa pumamu sero kotumu-kotumu inoise nuamukai sero bua inowena awa.

3 Anutu Korawai Ema nasokai meni be potinu kei awenu Oziga Ewanana nuso awa kereninua. Oziga awa tugata wanise sero wana nasora potinu puro noise tugata-magata inowena awa.

4 O Tito, na ge ei awa nimore gainona. Tuma diai nasokai daimata itia, awa nane nimore tugata wena, are ni mai naso me wero nowesa. Anutu Mama ata Korawai Ema nasokai Kristo Yesu amira nana ena sogawaire duba-ozaire semu niso nana niro itaise.

Simaire gita wai ema amira ge.

5 Bua agewa itinua awa wero pesunasise sero na ni Krit gutura ena dona awa. Are na ni tugata wena da ago ine inoise simai nata sero potiro potiro bamuyo.

6 Zo nu ema bamera nana giti mokara pasina tepo nowia, o bama daimatare gege nowia, o mai awiso nuso meni Yesu tuma didinoise nowera, o mai awiso nuso meni tebe-tabe nuai tepo oreniro nowera, o ge dai tepo, ema ago ine awa simai potiyo.

7 Giti kopi zo nu Anutura bua dia inowia ami ema bamera nana giti mokara pasina amu nuaise. Ago inoise ge dai tepo, tama puro witai tepo, nina-ninare nuai tepo, tini kapai tepo, ou zewai pena-pana nai tepo, goroba wai tepo, wau monira duba-duba wai tepo, ago nuaise.

8 Ago inoise esewa kora waise. Tani ewanana gege wamu yaba waise. Etutiro nuaise. Nuai ewanana ama ganero nuaise. Nuai nusora sienitinoise nuaise.

9 Tuara ge sero gipero awinowenakare, ge awa siwako
zewai-zawai awa. Ge awa ziro tata-tata wero nuaise. Ago
inoise nuai me amira ge sero gipero awinoise ema bama
awita-bewita sai te wamunoya. Ota nu ema ge me puro
osisinowera amira ge puro osai te wamunoya awa.

Opi saira ge.

10 Ema dainiro meni ge me oko ama ganinowera. Nukare
ema giti kopira ge dero ge puti gege toise erama etete niti-
nowera awa. Etetenai emara nana Yuda ema dainiro meni
ge ninai sao inoise nowera.
11 Ema ami wau emo duba-duba inoise ge sai ine tepo awa
sero gipero ema bama mai awisore eni usi-besi inowera. Ema
ago ine awa be nusokare deyo gazae.
12 Krit emara nana ema kotumaire zo meni ego senua awa,
“Krit ema nukare opi sai ema. Nukare goroba wo ine. Nukare
timara inoise nena ono ninowera awa.”
13 Ge awa me awa, are me senua. Are Anutura ge me awa
ziro baitarise sero ni nukare senero ge potiro baititinoise
noiyo.
14 Nukare Yuda emara opipi awa oko ninare. Ema ge me
dotinowera amira sienai ge awa oko ninare.
15 Duba saramaire nowera ami nena dapikarago awa gaw-
era ewanana inowia. Ata ema tuma diai tepo duba in-
agayaire nowera ami nena dapikarago awa gawera waya
wawi giro sienitinowera awa. Ago inowera, nera kota, ninai
nusokarere duba nusokarere awa waya gege wenua.
16 Nukare ego towera awa, “Nakare Anuture dai nowe-
nakare.” Nukare be meni ago towera, ata wai nusokare
meni awa Anutu begi inowia. Anutu meni nukare gawi waya
inowia. Nukare ge dai ema. Nukare bua ewanana zo wai ine
tepo awa.

2

Ema bama zezewenai amira ge.

1 Ata nine meni awa nuai mera ge itia amira te sero gipero
aweyo.
2 Numorekare ego toise noiyo. Ema zezewenai meni ou
zewai awa pena-pana nai azu. Nukare tani ewanana gege
puro nuara ema bama meni gara ewanana waise. Kotumai
ewananare nuarise. Tuma diai zewaire nuarise. Dubara
dumire nuarise. Awa-diaire nuarise.
3 Da ago ine bama zezewenaire ego toise noiyo. Tuara ge
bama me nuarise. Nukare ge busai azu. Nukare ou zewai
amira duba-duba oko warise. Nuai koko awa gipinuarise.

4 Ago inoise bama tama sekare awa sero gipero awara
ibanare mai awiso nusokarere dumi yagaba pupinoise
nuarise.
5 Bama seka meni kotumai ewananare nuarise. Nukare
pasina tepo saramaire noise so-mara nusokarera nena dia
inoise dumi yagaba pupinoise ibanara ge dimarise. Awa
ema eni meni Anutura ge isai azu, bama seka meni ago ine
nuarise.

Mai sekare soumaire amira ge.

6 Mai sekare ge da ago tuasa nukare kotumai ewanana gege
puro nuarise.
7 Ni nitope bua ewanana dapikarago amira gita inoise nu-
asa eni meni bua niso awa giro ni ama ganare. Ni ema bama
ge tugata wamu sero giro ge me gege sero gipero aweyo. Ge
opi zo oko susumase. Tani kokopai gege kotupitinoise gipai
bua nuasa ema bama meni gara ewanana waise.
8 Ge ewanana gege tuase. Ago wasa iwo meni namorekai ge
opi eni samu wero ge kauwero giro doro me namunora.
9 Soumaire ego toise noiyo. Giti kopi nusokarera ge di-
marise. Sou bua kokopai wero baitiro nuara giti kopi nu-
sokare meni giro nukare ara tamarise. Nukare giti kopire ge
ina oko sare.
10 Nukare giti kopira nena eni awa oko bewana ware.
Nukare giti kopira nena giro kora-makora wara giti kopi meni
nukare gara te wae. Anutu Korawai Ema nasokai amira ge
bamubake waise sero soumai meni bua dapikarago ago ine
inoise nuarise.

Nakai sara-kisaramai noise be bamu dia nuanekai.

11 Anutu meni zebu sero ema soero pumamu sero awa-diai
nuso kereninu Yesu kei awenua awa.
12 Awa-diai nuso meni gipai ema nasokai ine inoise nakai
ego ine nuanisekai eba gipinowia. Digara nuai waya awa poti
ama niro zebura nena duba-duba wai awa doro zebu emira
ena kotumai ewanana puro noise Anutura bua neine inoise
nuanisekai eba gipinowia.
13 Nakai simai zasimaire nuso amira kei damu naira be
awa dia inoise yawa sarare nowenakai. Anutu bamubake
ata Korawai Ema nasokai Kristo Yesu amira simai zasimaire
nusoto amire tona awa. Be awa kotupitinoise ago ine inoise
nuanekai.
14 Nu ami nakai pasinara mokara ena soyamu sero ina
nasokai betenua awa. Nu nakai sewai dubu nuso gege wero
noise bua kokopai wamu yaba inoise nuanisekai sero nakai
emo betenua.
15 Ge awa sero gipero aweyo. Ni zewai wero ema bama ge
tugata inoise nukare Tuara bera senero potai ge potitinoise
noiyo. Ago inuasa ema zo meni ni oko zausemae.

3

Ego ine nuanisekai.

1 Ni nukare awa-uzero ge ei awa toise noiyo. Nukare gavmanre ema witaire amira sou bua inoise ge nusokare dimarise. Ago wero bua ewanana susu giti itia amira peu wero nuarise.

2 Nukare ema zo sero isaita ge bawai awa oko ware. Nukare wama-ozaire noise waiko be giti bamu awa ema dapikaragore bega pupinoise nuarise.

3 Nakai da ago ine gita duba dau wero ge dero noisonakai. Satan meni nakai etete ninu ebata me doro kotumai sisero dau wenakai awa. Ago wero duba-duba susu giti amira sou inoise zuzu ina-sa inoise kotumai waya ina-puma inoise noisonakai. Ema eni nakai iwo wero noisowa. Noko nakai natopekai iwo ina-wa inoise noisonakai awa.

4 Ago noisonakai ata Korawai Ema nasokai Anutu amira dumire duba bayaore kei damu ninu

5 nu nakai soero pumunua. Awa nakai etutiro noisonakai amira kota, awa-diai nuso amira nakai soero pumunua awa. Nu nakai sewenu kei awai sekara kei awenakai, Ozana meni nuai seka namorekai potinua awa.

6 Ago wenu Anutu meni Korawai Ema nasokai Yesu Kristo ami emo Ozana berekuninu osero duba nasokaira nigenua.

7 Awa Anutu meni awa-diai nuso emo nakai saramai asenu nakai nuai me ewanana awa tuma didinoise noma puman-isekai sero ago wenua awa.

8 Ge awa zasiwi zewai-zawai awa.

Are ema bama Anutu tuma didinoise nowera ami kotumai nusokare bua kokopaira potiro zewai wero nuarise nine zewai wero ge me awa kerenitinoise nuasise tona. Ge me ami ge ewanana awa. Ge ami erama sorepitinowia.

9 Ata ge ego ine awa azu seyo. Dau waira ge amira ge bawai azu. Tama puro witamu sero ewowo-kawowora zazo amira azimai bua oko wawe. Mosera lo ge emo zazaumuro ina-sa oko wawe. Ge ago ine awa azu seyo. Ge ago ine ami erama oko sorepitinowia. Ge awa sero zainawera ge amira me kaka kei awamu inowia.

10 Ema zo meni dubu zaumamu sero wai nu be daimatata eto ago senero ge potasa kaka ninamu wai giro poti gutipe niyo.

11 Ni ninitinosa, ema ago ine awa nu ebata me donua, are bua inowia ami pasina nuso awa kerenitinowia.

Pesunaira ge.

12 Na Atemasta Tikikas iyetana niso nana baro kei awai giro ni eya muyo. Ni Nikopolis nate ena na tamase. Nera kota, na nata amira baro nuana ewa eraira be tepo wamunoya.

13 Lo ge ninai ema Zinas amireto Apolore nuto bua mai
bayariseto ebatara nena nusoto sia wero potiyo. Nuto ebete
ena nena kau wero itazaita wai azu.
14 Ota nine daba kota, ema mamai nasokai nukare ami dai
dumi pumaira bua inoise noma dumi pumaira susu garise.
Ago wara eni meni tamara soga wai awa kau wara giro
nukare te ami bayao bua warise. Tuara ge awa nusokare
nana ena me amu wai azu.
15 Ema namore dai nowera nukare dapikarago ami ni
arenitinora awa. Tuara gera nakai otao inowera nukare awa
arenitinonakare, awa se gare.
Tuara sogawai meni nisokare nana te wero itaise.

PAS PAULO MENI FILIMONRE GAENUA

Paulo meni Roma nate ena benai sora itise pas ei awa otao nuso Filimon amire gaenua. Filimon, nu ema waure. Nata nuso awa Kolosai. Tuara dubu Kolosai nate noisowa ami so nusora ena aunitinoisowa. Paulo meni ego emira pas gaenua: Filimonra soumai zo zazo nuso Onesimo meni gita Filimonra nena zo bewana pumuro azu sumuro bamu Roma nate ninua. Ago kei awero noise Paulo tamuro duba kapeteniro Tuara ge ninai ema wenua. Are Paulo meni Onesimo noko Filimon nana bayaise senu niniu giro pas ei awa gainoise Filimon meni Onesimora pasina awa duaise senua. Gaenu Onesimo meni pas ei awa puro kapeteniro Filimon nana bamunua awa.

1 Na Paulo. Na Kristo Yesu emo benai sora itewena. Na ata
gera otao nasokai Timoti, nato wama nasoto o soremai nasoto
Filimon nimore ge ei awa potitinonato awa.
2 Nato ge ei awa Akipoto bama gera otao nasoto Apia amire
dai potitinonato awa. Nu namorekare dai Yesura soldia meni
wago inowia. O Yesura dubu so niso nana ena aunitinowera
numorekare dai potitinonato awa.
3 Mama nasokai Anutu ata Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo nusoto
nana ena sogawaire duba-ozaire semu nisokare nana niro
itaise.

Paulo nu Filimon emo Anuture kokopai asinoise isa senua.

4-5 Ni Tua Yesu tuma didinoise dubu nusore dubara dumi
pupinowesa, awa ninitinowena. Are na isara ni kotupiti-
nowena te Anuture kokopai asinowena awa.
6 Ni tuma diai nisora gera otao nasokare wero nowesa. Are
tuma diai niso meni kotumai ewanana nimore potai nena
ewa-gaewa Kristo meni namorekai potitinowia, awa gasise
isa towena awa.
7 Otao naso, ni Yesura ema dubu emo duba kokopai waira
bua inowesa, are na dubara dumi pumai nisora duba naso
peu wawi yawa sara eto oko inowena.

Soumai Onesimora ge.

8 Nena wasise sai itia, awa na Kristora bera sana zewai
waise sero te peu wero samena.
9 Ata saineba. Ni dubara dumi pupinowesa, are na dubara
dumi emo tepo uzutitinoise saitiro sane. Na ema zai Paulo na
ewa. Be zeme ei awa na Kristo Yesu emo benai sora itena ami
ni uzutitinoise tona ewa.
10 Mai naso emo tona. Na benai sora itise ebata me numore
gipena ama ganenu na mama nuso ine wena awa. Na Onesi-
more tona.

11 Nu gita soumai niso noise bua kaka itia ego daba inoise
noisonua. Ata zeme awa nu bua nasoge awa sogawai te inoya
awa.
12 Are na nu iyetena niso nana susawia. Wama dini naso nu
awa.
13 Na Oziga Ewanana emo inoise benai sora itena nu ni
sorepitinoise bua naso waise soyamu kotupisena.
14 Awa ni kaka ninamu nu soyamu oko kotupisena. Dumi
pumaira bua* namore wasise tona awa awita saira kota, ara
tamai nisora wasise tona.
15 Nu nikare pei-kaka donu nikare imata noisowa, awa
susu ego emira, tanita. Anutu meni nu niso nana ewesemuro
nimore dai nuai gege nuaise nininua.
16 Gita nu soumai gege asinoisosa, ata zeme meni awa
nu soumai asai awa dainitinoya asamunosa. Nu gera
otao nasokai asamunosa awa. Na numore dubara dumi
pupinowena, ata nine meni awa nu tamara soumai niso ata
gera otao niso wero nuamunoya awa giro numore dubara
dumi bamu pumamunosa awa.
17 Ni namore gasa otao niso wamunona, awa nu giro “mai
kota Paulo ewa” aseyo.
18 Onesimo meni nena niso zo gera wenuta, o zo tepo
pumunuta, awa zazo nuso awa dinau bukura ena disero zazo
naso awa gaeyo.
19 Na Paulo awa. Nane wana naso meni ge ei awa gainona.
Dinau niso awa nane potamunona awa. Ota dinau naso meni
awa niso nana bamubake itia. Nuai seka niso awa dabe dinau
naso inoya. Ata dinau amira oko samunona.
20 Otao naso, ni Tua emo inoise tani kokopai awa namore
weyo. Ni Kristo emo inoise duba peu waira nena awa namore
wasise yaba inona.
21 Na ge dimai niso itia awa gosinoise ge ei awa nimore
gainona. Ago gosinoise nena wasise sesena awa daba kota,
bua eni kokopai awa dai susumuro wamunosa, awa gosi-
nona.
22 Ota ge zo sana gi. Awai masi zo namore sia weyo.
Ago tona, nera kota, nikare na emo isa tuawa Anutu meni
ninai, na nisokare nana ewesemuro mamunona, awa tuma
didinona.

Pesunaira ge.

23 Epafara, nu Kristo Yesu emo namore dai benai sora itia
ami ni arenitinoya.
24 Soga wai dubu naso Mak, Aristako, Dimas, ata Luka,
nukare da ago ni arenitinora.
25 Tua Yesu Kristora sogawai meni nisokare nana itaise.

PAS HIBRU EMARE GAEWA BAMUNUA

Pas ei awa Yuda ema ge ninai amire gayai awa. Ata ema ai meni gaenu, awa nakai kaka gamu. Ego emira gaenua awa: Tairo nuai seka Yesu meni puro munua ami tairo nuai matu Mose meni tamunua awa dainitinoya. Yesu meni Mosera lo ge awa wero pesuninu tepo wenua. Nera kota, Yesu nu Anutura Mai me. Nu porofete ata angelo ata Mose awa dapikarago dainitinoise Tua bamu wero nowia. Noko nu tepo wai ine tepo. Yuda emara pris dubu awa noma bebetenitinowera. Ata Yesu meni nuai gege nowia. Nu pris bamu nasokai meni pasina nasokai disero baitinu tepo-tapo wenua awa. Gabu 11 meni tuma diaira susu kerenitinowia.

Yesu meni Anutura ge namorekai kereniro tugata wenua.

1 Anutu meni gita porofetere ge eure-taureta ebata susu giti awa tugata wasai nukare apipie nasokaire tugata inoise noisowa.
2 Ata tepo waira be zeme emire nu Mai nuso senu nakai ge tugata wenua. Mai nu nena dapikarago amira mama wero nuaise senua. Gita Mama meni senu Mai ami nena dapikarago tamuro tepo wenua.
3 Mai meni asisi ine wero Anutura simai zasimaire awa nasokai nana potitinowia. Nu Mama dawai, are ge putoure nuso meni nena dapikarago soga wawi itewera. Nune pasina disai bua wero pesuniro Tua Anutura nana wana mera witiro putoure arumuro itewia awa.

Angelo nukare osai, ata Anutura Mai nu witai.

4 Zazo bowire nuso meni angelora zazo bowire dainitinowia, da ago ine nune angelo dapikarago dainiro nowia.
5 Anutu meni angelo zo are ego tugata wenu?
Ni awa Mai naso. Na zeme Mama niso inona. Agoro zo ego ewa,
Na Mama nuso wero nuamunona.
Nune Mai naso wero nuaise. Anutu meni ge awa angelo zore kota, Mai nusore senua.
6 Noko mua Mai nuso zebura iyetamu sero ge ego senu gaewa awa,
Anutura angelo dubu nukare zazo nuso de ike narise.
7 Angelo numorekare ego sai awa,
Nu angelo dubu nusore sawi benau nusokare
kapeteniro bisi ine inowera awa. Ata soumai dubu
nusore sawi benau kapeteniro niao ine inowera awa.
8 Ata Maire awa ego sai awa,

O Anutu, Tua wero nuai niso awa zewai-zawai itai gege itamunoya. Dubu niso dia inoise potai ge ewanana gege potitinowesa.

9 Ni tani saramaire wamu yaba inowesa, ata tani wayare awa azu inowesa. Are Tua, awa Tua niso, nune ni gawa inoise yawa sara wai bamubake niso nana kei awaise nima pumuro gawi nimore gutenua. Awa otao mamai niso zazore amira gutai te awa dainiro nimore gutenua.

10 Ge zo numore ego sai awa,

O Tua, ni zebu tamusa ata noko utu awa wana niso meni wesa.

11 Are uture zebure sisamunorato, ata nine meni awa nuai gege nuamunosa. Tama woi aso inowera da ago ine uture zebure aso wamunorato.

12 Tama woi aso ine warato nine winamunosa awa. Uture zebure ewe wamunorato, ata nine meni awa ewe oko wamunosa.

Nowesa da ago nuamunosa awa. Nuai niso oko tepo wamunoya.

13 Anutu nu angelo zo are ego tugata wenu?

Ni muro wana me nasora arumuro itasa na iwo dubu niso awa benau nisora potana isimamunosa. Ge awa angelo zore kota Mai nusore senua.

14 Angelo nukare nena neni? Nukare Anutura soumai dubu gege. Ema Anutu meni soero pumamu senua awa soga warise iyetitinowia awa.

2

Anutu meni nakai kora inoya, awa nena me bamubake.

1 Are ge nininakai awa doro wa ine wero awe bayai azu, nakai ge awa ziro tata-tata wanekai.

2 Gita angelora bera ge sai zewai wai awa zausepitinoisouta ge awa doinoisou ami ina nuso tapinoisowa awa.

3 Are nakai zeme korawai bamubake amira ge azu sanakai Anutu meni ina potai nakai nogo wero dainamunonikai? Nakai dainai ine tepo awa. Nera kota, ge awa angelo osai meni kota, Tua Yesu meni nu nutope gita kereninua. Kereninu dana me nusokare meni niniwa ami namorekai sero tupie dowa ginakai me wenua awa.

4 Anutu nu nutope ge awa ganakai me waise sero tani putoure eure-taure inoise Ozanara bua eure-taure awa ara tamai nusora nupe kanowenua awa.

Yesu nu angelo dubura pei-kaka osai noisonua.

5 Zebu zo ama kei awamunoya amira ge sanekai. Anutu meni zebu awa angelo meni dia warise oko senua.

6 Ata ema zo meni amira ge kereninua awa ego ewa,

Nakare erama awa ne wai asero kotupitinowesi? Ata
nakare ema osai awa ne wai asero dia inowesi?
7 Nakare angelo dubura pei-kaka osai nuanisekare sesa
awa. Ni nakare zawitimai ema ine zasimaire zazo bowire
meni simusa zawitimai ema ine wenakare awa.
8 Ago inoise nena dapikaragora mama wanisekare te
nasokarera duru potisa awa. Ge gayai ago ine itia awa.
Anutu nu nena dapikarago emara duru potamu senua, awa
zazaupitinoise kota, zere dago dirienamu senua awa. Ota
be zeme awa nena dago emara duru dubu dai awa oko
gosinowenakai.
9 Ata nakai Yesu zasimaire zazo bowire nuawi gosinowe-
nakai awa. Anutura awa-diai itia, are Yesu meni erama
dapikarago ami emo betaise sero Anutu meni nu nakai ine
wero angelo dubura pei-kaka osai nuaise senua. Ago noise
betaira yaya tamunua.

Yesu nu namorekai namisini zizimi nuso asamu sero me oko ninua.

10 Anutu meni zazo bowire nuso emo nena bamubamu
dapikarago tamunua. Nu ami Yesu meni mai awiso dainiro
uzumai simai zasimaire nusora kei awanisekai sero korawai
nasokaira gita wai ema awa nu yaya tamai bua inoma gita
wai ema me waise senua awa. Ago senu te wenua awa.
11 Yesu meni nakai sewenu Anutura dubu wenakai, nu ata
nakai Anutura dubu wenakai awa nakai dapikarago Mama
daimata gege awa. Are Yesu meni namorekai namisini naso
asamu sero me oko ninua.
12 Ge nuso ego ine gaewa itewia awa,
O Anutu, na zazo bowire niso namisini nasore kereniro
tugata-magata wamunona. Na dubura nana soe ena
yere gapinoise ni bowi wamunona.
13 Agoro zo ego ewa,
Na dai Anutu tuma didinoise nuamunona. Agoro zo ego
ewa,
Ei giu! Na ata mai awiso Anutu meni namore potinua,
nakare dai nonakare awa.

Yesu nu nakai ine wenua, are nakai sorepitinowia.

14 Nakai mai awiso nuso meni tama aisore gege nowenakai,
are nune da awa pumunua awa. Betai nuso meni betaira
mama Satan amira putou dai tepo waise nu tama aisore
pumuro ema wenua.
15 Ema bama betai azu inoise noisowa nukare awa betaira
azu wai meni mui wenu be giti itisowa, nukare awa besamu
sero ago wenua awa.
16 Nu angelo ine wero angelo oko sorepitinowia. Nu ema
wero Abrahamra saisibuna nakai sorepitinowia awa.

17 Are nu namisini nuso ine waise sai awa. Ebata zo oko itisonua. Awa pris bamu kokopai, awa-diaire, sai dimaire, Anutura nana giti mokara zame potai bua inoise ema bama waya nasokai disamu sero ago ine wenua nowia awa.
18 Etetenai nuso nana kei awasara nu nutope yaya tapinoise noisonua, are ema etetenai nasokai nana kei awawi nakai te sorepitinowia awa.

3

Yesu nu Mosera witai.

1 Gera otao mamai naso, nikare dai utura gegenai, are nakai kotumai poti Yesura nana niro ge nuso sanekai. Nu ami ge ziro tata-tata inowenakai amira aposolo ata pris bamu wero nowia.
2 Mose meni Anutura sora noise sai dimaira ge te dipinoise noisonua.
3 So wai emara zazo bowire meni sora zazo bowire dainitinowia, da ago ine Yesura zazo bowire meni Mosera zazo bowire dainitinowia.
4 So dapikarago awa mamere. Ota Anutu nu nena dapikarago amira mama.
5 Mose nu Anutura sora noise bua sai dimaire inoisonua. Ago inoise ge ama kei awamu inoinua, ge awa ge me awa ganisekai sero gita toie soumai ine noisonua.
6 Ata Kristo meni awa nu soumai kota, nu Mamera Mai me noise Anutura so dia inoise nowia. So nuso nakai awa. Are awa tepo oko aewa. Nena namorekai seronai awa kei awaise sero ziro tata-tata inoise zewai wero nuamunonakai, awa dubu nuso wamunonakai.

Isreli ema Anutu doro deto-deto wewa ago ine oko wanekai.

7-8 Are Ozana meni ge ego senua awa ninanekai,
Gita Anutu meni ware ena Isreli ema gaero gamu wenu deto-deto wewa. Are Anutu meni zeme ge nimorekare samunoya, awa deto-deto ago ine oko wawe.
9 Ewowo-kawowo nisokare nukare ware ena na gaero gamu wasara tani koko inoe dona zepa 40 ago tepo wenua.
10 Nukare na gaero gamu wewa gina waya wenu tini kapenu giro numorekare ego sena awa, “Nukare duba nusokare be giti sisinoise nowera awa. Nukare ebata naso zo da di oko giro baitiwa.”
11 Na ago amira tini kapenu sai zewai wai ge naso ego sena awa, “Nukare zanatiai nasora zo da di oko toyamunora.” Ago sena awa.
12 Otao mamai naso, nisokare nana zo nu Tuara ge azu toise tuma diai tepo kotumai waya puro Anutu putoure awa duai azu, dia ina-wa inoise noiwo.

13 Agoro nikare waiko be giti aumako aumako be itai
gege itamunoya te soga ina-wa wewo. Wayara etetenai meni
nisokare nana ena ema zo awita sai Tua doro deto-deto
wanoya awa.

Isreli emara susu giro azu wanekai.

14 Nakai Kristora ge awa zaawero gita nu tuma dinakai,
tuma diai awa ziro baititinoise puro noma betamunonakai,
awa nakai Kristore dai nena ewa-gaewa pumamunonakai.
15 Ge gayai susura ena genakai awa noko ganekai,
Anutu meni zeme ge nimorekare samunoya, awa eni
meni deto-deto wewa ago ine oko wawe.
16 Awa arekare meni ge nuso niniro deto-deto weu? Awa
zo ewe meni oko aewa. Mose meni gita wenu Izip zebura ena
muwa, ema dubu awa dapikarago ami ago wewa awa.
17 Ata nukare na-amire Anutu meni ginu waya inoinu
zepa 40 ago tepo wenu? Awa pasina inoise ware ena be-
beteniwa numorekare ago wenua awa.
18 Agoro sai zewai wai ge ei awa na-amire senu?
Nukare zanatiai nasora zo da di oko toyamunora. Awa ge
nuso doinoise noisowa nukare amire senua awa.
19 Are ego gosinonakai awa: Nukare nu tuma kaka diamu
wewa, are zanatiai nusora toyai ine tepo wewa.

4

Zanatiai nusora toyanisekai sai awa.

1 Ewowo-kawowo meni zanatiai nusora kaka toyamu
wewa, ata toyanisekai sai amira seronai ge dago itia awa, are
ge bowi awa kaka tepo wamure nisokare nana zo meni kaka
toyamu meni wago wai azu, azu wanekai.
2 Ge bowi awa ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni niniwa, da
awa nininakai awa. Nukare ge awa niniro duba nusokarera
kaka potai itamu, are nusokare nana me amu wenua awa.
3 Nakai ge niniro tuma didinowenakai ami zanatiai nusora
toitinowenakai awa. Nu ema tuma diai tepo amire ego senua
awa,
Na numorekare tini kapenu sai zewai wai ge ego sena
awa, “Nukare zanatiai nasora zo da di oko toya-
munora.” Ago sena awa. Awa zebura siwako potiti-
noise nena dapikarago wero tepo wero zanatiai nuso
ema bama emo sia wenu itinua, ata ago senua awa.
4 Are waiko be namba 7 amira ge zo ego senua awa,
Anutu nu nena dapikarago wero pesuniro waiko be
namba 7 amire zanatinua.
5 Are ge susura ena genakai awa ego senua awa,
Nukare zanatiai nasora zo da di oko toyamunora.

6 Agoro ema eni meni zanatiai nusora toyai amira ebata
awa itia, ata gita toyaira ge bowi niniwa ami azu toise kaka
toyamu wewa giro Anutu meni
7 be zo noko potitinoise be awa “zeme” asenua awa. Ge
ike ena genakai, ge awa ama me ama zepa dainiro tepo wenu
amire Dawidira bera potinu ego senua awa,
Anutu meni zeme ge nimorekare samunoya, awa
deto-deto oko wawe.
8 Yosua meni Isreli ema eni gita inoise zanatiai me
tamami sia, awa Anutu meni ama be zora oko samia.
9 Are ego ganekai. Zanatiai namorekai seronai itewia.
Anutu meni be namba 7 amire zanatinua, zanatiai da ago ine
ema dubu nuso namorekai sia wenu itewia.
10 Are Anutu meni bua pesuniro zanatinua, da ago ine
ema zo Anutura zanatiaira toyamunoya ami bua doro zana-
tiamunoya awa.

Anutura ge awa kaia ine.

11 Are nasokai nana zo meni betata wero ema ge daira
ebata patiwa da amira patiro sisai azu, zanatiai nusora toy-
amu zewai-zawai wanekai.
12 Nera kota, Anutura ge awa nuaire. Noko bua putoure
inowia. Di nuso meni kaia zo di nuso gutipere zazanare
amira te dainitinoya. Ge ami kaia ine wero niro baro iti-
tire dubare zaupitinowia. Ge ami kaia ine wero wetura
susumaire wetura mokare nawi kapinowia awa. Ago inoise
dubara kotumaire ara tamaire amira susu kerenitinowia
awa.
13 Agoro nena tamunua amira zo meni Anutura giti mokara
bezai oko itewia. Giti moka nusora nena dapikarago awa
damu-damuke woi tepo itewia. Are nuso nana ge bua wa-
munonakai awa.

Yesu nu pris bamu nasokai.

14 Pris nasokai bamu zo noya, nu witiro toi utu mokara niro
nowia, nu Yesu Anutura Mai awa. Ago ine noya, are tuma
diai nasokai be meni gatenitinowenakai, awa ziro tata-tata
wanekai.
15 Agoro pris nasokai bamu nu nakai betata wawenakai
giro gago-giago oko inowia. Nasokai nana etetenai kei aw-
inowia, da ago ine nuso nana etetenai eure-taure kei awinoi-
sonua, ata nu etetenaira ena betata wero pasina zo da di oko
wenua.
16 Are nena zota zo meni nasokai nana kei awai Anutu
nakai soremamu towia ami nakai emo awa-didinoise nakai
soremaise sero nakai nuso nana azu tepo duba peure kei
awinoise nuanekai.

5

Yesu nu yaya bua inoinu Anutu meni nu pris bamu potinua.

1 Zebura ema nasokai nana ena pris bamu yataniro pumai
amira susu awa ego ewa. Nu ema dubu emo Anutura be-
naura kei awinoise zame potaise o pasina disamu wora orara
potaise Anutu meni pupinowia awa.
2 Pris ago ine awa nu ema gege nuawi etetenai nuso nana
dai kei awinowera, are ema Tuara ebata sirero nowera ata
ema eni gita Tuara ebata doro bamu demese niwa nukare
awa te saitiro kora inowia awa.
3 Nu ema gege noya, are ema enira pasina amira daba kota,
pasina nuso amira dai zame potaise sai awa.
4 Bua bamu awa ema zo meni kotumai nusora oko puro
wamunoya. Ema Aron nu Anutu meni puro pris bua numore
senu amire bua pumunua, da ago ine Anutu meni ema zo
puro pris bua numore sai amire te wamunoya.
5 Agoro Kristo nu da ago nu nutope tama puro wititinoise
pris bamu oko wenua. Awa Anutu meni ge ei awa numore
senua ami bua awa numore potinua awa,

Ni awa Mai naso. Na zeme Mama niso inona.
6 Agoro ge zo ego senua awa,
Nine Melkisedekra te pris wesa.
Pris bua awa inoise nuai gege nuamunosa.

7 Yesu nu zebura noisonua be amire Anutu Mama meni
nu betaira ena soero pumai te amira nana begomo toise dire-
buare bamubake wenua awa. Ago inoise Anutura ara tamai
kei awaise yaba wenua, are Anutu meni nininua awa.
8 Nu Mamera Mai noisonua, ata saineba, yaya bua inoise
ge dimaira susu giro baitinua awa.
9 Nu yaya bua wenu nuai nuso te wero baitinu nu ko-
rawai itai gege itai amira mama wenua. Ago wero noise
korawai awa ge nuso dipinowera amire potitinowia.
10 Nu ami pris bamu wero Melkisedek ine te nuaise
Anutu meni senua awa.

Nakai mai uno ine oko nuanekai.

11 Amira ge suru dainiro itia, ata nikare emoko kotumai
mou-mau wewa nowewa. Are nakare ge tugata-magata
wamu sero genakare mou inoya awa.
12 Nikare be iboi-tatana ge niniro tupewewa ami eni gi-
pawa te wamia. Ata nikare gipai ema wai ine tepo. Zo
nu nikare Anutura ge siwako noko gipai te wamunoya awa.
Nikare kotumai zewai puro noe doro noko mai uno ine wero
nowewa, are nikare zeme ma zewai naira ine tepo awa. Ami
gege naira te nowewa awa.

13 Ami ninowera numorekare awa mai uno asamunowa
awa. Da ago ine eni meni ami ine ninoise saramaira ge suru
awa nogo nogo wero niniro baitamunori?
14 Ma zewai awa babezinomara gege. Da ago ine ge suru
awa Yesura ema me amira awa.

6

Anutu doro baitiro duba kapetenai ine oko itia.

1 Are Kristora gera siwako potinakai itewia, ge awa oko
sero sero awanekai. Nakai zaawaira ge amira tame dopero
Kristora ema me wanekai. Nakai so seka wamu sero sora
zasiwi potiro sokero potiro sokero awinowenikaita? Tepo
awa. Da ago ine nakai gera siwako oko sero sero awanekai.
Na gera siwako emire tona: duba kapeteniro nuai matu
duaita, Anutu tuma diaita,
2 ge ou gutaita, wana gitine potaita, betaira ena seka wero
eraita, pasinara ina tamai gege tamai, amira ge noko oko sero
sero awanekai.
3 Anutu meni ninai te wai giro Kristora ema me wanekai.
4 Ema Anutura zasimai meni duba nusokare zasimunu
duba zazenu utura ma niro giwa, o Ozana nusokare nana
osenua,
5 o Anutura ge giwa ewanana wenu be ewanana ma-
munoya amira putou giro yaba wewa, ema ago ine ami ge
doro baitamunora,
6 awa nukare duba noko kapetenai ine tepo. Nera kota,
nukare ago inoise Anutura Mai kotumai nusokarera noko ni
pasinaira doinoise ema bama meni nu isimarise wamunora.
Nukare ami duba kapetenai ine tepo awa.
7 Are na nena zora potiro sana giwo. Zebu zo wa eyaya
wawi batata wawi ema meni urise gowise awinowera zebu
ami numorekare mare yabuyegire tamamunoya, awa zebu
amira Anutura gawa me kei awamunoya.
8 Ata zebu ami iwe masa gege tamamunoya, awa Anutu
meni duai waru wamunoya. Ago wai potara niao meni
awamunoya.

Tuara ge ziro tata-tata wanekai.

9 Otao mamai, nakare ge tonakare awa nikare gera wa-
munowa awa gosinoise kota, Anutura korawai me ewanana
tamamunowa, ago ine gosinoise tonakare awa.
10 Anutu nu ewanana wai gege inowia. Are nikare nu emo
ema mamai nuso soga inoise numorekare dumi pumai bua
putoure wewa inowewa, are amira nogoro nuwenamunoi?
Tepo awa.

11 Nikare ego wawise yaba inowenakare awa. Nikare
dapikarago tuma diai nisokare me kei awero itai gege itai be
tepo waise sero te da ago ine putoure wewo.
12 Ago wamunowa, awa nikare berea wai tepo Tuara ema
eni tuma diaire noise nena namorekai potamu seroninua
awa dia waira berea tepo noise topetitinowera, ebata nu-
sokare da awa patamunowa.
13 Anutu meni seronai ge zo Abrahamre samu sero ema
zora giti mokara sai zewai waise ema zo nu ine tepo giro nuso
nana potiro senu zewai wenua awa.
14 Ago inoise ego senua awa,
Na ni gawa wana saisibuna niso wisika asero
witai kei awamunora.
15 Ago senu Abraham nu seronai ge amira dia berea amu
noe me pumunua awa.
16 Nakai ema meni bamu zora giti mokara sawenakai
zewai inowia. Zewai wawi duaita puro osai ine oko itia.
17 Are Anutu meni ego kotumunua awa. “Ema seronai
ge nasora me pumarise sena, numorekare tani wamu tona
amira ge sana nukare duba eto wai azu, na seronai ge
naso soga inoise na natope ge me memeka sana zewai wa-
munoya.” Anutu meni ago kotumuro wenua awa.
18 Anutu nu opi sai nuso tepo meni ge zewai eto awa
nasokai nana potiro senua. Are nakai wayara nana doro azu
baro nuso nana denemuro nowenakai ami ge eto awa niniro
zewai wero nena namorekai seroninua amira ge awa ziro
tata-tata wanisekai ago senua awa.
19 Are nena namorekai seroninua amira ge meni duba
nasokaira aga ine inowia. Aga awa zewai-zawai. Nu gamuro
baitai, dusai ine tepo. Nera kota, aga ami mo gazai amira
atune ibu mokara potai itia awa.
20 Na ibu moka emire tona. Yesu nune gita inoise nakai
emo toi utura mokara ninua awa. Nu Melkisedekra te wero
pris bamu wero nuai gege nowia awa.

7

Melkisedekra susu.

1 Melkisedek nu awa Salem natara ema tua, ata nu Anutu
bamubakera pris awa. Abraham meni baro nata enira ema
babezinoma eni dero tepo-tapo wero ewesepitinoinu nune
ami baro ebete ena tamuro gawa wenua awa.
2 Ago wenu Abraham meni iwora nena soero pumunua
awa zazaumuro dubu wana eto ago ine dero amira ena
daimata numore potinua awa. Melkisedek zazo nuso ge
nasokaira Saramaira Mama, ata Salem natara ema tua awa
ge nasokaira Begara Mama.

3 Melkisedek nu mia mama tepo, ewowo-kawowo tepo.* Nu
nuai nuso zaawai tepo ata pesunai tepo, are nu Anutura Mai
ine wero noise pris wero nowia awa.

Melkisedek nu ema ama pris wero noisowa amira te oko aewa.

4 Nikare giu. Melkisedek nu ema witai zo, awa gosinowe-
nakai. Nera kota, ewowo nasokai Abraham meni iwora nena
ewa-gaewa soero pumunua awa sianiro tenira ena daimata
pumuro numore potinua, are Melkisedek nu ema witai zo
awa gosinowenakai.
5 Abrahamra saisibuna amira zo Lewi ami dubu zo
tamunua. Ota Lewira saisibuna eni zame potai bua warise
sai, nukare ami ema bama otao mamai nusokare amira nana
ena monire nena naire tapinowera, amira wana eto sero
amira daimata pupinuarise Mosera lo ge meni ago sai itia
awa. Ema bama otao mamai nusokare awa nukare dai
Abrahamra saisibuna dubu, ata saineba pupinuarise sai itia
awa.
6 Ata Melkisedek meni awa Lewira nana dubura ena kaka
kei awamu. Ata Abraham meni tenira ena daimata potinu
pumunua awa. Pumuro Abraham Tuara seronai ge puro
noisonua nu awa gawa wenua awa.
7 Nakai ego gosinowenakai. Witai meni osai gawa inowia,
awa ai meni begi wamunoi? Are ego gosinowenakai awa:
Melkisedek nu Abrahamra witai noisonua awa.
8 Be zeme ei awa Lewira saisibuna nukare betaira gegenai
noise tenira ena daimata pupinowera awa. Ota amira ana
awa Melkisedek nu dago nowi sia ami pumunua.
9 Na gena ego inoya awa. Lewi nu saisibuna nuso meni
tenira ena nena daimata pupinowera, nu ami kaka kei awa-
mure ewowo nuso Abraham amira nana mokara itise nena
awa Melkisedekre potinua awa.
10 Ago tona, nera kota, nu ewowo nusora nana mokara itinu
Melkisedekto Abrahamre ina-tama wewato, are Abraham
meni potinua, awa Lewi meni potinua ago ine inoya awa.

Pris matura bua kaka te wamu wenua.

11 Zame potai bua awa Mosera lo ge Anutu meni ema
bamere potinua, amira sogawai nuso awa. Zame potai
bua awa Lewira saisibuna amira zo Aron meni zaawenu
inoisowa inowera awa. Bua ami te wero baitai Anutu meni
namorekai tairo baitami sia, awa nogoro ama pris zo Aronra
te kota, Melkisedekra te kei awenu?
12 Anutu meni pris dubu matu bua duara pris seka zo meni
masi nusokare gisaise sero potai gera tani matu awa tepo wai
potai gera tani seka awa kei awaise senua.

13 Ge ami Tua nasokai Yesu pupinoya. Nu awa Lewira dubu
zame potai ibura bua warise sai amira nana dubura ena oko
kei awenua. Nu dubu zora ena kei awenua.
14 Tua nasokai Yesu nu ewowo zazo Lewi amira dubura ena
kota, ewowo zazo Yuda amira dubura ena kei awenua, awa
gosinowenakai awa. Agoro ewowo Yuda amira dubu nukare
awa zame potai bua warise Mose meni zo oko senua.
15 Pris zo Melkisedekra te ami kei awenua. Nu awa Yesu
awa. Are nakai amira susu ego ine giro baititinowenakai:
Anutu meni potai gera tani matu doro potai gera tani seka
potinu itewia.
16 Are Yesu meni Lewira saisibuna kei awai amire lo ge
meni nu pris waise sai, amira kota, nuai nuso itai gege itai
amira putoura nu pris wero nowia.
17 Numore ge ego kereniro sai awa,
Nine Melkisedekra te wesa. Are ni pris bua inoise
nuai gege nuamunosa.

Yesu nu tairo nuai me amira mama.

18 Are potai ge matu zame potai bua warise sai, awa putou
tepo ata soremai tepo wenua, are Anutu meni disenu tepo
wenua.
19 Mosera potai ge meni ema zo oko kora-makora wenu
ewanana wenua. Are amira ina Tua meni ebata zo gatenua,
awa kokopai ami potai ge matu daininua, are nakai ebata
amira bamu Tuara nana zorage namunonakai awa.
20 Yesu meni pris ema kei awenua, awa Anutu meni so-
gawai ge kaka samu tepo oko kei awenua. Mamatu nukare
Anutura sogawai ge tepo pris wero noisowa awa.
21 Ata Yesu meni awa Anutura sogawai ge amira wenua
nowia awa. Anutu meni ge numore ego senu gaewa awa,
Nine pris bua inoise nuai gege nuamunosa.
Tua meni sai zewai wai ge senua awa oko duamunoya.
22 Anutu meni senu zewai wenua, are Yesu meni tairo
nuai me amira mama wenua awa. Tairo nuai me ami tairo
nuai matu awa dainitinowia.
23 Pris mamatu nukare betinoise seka susumuro
susumuro tupewera awa, are dainiro meni bua awa i-
tupewera awa.
24 Ata Yesu meni awa nuai gege nowia nuamunoya, are
nu zame potai bua nuso susumuro susumuro itai gege ita-
munoya awa.
25 Nu nakai emo Anutu isa toise nuai gege nowia awa.
Are nakai Yesu tuma didinoise Anutura nana zorage kei
awinowenakai, nakai awa soero pumuro doena-doeti wero
nuai gege nuai awa potitinowia awa.

Yesu nu pris bamu me.

26 Yesu nu saramai. Waya zo nuso nana oko itisonua itewia.
Nuso nana pasinara bemiti tepo. Nu pasina mai ine tepo. Nu
utu dainiro ike me ike baro nowia awa. Are nu ago ine ami
pris bamu nasokai wero nuawi te wero baititinowia awa.
27 Nu pris babezinoma mamatu nukare ine oko aewa.
Nukare awa gita pasina nusokare disamu sero zame potiro
amire ama ema enira pasina disamu zame potitinoisowa. Ata
nune meni awa waiko be giti zame oko potitinowia. Tepo
awa. Nu ema enira pasina disamu aisore moka nusore awa
be daimata gege zame potinu te wenua awa.
28 Ata Mosera lo gera ena ema eni awa pris babezinoma
nuarise sai awa. Nukare erama gege, are nukare putou tepo.
Ata Mosera lo ge kei awero iteye donu Anutu meni sai zewai
wai ge toise Maire bua ge senua awa. Nune ami bua wenu
nuai nuso te wero baitinua, are nuai gege nuamunoya awa.

8

Yesu nu utura ena ge ibu mera bua nuso inowia.

1 Ge tonakai amira susu ego ewa. Pris bamu nasokai noya.
Nu ike utura Tua bamubakera wana mera arumuro itewia
awa.
2 Nu ibu saramai amira bua ema nowia. Ibu saramai awa
etete ibu kota, ibu me awa. Ibu awa ema meni kota, Tua nu
nutope tamunua awa.
3 Pris babezinoma nukare ofata pasina disaira nena ami
zame potarise sai awa, are da ago ine pris bamu nasokai meni
nena zo zame potaise sai awa.
4 Agoro nu zebura nuami sia, awa zame oko potitinuamia.
Nera kota, nu Lewira dubura ena kaka kei awamu. Lo ge pris
bua warise towia amira pris te nowera awa.
5 Nukare ibu me utura itia amira etete ibu gege amira sou
bua inowera. Ago tona, nera kota, Mose nu Tuara seli ibu
wamu sero wenu Tua meni ego tugata wenua awa, “Sinai
dirumura ena nena bamubamu amira ititi gipena gisa amira
te weyo.”
6 Yesu meni pris bua pumunua. Bua nuso ami bua matu
awa dainitinoya. Nera kota, nu bega pumuro tairo nuai seka
amira mama wero nowia. Are tairo nuai seka ami tairo
nuai matu awa dainitinoya. Nera kota, tairo nuai sekara
nena me potamu senua ami tairo nuai matura nena me awa
dainitinoya awa.

Tairo nuai seka meni tairo nuai matu awa dainitinoya.

7 Gita tairo nuai itisonua ami te wami sia, awa ama zo kei
awaise amira ge Anutu meni oko samia.
8 Anutu nune ema numorekare ginu te kaka wamu wenu
giro ego senu gaewa awa,

Tua meni ego toya awa, “Noma be zore Isreli dubu ata
Yuda dubu numorekare dai tairo nuai seka zo tama-
munona awa.
9 Gita na ewowo-kawowo nusokare Izip zebura ena uzu-
mamu sero wana nusokare zizinoise numorekare tairo
nuai zo tamuna awa.
Ota tairo nuai seka tamamunona, awa ago ine oko tama-
munona.
Nera kota, nukare tairo nuai matu amira mokara zewai
wero kaka nuamu wewa nane nukare gutipe potina
awa.
10 Ata ama be zo kei awai amire Isreli dubu numorekare dai
tairo nuai seka tamamunona, awa ego ewa:
Na potai ge naso sana nukare me pumuro dube potiro
kotumu-kotumu inoise nuamunora.
Ago wara na ge naso duba nusokarera gaena ago ine
wamunoya. Na Tua nusokare nuamunona, ata nukare
dubu naso wero nuamunora awa.
11 Nukare otao nusokareta dubu nusokare awa ego toise
ge oko tugata wamunora, ‘Ni Tuara susu niniyo.’ Ago
oko samunora, nera kota, nukare osaire witaire meni
dapikarago susu naso niniro tepo wamunora awa.
12 Ego emira na ninamunora awa:
Na nukare awa-didinoise pasina nusokare duamunona,
ata waya nusokare noko oko kotumamunona. Tepo-
tapo awa.” Tua meni ago toya awa.
13 Ge gayai amira ena Tua nu tairo nuai sekara ge toise
gita itisonua amire matu wai asenua awa. Are nena matu
waita waya wai ami tepo wamu inoise inoya awa.

9

Gita zame potitinoisowa awa wora orara gege.

1 Tairo nuai matura ana Tuara yere isare sai amira potai ge
itisonua, ata seli ibu zebura itisonua awa.
2 Seli ibu awa ego ine wewa awa: Moka zo toyai bera zazo
nuso masi saramai itisonua awa. Masi amira nena ego ine
itisonua: lam zo ata ame Tuara benaura potai awa tebol zora
tame itisonua awa.
3 Ota mo toyai be gazai namba tu amira atune moka zo awa
zazo nuso masi sara-kisaramai itisonua awa.
4 Masi amira nena eto ego ine itisowato awa: alta ibosi
zamare moyai gol meni wai, amireto tairo nuaira maguru gol
meni dowai awa itisowato awa. Maguru mokara ena nena
ego ine potiwa itisowa awa: Au zo gol meni wai nena nai zazo
nuso mana au mokara itinua, amire Aronra bogi gita eriro osi
diai, amire tape eto tairo nuaira potai ge tame owe wai. Nena
ago ine awa maguru mokara itisowa awa.

5 Amira tame awa Tuara zasimai me amira kerebim eto
amira ititi kewai itisowato. Wabu nusoto eto meni maguru
abana gogowero dopewato awa. Magurura tame awa
pasina disaira masi asinoisowa. Ota amira ge awa na zeme
dapikarago sero pesunai ine tepo.

6 Nena ago ine potiwa awa itasai pris eni meni so moka
toyai bera itisonua amira be giti witiro osero awinoise bua
nusokare inoisowa awa.
7 Ota so moka namba tu amira ana pris bamu nu imata
toitinoisonua awa. Noko, nu zepa zora mokara waiko be
daimata gege toitinoisonua awa. Agoro orara tepo oko toiti-
noisonua. Wora orara puro toiro pasina nuso amire pasina
ema bama giti agu wewa amire dai kotumuro orara meni
zame potitinoisnua awa.
8 Nena amira susu Ozana meni namorekai ego ine gipinoya
awa: Ibu matu dago itai, nakai utura masi sara-kisaramai
amira kei awai ine tepo. Da ago ine tairo nuai matu amira
tani wanisekai sai dago itai, nakai Anutura benaura kei awai
ine tepo.
9 Tani masi toyai bera ena inoisowa ami ema Mosera lo ge
ama ganinoise gita noisowa numorekare ego gipinoisonua
awa: Ema bama meni Anutura benaura tepo kei awai ine
tepo. Seli ibura ena ema meni ofare pasina disaira nenare
awa Anuture potitinoisowa, ata bua ami pasinara mou puro
noisowa awa kora wai ine tepo.
10 Nera kota, bua awa tamara potai ge gege, nena naita ou
naita tama sewai, amira ge daba awa. Bua awa itai dipinuara
ama me meni kei awero musunai tepo waise sai itinua awa.

Kristo nu orara nuso meni zame potai bua me wenua.

11 Kristo nune korawaira nena ewa-gaewa kei awero itera
amira pris bamu wero kei awenua awa. Ago inoise masi toyai
bera me ewanana, wana meni kaka wamu, zebura nena zo
kota, zebura seli ibu dainitinoya, amira toiro semuro toi masi
sara-kisaramai amira ninua awa.
12 Agoro nu memeta bulimakao mai amira orara meni kota,
orara nuso meni masi sara-kisaramaira be daimata toitinoise
nakai zuma gaero soero pumuro korawai itai gege itai awa
nakai emo tamunua awa.
13 Tairo nuai matura ge dipinoise ego ine inoisowa awa:
Ema eni meni tamara potai ge dero bemitire wetera giro pris
meni wo memeta bulimakao dire amira orara pumuro buli-
makao ai zo moero baitiro awetu nuso pumuro ema bemitire
wetera amira nana tame tetinora awa. Ago wetera ema
amira tama awa Anutura giti mokare sarapitinoya. Tairo
nuai matura ge dipinoise ago ine inoisowa awa.

14 Ota bua Kristora orara meni inoya ami bua matu awa
dainiro bamu inoya awa. Kristo nu Ozana nuai gege nuaira
sogawaira tamare moka nusore bemiti tepo zame kokopai
Anuture potinua. Are wai nasokai puti gege duba nasokaira
bemuro itawi mou puro nowenakai, awa Kristora orara meni
te sewai saramuro Anutu putoure awa sou wamunonakai
awa.

Kristo orara nuso meni tairo nuai seka zinu zewai wenua.

15 Ami emo Kristo nu bega pumuro tairo nuai sekara mama
wenua awa. Pasina tairo nuai matura noise tamuwa awa
tepo waise betenua, are seronai dubu nuso nukare nuai me
ewananara wau parise sai, awa te pumarise sero Kristo nu
bega pumai ema wenua awa.
16 Ema betaira wau pumai amira tani awa nakai zebura
ema meni ego inowenakai: Ema zo meni betai nuso zora
awinoi giro "mai na-ami wau naso pumamunori?" awa
kotumuro giro zazo nusokare pepa zora gainoi ge awa zewai
inoya awa. Are nu betai amire mai nuso meni mamera wau
pumamu wero giro gita mama nu betai awa kerenara gara
amire mamera wau pumamunora.
17 Waura mama meni seka nuai waura ge sai awa tepo
itamunoya awa. Nu betai amire ge amira me awa kei awa-
munoya awa.
18 Susu ago ine itia, are tairo nuai seka daba kota, tairo nuai
matu awa dai orara meni zinu zewai wenua.
19 Mose nu potai ge susu giti numore tugata wai amira te
ema bama tugata wero pesuniro amire bulimakao maire wo
memera orara puro oure dawero lamara tama tu izai puro ni
soya zora ewero orarara patiro wiekeninu potai gera bukure
ema bamere dai gutewa awa.
20 Ago inoise ego tugata wenua awa, "Anutu meni tairo
nuaira ge nimorekare sesia amira orara ewa. Orara ami ge
awa zi zewai inoya awa."
21 Ago sero zame potaira seli ibure zame potai bua waira
neu-nau awa dapikarago orara meni gutero tepo wenua awa.
22 Potai ge zewai waise nena dapikarago orara meni etete
sewasara sara-kisarapitinoisonua. Noko orara tepo awa
pasina disai ine oko itia.

Kristo nu pasina nasokai disamu nuai nuso be daimata zame

ine potinu te wenua.

23 Nena me utura itia amira etete nena awa wora orara
meni sewai sara-kisaramaise sai itisonua awa, ata utura nena
me awa wora orara meni sewai ine tepo. Zame bamubake zo
wora orara awa dainitinoya ami gege sewai te wamunoya.

24 Nera kota, Kristo nu ibu saramai ema meni wai amira oko
toinua. Ibu ema meni wai awa ibu me amira etete wai gege
awa. Nu utu mokara toinua. Toiro amira ana Anutura giti
mokara nakai emo itewia.
25 Yudara pris bamu meni zepa giti masi sara-kisaramai
amira toitinoisonua awa. Ago inoise orara nuso kota, wora
orara puro ibura toitinoisonua awa.
26 Ota Kristo meni awa nu nutope zame ine wamu sero
eyaya oko toinua. Nu ago wami sia, awa zebu kei awenua
amira ana eto oko beti-tupiamia. Nu ago kaka wamu. Nuai
mamatu amira be pesunitinoinu amire ina nasokai betinoise
pasina musunamu sero kei damu ninu tepo wenua awa.
27 Erama meni awa be daimata gege betanisekai sai awa.
Betero amire Anutura giti mokara ge bua wanisekai sai awa.
28 Are Kristo nu da ago, ema dainirora pasina amira ina
dipinoise be daimata betenua ami noko pasinara bua waise
kota, nu kotumu-kotumu inoise nowera nukare awa pamu
sero noko kei damu namunoya awa.

10

Potai gera te zame potai bua ami pasina disai ine tepo.

1 Lo ge awa nena me kei awaise sai amira ititi kota, duga
nuso gege awa. Are zame potai ema nukare lo ge dipinoise
zepa giti zame potirota potiro awinoisowa, ata ema Anutu
tairo nuamu toisowa ami duba saramaire kaka wamu in-
oisowa awa.
2 Zame potai ami erama kora wami sia, awa zame potai bua
awa duara tepo wamia. Anutu tairo nuamu toisowa nukare
duba saramaire wamera, awa pasina nusokare emo kotumu-
katumu noko oko wamera.
3 Zame potai bua awa zepa giti kei awasai pasina nusokare
emo kotupitinoisowa.
4 Nera kota, wo memere bulimakaora orara meni pasina
disai ine tepo.
5 Ami emo Kristo meni ose zebura niro Anuture ge ego
senua awa,
Zame neire-neire emo oko yaba inowesa.
Tama aiso awa pumanise sero sia wesa.
6 Wo zere moyaita pasinara zame potai
awa gawesa ewanana oko inowia.
7 Agoro ge bukura ge naso gayai itia amira te
kei awaise ego sena awa,
“O Anutu, na be niso dimamu sero kei awero itena.”
8 Ike ena ge ego senua itia awa, “Zame potai neire-
neireta wo zere moyaita pasina disaira zame amira oko yaba

inowesa, ata amira awa gawesa ewanana oko inowia.” Nena
awa potai gera te potitinoisowa, ata saineba ago senua.
9 Ago sero amire ge ego susumuro senua awa, “Ge niso
dimamu sero kei awero itena.” Are zame potaira tani matu
musuniro zame potinu masi gisenua awa.
10 Yesu Kristo meni Anutura bera ge numore sai awa
dimuro baititinoise be daimata gege aiso nuso meni zame
potinu tepo wenua. Amira nakai duba saramaire wero Anu-
ture tairo nowenakai awa.

Yesu nu nakai emo zame me potinua.

11 Yudara pris dapikarago nukare waiko be giti dopero bua
nusokare inoise zame da awa moyai gege moinoise noisowa
awa. Ota zame ami pasina zo disai ine tepo.
12 Ata Kristo meni awa pasina nasokai emo zame be
daimata potinu tepo wenu witiro baro Anutura wana mera
arumunua awa.
13 Ago arumuro itise Anutu meni iwo dubu nuso benau
nusora potai isimamu dia itewia.
14 Nakai duba saramaire wero Anuture tairo nuanisekai
sero nu nakai emo zame be daimata gege potitinoise nakai
kora wenu bua pesuninua awa.
15 Are Ozana meni dabe amira ge namorekai kerenitinoya
awa. Ge ego gita senu gaewa awa,
16 Tua meni ego toya awa, “Be zo kei awai amire na tairo
nuai zo numorekare tamamunona. Tairo nuai amira
susu ego ewa: Na potai ge naso sana nukare me pumuro
dube potiro kotumu-kotumu inoise nuamunora. Ago
wara na ge naso duba nusokarera gaena ago ine wa-
munoya.”
17 Ago sero amire ge susumuro ego senua awa,
Na pasina nusokare ata waya nusokare awa noko oko
kotumamunona.
18 Are pasinare wayare disero tepo wai amire pasina emo
zame potai bua da ago tepo wamunoya awa.

*Ebata Yesu meni tamunua amira patiro Anuture tairo nu-
anekai.*

19 Otao mamai, Yesu nu orara nuso meni nakai emo so
be pumunua, are nakai duba peure Anutura benaura te kei
awinowenakai awa.
20 Amira ebata awa seka awa. Noko ebata awa nuaira kei
awai amira ebata awa. Ebata awa Yesu nu nutope namorekai
tamunua awa. Nu tama aiso puro betenu mo keenu ebata
seka awa kei awenua.
21 Pris nasokai bamu Yesu nu Anutura ibu amira mama
wero nowia awa.
22 Yesu nu orara nuso awa duba nasokaira wiekeninu orara
gutero saramunakai ago inoya awa. Ago wenu nakai pasina

nasokaira ina awa kaka kotumu-katumu wamu donakai awa.
Nu ago wero tama nasokai awa ou saramai meni sewenua
awa. Are nakai duba opi tepo pris nasokai bamu awa tuma
diro baititinoise Anuture tairo nuanekai.
23 Nena namorekai seroninua amira ge gatenitinowenakai
ge awa ziro baititinoise beyata tepo zewai wanekai. Nera
kota, ge namorekai seroninua nu ami ge sero dimai gege
dipinowia.
24 Nakai natopekai dia ina-wa inoise dubara dumire ko-
rawai buare bamubake waise awa-ina-uza waira ebata
tamanekai.
25 Ago inoise gera aunai awa eni meni dotinowera, ago
ine oko wanekai. Be bamu zora awinoya, ago ine gosinoise
putoure wero soga ina-wa wanekai.

Nakai Anutura Mai awa poti gutipe nai azu.

26 Ago tona, nera kota, nakai ge me susure meni duba na-
sokai gayai zasipitinuai gosinoise amire saineba asero pasina
waira peu wero pasina wero amire zame Yesu meni potinua
awa azu samunonakai, awa pasina amira zame potai zo oko
itia.
27 Ago inuanakai ina mou-mau ata niao dudu gayai ba-
mubake ami gege nakai dia itai azu wamunonakai. Niao
dudu gayai ami Tuara iwo dubu awero tepo wamunoya awa.
28 Ema zo meni Mosera potai ge damunoya, awa ema etota
etorobara meni kerenara nukare awa-diai tepo eya dawera
betinowia awa.
29 Agoro ema zo nu Anutura Mai puro osisinoise tairo
nuaira orara gutero duba saramaire wenua, awa puti gege
asinoise awa-diaira mama Ozana awa isamunoya, nu ina
nuso mou-mau nogo ine kei awamunoi, asinowi?
30 Ge ego senua amira susu nakai gosinowenakai,
Pasinara ina wai awa bua naso.
Ina potai awa nane wamunona. Agoro ge zo ego itia awa,
Tua nu ema mamai nusora ge sai tepo wamunoya.
31 Anutu putoure amira wanera witaira azu me azu
wanekai.

Tuma diai nasokai zewai waise.

32 Nikare gita nena inoise noisewa awa kotumuwo. Be
amira ana Oziga Ewanana meni duba nisokare gaeti duba
zazesi yayara mokara ena nuai bua bamubake inoise zewai
inoisewa awa.
33 Be eni nikare yaya-buyaya duba naire nisokare nana
tame witi emara nana giti mokara waya wisewa awa. Ata
be eni awa otao mamai nisokarere nena ago ine inora nikare
yaya nusokare dai tapisewa awa.

34 Nikare otao mamai nisokare benai sora toera nukare
emo zo amuro kora waira bua wisewa, ata iwo meni neu-
nau nisokare soero pumera nikare wau me zewai wero itai
nasokai itia ago gosinoise duba yawa sarare wisewa awa.
35 Are putou nisokare oko besaise. Nera kota, putoure
noma zuma bamubake pamunowa awa.
36 Are nikare zewai wero Anutura bera ge dipinoise noma
nena namorekai seronai amira me pumuwo.
37 Ge gayai zo ego itia,
Amira be apunu-kaka zo itia awa tepo wai amire
maise sai ami kei awamunoya.
Nu asike zara dero oko itamunoya.
38 Ota ema naso saramai awa tuma diai nuso meni nuai
topetamunoya awa. Ata azu wero kapetenamunoya,
awa numore gana kokopai oko wamunoya.
39 Nakai awa azu wero kapeteniro gera waira ema oko
aewa. Nakai tuma didinoise dubare ititire nasokai soyai
amira ema awa.

11

Tuma diaira ge.

1 Tuma diaira susu ego ewa. Nena zo pumamu wero giro
nena awa duba meni ziro baititinoise dia nuaita, nena giti
moka meni kaka gamu duba meni gosinoise “na dia itia”
asinoise nuai, ami tuma diai inoya awa.
2 Ge ema matu nukare tuma diai ago ine amire nuasara
Anutu meni numorekare gasai kokopai inoisowa awa.
3 Zebu awa Anutura bera kei awenua, susu awa tuma
diaire noise giro baititinowenakai awa. Anutu ge senu nena
bamubamu giti moka meni gosinowenakai awa nena kaka
gamu inowenakai amira ena kei awenua.

Abel, Inok, ata Noa.

4 Abel meni tuma diaire noise Anuture zame ewanana
potinua, awa zame nuso meni Kainra zame awa daininua
awa. Tuma diai nusora Anutu meni ginu nu saramaire wenu
zame nuso pupinoise susu nuso kereninua. Nu betenua, ata
saineba tuma diai nusora uge meni nakai tugata inowia awa.
5 Inok nu tuma diaire noisonua, are betai meni nu tamai
betago wai azu, Anutu meni nu seka puro witinua. Ago
wenua are tara awenu ema meni nu kau wewa awa. Amira
ge gayai ego itia,
Nu kaka witamure Anutu meni nuai nuso ginu ewanana
wenua.
6 Tuma diai tepo nuanakai Anutu meni gai oko te wa-
munoya. Nakai tepo Anuture tayai ine oko itia. Nakai
Anuture tairo nuamu wero giro gita Anutu noya, o Anutu

erama nu kau inora amire ina ewanana potitinoya, ge awa
ziro baitiro amire numore tairo nuamunonakai.
7 Noa nu tuma diaire noisonua, are Anutu meni tani ama
kei awamu inoinua amira oziga gita tugata wenu giro ge
dipinoise awiso nuso seka nuarise sero wa gamunua awa.
Ago inoise ema ge dai nusokarera susu kereninua. Tuma diai
nusora nu saramaire waira me topetinua.

Abraham.
8 Abraham nu tuma diaire noisonua, are zebu nuso doro
zo topetaise amira ge nuso nana kei awenu dimunua awa.
Ge dipinoise zebu na-amira senu awa sirinoise saineba ba-
munua awa.
9 Nu tuma diaire noisonua, are zebu numore senua amira
baro kei awero esewa noisonua. Esewa noise seli boara gege
itai-matai inoise noisonua awa. Isakato Yakobore nuto dai
zebu awa pumarise sai, are da ago wewato awa.
10 Abraham nu seli boara gege noise utura nata zewai-
zawai Anutu meni tamuro wero baitinua amira kei awamu
kotupitinoise noisonua.
11 Sara nu da ago tuma diaire noisonua, are putou kei
awenu zai wero noise amire wasou wenua. Nera kota, nu ego
toisonua, “Tua meni mai panise oziga senua, are ge nuso me
wamunoya.” Ago senua awa.
12 Are ema daimata wisika asaira putou nuso tepo wenua,
ata saineba nuso nana saisibuna wisika asewa. Nukare utura
kuna itera amira te. Agoro ewa bera oze itera, ema meni
azimai ine tepo, amira te kei awewa awa.
13 Abraham mai apipiere ami tuma diaire noe betero
tepo wewa awa. Nukare kaka betamure nena numorekare
seronai amira me kaka pumamu asike itinu giro duba meni
yawa sara inoise noisowa awa. Ago inoise susu nusokare ego
giwa awa, “Nakare zebura desimuro esewa nonakare.”
14 Erama ago towera amira susu ego ine gosinowenakai
awa: Nukare zebu susu nusokare tamamu sero inora.
15 Agoro zebu nusokare dowa awa oko kotumuwa. Zebu
susu nusokare matu awa kotumamera sia, awa ewesemamu
sero te ewesemamera.
16 Ata ago ine oko aewa. Nukare kotumai nusokare zebu
ewanana zora potiwa awa. Zebu awa utura itia. Amira
potiwa awa. Are Anutu awa Anutu nusokare asewa ginu
waya oko wenua. Tepo awa. Nuka nune nata giti kopi zo
numorekare tamunua.
17-18 Abraham nu tuma diaire noisonua, are Anutu meni
nu gaero gamu wenu nu Isaka zame potaira Anuture dirien-
inua. Anutu meni numore ego senua awa, “Isakara saisibuna
nunekare gege dubu niso wamunora awa.” Nu oziga ge
awa pumunua ami saineba mai nuso daimata awa Anuture
potamu sero wenua awa.

19 Awa ego toise wenua awa, “Anutu nu ema betaira ena
awa-uzamu sero putou nuso itia.” Ago sero mai nuso zame
potamu sero wenua. Are mai nuso betaira ena ewesemunu
pumunua ago ine inoya awa.

Isaka ata Yakoko ata Yosefe.

20 Isaka nu tuma diaire noisonua, are Yakoboto Esaure
gawa inoise nena ewanana ama kei awamu inoinua amira ge
gita tugata wenua awa.
21 Yakobo nu tuma diaire noisonua, are betamu inoise
Yosefera mai mata diri eto gawa wenua awa. Ago inoise bogi
diro itise Anutura nana koininua awa.
22 Yosefe nu tuma diaire noisonua, are betamu sero be
nuso zora awenu Isreli ema nukare noma Izip zebu doro
bayamunora amira kotumuro wetu nuso nago gowamunori
awa dai kotumuro ge gita sero tugata wenua awa.

Mose.

23 Mose kei awenu mama mia nuto tuma diaire noisowato,
are mai giro yaba wero ema tuara ge azu kaka wamu mai awa
inua etorobara bezewato awa.
24 Mose nu tuma diaire noisonua, are bazinu Ferora mai
bama diri amira mai mata diri asamu sewa nu azu senu.
25 Nu pasinara yawa sara wai eya sisero tepo inowia awa
azu sero Anutura dubure dai yaya tamamu sero yaba wenua
awa.
26 Nu Yuda emara Soyai Ema Kristo emo eramara isimai
ge dimai ami Izip zebura wau moni zamai puro nuai awa
dainitinoya, asinoise ago wenua. Nera kota, nu nena me ama
kei awamunoya awa kotupitinoise noisonua awa.
27 Nu tuma diaire noisonua, are ema tua tini kapenua, ata
saineba nu azu tepo Izip zebu donua awa. Agoro nu Anutu
gai ine tepo awa giti moka meni gosinoise wago wero beyata
tepo zewai wero noisonua awa.
28 Mose nu tuma diaire noisonua, are angelo gorobare meni
Yuda emara mua mai mamatana awa dai azu dainaise sero
senu lama azero orara meni so be sero anewa awa.
29 Agoro Isreli ema nukare tuma diaire noisowa, are Ewa
Izai awa ete bayago wero susawise semuwa awa. Ata Izip
ema nukare awa da ago semamu sero wewa ewa meni
gogowenua awa.
30 Isreli ema nukare tuma diaire noisowa, are Yeriko natara
goma zipinoiwa waiko be 7 wenu zasero osenua awa.
31 Pasina bama Rehap nu tuma diaire noisonua, are Yuda
ema eto nuto esega weroto iwora zebu gamu baro noiwato
otao wenua. Are ama Isreli ema meni Anutura ge dai ema
doinoise nu awa-diwa kaka sisamu wenua awa.

Ge ema enira ge.

32 Agoro na nogo wero sero tepo wamunoni? Gidionra,
Berakra, Samsonra, Yefitara, Dawidira, Samuelra, o porofete
enira, awa uge nusokare diro tepo wamena, awa iboi-tatana
wamia.
33 Nukare tuma diaire noisowa, are nukare ema dubu ba-
mubake puro osewa; bua opi wai eni awa kora wero baitiwa;
nena numorekare sai amira me pumuwa; wo layonra be
gazewa;
34 niao soe dopewa ata kaka awamu wenua; iwora wanera
wititinoise betai dainiro seka noisowa; putou amu meni
zewai wewa; bogi-zuzunara ena goroba putoure wewa; iwo
dubu zebu enira awa dero tunewa.
35 Bama eni meni mai nusokare betai awa betaira ena seka
wero eriwa pumuwa awa. Ota ema eni meni awa iwo meni
nukare ziro paetiro beniro amire utu meni dara betarise sero
inoma Anutu duara amire awa-diamu sasara nukare nuai me
ewananara ena seka wero eramu kotupitinoise azu toisowa
awa.
36 Ema eni meni awa iwo meni yaya mou-maure wamu
meni dero kaputaire numorekare wero amire te-wana sen
meni beniro benai sora potiwa awa.
37 Eni awa omata meni dewa bebeteniwa; [eni awa gaero
gamu dero kaputiwa;] eni awa sege meni busewa be-
beteniwa; eni awa kasiwa meni duba kapewa bebeteniwa;
nukare lamare memere amira aiso puro gaero wosuniro
nena nai kau inoise bogamasa wero nena mou-mau amira
tame noisowa awa.
38 Nukare Anutura giti mokara etutiro noise erama eni
dainiwa, ata erama eni meni nukare giwa waya wewa es-
eniwa awa. Eseniwa nukare dirumurata zebu nena tepora
zara torou inoise omata sorata awai banara awai ziwamu
inoisowa awa.
39 Nukare dapikarago awa tuma diai nusokarera Anutu
meni ginu ewanana wenua. Ata saineba, nena numorekare
seronai amira me kaka tamamu wewa.
40 Nera kota, Anutu nu nasokai nana nena bamubake
potamu sero ginu itisonua. Are ema gita tuma diro noisowa
ami nakai gita wero nuai ewanana tamarise oko senua. Tepo
awa. Nukare ata nakai ata nakai dapikarago nuai ewanana
eroma tamanisekai senua.

12

Yesu meni nakai emo gita wenua, are nu ama ganinoise zewai wanekai.

1 Ge ema bama gitara dubu bamubake ami giti moka kuna-
arasa ine wero nakai zimuro iri nasokai nana nitinoise tuma
diaira susu awa namorekai gipinora awa. Are nakai nena
mou dapikarago poti demese niro pasinara asi meni nakai

mui inowia, awa kapero amire saiborera ebata namorekai
gipai amira biawa tepo sumai gege sumuro bayanekai.
2 Ago inoise Yesu tuma diaira gita wai ema ata tuma diaira
me tamai ema, awa giti moka poti nuso nana niro supinoise
nuanekai. Nuso nana yawa sarare duba kokopai kei awaise
sai awa kotupitinoise ni pasinaira menai awa ginu osenu ni
pasinaira yaya dimunua. Ago wero Anutu putoure amira
nana zorage wana mera witiro arumuro itewia.

Anutu meni mou namorekai potitinoise noko kora inoya.

3 Are susu nuso kotumuro baitiro giwo. Pasina mai nukare
eto oko numa sero isero awewa, ata saineba zewai wenua
awa. Nikare numore kotupitinoise oko biawa saora wawa
duba nisokare beyata wae.
4 Nikare pasinara uzutai awa azu sero bogi inoise bogi
amira orara kaka gutamu inowewa.
5 Nikare zewai wawise sero Anutu meni nikare mai awiso
nuso asinoise wini ge zo nimorekare senua, ge awa sirinowe-
wita? Ge awa ego ewa,

Bou naso, Tua meni nuai niso kora wamu sero
mou zo nimore potai gasa oko osae.
Noko nuai niso kora wamu sero yaya nimore
potai duba niso oko sisae.

6 Nera kota, Tua nu mai wama dini nuso kora wamu
sero mou numorekare potitinowia. Noko ema awiso naso
asero pupinoise giro mou numorekare potitinowia.

7 Yaya nisokare nana kei awero itia, awa “Mama meni
nakai kora wamu sero mou potitaya” asero zewai wewo.
Anutu meni nikare gi mai awiso nuso wetewa giro ago ine
nimorekare inowia awa. Ata mama ai meni mai nuso kora
kaka wamu wamunoi?
8 Anutu meni mou potiro kora wai awa mai mamai
nuso dapikarago amire potitinowia awa. Are nikare awa
korawaira mou amu nuamewa, awa mai nuso me kota eba
mai nuamewa.
9 Noko zo sane. Zebura mamana nasokai nukare nakai
doise kora wise awasara nukare samo inoisonakai awa. Are
ititira Mama nu da ago nakai doise kora wise awai amire nu
puro witiro samo danakai te wai nuai me tamanekai.
10 Zebura mamana nasokai meni kotumai nusokarera
te zepa be apunu gege nakai doise kora wise awinoe dowa
bazinakai awa. Ota Anutu meni awa nena me ewanana
nasokai nana kei awaise nakai kora inoise mou potitinowia
awa. Nakai saramuro nu ine wanisekai ago inowia awa.
11 Mama meni mai nuso kora wamu sero mou potiti-
nowia be amire mai meni yawa sara oko inowia. Tepo
awa. Nu duba nitinowia. Ata ama meni awa mou tame noe

ewanana wisera ami moura me tapinowera. Moura me awa
oreniro saramaire nuai awa.
12 Are nisokare nana eni mou dimuro duba nai tapinora
awa poti tamara niro sane. Wana nisokare wabu asero itera,
awa soga wewo bua ziare. Noko bawa nisokare dusumai awa
soga wewo zewai wero dopare.
13 Ema eni ititi zabura wai meni ebata me doro waya
wero baitai azu, nikare gera ebata patitinoise gegewa-
gagewa tepo daina-poina awero susawise noiwo.
14 Nikare ema dapikarago numorekare dai begara nuaira
bua wewo. Agoro duba saramaire nuamu sero awa-uzewo.
Duba saramai amu noma Tuare dai nuai ine awa oko itia.
15 Nisokare nana zo meni Anutura sogawai awa duai azu,
dia ina-wa wewo. Agoro nisokare nana soe ena ema zo meni
gozino ine wero eriro nikare dapikarago dai bemitire wai
azu, uma wewo.
16 Nisokare nana zo meni bama bewana wai ema wero oko
nuaise. Nisokare nana zo meni Esaura ebata oko pataise.
Ago inoise utura gawa awa gai oko osaise. Esau nu su akou
daimata ami emo mua maira wau donua awa.
17 Nikare susu nuso gosinowewa awa. Nu ama gawa pamu
senu soenua awa. Nu nena wenua awa musunai tepo waise
duba kapeteniro di sero zainiro awenu te kaka wamu wenua
awa.

Tairo nuai mature tairo nuai sekare awa susu nusoto zo ewe zo ewe.

18 Isreli ema tairo nuai matu puro noisowa ami Mosere dai
noe Sinai dirumura kei awewa, awa nikare dirumu ago ine
amira oko kei awewa. Sinai dirumu awa zigi-zagi wai ine awa
te awa. O dirumu awa niao bamure awa. Dirumu awa mume
bamure, bisi bamure,
19 so pisaire awa. Agoro ge gunai tarara ine zo kei awenu
niniro azu wero ge zo sai ninai azu isa sewa.
20 Nera kota, nukare potai ge ego sai awa niniwa mou-mau
wenua awa,

Eramata wo zo meni dirumu esa wai giro omata
meni dara betamunoya awa.

21 Nena awa giro azu wewa Mose meni ego senua awa,
“Na azu inoise wetu-wana naso zipinoya.”
22 Nikare tairo nuai seka puro nowewa ami dirumu ago
amira kota, nikare Zion dirumura kei awero nowewa ago
inoya awa. Anutu putoure amira nata bamubake nuso amira
kei awewa awa. Nata awa utura Yerusalem awa. Nata amira
angelo dubu awa azimai ine tepo. Nukare auniro yawa sara
bamubake inoise itewera awa.
23 Nikare Tuara awiso dubu zazo nusokare utura ena
gayai, amira aunaira mokara toiwa. Nikare Anutu ema
dapikaragora zas noya amira nana kei awewa. Nikare ema

saramaire Anutu meni kora wenu te wewa amira ititi dubura
nana kei awewa.
24 Nikare Yesu tairo nuai sekara mama amira nana kei
awewa. Nikare orara nuso meni tairo nuai seka ziai zewai
waise namorekai wiekeninua orara amira nana kei awewa.
Orara ami Abelra orara meni Anutu ina potaise zawa gatenua
ago ine kota, Abelra orara dainitinoise Anutu meni pasinara
ina potai azu towia awa.

Anutu meni zebu zipai sisero tepo wamunoya.

25 Nikare ge tugata inowia amira ge nuso ninidanago wai
azu, kotumuro uma inoise noiwo. Gita zebura ena ge tu-
gata wenu azu sewa ina nusokare nana kei awenua. Ota
zeme emire awa utura ena ge namorekai tugata inowia, are
nanekai ge nuso ninidanago wero nogoro ina kaka pumamu
wamunonikai?
26 Gita ge senu zebu zipenua. Ata zeme meni awa ge ego
senu zewai wenua awa,
Na noma zebu noko be daimata zipinoise
utu dai zipamunona awa.
27 "Noko be daimata zipamunona," ago senua, awa nena
tamai awa zipai sisero tepo waise kotupitinoise senua awa.
Sisero tepo wai amire zewai wero itai gege itai awa kei awero
itaise sero matu awa zipamunoya.
28 Nakai nata zo pasi tepo itai gege itai awa topeti-susawise
nowenakai nuamunonakai, are yawa sara inoise Anuture
kokopai asinoise nu bowi wanekai. Ago inoise koiniro yere
isare nutope gawi ewanana inowia amira te nu sou wanekai.
29 Nera kota, Anutu nasokai awa nu niao nena awero tepo
inowia ago ine awa.

13

Sogawaira ge.

1 Otao-gamao wero noise dumi ina-pa inowewa awa
nisokare nana oko osaise.
2 Esewa korawamu timara oko wawe. Eni meni esewa kora
inoise "erama kora inonakare" asinoise angelore wewa awa.
3 Gera otao mamai nisokare benai sora itera awa nu-
morekare kotupitinoise gawa nikare dai benai sora itewa ago
waise. Nikare dai tama aiso puro nowewa, are gera otao ma-
mai nisokare iwo meni dero gera-gaira inowera numorekare
kotumuwo.
4 Nikare dapikarago iu ara wero nuai awa gawa nena me
bamubake waise. Tani soa patitinoise bemitire nuai kota,
tani atiro neine nuai ami zewai waise. Ota yai mono inowera
ata atiro doro awinowera nukare awa Anutu meni ina pota-
munoya awa.

5 Duba nisokare meni wau moni emo duba-duba oko wawe.
Nena niso itai awa te puro noise kaka puro nuamu meni
sago wai awa doro itia awa puro yawa sara inoise noiwo.
Nera kota, Tua nu nutope ego senua awa, “Nane ni oko
duamunona, ata giro gago-giago oko wamunona.”
6 Are nakai zewai wero ego sanekai,
Tua nu soga wai naso. Na oko azu wamunona.
Erama nukare namore ne wara waya wamunoni? Tepo
awa.

Tuara ge namorekai gipai da awa puro noise Yesu ama gananekai.

7 Giti kopi dubu nisokare Anutura ge nimorekare tugata-
magata wewa nukare awa kotupitinoise noiwo. Gera ebata
tuma diaire patitinoe betewa amira ebata awa gosinoise
tuma diaire noiwo.
8 Yesu Kristo susu nuso be zo ewe be zo ewe oko aewa. Susu
nuso itisonua, itewia, da ago itai gege itamunoya.
9 Nena naira potai ge dimai amira ebata patitinoisowa
ami sogawai zo kaka tamamu wewa awa. Are ge tebe-tabe
dana seka awa nimorekare tugata wara ami duba nisokare
oko sisaise. Duba nisokare awa nena naira potai ge meni
kota, Tuara awa-diai meni koinai zewai wero itai ewanana
wamunoya.
10 Zame nasokai potai itia amira me nuso awa Yuda emara
ibu sou inowera nukare ami nai ine tepo.
11 Nikare ego gosinowewa awa: Wo dero azero orara nu-
sokare pris bamu meni pasina disaise masi sara-kisaramaira
puro witasai me awa puro nata atura ena niao meni moy-
asara tepo inoisonua awa.
12 Ami emo Yesu nu da ago, orara nuso meni ema duba na-
sokai sewai saramaise nata atura ena yaya tamuro betenua
awa.
13 Are nakai da ago eriro Yuda emara nuai matu awa doro
nuso nana baro nune me nai tamunua da ago wanekai.
14 Ego gosinoise nuanekai: Nata zewai itai gege itai nasokai
zo awa zebura oko itia. Zo ama kei awaise sai awa tamamu
sero inowenakai.
15 Are nakai Yesura nana ereniro Anutu bowi wai gege
inuanakai ami zame nasokai waise. Zame awa begiti nasokai
meni zazo bowire nuso awa kerenitinoise nuai awa.
16 Bua kokopai inoise dumi yagaba pumaira biawa oko
wawe. Anutu nu amire gawi zame potai me inowia awa.

17 Giti kopi dubu nisokare meni dubare ititi nisokarere
gosinoise dia inowera, nera kota, noma bua nusokarera susu
Anutura benaura kerenamunora awa. Are nikare ge nu-
sokare dipinoise samo wewo. Ago wawa bua nusokare duba

kokopaire wamunora awa. Ota bua nusokare duba naire
wara nisokare nana nena oko kokopai wamunoya.
18 Nikare nakare emo isa sewo. Nakare ewanana gege
nuamu sero zewai inowenakare ami duba nasokarera pasina
kau inowenakare awa.
19 Nikare isa meni na soremawa Tua meni niniro na
soremai nisokare nana eya ewesemamu sero zewai ge ni-
morekare tona awa.
20 Anutu begara mama nu Tua nasokai Yesu awa betaira
ena awa-uzenu erinua awa. Yesu nu tairo nuai seka itai gege
itai amira ge orara nuso meni zinu zewai wenua, are eriro
lama dubura dia wai bamubake wero nowia awa.
21 Anutu nune ge nuso dimaira bua wawise sero buara
nena kokopai eure-taure nimorekare potaise. Ago wero tani
eni nu nutope gawi te inowia awa Yesu Kristo emo nasokai
nana tamaise. Nuso nana bowi itai gege itaise. Iyo.

Pesunaira ge.

22 Otao mamai, na ge iboi dainiro oko gaetena, are nikare
korawai ge gaetena awa duba peure niniwo.
23 Agoro sana niniu. Otao nasokai Timoti nu besewa awa,
are nu naso nana eya kaka mamu wamunoya, awa na imata
nisokare nana mamunona awa.
24 Giti kopi dubu nisokareta ge ema bama dapikarago awa
arenitinona awa. Otao mamai nisokare Itali zebura nukare
da ago nikare arenitinora awa.
25 Tuara dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaise.

PAS YAKOBO MENI GAENUA

Yakobo nu Yesura nami kiaka ami Tuara dubu Yerusalem nate noisowa amira giti kopi wero noisonua. Nu pas ei awa Yuda ema ge ninai siso-siso wero noisowa amire gaenua. Nu ewanana nuaira potai ge eure-taure gaenua. Awa susu ego garise sero ago wenua awa: Tuma diai nasokaira susu awa sai nasokai meni kota, wai nasokai meni kerenitinowia.

1 Na Yakobo meni ge ei awa gainona. Na Anutu ata Tua Yesu
Kristora bua mai meni Isreli ema dubu 12 zebu susu doro
ei baro ou baro awero nowewa nikare ami emo yawa sara
inoise pas ei awa potitinona awa.
2 Otao mamai naso, nisokare nana gaero gamu wai neire-
neire kei awai giro saineba duba nisokare ewanana waise.
Nera kota, nakai ego gosinowenakai.
3 Nena ago ine ami tuma diai nisokare gaero gamu inuai
tatawi potai putou zewai nisokare nana kei awamunoya awa.
4 Putou zewaira me nisokare nana kei awero baitaise. Ago
wai nikare nena zo kau wai ine tepo, kokopai itise Tuara ema
me wero nuamunowa awa.

Ninai bamubake kau wero giro Tua isa seu.

5 Nisokare nana zo meni ninai bamubake kau wero giro
Anuture isa saise. Ago wai nu ema nakai bamubamu dago
namorekai azu kaka samu nena potai gege potitinowia ami
numore potamunoya awa.
6 Isa awa duba eto inoise kota, tuma didinoise amire isa
saise. Duba eto wamunoya ami kotumai etore noise be zo
zo ama ganero noko be zo zo ama ganero awamunoya. Awa
bisi meni be zo sawitinoya, noko be zo wititinoya, ago ine
wamunoya.
7 Ema ago ine ami "Na Tuara nana ena nena zo puma-
munona," ago oko samunoya.
8 Zo nu kotumai saisaire meni ago ine wai awa tepo awa.
Nu itazaitare nowia awa.

Waure nuai ami nena me tepo.

9 Ema ge ninai osai meni "Anutu na de ike nawi na witai
nowena," ago toise yawa sara waise.
10 Ota ge ninai waure meni "Na osai nona" asero kotumuro
yawa sara waise. Nera kota, ni uzi meni eya urugu asinowia,
da ago ine waure meni eya sisero tepo wamunora awa.
11 Waiko nu pina kei awero mena-mananuso meni ni uzi
moyawi binero urugu asawi simai nuso tepo inowia. Da ago
ine wau ema nukare omata bua gege kotupitinoise noma tepo
wamunora awa.

12 Zo nu gaero gamu waira ena zewai wero nuamunoya
ami yawa sara wamunoya. Nu zewai wero duba nuso me
dago potai zewai wai Tua meni ina nuso potamunoya awa.
Ina awa nuai me ewanana. Anutu meni ina awa ema nu ara
tapinowera amire potamu seroninua awa.

Etetenaira ge.

13 Wayara etetenai meni zora nana kei awai giro ego oko
saise, "Anutu meni na etetenitinoya." Wayara etetenai meni
Anutu nana kei awai ine oko itia. Noko nune ema zo wayara
kaka etetenamu inowia.
14 Etetenai awa ego ine kei awinowia. Ara tamai waya
nasokai meni nakai pasina wanisekai uzupitinowia awa.
15 Are ara tamai meni wasou wero mai zazo nuso pasina
awa pupinowia. Pasina meni bamubake wero me nuso betai
awa tapinowia awa.
16 Otao mamai naso, etetenai awa Anutu nana ena tupewia
ago sara gawa me oko wae.
17 Dumi ewa-gaewa dapikarago ata bayao me dapikarago
awa gege utura ena tupewera. Nena ago ami zasimaira
Mama amira nana ena osisinowera. Nuso nana ena kipete-
kapete waita duga zo oko itia.
18 Anutu nu kotumunu zewai wenua, are ge me nuso meni
nakai mai matere bamere nuso tamunua awa. Nena ba-
mubamu dapikarago tamunua amira gita wai awa nanekai
wanisekai sero ago wenua awa.

Ge ninai awa me tepo, ata ge dimai meni me.

19 Otao mamai naso, sana niniu. Nakai dapikarago ge
ninaira peu wanekai. Ata ge saire tini kapaire amira meni
awa mou wanekai.
20 Tini kapaira tani inowenakai ami Anutura ebata saramai
awa oko poti damu nitinowia.
21 Are nikare tani waya dapikarago ata pasina eure-taure
nisokare nana itewera awa doro oreniro noise ge nuso duba
nisokarera urenu itewia awa puro noiwo. Ge awa ititi na-
sokai soero pumai amira putou nuso nana itia awa.
22 Nikare utura ge dipinoise noiwo. Ge awa ninawa danara
ge daba wamunoya, awa duba nisokare dai etete namunowa.
23 Zo numa utura ge niniro sirinoise timara wamunoya,
awa nu nanekai benau asisira girokai amire
24 bamuro eya sirinowenakai ago ine wamunoya.
25 Lo ge ewanana nakai pasinara muira ena besenua awa
asisi ine. Are zo nu lo ge awa eyaya gosinoise sirai tepo niniro
dimamunoya, nu ami yawa sara me wamunoya.

Utura gera nuai amira ge.

26 Zo nu “Na utura gera nona” asinoise begiti nuso dia kaka
wamu inowia ami duba nuso etete nitinowia. Ema ago ine
awa Tuara gera nuamu wawi te kaka wamu inowia.
27 Utura gera nuai me awa ego ine itia awa. Popoiwore
bama kumare ami bogamasa wero nuara giro kora-makora
wanekai. Ago inoise pasinara inagayai nasokai nana itai azu
wero giro etutiro nuanekai. Tani ami Anutu Mama benau
nusora ena gera nuai me, o gera nuai saramai inoya awa.

2

Waure ata bogamasa nuto te ago ine ago ine.

1 Otao mamai naso, nikare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo zasi-
maira Tua awa tuma didinowewa ami ema witai poti gita
niro ema osai poti ama niro ago oko wawe.
2 Na ego ine emira tona. Esewa eto meni aunai nisokar-
era toyamunorato. Zo wau dube duyero tama woi simaire
wosuniro nisokare nana mai amire nuso nana atune ema
bogamasa zo tama woi kekeyemaire awa dai mamunoya.
3 Ago warato nikare giti moka ema tama woi simaire amira
nana potiro ego samunowa awa, “Ni ego mu, sopira aru-
mase.” Ago sero bogamasare ego samunowa awa, “Ni ogo
dope. Ota wate arumu.”
4 Nikare kotumai waya nisokarera nitopekare zaupiti-
nowewa awa. Are tani ago ine awa wawewa waya inowia
awa.
5 Otao mamai naso, ge sana niniu. Anutu meni ema nogo
wai awa sianiro pumunu? Zebura bogamasa nowera nukare
awa tuma diai bamure noma utura nata topetarise sianiro
pumunua. Nata awa ema duba nusokare nuso nana itewia
ami topetarise senu zewai wenua.
6 Ata nikare bogamasa isipitinowewa. Ota na-ami nikare
puro kotora susaweweri? Waure meni ago inoise ni-
morekare waya inowera awa.
7 Nikare Yesura zazo puro nowewa, ata waure meni zazo
awa puro osisinowera awa.

Ge eni dipinoise eni dai awa te oko inoya.

8 Lo gera ge bamu ego ine gayai itia ewa, “Ni nitope ara
tapinowesa, da ago ine ema enire weyo.” Ge awa dipinoise
ewanana wamunowa awa.
9 Ata nikare ema zo puro witiro zo puro osero awamunowa,
awa pasina wamunowa. Ago wawa lo ge meni ge dai nisokar-
era susu awa kerenamunoya awa.
10 Zo nu lo ge eni dipinoise lo ge umu daimata damunoya,
awa nu lo ge dapikarago detia ago ine wamunoya.
11 Anutu meni lo ge ei awa potinua awa, “Iu ara nito ina-dua
oko waweto.” Senua da ami noko, “Erama oko dasa betare,”

ago senua. Are ni bama niso kaka duamu nuamunosa, ata ni
mai zo dasa betamunoya, awa ni ge dai ema wamunosa.
12 Susu kerenaira bera ena Anutu meni nakai lo ge sekara
awina-dawina wamunoya awa. Lo ge seka ami mui nasokai
besenua. Are lo ge seka awa kotupitinoise ge sise wise
awinoise noiwo.
13 Zo nu otao nuso kaka awa-diamu wamunoya nu awa
Anutu meni nakai awina-dawina inoma ina oko awa-
diamunoya. Zo nu awa-diaire dai nuamunoya ami susu
kerenaira bera ena azu tepo dopamunoya awa.

Tuma diaire noise soremai bua wanekai.

14 Otao mamai naso, zo nu "Na Yesu tuma didinona" asi-
noise soremai bua kaka wamu nuamunoya, awa tuma diai
nuso meni te wamunoita? Tepo awa. Tuma diai ago ine ami
nogoro nu gera waira ena soyai te wamunoi? Te kaka wamu
wamunoya awa.
15-16 Emata bama otao nisokare zo meni more tama woireta
wo mare ago awa kau inoise nuai giro nisokare nana zo meni
numore ego samunoya awa, "Ni ewanana bamu nuase. Ago
wero tama zazama wai azu, tama niso doweyo. O nena meni
awa niyo denero baitae." Zo nu be meni daba ago toise nu
soremai bua kaka wamu wamunoya, awa te wamunoita?
Tepo awa.
17 Zo nu tuma diaire noise soremai bua kaka wamu wa-
munoya amira tuma diai awa me tepo.

18 Ota zo meni namore ego samunoya awa, "Ni tuma diai
niso nana itia, ota nane meni awa soremai bua naso nana
itia." Zo meni ago sai na ego samunona awa, "Ota ni soremai
bua kaka wamu inoise tuma diai nisora susu awa gipe gane.
Ota nane meni awa soremai bua inoise tuma diai nasora susu
awa te nimore gipamunona awa." Ago samunona awa.
19 Anutu daimata nowia amira ge awa ninawesa me in-
owia. Awa ewanana inowesa awa. Ge awa bi nukare dai
ninawera me inowia. Bi meni ago inoise azu wero zipe-zape
inowera.
20 O ema duba tepo, ni Yesu tuma didinosa ata ni soremai
bua kaka wamu inowesa, are tuma diai niso awa nena puti
gege inoya. Are susu ei awa niniyo.

Abrahamto Rehapre meni tuma diaira me tamuwato.

21 Ewowo nasokai Abraham nu mai nuso Isaka zame
potamu sero altara potinua amira Anutu meni giro nu ema
saramai asenua awa.
22 Are ego gosinowa. Abraham nu tuma diai nuso awa wai
nuso meni soremunua. Ago inoise tuma diai nuso awa wenu
zewai wenua awa.

23 Are be amire Abrahamra ge gayai ego itia awa me wenua,
“Abraham nu Anutu tuma dinu numore ginu pasina tepo
saramai wenua.” Are zazo nuso Anutura Otao asai.
24 Are ego gosinowa awa. Anutu nu ema zo tuma diai
nusora daba ninai pasina tepo saramai oko wamunoya. Me
nuso tuma diaire soremai buare ago awa gai amire pasina
tepo saramai wamunoya awa.
25 Ota pasina bama Rehap nu da ago ine. Anutu meni tuma
diai nusore soremai bua nusora me awa giro nu soenua awa.
Ago wenua, nera kota, bama nu ema eto zebu temuwato ami
nuso nana kei awewato nebu zizinoise itimite eba bezai zora
potinu upene bamuwato awa.
26 Are tuma diaira susu ego ine itia ewa: Tama aiso ozana
tepo wawi betero isasa inowia, da ago ine tuma diai meni
soremai bua tepo awa isasa ine inowia awa.

3

Iwawa nasokai dia wanekai.

1 Otao mamai, nikare dainiro ami gipai bua wamu oko
sawe. Ninitinowa. Anutu meni nakai dapikarago awina-
dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire nu nakare gipai ema
awa gera potiro baitamunoya.
2 Nakai dapikarago be giti nena wawenakai waya inowia
awa. Zo nu ge waya zo kaka samu wamunoya, awa nu ema
ewa-awanana asamunonakai. Nu tama aiso nuso dia wai ine
te.
3 Wo osi meni ge nasokai ninarise aen bera gamai potiti-
nowenakai. Are nena pei-kaka ami wo bamu awa puro
kipete-kapete inowenakai.
4 Wa sipi awa dai gosinonakai awa. Nukare bamubake. Bisi
bamubake meni pisawi susawewera, ata saineba, ama wai
ema nu wana wa ama wai pei-kaka awa puro ama wawi eba
towia te wa meni susawewia awa.
5 Are emara iwawa nu da ago ine awa. Nu nena pei-kaka,
ata noko nena eto oko wero tupewia.

Niao masisi awa nena pei-kaka mai, ata nu ami yeke bamu
awa moyawi tepo inowia, awa gosinowa.

6 Are iwawa nasokai awa niao masisi ine. Nu ami te-wana
tama ipu nasokai eni dainiro wayara mia inowia. Nu ami
tama aiso nasokai wawi ina me ina gainowia awa. Nu nuai
nasokai potawi awawi nakai pasina inowenakai. Ota nu awa
Satan meni gurunawi awinowia awa.
7 Wo neire-neire etera amire ewara amire noko nire zire
awa erama meni tawa wamu wero giro kora wanakai amire
oreniro ge nasokai ninamunora.
8 Ota iwawa nu ema meni puro osai ine tepo. Nu zanatiai
tepo. Kipete-kapete gege inoise itewia. Nu waya bamu. Nu zi

goroba maira be pora meni bera muro sisua toise itewia ago ine.
9 Iwawa nasokai meni Tua Mama bowi inowenakai, ata
nakai iwawa da ami ema Anutura benau ine wai awa waru
inowenakai.
10 Be so da amira ena bowi waire waru waire kei awinowia
awa. Otao mamai naso, tani ago ine awa te oko inowia.
11 Ou kupi-kupi wai amira ana ou naire dokakare kei aw-
inowita? Tepo awa.
12 Otao mamai, ni usuma meni me yewa ziamunoita? Tepo
awa. Ota ona meni gagi duamunoita? Tepo awa. Da ago ine
ewa meni ou nai kei awai ine tepo awa.

Kotumai ewanana awa Anutu nana ena tupewia.

13 Nisokare nana soe ema kotumai ewananare eni
nowerita? Ami etutiro nuarise. Ago wara ema bama meni
nuai ewanana nusokare awa giro ego samunora awa, “Ema
dubu awa kotumai ewanana meni uzumawi duba ozero
noise bua ewanana inowera.”
14 Ota nikare ema enire duba waya puro noise kotumai
nisokare meni zazo nisokare witaise sero toise nuamunowa,
awa kotumai nisokare ewanana asero tama nisokare oko
puro witawe. Ge me puro osero ge opi oko sawa ge me ine
wae.
15 Dubara kotumai ago ine awa ike ena oko osenua. Tepo
awa. Kotumai ago ine awa zebura ata emara gege. Awa
Satanra nana ena tupewia.
16 Duba wayare zazo puro witaire nisokare nana ita-
munoya, awa da ago ine zazaumaire tani wayare nisokare
nana itamunoya.
17 Dubara kotumai ikera meni awa saramai gege. Are
nu nena ego tapinowia awa: Gita duba saramai tapinowia,
amire bega, ozero nuai, ge dimai, dumi yagabare nuai, bua
kokopai wai tapinowia. Ota nu duba saisaire o iwawa etore
nuai awa oko tapinowia.
18 Bega puro nuamu towera ami begara we urawera me
nuso nuai saramai kei awinowia.

4

Weso inoise me kaka tamamu nuai.

1 Nisokare nana ina-da waire iwo waire itewia, awa
nana ena kei awinowi? Awa moka nisokarera ena kei aw-
inowia. Nera kota, duba-duba eure-taure meni nisokare
nana mokara itise nikare ina-soya wawera tani ina-da waire
iwo waire awa kei awinowia.
2 Nikare nena zo pumamu yaba inowewa, ata nena amira
mama oko inowewa, are erama damu towewa. Nikare duba-
duba inowewa, ata nena me oko pupinowewa, are ina-da
wero iwo ina-wa wero nowewa. Nikare nena zo pumamu

yaba inowewa, ata nena ami emo Anutu isa kaka samu
inowewa, are nikare nena awa oko pupinowewa.
3 Nikare ara tamai nisokarera me awa tamamu sero isa
towewa, ata kotumai nisokare waya. Are nena emo isa
towewa awa oko pupinowewa.
4 Oi, sipunai kapai ema nikare. Zebura nena amira otao
wero nuai awa Anuture iwo inoise nuai, awa gosinowita?
Are zo nu zebura nena waya-kawaya amira otao wamu
samunoya ami Anuture iwo wamunoya awa.
5 Ota ge gayai ego ine itia awa tepo senuta, “Nu ititi
namorekai potinua awa seronai nuso gege nuaise weso-waso
inowia.”
6 Are Anutu meni nakai soremai bamubake inowia. Amira
ge gayai ego itia awa, “Anutu meni ema duba puro wititi-
nowera amira koinai dusunitinowia. Ata nu ema duba osaire
nowera awa sorepitinowia.”
7 Are nikare duba osaire noise Anutura ge dimuwo. Ago
inoise Satan eseniwo. Ago wawa amire nu nikare azu suma-
munoya.
8 Nikare Anutu ziro baitamunowa, awa nu da ago ine
nikare ziro baitamunoya. Nikare pasina ema, wana nisokare
seweu saramae. Nikare duba etore, nikare duba nisokare
Anutura nana gege potiro noiwo.
9 Nikare pasina nisokare giro me nitinoise duba niro di be
inoise di me seu. Gewiziai nisokare waya awa duawa duba
nai meni kei awaise. Ota yawa sara wai nisokare opi awa tepo
waise. Me nai meni awa kei awaise.
10 Tuara nana benaura duba osero baitiro nuawa nune
nikare puro de ike namunoya awa.

Nakai zas meni wago oko wanekai.

11 Otao mamai naso, nikare otao mamai eni oko puro
osawe. Zo nu otao nuso puro osamunoya ami lo ge dai puro
osamunoya. Nu otao nuso waya asinoise lo ge awa waya
asamunoya. Ni lo ge awa waya asamunosa, awa ni lo ge dimai
ema oko wamunosa. Ni zas ema wamunosa.
12 Ata lo ge potai ema o zas ema daimata nowia. Are ititi
soyaita gera wai bua awa nune gege wamunoya. Ni ne niso
meni otao niso waya asamunosi?

Tua meni ninai amire nakai bua wamunonakai.

13 Ge zo ei awa niniwo. Nikare ego towewa awa, “Nakai
zemeta auma nata amira bamuro wau moni bua inuanakai
zepa zo tepo wai amire ewesemuro mamunonakai.”
14 Oi, nikare auma nena ne kei awamunoi, awa oko gosi-
nowewa. Ota nuai nikare awa nogo wai ni? Awa ibosi meni
kei awinoise eya sisero tepo inowia ago ine.

15 Are nikare ego sawa amire te wamunoya awa, “Tua meni
ninai amire seka noise bua zota zo awa wamunonakai.”
16 Ninekare meni awa tama puro witaira ge bamu toise
yawa sara inowewa. Yawa sara wai ago ine awa nena waya.
17 Ema zo bua ewanana wamu sero giro baitamunoya, ata
saineba duamunoya, awa numore ego sanekai, “Nu pasina
wetia.”

5

Ema wau moni emo duba-duba inowera amira ge.

1 O nikare waure zamaire, giu. Yaya-buyaya nisokare nana
kei awamunoya, awa giro di toise zawa gateu.
2-3 Zebura be tepo wamu inoise inoya, ata saineba, nikare
wau bua wetewa be mi poti dara newa itia awa. Waure
zamaire nisokare awa yarasa awero tepo wamunoya awa.
More tama woire nisokare awa diko meni dara waya wa-
munora awa. Ota moni nisokare kayai wamunoya. Ago wai
kayai ami susu nisokare waya kerenitinoise niao ine wero
tama aiso nisokare awero tepo wamunoya awa.
4 Ninitinowa. Bua mai meni bua nisokare inoise ma
gamuwa, ata buara zuma eni ninekare bewana soewa ami
zawa gatinoise susu nisokare waya awa kerenitinowia. Ago
wawi ma bua wai emara di sai ami utura soldiara Tua amira
nana dane toitinowia.
5 Nikare zebura noise nena zamawi ninoise yawa sara
inowewa. Ata nikare nata pu ine. Nikare nena ninoise bamu
bazitawa, are azaira be nisokare zora awinoya.
6 Nikare ema saramai awa gera potiro dawewa betinowera.
Ata nukare tama nusokare oko soinowera.

Nakai zewai wero Tua dia nuanekai.

7 Otao mamai naso, nikare Tua kei awaise, berea tepo dia
noiwo. Ninitinowa. Buara mama zo meni ma urero me kei
awaise dia nowia. Ago inoise ware waikore te warato ma
zewaise, berea tepo, dia nowia.
8 Da ago ine nikare, Tuara be zora awinoya, are berea tepo
dia noise duba nisokare ziwo dopero zewai wae.
9 Otao mamai, Anutu meni nikare gera potai azu, nikare
zuzu ina-sa oko wawe. Ninitinowa. Awina-dawina waira
Mama, nu maira be zora awinoya.
10 Otao mamai naso, porofete meni Tuara bera ge toisowa
ami yaya tapinoise berea tepo noisowa, da ago ine nikare te
esa nusokare ama ganinoise noiwo.
11 Ninitinowa. Nukare yayara mokara putoure noisowa
awa giro yawa sara wanekai. Ema zazo Yobe zewai nusora
ge ninitinowewa. Ota noko ama Tua meni numore zamai

tamuro yayara susu kereninua, awa dai ninitinowewa awa.
Tua nu awa-diaire dumi yagaba bamure nowia awa.

Ge me sai zewai wai amira ge.

12 Otao mamai naso, ge zewai zo ewa. Nikare utura ikoniro
sai zewai wai o zebura potiro sai zewai wai o nena enira
potiro sai zewai wai awa dowo. Ago ine oko wawe. Nikare
“Iyo” asamu sero giro “Iyo” gege sewo. Noko “Tepo” asamu
sero giro “Tepo” gege sewo. Anutu meni nikare gera potai
azu, ago wewo.

Yayare itima ewaana wai amira ge.

13 Nisokare nana zo meni zo amaire duba naire nua-
munoya, nu ami Anutu isa saise. Ota zo meni yawa sarare
nuamunoya, nu ami bowi waira yere gamaise.
14 Nisokare nana zo meni yaya puro itamunoya, nu ami
dubura dia zawa sai nuso nana muro nu emo isa sarise. Ago
wero Tuara zazo toise amire gawi anarise.
15 Ago wara tuma diaira isa sai ami yayare awa kora wa-
munoya. Awa Tua meni nu soremai seka ziro eramunoya.
Ota pasina wenuta, awa Tua meni disamunoya.
16 Are nikare seka ziamu kotumuro giro pasina ina-kerena
wero isa meni soga ina-wa wewo. Ema saramai amira isa sai
awa putou bamure.
17 Elia nu ema nakai ine. Are nune wa osai azu, isa zewai-
zawai senu zepa etorobarare zora ageware wa zebura kaka
osamu itisonua awa.
18 Ata ama nu isa senu utura ena wa osenu zebura nena we
pogi muro eriwa awa.

Ema tara awai awa kora wanakai ewesemare.

19 Otao mamai naso, nisokare nana zo nu ge mera ebata
dainai otao zo meni ziai kapeteniro ebata me patamunoya,
awa otao soyamunoya ami ego gaise:
20 Nu pasina ema zo ebata wayara ena kora wai kapetena-
munoya ami ititi nuso betaira ena soero pumamunoya awa.
Ago wai Anutu meni pasina nuso witai disamunoya.

NAMBA WAN PAS PETORO MENI GAENUA

Petoro meni pas ei awa Tuara dubu eni iwo soe noise yaya-buyaya tapinoisowa amire gaenua. Ge zewai-zawai eni gaenua. Ge zewai-zewai zo awa gabu 3:18-21 amira itia awa. Nakai ge amira susu kaka gamu inowenakai.

1 Na Petoro. Na Yesu Kristora aposolo nona ami pas ei
awa gainona. Nikare Anutura sianai dubu wero noise bozero
Ponto ata Galata ata Kapadosia ata Asia ata Bitinia provins
amira baro esewa nowewa nimorekare pas ei awa gainona
ewa.
2 Anutu Mama meni nininu itisonua, are nikare sianinua
awa. Nikare awa Ozana meni korawai saramawise, ota noko
Yesu Kristora ge dimawise, o orara nuso gutawise ago wenua
awa. Nisokare nana Anutura sogawaire duba-ozaire kei
awero zapinoise itaise.

Nuai me ewanana utura ena nakai dia itewia.

3 Nakai Anutu Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora Mama nu awa
bowi wanekai. Yesu Kristo betaira ena erinua ami emo Anutu
meni awa-diai nuso bamubake amira nuai seka namorekai
tamunu kei awenakai awa. Are nakai nuai sekara noise nu
nakai soero pumamunoya ago deninoise nowenakai awa.
4 Are noma tuma diaira me topetanisekai nuai seka
namorekai tamunua awa. Tuma diaira me awa sisero tepo
wai ine tepo, bemitire wai ine tepo. Tuma diaira me awa
nikare emo utura potai itia awa.
5 Nikare awa tuma diai nisokarera Anutu putou nuso meni
doena-doeti wero sima inowia. Awa korawai me tamawise
ago inowia awa. Korawai awa be tepo wai amire kei damu
namu sia wero itewia.
6 Nikare ami emo yawa sara inoise nowewa. Ota Anutu
meni sawi nikare iwora tame witiro yaya tamai eure-taurere
zo amaire noise saineba be mai apunu-kaka, are yaya
tamaire noise yawa sara inowewa.
7 Ego ninitinowewa: Gol nu itima sisero tepo inowia, ata
saineba ema meni niao meni moyawera me kei awinowia.
Are da ago ine Anutu meni tuma diai nisokare me waise sero
yaya tamaire nuawise towia. Tuma diai nisokare awa gol
ine oko aewa. Gol awa zuma osai awa. Ota tuma diai awa
nena zuma bamure awa. Are nikare yaya tamaire nuawa
tuma diai nisokare me wai Yesu Kristo kei awai amire Anutu
meni nikare bowi inoise zazo nisokare de ike nitinoise simai
zasimaire nimorekare potamunoya awa.
8 Nikare Yesu benau nuso kaka gamu wewa ami saineba
duba nisokare numore potitinowewa. Be zeme emire nikare

nu giti moka meni gai ine tepo awa saineba nu tuma didinowewa awa. Ago inoise utura yawa sara bamubake emara be meni kerenai ine tepo awa inowewa.

9 Are nikare tuma diai nisokarera me tapinowewa awa. Me awa ititi nisokare korawai awa.

10 Sogawai nisokare nana kei awaise sai awa kaka kei awamure porofete meni sogawai amira ge toise noisowa awa. Ago inoise "Korawai awa nogo kei awamunoi?" ago kotumuro nukare gita me gita atata wero tamamu zewai inoise kau inoisowa awa.

11 Kristo nu yaya mena-mana pupinoma simai zasimaire nuso puro nuamunoya amira ge Ozana nuso meni duba nusokarera potasai nukare "be nere ni, ota tani nogo ine kei awai amire Kristo kei awamunoi?" ago toise noisowa awa.

12 Nukare bua inoisowa amira me awa nusokare nana kota, nisokare nana kei awaise sai, awa Anutu meni numorekare kereninua awa. Porofete nukare Oziga Ewanana zeme ninitawa amira ge gita toisowa awa. Oziga Ewanana awa Ozana utura ena osenua ami ema eni soremi nikare tugata wisera awa. Ge amira susu awa angelo meni ninamu yaba inowera awa.

Duba saramaire etutiro nuanisekai sai awa.

13 Are nikare kotumai nisokare sia wero duba dau wai tepo noiwo. Ago inoise Yesu Kristo kei damu nai amire utura wau pumamunowa awa tuma didinoise amira kotupitinoise noiwo.

14 Anutura sai dimai wero noiwo. Nikare gita diga noise pasinara uzumai ama ganero noisowa, nuai da ago ine zeme oko nuawe.

15 Tepo awa. Anutu nikare zawa senua nu awa saramaira mama awa. Are nikare da ago te nu ine saramai noiwo.

16 Ge ego ine gayai itia awa,
Na saramai nona, are nikare da ago ine saramai noiwo.

Nena zuma bamu ami nakai zuma gaenua.

17 Nikare Mama asinoise arugitinowewa nu awa zas nasokai wero nowia. Nu ami erama awina-dawina wamu wero nakai ema witaita osai ni awa saineba nuai nasokaira te ge nasokai sai tepo wamunoya. Are nikare zebura esewa nuamunowa te nu azu inoise saitiro noiwo.

18 Nikare ego ine niniro baititinowewa awa: Ewowokawowo nisokarera ebata me tepo puti gege awa patitinoise noiwa nena sisai golta silvata ami nikare zuma oko gaenua.

19 Kristora orara zuma bamure ami nikare zuma gaenua awa. Nune ami lama tama ewanana boya tepo bemiti tepo ago ine noisonua awa.

20 Nu gita zebura siwako kaka kei awamure bua awa nu-
more sai awa. Ota kei awai meni awa zeme be tepo wamu
inoi emire nikare emo kei awenua awa.
21 Nikare bua nusora Anutu tuma didinowewa. Anutu ami
nu betaira ena awa-uzero simai zasimaire numore potinua
awa, are tuma diai nisokarere ziro taka asai nisokarere awa
Anutura nana itia awa.

Utura ge meni nakai awa-uzenua, are nakai dubara

dumi ina-pa wanekai.

22 Nikare ge me dimuro awinoe dowa dubare ititire
nisokare saramunua awa. Awa otao-gamao me wawise ago
ine kei awenua awa. Are duba meni me memeka sipuniro
baitiro noiwo.
23 Nikare nuai sekara kei awewa. Awa we siso-siso wai
amira nana oko aewa. We siso-siso wai ine tepo amira nana
awa. Nikare Anutura ge nuaire ata itai gege amira nana ena
kei awewa awa.
24 Ge ego ine gayai itia awa,
Erama nukare kai ine awa.
Ota simai nusokare meni awa ni uzi ine awa.
Kai meni apinowia awa.
Ota ni uzi meni sokinowia awa.
25 Ata Anutura ge meni awa itai gege itamunoya awa.
Anutura ge awa Oziga Ewanana nikare tugata wai awa.

2

Yesu nu zasiwi omata nasokai nuaire awa.

1 Nikare Anutura gera nuai seka puro nowewa, are
nikare tani waya-kawaya dapikarago dou. Etetenaira tani
dapikaragore opi waira tani enire, emare tini kapai, ema
enira nena emo tini gamai amira tanire, emare atune sai, awa
dapikarago dou.
2-3 Nikare Tuara dumi yagaba awa sabi niwa be zozowa
wenua ago inoya, are mai uno meni miera ami uza inowia
ago ine nikare ami mu ewanana awa uza waise. Ami mu ami
ititi nisokare dia inowia. Awa ninoise baziro utura gera ema
me wawe.
4 Tua nu nuaira mama wero nowia ami zasiwi omata
nuaire ine awa. Ema meni giwa waya wenu ape demese
niro dowa awa. Ata Anutu meni awa ginu ewanana wenu
pumunua awa.
5 Nikare nuso nana muro omata nuaire ine wero noise
susumurota susumuro awawa Ozanara ibu dopamunoya
awa. Nikare ago wero pris dubu saramai wero duba
meni Anutu zawi potitinuawa nu Yesu Kristo emo wero gai
ewanana wamunoya awa.
6 Ago tona, nera kota, ge ego gayai itia awa,

Ego giu! Na omata ewanana zo sianiro urura
zasiwi omata waise Zion ena potitinona.
Ema zo meni nu tuma diamunoya ami oko me naire
duba naire wamunoya.
7 Are nikare nu tuma didinowewa ami numore gawewa
nena zuma bamure ine inowia awa. Ota nu tuma kaka diamu
inowera ami meni awa numorekare ego sai awa,
Omata so wai ema meni giwa waya wenu dowa ami urura
zasiwi omata wenua, are dopero itia ewa.
8 Noko numorekare ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Omata amira te nusokare koinamunora.
Omata amira ema meni te koiniro duwamunora awa.
Nukare Tuara ge doinowera amira nukare te koiniro
duwitinowera. Nukare ago warise sai itia.

Nakai Anutura dubu wero nowenakai.

9 Nikare awa Tuara sianai dubu awa. Nikare awa Tuara
pris dubu awa. Nikare awa Tuara gegenai dubu awa. Nikare
awa Tuara ema bama me awa. Awa nikare Anutura tani ewa-
gaewa amira oziga sero sero awawise nikare sianinua awa.
Nu nikare mumera ena puro poti zasimai nuso ewananara
ninua awa.
10 Nikare gita Anutura ema dubu oko noisowa. Ata zeme
meni awa nikare ema dubu nuso wero nowewa awa. Gita
meni awa nikare Anutura awa-diai tepo noisowa, ata zeme
meni awa awa-diai nusora nowewa awa.

Nakai Tuara soumai wero noise zebura ema babezinoma

amira ge dimanekai.

11 Otao mamai naso, na sana niniu. Nikare zebura des-
imuro esewa tepo nowewa ami nuai matura duba-duba wai
awa azu sewo. Nuai matura duba-duba wai ami dubare ititi
nisokarere iwo inowia awa.
12 Nuai matura duba-duba wai awa doro diga ema meni
nikare giro pasina ema asai seroko nusokare nana soe etutiro
noiwo. Ago inoise nuawa Anutu meni nusokare nana kei
awai amire nukare nuai nisokare ewanana amira nu bowi
wamunora awa.
13 Ema meni lo neire-neire potai awa nikare Tua emo wero
dimuro tepo wewo. Ema tua witai nowia amire
14 ema tua osai potinu nowera amira ge dimuwo. Ema tua
osai nukare ami pasina maire ina potarise, ota noko ewanana
nowera awa bowi warise sai awa.
15 Anutu meni nikare ewanana noise ema dau wai ge opi
towera awa puro osawa ne seri wero duarise towia awa.
16 Nikare ema zora putoura nana oko itewewa. Awa me
awa. Ata nikare putou zora nana kaka itamu meni wago in-
oise pasina oko wawe. Nikare Anutura soumai wero noiwo.

17 Nikare ema bamubamu dago samo doinoise noiwo. Ago
inoise kotumai poti Yesura dubu otao mamai nana niu. Ago
inoise Anutu azu wewo. Ota ema tua witai nu awa sou inoise
samo doinoise noiwo.

Yesura te esa patitinoise yaya tame nuanekai.

18 Soumai, nikare ema tua nisokare sou inoise be nusokare
dimuwo. Awa ema tua ewanana duba-ozaire amire daba
kota, mena-manare dai wewo.
19 Nukare nimorekare pasina tepo amira yaya tepo potara
giro saineba nikare Anutu kotupitinoise be dumu tepo yaya
awa dipinoise nuawa Anutu meni gai ewanana wamunoya
awa.
20 Ota pasina tamawa nikare dara yaya dipinoise be dumu
tepo nuawa ai meni gai ewanana wamunoi? Ata saramai
noise amire yaya tamuro dipinoise be dumu tepo nuawa
Anutu meni gai te ewanana wamunoya awa.
21 Nikare ago wawise Anutu meni nikare zawa senua awa.
Kristo nu da ago ine pasina tepo noise nikare emo wero yaya
tapinoise gita wenua. Are nikare da ago ine te esa nuso
gosinoise patiro noiwo.
22 Nu pasina oko tamunua, ota opi ge zo nuso nana bera ena
oko kei awenua.
23 Nukare nu isimuro ge waya sasara ina ge waya kaka
samu inoisonua. Yaya tamai numore potasara ge ina oko
toisonua. Nu ge nuso awa zas bua opi tepo me gege inowia
amira nana potinua awa.
24 Pasina nasokai meni tama ipu nusora witinu nu nutope
dimuro puro ni pasinaira potiro puro witinua awa. Awa
pasina doro duba saramaire ewanana nuanisekai ago wenua
awa. Tama tatapuna wai nuso meni nikare kora wenua awa.
25 Nikare sipsip ine siso-siso wero noisowa awa. Ata zeme
meni awa nikare kapeteniro dubare ititire nisokarera dia wai
mama amira nana ewesemuwa awa.

3

Iu ara wero nuai amira ge.

1 Bama, nimorekare da ago ine sane. Nikare ema nisokar-
era ge dipinoise noiwo. Awa ema nisokare eni Tuara ge
doro tepo nowera awa numorekare ge kaka samu Anutu azu
inoise etutiro nuawa
2 ema nisokare meni nuai nisokare giro amire duba nu-
sokare kapetenarise ago wewo.
3 Nikare nitopekare simamu wero tamara simai oko ko-
tumawe — giti tu simaita nena zuma bamure duyaita, tama
woi owere wosuniro nuai — tamara simai ago ine awa oko
kotumawe.

4 Tamara simai kota dubara simai kotumuwo. Duba-ozai
me duba mokara bezai ami simai nisokare waise. Simai awa
sisai ine tepo awa. Simai awa Anutu meni gawi zuma bamure
inowia awa.
5 Tuara gegenai bama gita noisowa nukare Anutu tuma
didinoise simai da awa puro nutopekare sipinoise noisowa
awa. Ago inoise ibana nusokare sou inoise noisowa awa.
6 Nusokare nana zo Sara meni Abrahamra ge dipinoise
noisonua awa. Ago inoise ema tua asinoise noisonua awa.
Are nikare tani ewanana inoise sai azu wai tepo o kotumu-
katumu wai tepo nuamunowa, awa mai awiso nuso wero mia
ine wero nuamunowa.
7 Ema nimorekare da ago ine sane. Bama nukare putou os-
aire awa, are ema nikare numorekare dai saitiro kotumaire
noiwo. Ago inoise nukare kora inoise noiwo. Nera kota,
nikare daba kota, nukare dai nuai me ewanana potai awa
topetamunowa awa. Isa nisokare witiro beu dai azu, ago ine
noiwo.

Ina-da wai kota, otao-gamao wero nuai amira ge.

8 Are poti dara niro sane. Nikare dapikarago duba da wero
zo amai ina-wa inoise noiwo. Ago inoise gera otao mamai
nisokarere dumi pupinoise tama puro witai tepo noiwo.
9 Tani waya nimorekare wara ina oko wawe. Nikare sero
isimara ina oko isimawe. Tepo awa. Nikare ina samu
wero giro gawa ge potiu. Nera kota, nikare Anutura gaware
nuawise nu nikare zawa senua awa.
10 Amira ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Zo nu nuai ewananara ara tapinoya, ota be ewanana
tamamu kotupinoya, ami iwawa nuso dia waise ge
waya zo oko sae.
Ota be nuso meni ge opi zo oko saise.
11 Nu pasina doro poti atune niro tani ewanana waise.
Ago wero begare noise amira bua zewai wero waise.
12 Nera kota, Tua nu ema saramai amira nana giti moka
potiro nowia. Nu dana poti nusokare nana niro isa
nusokare ninitinowia.
Ota pasina ema meni awa Tua meni giro be dumu inowia.

Iwo waira ge.

13 Are nikare tani ewanana wamu duba-duba inoise nuawa
ai meni nimorekare waya wamunoi? Tepo awa.
14 Ota nuai saramai ami emo wero iwora tame wita-
munowa, awa giu duba ewanana wae. Iwo nimorekare wara
nikare azu oko wawe. Ota kotumai oko sisawe.
15 Duba nisokare meni “Kristo nu Tua saramai awa” asi-
noise noiwo. Ago nuawa “Nikare nogoro Tua tuma didi-
nowewi?” amira susu awa zo meni gamu sero nikare atata

wai giro peu wero amira ge kapeteniro sewo. Ota saitiro duba-ozaire ge kapeteniro sewo.

16 Moka nisokare meni nikare gera potai azu, saitiro noiwo. Ago wawa Kristore dai noise tani ewanana wawewa nikare zuzu towera ema awa opi sai nusokarera susu kei awai giro menamunora.

17 Nikare tani ewanana inoise nuawa Anutu meni ninai te wai yaya nimorekare potamunora, amira gena wititinoya. Ota pasina tamawa amire waya nimorekare wamunora amire meni awa gana osamunoya awa.

18 Kristo nu saramai ami nu nutope pasina nasokai emo wero be daimata betenu tepo wenua awa. Nu saramai ami ema waya-kawaya nakai emo wero ago wenua awa. Nu nakai Anutura nana susumamu ago wenua awa. Nu tama aisore noisonua are dewa betenua. Ata ititi nuso meni awa seka dago itinua. Are nu utura tama aiso puro seka wero erinua.

19 Ititire noise ititi benaira itisowa amira nana baro ge tugata wenua.

20 Nukare ami gita Noa wa gapinoise noinu Anutu meni nukare awa-didinoise dia wenu ge nuso dewa awa. Are ema bama etokaka, 8 daba awa, nukare wara witiwa ou meni soga wenu oura kaka sisamu wewa.

21 Tani Noa mai awisore nana kei awenua awa tani ge ou gutai awa etete wenua awa. Nikare ge ou gutinoise ewanana wewa awa. Ge ou meni tama ina oko sewinowia. Nikare ge ou gutinoise Anutu meni duba nisokare sewai saramaise nu zawa towewa aw. Korawai awa Yesu Kristo meni betaira ena seka ziro eritinoise amire tamunua awa.

22 Nu nutope utura witiro Anutu nana wana mera nowia. Ago nuawi angelo putou bamureta osaire nukare dapikarago osai nuso nowera awa.

4

Yesu meni tama yaya tamunua, are da ago inoise pasina duanekai.

1 Yesu meni tama yaya tamunua, are nikare da ago ine wamu sero zewai weu. Nera kota, zo nu tama yaya tapinowia ami pasina dotinowia.

2 Are nikare zebura nuamunowa te duba-duba erama meni inowera amira bua kaka wamu Anutura be daba dipinoise noiwo.

3 Gita nikare digara tani ego inoisowa awa: pasina waya-kawaya, pasina duba-duba wai, pasina ou zewai niro dau wai, pasina ana-bona wero ou niro dau wai, pasina Anutura ge dero tua opi sou bua wai. Pasina ago ine awa diga noise aware wewa, are dowo tepo wae.

4 Are zeme meni awa diga nukare pasinara mokara itawera
nikare numorkare dai kaka tayamu inowewa, are gawera
ewe wawi nimorekare ge waya towera.
5 Ata noma ama Anutura nana ge bua wamunora. Nu
ami erama nuaire betaire awina-dawina wamu sero sia wero
nowia awa.
6 Are susu ego emira Oziga Ewanana betaire dai sai
awa: Nukare eniba emara eba itia amira te tama meni ina
pumarise. Ota eniba Anutura ebata itia amira te awa ititi
meni nuarise.

Buara putou nimore potai te bua weyo.

7 Nena bamubamu amira pesunai be zora awinoya. Are
nikare isara peu wamu wero giro dau wai tepo kotumaire
noiwo.
8 Duba nisokare meni dumi ina-puma wero baitiwo.
Dubara dumire nuai awa tani ewa-gaewa amira giti kopi
wero nisokare nana bamubake waise. Nera kota, dubara
dumi pumai ami pasina dainiro gogo inowia awa.
9 Nikare gung-ga sai tepo kora ina-wa weu.
10 Nikare Anutu meni buara putou neire-neire tamunua,
awa nikare ema sero da da nowewa te tamunua awa. Are
buara putou nimorekare potai awa te puro noise soga ina-wa
inoise noiwo.
11 Zo nu utura ge diamunoya awa Anutura ge me waise.
Zo nu korawai bua wamunoya awa Anutu meni putou pota-
munoya amira te waise. Nikare Yesu Kristora nana ereniro
bua bamubamu wamunowa ami Anutura zazo de ike naise.
Simai zasimaire ata putoure nuso nana itisonua, itewia, ita-
munoya. Iyo.

Yesu emo wero yaya tapinoise amire yawa sara tamai.

12 O otao mamai naso, nisokare nana nena dire-bere niao
bamubake ine ami nikare gaero gamu sero kei awenua itia.
Are nikare nena benau seka kei awinoya asinoise oko di
tainawe. Tepo awa.
13 Nikare yawa sara wewo. Nera kota, nikare yaya Kristo
meni tamunua ago ine tapinoise nowewa. Awa noma simai
zasimaire nuso kei damu nai amire da ago ine duba ewanana
tapinoise yawa sara wamu sero ago wewo.
14 Nikare Kristora mai awiso wero nowewa ami emo ni-
morekare ge waya sara giro yawa sara weu. Nera kota,
Anutura Ozana zasimaire menu nisokare nana nowia awa.
15 Nisokare nana zo meni mai dai betairata, bewanarata,
pasinarata, giti kopira bua numore sai tepo awa puro nuai,
amira dero benaira tame oko witaise.
16 Ota zo meni awa Kristora ema noya are dero benara
amire gai menaire oko wae. Nu zazo awa puro noise amire
Anutura bowi wai tamaise.

17 Anutu ina potamunoya amira be kei awero itia. Ina potai
awa dubu nuso nakai amira nana zaawinoya. Are nasokai
nana gita zaawero wero susauma ema Oziga Ewanana nuso
azu towera amira nana kei awai amire ana nogo nogo kei
awamunoi?
18 Ota,
Ema saramai meni yaya-buyaya tapinoma kapo sisamu
wero
amire ewanana wamunora, awa ema utura ge azu tow-
era o pasina
inowera ami nogo wamunori?
19 Ami emo Anutu meni ninai te inuai iwora mokara toya-
munora nukare ewanana inoise dubare ititire nusokare awa
nukare tamunua amira wanera potarise. Nukare tamunua
ami ge sero dipinowia awa.

5

Ema giti kopi meni Tuara lama dubu dia wero baitarise.

1 Nisokare nana giti kopi nowa nikare, na giti kopi otao
nisokare meni ge nimorekare sane. Na Kristo yaya mena-
mana tamunu giti moka naso me ami gina ami noma simai
zasimaire nuso kei damu nai amire na dai amira mama
zo wamunona. Are nama nikare awa-uzero ge sero gatero
awana niniu.
2 Anutura lama dubu dia wawise sai awa dia wero baitiu.
Awa ago wawise sai amira kota, duba peure wewo. Ago wero
wau moni pumaira kotupitinoise kota, buara duba witai
amire wewo.
3 Ata dubu wana nisokarera potai amira dia ge wayare kota,
lama gita wero utura gera eba dai gita weu.
4 Ago wero noma ama dia bamu meni kei awai amire nikare
giti simaira nena tepo wai ine tepo awa puro nuamunowa
awa.
5 Ema mai seka nikare da ago ine tugata inona awa. Nikare
ema babezinoma nana osai noiwo. Ago wero dapikarago
duba puro osero noise sou bua ina-wa inoise noiwo. Nera
kota, ge gayai zo ego itia awa,
Anutu nu ema duba puro witai amira ebata gazinowia.
Ota ema duba osai ami meni awa soga inowia.
6 Anutura wanera itewewa, are nikare duba puro osewo.
Ago wawa amira noma nune gai te wai amire nu da ami zazo
nisokare de ike namunoya awa.
7 Nena bamubamu nisokare nana mou inowia awa
dapikarago Anuture potiu. Nera kota, duba nuso nisokare
nana itawi nikare ewanana dia inoise kora-makora inowia.
8 Nikare duba seka noise nitopekare uma wewo. Iwo
nisokare bamu Satan nu wo layon gagana towia ago ine wero

“zota zo nukamunoni?” asero baro kei awero muro kei awero
awinoise nowia.
9 Are nikare tuma diaire zewai wero dopinoise ebata nuso
gazewo. Nera kota, nikare ego gosinowewa awa: Otao mamai
nisokare zebu sero nowera amira nana yaya mena-mana da
ago ine kei awenua itewia awa.
10 Anutu sogawai sero amira mama nu simai zasimaire
nuso itai gege itai awa Kristo emo wero topetawise zawa
senua awa. Are nikare yaya mena-mana be apunu-kaka gege
tapinuawa amire nune nikare kora wamunoya awa. Ago
wero ziai zewai wamunowa awa.
11 Putou awa nuso nana itisonua itewia, itamunoya. Iyo.

Pesunaira ge.

12 Na ge kaka mai awa Siluanore sesena gainoya. Numore
gena otao naso me inoya. Ge me susure ninisewa awa
Anutura sogawai me awa, awa gawise na pas ei awa gaero
nikare awa-uzinoise ge awa soga inona awa. Are nikare
Tuara sogawai awa puro zewai wero noiwo.
13 Yesura dubu Babilon* nate nowera nukare Tuara dubu
warise Anutu meni namorekai dai siana-katana wenua ami
nikare arenitinora. Gipai mai naso Mak nu dai nikare aren-
itinoya.
14 Nikare utura gera otao-gamao wero nowewa, awa ker-
enamu sero wana ina-zia wero tepo wewo. Kristore dai
nowewa nisokare nana bega itai duba-ozaire noiwo.

PAS NAMBA TU PETORO MENI GAENUA

Petoro meni ge me susure eni ami Tuara dubu amira kotumai awa-uzamu sero pas ei awa gaenua. Nukare opi sai ema awa uma warise senua. Nukare Tuara susu ata Tuara Ge amira susu niniro baitara opi sai ema meni duba nusokare sisai ine tepo. Pas ei awa YUDA amira ge ine.

1 Na Simon Petoro, Yesu Kristora bua mai ata aposolo, ami ge ei awa gainona. Nikare tuma diai nasokare ine puro nowewa nimorekare ge gainona. Tuma diai awa Tua nasokai ata Korawai Ema nasokai Yesu Kristo meni potinu puro nowewa awa. Are nu tuma diai nasokai gawi ewanana inowia awa.
2 Nikare Anutu ata Tua nasokai Yesu amira susu niniro baititinoise poti dube nawa sogawaire duba-ozaire nisokare nana kei awero zapinoise itaise.

Anutu meni nakai zawa sero pumunua, are ina Tuara gera me

tamuro susawise nuanekai.
3 Nu putou nuso bamu meni nuai mera sogawai nena bamubamu dapikarago namorekai potinua. Nu nakai simai zasimaire nuso ata etutiro nuai nuso topetanisekai nakai zawa sero pumunua. Are nakai susu nuso niniro baitiro amire nuai mera sogawai nena bamubamu awa pumamunonakai.
4 Simai zasimaire nuso ata etutiro nuai nuso itia, are nu nena ewa-gaewa namorekai potamu seroninua, awa te potinua. Awa nakai nena potamu sero potinua awa puro noise sisaira ebata duba-duba wai meni tamawi zebura itewia awa azu sumuro baro nuai nuso me awa topetanisekai ago wenua awa.
5 Ami emo nikare zewai wero etutiro nuai awa tuma diai nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo. Ago wero kotumai ewanana awa etutiro nuai nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo.
6 Ago wero dubara sienai awa kotumai ewanana nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo. Ago wero zewai putoure awa dubara sienai nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo. Ago wero Tuara ebatara nuai awa zewai putoure nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo.
7 Ago wero otao-gamao wero nuai awa Tuara ebatara nuai nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo. Ago wero dubara dumi awa otao-gamao wero nuai nisokarera susumuro puro noiwo.

8 Nena bamubamu awa nisokare nana itise zapinuai nikare
Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora susu niniro baitiro awinoise bua
wawa me amu oko wamunoya.
9 Zo nu nena awa tepo nuamunoya, awa numore ego
sanekai: Nu giti guma wai ine. Nena asike itia awa nu gai
ine tepo. Tua meni gita pasina nuso disero nu sewero kora
wenua awa kaka kotumamu nuweniro nowia.
10 Otao mamai, Anutu meni nikare sianiro zawa sero
pumunua. Are sianiro pumai nuso awa me waise nikare
bua bamubamu sesena awa zewai wero puro noiwo. Nikare
zewai wero puro nuamunowa, awa nikare beyata-bayata
tepo, ewanana nuai gege nuamunowa.
11 Ago wero noma Tua ata Korawai Ema nasokai Yesu Kristo
amira nata itai gege itai amira toitinuawa nu sara wewera
inoise nikare arenamunoya awa.
12 Nikare nena bamubamu awa dapikarago gipero tepo wai
awa. Ota ge me niniwa awa puro zewai wero dopinowewa,
awa na ninitinoise amire saineba ge da awa awa-uzinoise
nuamunona.
13 Na seka noise amire ge awa kotumai nisokarera ena awa-
uzana te wamunoya.
14 Nera kota, betaira be naso zora awinoya, awa na gosi-
nona. Ge awa Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo meni namore sero
kereninua.
15 Na nikare duana nikare ge awa ninirota niniro awinoise
nuawise zeme sia-masia wamunona.

Petoro nu gita dirumu pame noise Yesura simai zasimaire

giro tepo wenua.

16 Nakare gita Tua nasokai Yesu Kristo amira putou nusore
ata kei awai nusore amira ge nimorekare tugata wenakare,
awa opipi emara kotumaira ena kei awai awa oko tugata
wenakare. Nakare zora damu dopinoise Tua simai zasimaire
nuso amire kei awenu damu-damuke ginakare.
17 Awa Anutu Mama meni Maira zazo de ike nitinoise nu
bowi inoise ge senu ge ego ine zasimai bamura ena ose nuso
nana ninua: “Awa Mai bou naso. Na nu emo yawa sara
inona.”
18 Nakare numore dai dirumu saramaira noinakare ge awa
utura ena osenu nininakare.
19 Are nakare ami emo ge porofete meni gita gaewa itewia
awa ninawenakare me memeka inowia awa. Ge ami lam
ine wero mumera ena zasipitinowia, are nikare giti moka
amira potitinoise nuawa ewanana wamunoya. Ge awa lam
nasokai asero puro nuawa pina atago wai amire moroa meni
nisokare nana kei awero duba nisokare zasimamunoya.

20 Bere gita susu zo ego ine niniro baitiwo: Tuara ge gita
bukura gaewa itewia amira susu awa ema zo meni duba
nusora tepo kerenai ine tepo awa.
21 Ge awa ema meni kotumai nusokarera oko sewa. Ema
nukare Ozana meni duba nusokare gayasai amire Anutura
nana ena ge awa niniro sewa awa.

2

Ge siso siso wai ema amira ge.

1 Isreli emara nana porofete me daba kota, porofete opi
awa dai kei awero noisowa. Da ago ine nisokare nana gipai
ema opi dai kei awamunora. Nukare Tuara dubu sisaira
ge opi-api awa puro muro nisokare nana saitiro kei awa-
munora. Ago wero Tua meni nukare zuma gaenua awa begi
wamunora. Ago wara ina nusokare tutamu kei awai nukare
nutopekare sisamunora.
2 Ema ami pasina bua wara Tuara ema bama dainiro ami
giro nukare ama ganamunora. Ago wara ema bama eni meni
gera ebata me awa isimamunora.
3 Opi sai ema ami wau moni emo duba-duba inoise kotumai
nusokarera opi ge meni nikare etetenitinoise nena nisokare
soero pumai bua wamunora. Ata gita Anutu meni nukare
ina tamarise be potinu itewia. Noko nukare sisarise senua
ami gitawa oko inoya. Tepo awa. Nu sisaira be nusokare dia
inoise itewia.

Ina eni gita kei awewa amira ge.

4 Gita me gita angelo eni meni pasina wewa giro Anutu
meni nukare oko awa-dinua. Tepo awa. Nu nukare musun-
inu degara bamuwa. Baro ura wamai mume bamure ana be
bamu dia inoise itewera.
5 Nu gita emare neu-nau bamu amire oko awa-dinua. Tepo
awa. Nu nuai saramaira oziga sai ema zazo nuso Noa ata
ema bama 7 nukare daba awa-dinu seka noiwa ema waya-
kawayara nana wama bamu munua awa.
6 Ago wero nata eto Sodomto Gomorare da ago ine sisero
tepo wariseto senu niao wa meni osago wero awenu tepo
wewato. Awa ema waya-kawaya ama kei awero nuamunora
ami giro azu warise ago wenua awa.
7 Ago wero ema ewanana Lati nu pasina ema nukare tani
waya-kawaya menai tepo inoise nuasara amire nu ami emo
duba mou inoe donu awa-diro soero pumunua awa.
8 Lati nu ema ewanana ami nusokare nana soe nuasai
nukare pasina tebe-tabe wasara waiko be giti gosinoise o ge
nusokare ninitinoise mou pei oko inoisonua.

9 Tua meni gita Lati awa-diro soero pumunua, are nakai Tu-
are ego gosinowenakai: nu ema bama numa tuma didinow-
era nukare awa etetenai beyata waira ena soero pumaira
putou oko kau inowia. Noko, nu Sodomto Gomarara
ema bama amira ina te potinua, are nu ema bama waya
nukare yaya-buyaya tapinoise nuara Anutu meni erama
awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire ge bua wero
duwarise samunoya amira putou oko kau inowia, awa dai
gosinowenakai.
10 Ema tama nusokarera duba-duba waya awa ama gani-
nowera, ota Tua ata ema babezinoma amira ge puro osisi-
nowera nukare awa Tua meni zewai-zawai benai itamunora
awa.

Ema ago ine ami ara tamai nusokarera gege noise tama
puro wititinoise angelo zasimaire nukare awa azu tepo puro
osisinowera awa.
11 Ota angelo meni putou nusokare bamubake meni opi
sai ema amira putou dainitinowia, ata nukare Tuara nana
benaura opi sai ema awa oko sawera waya inowera.
12 Opi sai ema ami kotumai tepo; wo gaero ninowenakai
nukare ago ine awa; nukare tamara awita sai gege ninitinow-
era. Nukare nena susu kau inowera awa tepo-tapo sawera
waya inowia. Nukare wo meni sisinowera ago ine be bamura
ena sisamunora.
13 Ago inoise tebe-tabe wai nusokarera ina pumamunora.
Nukare waiko bamure ana-bona waya wai meni yawa sara
nusokare inowia. Nukare waya. Nukare nimorekare dai
nena ninowera be amire nukare opi nusokare emo yawa sara
inoise bona nisokare bemiti inowera.
14 Nukare giti moka meni bama tamamu kau inowera.
Nukare pasina waira berea kaka wamu inowera. Nukare
ema beyata-bayata awa uzumawera nusokare nana taiti-
nowera. Nukare wau moni emo duba-duba inoe dowa duba
nusokare amira bamunua. Ema ago ine ami degara gegenai
awa.
15 Nukare eba me awa doro baro tara awewa. Nukare
Belam* Beorira mai amira te esa patiro ama ganewa awa. Nu
pasina wero moni pumamu ara tamunua.
16 Ata Tua meni ge dai nusora nu senenua awa. Are wo
donki ge tepo ami ema meni ge sago inoise porofete Belam
amira kotumai waya awa gazenu tepo wenua awa.

17 Ema ou uza wawi giro ou namu oura baro ou gagasumai
giro duba nitinowera, da ago ine ema eni meni ema ago
ine amira nana ena soremai tamamu baro kau wero duba
nitinowera. Noko, bisi meni guma pisawi baro tepo wawi
erama ou emo duba nitinowera ago ine nukare awa. Ema

awa nukare pi zewai-zawai mume bamu amira itarise sero
Tua meni masi awa sia wenu itewia.
18 Nukare tama puro wititinoise ge puti nusokare awa ema
bama meni gara me waise sero esega ema kotumaire amira
nana wero ema bama tugata inowera. Ago inoise ema eni
meni digara eba waya awa kapo duamu inora ami noko tera
pasina warise sero tama eraira ge meni zumai bua inowera.
19 Ema waya-kawaya ami ego towera sia awa, “Nikare
nakare ama ganero nena zora soumai oko wamunowa.
Nikare siro beto nuamunowa.” Ago towera, ata nukare
nutopekare tani waya gera wai amira soumai wero nowera.
Awa nera kota, nena zo meni ema zo puro osamunoya, awa
ema awa nu nena nu puro osero benisia amira soumai wa-
munoya.
20 Nukare Tua ata Korawai Ema nasokai Yesu Kristo amira
ge niniro poti dube niro amire digara tani waya awa doro
noma noko tera tani wayara bayara tani waya ami nukare
wawa meni dago wai numorekare ego samunonakai awa,
“Gita nuai nusokare awa pei-kaka waya wenua. Ota ama nuai
nusokare meni awa waya wero baititinoya.”
21 Ema ago ine awa saramaira eba kau inoise kaka patamu
wamera sia, awa waya bamu oko wamera. Ota saramaira
ebata patai ami potai ge saramai numorekare gipai awa noko
doro ebata matura ewesemawera amire waya inowia awa.
22 Ema ago ine amira nana ge ego ine sai awa me inowia,
“Suna nu bia tiro amire noko ninowia awa.” Ota “Pu sewawe-
nakai amire noko pukaki gutinowia awa.”

3

Tua ewesemuro mamu senua, awa me wamunoya.

1 Otao mamai naso, pas nisokare ei awa gainona be eto
inoya. Na pas nisokare eto dago gainoise duba nisokare sara-
mai awa awa-uzana utura ge niniwa awa noko kotumawise
wetena awa.
2 Are nikare ge porofete saramai meni gita sewa amire
potai ge Tua ata Korawai Ema nasokai meni senu aposolo
nisokare nakare ami nimorekare senakare, ge awa kotupiti-
noise noiwo.
3 Ago wero bere gita ge ego ine niniwo zewai wae: Zebura
be pesunitinuai* amire ema eni meni kei awero tama nu-
sokarera ara tamai awa ama ganinoise Tuara ge isipitinoise
4 ego samunora awa, “Tua ewesemuro mamu senua amira
me nani? Ewowo-kawowo nasokai meni ge nuso sero gaero
awinoe bebetenasara nu mamunoya asinoise noe dotenakai
nu kaka mamu inoya. Nena bamubamu zebu kei awenua
amira ana kei awero tupisonua, da ago ine tupise itia.”

5 Nukare susu ego ine awa gosinoise amire kaka gamu meni
sago inowera awa: Gita me gita Anutu meni ge senu uture
zebure kei awenua itewia. Zebu oura ena kei awero ou soe
itinua awa.
6 Are ama ou ami zebu topetiro erama ata nena bamubamu
dago sisero dero tepo-tapo wenua.
7 Ata uture zebure zeme iterato ami meni awa Anutura ge
meni soeti niaora gegenai wero iterato. Anutu meni erama
awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire ema waya-
kawaya Tuara kotora ena duro sisarise awa dia iterato awa.
8 Otao mamai naso, nena zo ei awa oko nuwenawe: Tua
meni waiko be daimata amire gawi zepa 1,000 ine inowia
awa. Ota nu zepa 1,000 amire gawi waiko be daimata ine
inowia awa.
9 Ema eni meni Tuare ego towera, “Tua nu ge senua amira
me tamamu sero itazaita inoise amire be susupitinowia.”
Ema eni meni gawera ago ine wawi giro numore ago towera,
ata tepo awa. Nu ema eni meni sisai azu, ema dago te duba
kapetenarise sero nikare awa-didinowia.

Uture zebure sisamunorato.

10 Tuara be bamu awa bewana ema meni kei awinowera
ago ine tutamu kei awamunoya. Kei awai utu nu awi du-
ruka bamu toise amire sisamunoya awa. Ota utura nena
bamubamu gosinowenakai awa dago niao meni awero tepo
wamunoya awa. Zebu ata amira tame nena tamai awa dago
niao meni awero tepo wamunoya awa.
11 Nena bamubamu dapikarago sisero tepo wamunoya, are
nikare neine saramai noise utura ge dia wero baitiro puro
noiwo.
12 Ago inoise Anutura be dia inoise eya kei awaise sero
zewai-zawai wero noiwo. Zora awai utu nu niao meni awero
tepo wamunoya. Ota utura nena bamubamu gosinowenakai
awa dago niao mokara bamuro tiwero tepo wamunora.
13 Nakai meni awa utu seka ata zebu seka Anutu meni
potamu senua awa dia inowenakai. Amira ana nena saramai
gege itamunoya.
14 Otao mamai naso, nikare nena ago ine awa dia inoise
nuso nana benaura bemiti tepo saramai numore dai otao
wero nuawa gai te waise sero weso wero noiwo.
15 Tua nasokai meni be nuso susumai iboi-tatana wai giro
amire ego sewo, “Nu nakai kora wamu sero awa-didinoya.”
Otao nasokai Paulo nu kotumai numore potai amira te ge da
awa nimorekare gaenua.
16 Nu pas gainowia te ge awa kereniro gainowia awa. Pas
nusora ge eni itia amira susu awa bezero itia. Are ge ago
ine awa ema ninai tepo o ema beyata meni ge amo-sisimo

inoise sawera waya inowia awa. Paulora pas amira daba kota, Tuara ge gayai eni amira ge dai amo-sisimo inoise gera wai nusokare tapinowera.

17 Otao mamai naso, na nikare bere-bere tugata wetena gewa, are ema tebe-tabe nuai amira opi sai meni tuma diai nisokare besai beyata wero duwai azu, uma inoise noiwo.

18 Ago inoise sogawaire kotumaire Tua ata Korawai Ema nasokai Yesu Kristo ami potitinowia awa puro noise baziro zewai wewo. Nu simai zasimaire zeme itewia. Are noma ama nuaira bera ena da ago ine itai gege itamunoya.

PAS NAMBA WAN YOHANE MENI GAENUA

Yohane meni susu eto ego emira pas ei awa gaenua. Zo awa ego ewa: Nuai me ewanana puro nuai amira susu kerenamu sero gaenua. Nakai Anutu ata Yesu Kristo amire dubara dumi pupinoise otao mamai nasokai amire dai dubara dumi pumanisekai senua. Zo awa ego ewa: Opi sai ema eni meni kei awero Tuara ge ninai ema amira duba sisinoise ego toisowa awa, "Tama aiso awa nena waya. Awa pasinara masi awa. Are Yesu meni tama aisora kaka kei awamu. Nu ema meni nuago inoisonua, ata nu tama aiso tepo. Nu Anutura Mai me oko aewa." Opi sai ema ago toisowa, are Yohane meni opi nusokare puro osamu sero pas ei awa gaenua.

Nuai me ewanana amira Mama.

1 Nuai me ewanana amira Mama* nu susura ena tupise noisonua amira ge kereniro nikare tugata inowenakare awa. Nakare ge nuso dana meni nininakare. Nakare nu giti moka nasokare meni ginakare. Nakare nu giro baitinakare. Nakare nu wana meni ziro ginakare.

2 Nuai me ewananara Mama kei damu ninu ginakare awa. Nuai me ewananara Mama nu ami Mamera nana ena muro nasokare nana ena kei damu ninua. Are nuaira Mama awa nimorekare kereniro tugata inowenakare.

3 Awa nena ginakare o ge nininakare da awa nikare tugata inowenakare awa. Tugata wanakare tairo nuai nasokai kei awai daimata wero nuamukai sero towenakare awa. Tairo nuai nasokai awa Mamato Mai Yesu Kristore dai tairo nowenakai awa.

4 Yawa sara wai nasokai kei awero baitaise pas ei awa nimorekare gainona ewa.

Zasimaira noise pasina oko bezero puro nuanekai.

5 Ge bowi Yesura nana ena ego nininakare, are nikare tugata inowenakare awa. Anutu nu zasimai gege. Mume zo nuso nana oko itia.

6 Nakai mumera noise "Na Anutura nana desenitinona" asamunonakai, awa opi wamunoya. Ago inoise ge me oko puro nuamunonakai.

7 Ata Anutu nu nutope zasimaira nowia da ago ine nakai zasimaira nuamunonakai, awa dara tairo otao kokopai wamunonakai. Ago wanakai Mai nuso Yesu Kristora orara meni asina nasokai dapikarago sewai saramuro nuamunonakai awa.

8 Nakai pasina tepo asamunonakai, awa duba nasokai etete
namunonakai. Ago wanakai duba nasokaira ge me oko
itamunoya.
9 Anutu nu saramai gege. Ata nakai pasina disaise nu tuma
dianakai te wamunoya. Are pasina nasokai kerenamunon-
akai, awa nu pasina nasokai disero waya nasokai dapikarago
sewai saramamunonakai awa.
10 "Nakai pasina kaka wamu nowenakai," ago samunon-
akai, awa nakai Anutu opi sai ema asamunonakai. Ago
wanakai ge nuso duba nasokaira oko itamunoya.

Kristo nu sogawai nasokai.

2

1 Mai mamai naso, nikare pasina wai azu, ge ei awa ni-
morekare gainona. Ata zo nu pasina zo wamunoya, ami ego
gaiseyo: Sogawai nasokai Mamera nana benaura itise nakai
soga inowia. Soga wai awa Yesu Kristo awa. Nu ema saramai.
2 Nu ami Anutu uzutamu pasina nasokaira ina betenua.
Agoro pasina nasokai gege kota, zebu sero ema dapikarago
amira pasina dimunua.
3 Are nakai potai ge nuso dimamunonakai, awa nu giro
baititinowenakai awa gamunonakai.
4 Ata zo nu potai ge nuso kaka dimamu inoise "Na Anutu
gai" asamunoya, awa nu opi sai ema wamunoya. Ema ago ine
awa ge me meni duba nusora oko itia.
5-6 Zo nu Anutura ge niniro dimamunoya ami Anutu ara
tapinowia. "Nakai Anutura nana deseniro nowenakai"
asinowenakai ami Yesu noisonua ago ine te nuanekai.
Ago wamunonakai, awa nakai Anutura nana me deseniro
nowenikaita tepo ni, amira susu gamunonakai.

*Zasimaira noise otaore dubara dumi pumai awa potai ge
seka.*
7 Otao mamai naso, na potai ge seka zo oko nimorekare
gainona. Awa matu, Yesura ge niniwa amira ana niniro
tupewewa awa. Oziga ge niniwa awa potai ge matu awa.
8 Noko ge gainona awa potai ge seka inoya. Ge awa Yesura
nana ata nisokare nana dai me inoya. Amira susu ego ewa.
Mume dainitinoi zasimai me meni kei damu niro zasipiti-
noya.
9 Are zo nu otao nuso iwo inowia ami "Na zasimaira nona,"
asamunoya, ata nu mumera nuai gege nowia.
10 Ota zo nu otao nusore dubara dumi pupinowia ami
zasimaira nowia. Ago inowia ami pasinara wawa amira
kawa nuso nana oko itia.
11 Ata zo nu otao nuso iwo inowia ami mumera itewia. Nu
mumera noise nu nago nago susawi awa oko gosinowia. Nera

kota, mume meni giti moka nuso azenu giti guma wago wenu
nowia.
12 O mai mamai naso, Anutu meni pasina nisokare Yesu
emo disenua, are ge nimorekare gainona.
13 O mamana, nikare nu nuai gege noisonua nowia awa
giro baititinowewa, are ge nimorekare gainona. O mai seka,
nikare wayara mama awa puro osewa, are ge nimorekare
gainona. O mai mamai, nikare Mama giro baititinowewa, are
nimorekare ge gainona.
14 O mamana, nikare nu nuai gege noisonua nowia amira
susu giro baititinowewa, are ge nimorekare gainona. O
mai seka, nikare putou nisokare itia, o Anutura ge duba
nisokarera itia, o wayara mama puro osewa, are nimorekare
ge gainona awa.

Duba nasokai zebura nenara oko itaise.

15 Duba nisokare zeburata zebura nenara oko potawe. Zo
nu duba nuso zebura nenara potamunoya ami duba nuso
Mamera nana oko potamunoya.
16 Zebura nena dapikarago — tama meni duba-duba wai, o
giti moka meni giro duba-duba wai, o wau emo tama puro
witai — kotumai awa Mamera oko aewa. Kotumai awa zebura
gege awa.
17 Ota zebu awa sisamunoya, o zebura nena emo duba-
duba inowera nukare awa dai sisamunora. Ata zo nu Anu-
tura ge niniro dimamunoya ami nuai gege nuamunoya.

Kristora iwo kei awero itia.

18 Mai awiso naso, zebura be tepo inoya. Kristora iwo
mamunoya awa nikare ninisewa, ata Kristora iwo dainiro
emoko kei awero nowera, are zebura be tepo inoya, awa
gosinonakai.
19 Nukare dubu nasokai nana soe ena kei awero bamuwa,
ata nukare otao mamai nasokai me wero nuai awa oko
noisowa. Nukare otao mamai nasokai me wero nuamera sia,
awa nakai oko duamera. Nakai dowa, amira susu nusokare
ego ine gosinonakai. Namorekai dai noe dowa ami otao
mamai nasokai me oko aewa.
20 Ota ninekare meni awa Yesu meni Ozana iyetinu osenu
puro nowewa, are nikare dapikarago ge me gosinowa awa.
21 Nikare ge me sirinowewita asero pas ei awa oko gainona.
Tepo awa. Nikare ge me ninitinowewa, are ge nimorekare
gainona awa. Opi ge dapikarago awa ge mera nana mokara
ena oko kei awinowia, awa gosinowa.

Anutu Mamato Maire oko zaumanekai.

22 Opi sai ema awa are samunowi? Zo nu “Yesu awa Kristo
me oko aewa,” ago samunoya, awa nu opi sai ema ago sewo.

Nu awa Kristora iwo bamu inoya awa. Nu Mamato Maire begi inoya.

23 Zo nu Mai begi wamunoya ami Mama dai begi wamunoya awa. Ata zo nu Mai tuma diamunoya ami Mamere dai nuamunoya.

24 Ata nikare ge susura ena niniro tupisowa awa poti dube niro noiwo. Poti dube niro nuamunowa, awa Maito Mamere nimorekare dai nuamunorato.

25 Yesu meni namorekai ego seroninua awa, “Na nuai me ewanana nimorekare potamunona.”

Ozana meni ge me namorekai gipinowia.

26 Nikare etete namu tora amira susu gawise ego gainona ewa.

27 Yesu meni Ozana iyetinu osenu pumuwa nisokare nana itewia. Are ema zo nikare gipaise oko sawe. Tepo awa. Ozana pumuwa ami ge dapikarago nimorekare tugata-magata inowia. Ge awa opi tepo, awa me. Are ebata Ozana meni gipenua da awa patitinoise Yesure dai noiwo.

28 Mai awiso naso, nikare Yesure dai noiwo. Nu kei awai amire nakai benau nusora ena me niro nu tema wai tepo zewai wero dopamukai sero zeme numore dai noiwo.

29 Anutu nu etutiro nowia, nikare ago ninitinowewa, are ema zo da ago etutiro nuai giro ego sewo, “Nu Anutura nana ena kei awai awa.”

Anutura mai awiso nonakai amira susu.

3

1 Mamera dubara dumi pai bamubake awa giwo. Nu dubara dumi namorekai bamubake pupinoise mai matere bamere nuso asinowia awa. Are ago wero nowenakai awa. Ema Tuara ge tepo nowera ami Anutu oko gosinora, are nukare susu nasokai oko giro baititinowera.

2 Otao mamai naso, nakai zeme emire Anutura mai wero nowenakai. Ata noma nogo ine wamunonikai, awa zeme kaka kei damu namu. Ata ego gosinonakai: Kristo kei awai amire nakai benau nuso giro nu ine wamunonakai.

3 Are zo nu kei awaira be nuso dia inoise nuamunoya ami Tua nu saramai nowia da ago ine nuamu sero giro duba nuso sewinoise nuamunoya.

Pasina wero Satanra mai wamunora.

4 Zo nu pasina inowia ami Anutura potai ge awa dainitinoise nowia. Pasina wai awa potai ge dainai awa.

5 Are Yesure ego ninitinowewa awa: Nu pasina disamu sero kei awenua, noko nu pasina tepo noisonua awa.

6 Zo nu Yesure dai nowia ami pasina inoise oko nowia. Ata zo nu pasina inowia ami Yesura susu oko gosinowia.

7 Mai awiso naso, zo meni duba nisokare sisamu sai oko
ninawe. Yesu nu saramai gege. Da ago ine zo nu etutiro nowia
ami ema saramai wero nowia.
8 Ota zo nu pasina inowia ami Satanra ema wero nowia.
Satan nu pasina susura ena inoisonua inoise nowia. Anutura
Mai meni Satanra bua sisero tepo wamu sero kei awenua.

Anutura mai wero noise pasina inoise nuai ine tepo.

9 Zo nu Anutura nana ena kei awero nowia ami pasina
inoise oko nowia. Nera kota, Anutura nuai nuso nana itia.
Nu Anutura nana ena kei awenua, are pasina inoise oko
nuamunoya.
10 Are Anutura mai awisota Satanra mai awiso ni, amira
susu nusokare awa ego ine kei awai gamunowa. Zo nu
etutiro kaka nuamu wamunoya, awa nu Anutura mai ago oko
samunowa. O zo nu otao nusore dubara dumi kaka pamu
wamunoya, awa numore da ago ine samunowa.
11 Tuara ge susura ena niniro tupewewa awa ego ine ewa:
Dubara dumi ina-pa wanekai.
12 Ota Kainra ebata oko patanekai. Nu Satanra mai wero
nami nuso denu betenua. Awa nogoro denu betenu? Awa
ego emira. Nu nuai nuso waya, ata nami nusora nuai awa
kokopai, are nu nami nuso denu betenua awa.

Yesu meni namorekai dubara dumi pumunua, are da ago wanekai.

13 Otao mamai naso, ema Yesu kaka tuma diamu inowera
ami nikare iwo wara giro oko di tainawe.
14 Nakai otao mamai nasokaire dubara dumi pupinowe-
nakai, are nakai natopekai ego gosinowenakai: Nakai ema
ititi tepo meni nuago wai amira tani awa doro nuai me
topetinakai awa. Ata zo nu dubara dumi kaka pumamu
inowia ami ititi tepo meni nuago inowia.
15 Zo nu otao nuso iwo wamunoya, awa nu mai dai betai
ema awa. Agoro nikare mai dai betai ema amira susu gosi-
nowewa. Nuai me ewanana awa nusokare nana oko itia.
16 Yesu nu nakai emo nuai nuso donua, are dubara dumi
pumaira susu ginakai awa. Are nakai da ago ine otao mamai
nasokai emo nuai nasokai duanisekai sai awa.
17 Ema zo nu zebura wau moni zamai bamubake nuso nana
itai amire otao nuso bogamasa nuai giro gago-giago wero
dagia wamunoya, awa numore ego sewo, “Nu Anutu oko ara
tapinowia.”
18 Mai awiso naso, nakai dumi pai awa be meni daba kota,
wana meni o duba meni dumi me panekai.

Anutura benaura azu tepo nuanekai.

19 Ago werokai Tuara ge me amira dubu wero nowenikaita
awa gamunonakai awa. Are duba nasokai meni nakai gera

potamu awita sai nakai Anutura nana giti mokara duba
uzutanekai.
20 Nera kota, nakai ego gosinonakai. Anutura kotumai
meni kotumai nakai dainai. Nu nena bamubamu dapikarago
amira susu gosinowia.
21 Otao mamai naso, duba nasokai meni nakai gera potamu
awita kaka samu wai Anutura benaura azu tepo zewai wero
nuamunonakai.
22 Agoro nakai potai ge nuso dipinoise nena wawenakai giti
moka nusora kokopai inowia, are nena zota zo emo begomo
sawenakai potitinowia.
23 Potai ge nuso awa ego itia ewa: Mai nuso Yesu Kristo
tuma didinoise duba meni dumi ina-pa wanekai. Ago
wanisekai senua awa.
24 Zo nu potai ge nuso dipinowia ami Anuture dai nuawi
Anutu numore dai nowia. Anuture duba da inowenakai
awa Ozana potinua ami namorekai kerenawi gosinowenakai
awa.

Ozana susu giti nora.

4

1 Otao mamai naso, porofete opi dainiro zebura kei awero
nowera, are ema dapikarago "Anutura Ozana naso nana itia,"
ago towera amira ge ninawa me oko wae. Ozana nusokare
Anutura nana ena maita asero nukare gaero gamu wewo.
2 Anutura Ozana ego awa gamunowa: Zo nu "Yesu
Kristo ema wero kei awenua," awa ziro tata-tata wamunoya
ami Ozana Anutura nana ena mai awa puro noya, ago
gamunowa.
3 Ata zo nu "Yesu ema wero kei awenua," awa kaka ziro
tata-tata wamu wamunoya ami Ozana Anutura nana ena mai
awa oko puro noya, ago gamunowa. Nu ozana ewe puro
nowia. Ozana ewe awa Kristora iwo bamubake amira nana
ena mai. Gita ge nuso niniwa; nu zebura kei awaise sai. Are
nu awa emoko zebura kei awero nowia.
4 Mai awiso naso, nikare Anutura mai awiso, are porofete
opi awa puro osewa. Ago wewa, nera kota, Anutura Ozana
amira putou awa ewe, o ema Yesu tuma kaka diamu nowera
amira ozanara putou awa ewe. Are Anutura Ozana amira
putou meni ozana nusokarera putou dainitinowia.
5 Porofete opi awa nukare zebura gege. Are zebura ge
gege towera. Ago sawera zebura ema meni dana zaawero
ninitinowera awa.
6 Nanekai meni awa Anutura, are zo nu Anutu gosinowia
ami ge nasokai ninitinowia. Ota Anutura nana ena kaka kei
awamu ami ge nasokai azu towera. Nukare ago wawera

ge mera Ozanare opi saira ozanare amira susu kei awawi gosinowenakai awa.

Anutu nu dubara dumi pumai amira mama.

7 Otao mamai naso, nakai dubara dumi ina-pa wanekai. Nera kota, dubara dumi pai awa Anutura nana ena tupewia. Are zo nu dubara dumi pupinowia ami Anutura mai wero nowia. Nu Anutu giro baititinowia.

8 Ata zo nu dubara dumi kaka pumamu inowia ami Anutu oko gosinowia. Nera kota, Anutu nu dubara dumi pumai amira mama.

9 Anutu meni Mai nuso daimata awa namorekai nuai tamaise iyetinu ose zebura ninua. Amira ana dubara dumi pumai nuso namorekai potinu kei damu ninua awa.

10 Dubara dumi pumaira susu ego ine itia. Nakai Anuture dubara dumi oko pumunakai. Tepo awa. Nune nakai emo dubara dumi pupinoise Mai nuso iyetinu osero pasina nasokaira ina betenua.

Anutura dubara dumi gosinoise da ago ine wanekai.

11 Otao mamai naso, Anutu nu namorekai dubara dumi bamubake pumunua, are nakai da ago ine dubara dumi ina-pa inoise nuanekai.

12 Zo meni Anutu giti moka nuso meni oko ginua. Ata duba meni dumi ina-pa wamunonakai, awa Anutu nasokai nana nuamunoya. Ago nuai dubara dumi nuso meni nasokai nana kei awero baitamunoya awa.

13 Nu Ozana nuso namorekai potinua, are ego gosinowenakai. Nu namorekai dai nowia, da ago ine nakai numore dai nowenakai.

14 Mama nu Mai nuso zebu serora ema nakai wayara ena soyaise iyetinu osenua, awa giti moka nasokare me meni ginakare, are ge awa sero kerenitinowenakare awa.

15 Are ema zo meni “Yesu nu Anutura Mai me” asero ziro tata-tata wamunoya nu ami Anuture tairo nuamunoya. Ago wai Anutu da ago ine numore tairo nuamunoya awa.

16 Anutura dubara dumi nasokai nana kei awenua awa ginakai me wenua.

Anutu nu dubara dumi pumai amira mama, are zo nu dubara dumire nuamunoya, awa nu ami Anuture dai tairo nuamunoya. Ago wai Anutu numore dai tairo nuamunoya awa.

17 Zebura nuai nasokai awa Yesura nuai ine, are Anutu meni erama awina-dawina inoise ina potamunoya be amire nakai kotora kei awero azu tepo zewai wero dopanisekai dubara dumi nusora me awa nasokai nana te kei awenua.

18 Azu waito dubara dumire nuto dara tairo itai ine tepo. Dubara dumi bamubake meni azu wai awa musunitinowia.

Azu waira susu ego ewa. Zo nu pasina nusora ina pai azu
inowia ami yaya tapinowia. Ema Anutu azu inowera amira
nana dubara dumi pumai nuso amira me awa kaka kei awero
baitamu inowia, are nukare nu azu inowera.
19 Anutu meni gita namorekai dubara dumi pumunua, are
nakai dubara dumire dai nowenakai awa.
20 Zo nu "Anuture dubara dumi pupinowena," asinoise otao
nuso iwo inowia ami opi sai ema wero nowia. Zo nu otao nuso
giti moka meni gosinowia awa iwo wamunoya ami Anutu giti
moka meni kaka gamu inowia amire dubara dumi pai ine
tepo awa.
21 Yesura potai ge ego nasokai nana itia awa: Zo nu Anuture
dubara dumi pupinowia ami otao nusore dubara dumi dai
paise.

Tuma diaire meni zebura etetenai puro osamunoya.

5

1 Ema zo meni "Yesu nu Kristo" asinoise tuma diamunoya
nu ami Anutura nana ena kei awenua asamunowa awa. Zo
nu Mamere dubara dumi pamunoya ami da ago awiso nusore
pamunoya awa.
2 Nakai Anutura mai awisore dubara dumi
pupinowenikaita tepo ni? Awa Anuture dubara dumi
pupinoise potai ge nuso awa dimanakai ami kerenamunoya.
3 Anuture dubara dumi pumai amira susu awa ego ewa.
Nakai potai ge nuso dipinoise nuanekai. Potai ge nuso awa
mou tepo awa.
4 Anutura mai awiso dapikarago ami zebura tani puro
osisinowera. Putou nemi zebura tani puro osisinowi? Tuma
diai nasokaira putou meni zebura tani puro osisinowia.

Anutu meni Yesura susu kereninua.

5 Ai meni putoure wero zebura tani dapikarago puro os-
amunoi? Zo nu "Yesu awa Anutura Mai" ago toise tuma
diamunoya ami ago wamunoya awa.
6 Yesu Kristo nu ou gutaire orara ni pasinaira tetaire dai kei
awenua awa. Oure gege kota, oure orarare dai kei awenua
awa. Ozana meni Yesura susu kerenitinowia. Nera kota,
Ozana nu ge me susure amira mama.
7-8 Are nena etorobara — Ozana ata ou ata orara — ami
poti dara niro susu daimata ei awa kerenitinowera: Yesu nu
Anutura Mai.
9 Ema meni poti dara niro sawera gawenakai me inowia
awa. Are Anutu meni ge nuso soga wawi me gege inowia awa.
Ge me nuso meni eramara ge me dainitinowia. Are nu ge me
toise Mai nusora susu poti damu ninua.
10 Zo nu Anutura Mai tuma diamunoya amira nana dubara
Anutura ge me itamunoya. Zo nu ge Anutu meni Mai nuso

soga inoise senua awa gai me amu wamunoya ami Anuture
opi sai ema asamunoya.
11 Susu kereninua awa ego ine itia. Anutu nu nuai me
ewanana namorekai potinua. Nuai me ewananara mama
awa Mai nuso.
12 Are zo nu Mai nusore dara tairo nuamunoya ami nuai me
ewanana pumamunoya. Ota zo nu Anutura Maire dara kaka
tayamu wamunoya ami nuai me ewanana oko pumamunoya.
13 Nikare Anutura Mai tuma didinowewa ami ego ninawise
sero ge ei awa gainona awa: Nikare nuai me ewanana puro
nowewa. Awa gawise sero gainona.
14 Nakai ego gosinowenakai: Nakai Anutura ara tamai awa
tamuro amire begomo samunonakai, awa nu ninamunoya.
Are begomo samu sero azu inoise kota, zewai wero nuso nana
tupewenakai.
15 Nena zota zo emo begomo sanakai ninamunoya, awa
gosinowenakai. Are nena emo nu begomo towenakai awa
potitinowia, awa dai gosinowenakai.
16 Zo nu otao nuso meni pasina wai gamunoya, pasina awa
so wayara bayai amira kota, pasina peu zo wai giro nu emo
begomo saise. Begomo sai Anutu meni nuai otao nusore
potamunoya. Pasina so wayara gegenai amire kota, pasina
peure tona. Pasina mou- mau so wayara gegenai awa itia.
Pasina ago ine emo begomo sawise oko tona.
17 Nuai waya dapikarago awa pasina gege. Ota pasina eni
awa so wayara gegenai oko inoya.
18 Nakai ego gosinowenakai: Anutura nana ena kei awai
meni pasina oko inowera. Anutura Mai meni gosinoise dia
inowia, are pasinara mama meni nukare waya wai ine oko
itia.
19 Nakai ego gosinowenakai: Nakai Anutura nana ena kei
awai, ata Tuara ge tepo nowera nukare awa pasinara mama
amira putoura nowera.
20 Nakai ego gosinowenakai: Anutura Mai meni osero
kotumai namorekai potinua, are nakai Anutu me giro baititi-
nowenakai. Nakai Anutura Mai Yesu Kristo amire dai nowe-
nakai, are nakai Anutu me amire dai nowenakai. Nu awa
Anutu me. Nu nuai me ewananara mama awa.
21 Mai awiso naso, tua opi sai ami emo uma wewo.

PAS NAMBA TU YOHANE MENI GAENUA

Yohane meni pas ei awa Tuara dubu zore gaenua. Nukare dumi ina-pa inoise nuarise senua. Ota dubu ami opi sai ema awa uma warise senua.

1 O Anutura gegenai dubu, na giti kopi zo meni nimorekare pas ei awa gainona. Na nimorekare dubara dumi me pupinowena. Awa nane gege kota, ge me susure niniro poti dube niro nowera nukare dai inowera.
2 Nera kota, ge me duba nasokaira itewia itia itamunoya.
3 Nakai ge mere dubara dumire puro nuanakai Anutu Mamato Yesu Kristo Mamera Mai nusoto nana ena dumi yagabare awa-diaire duba-ozaire awa semu nasokai nana niro itaise.

Dubara dumi ina-pa waira ge.

4 Mama meni potai ge nuso namorekai potinua awa dubu nisokarera nana eni meni dipinoise ge me susure puro nowera ago tapisena. Susu nusokare ago ine tamuro duba naso meni yawa sara bamubake wisia.
5 Are na ge zo sana niniu. Potai ge seka zo kota, matu susura ena niniro tupewenakai da awa sane. Dubara dumi ina-pa inoise nuanekai.
6 Anutura potai ge dipinoise nuai ami dubara dumi me inoya. Anutura potai ge susura ena niniro tupise nowewa amira susu ego ewa: Nakai dubara dumi ina-pa inoise nuanekai.
7 Ge ei awa gainona, awa nera kota, etetenai ema dainiro kei awero nowera. Nukare Yesu Kristo zebura aisore dai kei awenua amira ge awa puro ninai azu towera. Ema ago ine awa etetenai ema. Nukare ami Kristo iwo inoise nowera.
8 Bua wenakare nisokare nana me wenua, awa nisokare nana ena tepo wai azu, nikare nitopekare dia inoise noiwo. Ago inoise noma me nuso bamubake pumawe.
9 Ge Kristo meni tugata inoisonua ge awa zo meni kaka ziro tata-tata wamu doro ge zora bayamunoya, nu ami Anuture oko tayamunoya. Zo nu tugata wai ge puro nuamunoya ami Mamato Maire tairo nuamunoya.
10 Ota zo nu tugata-magata wai ge awa kaka puro nuamu inowia ami nisokare nana mamu sai so soero oko arenawe. Dowo.
11 Zo nu ema ago ine awa arenamunoya ami bua nuso waya awa soremamunoya.

Tepo wai ge.

12 Ge dainiro itia ata na pas emira gayanise kaka wamu in-
oya. Na nisokare nana muro be meni sero niniro awamukai
tona awa. Ago inoise yawa sara bamubake wanekai.
13 Tuara gegenai dubu namore dai itera ami nikare areniti-
nora ewa.

PAS NAMBA TRI YOHANE MENI GAENUA

Yohane meni pas ei awa otao nuso zo zazo nuso Gayas amire gaenua. Gainoise Gayas meni gera bua mai awa kora waise senua. Ota ema Daiotrefe amira pasina kerenamu gaenua.

1 O Gayas, na giti kopi zo meni pas ei awa nimore gainona.
Ni otao naso me. Na me ni yaba inona.
2 Duba niso neine itewia, da ago ine tama niso neine itaise,
o bua niso dapikarago kei awero zamaise isa tona.
3 Ni ge me susure puro noise dipinowesa, awa otao mamai
eni meni muro ge uge wetera niniro duba naso kokopai inoya.
4 Mai awiso naso meni ge me susure amira ebata patiti-
nowera amira ge awa niniro duba naso meni yawa sara
bamubake inoya awa.

Gayas meni Yesura bua mai eni kora wenua.

5 Otao naso, ni gita ge ninai ema enira benau kaka gamu,
ata saineba ayamu niso nana kei awawera kora inowesa, are
na bua niso gawena ewanana inowia.
6 Ema ami ego kei awero Tuara dubu amira nana benaura
dumi pai nisora ge sero ni bowi wisera. Ema ami noko niso
nana kei awara nukare Anutura bua mai asero kora-makora
wero iyetasa bayara te wamunoya.
7 Nera kota, nukare Yesura zazo de ike namu sero Tuara
bua mai wero zebu nusokare doro digara wau moni kaka
pumamu inowera, are kora wamunosa.
8 Nakai ge me soga wamu ema ago ine awa kora inoise soga
wanisekai sai awa.

Daiotrefe nu ema iwo wenua.

9 Na ge zo Tuara dubure gaisena, ata Daiotrefe nu giti kopi
nusokare wamu towia ami ge nasokare azu towia awa.
10 Are na muro nuai nusora susu kerenamunona. Nu opi
toise ge waya toise namorekare towia. A gege kota, otao
mamai bayawera nune kaka kora wamu wawi eni meni kora
wamu wawera azu towia. Azu toise esewa kora wamu towera
nukare awa dubura nana ena esenitinowia.

Demetriore giwa te wenua.

11 Otao naso, ni ema tani waya inowera awa oko ama
ganase. Ema tani kokopai inowera awa ama ganeyo. Zo nu
tani kokopai inoise nowia amira wai meni nu Anutura nana
ena kei awenua awa kerenitinowia. Ata zo nu tani waya
inoise nowia amira wai meni nu Anutu kaka gamu inowia
awa kerenitinowia.

12 Ema bama dapikarago meni Demetriora zazo de ike
nitinowera awa. Ozana nu ge me saira mama ami dai zazo
nuso de ike nitinowia. Nakare da ago nu bowi inowenakare.
Ota ge nasokare me inoya awa gosinosa.

Tepo wai ge.

13 Ge dainiro itia, ata na pas emira gayamu oko kotupiti-
nona.
14 Na eya niso nana mamu tona. Muro be meni ina-sa wero
ninamuge tona.
15 Tuare dai noiyo. Otao mamai niso meni ni arenitinora.
Nakare otao mamai nasokare arenitinonakare awa nukare
da da amire se gare.

PAS YUDA MENI GAENUA

Yuda nu Yesura nami kiaka zo. Tuara ge ninai ema meni zewai wero noise opi sai emara ge puro osarise ge gaenua awa. Nu opi sai ema amira susu poti damu namu sero nukare pasina ema gita noisowa ago ine asenua awa. Ge nuso awa II PETORO ine awa.

1 Na Yuda meni ge ei awa gainona. Nama Yesu Kristora
bua mai ata Yakobora nami kiaka. Anutu Mama meni nikare
sianiro pumuro ara tapinoise Yesu Kristo emo dia wawi
nowewa nimorekare pas ei awa gainona ewa.
2 Awa-diaire duba-ozaire dubara dumire nisokare nana
zapinoise itaise.

Tuara ge sisai ema amira ge.

3 Otao mamai naso, korawai nasokai amira ge awa ni-
morekare gayamu yaba bamu inona, ata ge ewe zo ni-
morekare gayanise inoi giro gainona ewa. Ge zere dago
Anutu meni gegenai dubu nuso namorekai potiro tepo
wenua, ge awa tepo waise sara giro nikare ge awa tepo wai
azu, ge beina wewo. Ago wawise sero na nikare awa-gainona.
4 Nera kota, Tuara ge sisai ema eni meni susu nusokare
bezinoise nisokare nana mokara toiro nowera. Nukare Anu-
tura nanara kotora kei awero duwamunora amira ge emoko-
bake gaewa itewia awa. Nukare Anutu poti gutipe niro
nowera. Nukare Anutura awa-diai puro kapetenawera ewe
wawi tamara ara tamai emo inoise pasina bamu inowera.
Nukare ema bamu nasokai daimata, nu Tua Yesu Kristo, awa
azu towera.

Ema gita Anutura ge dewa amira ina nusokare kei awenua.

5 Nikare ge niniro tepo inowewa, da awa noko kotumawise
sero sane. Tua nu Isreli ema dubu Izip zebura ena soero
pumunua, ata ama nusokare nana eni ge nuso dewa nukare
awa dero tepo-tapo wenua.
6 Angelo Anutura ge dero dia bua nusokare doro masi
nusokare dowa nukare awa be bamura koto dia warise sero
Anutu meni benai zewai-zawai itai gege ami beniro mumera
potinu itewera awa.
7 Nata Sodom ata nata Gomora ata nata eni zorage itiwa
amira ema nukare angelora pasina ine wewa. Nukare kuma
inoise tani bama sanai awa doro emare ozina waya inoisowa.
Are pasina nusokarera ina tamuro niao awai gege awai amira
toiwa nowera. Awa nakai pasina ago ine wai azu, Anutu meni
numorekare ago ine wenua awa.

Tuara ge sisai ema amira ge.

8 Ata Tuara ge sisai ema da ago ine inowera. Nukare atua
meni uzumawi tama meni tani waya inowera awa. Nukare
Tuara ge doinoise angelo dai osago zizinowera awa.
9 Ata Maikel nu angelora giti kopi bamu ami Mosera isasa
amira ge baweroto Satanre ge waya samu wero kotumunu
beu denu giro ego gege senua awa, “Tua meni ina nimore
potaise.”
10 Ema ami nena zora susu kaka gamu inoise tepo kau wero
isimawera waya inowia awa. Ota nukare abu wo kotumai
tepo nowera ago ine wero tama nusokarera awita sai niniro
nutopekare gera inowera awa.
11 Yei, nukare noma nago bayamunori? Nukare Kainra*
ebata patitinowera, ata noko nukare wau moni emo zewai-
zawai inoise Belamra* etetenai awa tapinowera. Ota Kora*
meni tama nuso puro wititinoe nu nutope sisenua, ago ine
nukare tama puro witai nusokarera sisinowera.
12 Ema ami ana-bona nisokarera kei awero azu tepo
tebe-tabe inoise bona nisokare bemiti wawera inagainowia.
Nukare nusokare gege kotupitinowera. Nukare bereze wa
kaka wamu inoise zebure eramare kaka soremamu tepo bisi
meni pisawi bayawi tepo inowia, ago ine nowera. Nukare
awa dai ni meni be nusora me kaka ziamu inowia ago ine.
Nukare ni tatawire ipure nuso amawi giro ema meni susu
nuso sokinowera ago ine.
13 Ewa meni kakawa bamu inoise woi pora apawi
desinowia, da ago ine ema ami pasina inoise kesawera menai
nusokare kei damu nitinowia. Nukare awa kuna meni teya-
taya wero muro baro awinowera ago ine awa. Anutu meni
masi nusokare sia wenua, are nukare masi amira mume
bamubake amira be giti itai gege itamunora awa.

Inok nu be bamura ge porofete meni sago wenua.

14 Adamra saisibuna kei awero muwa 6 ago wenu amire
Inok kei awenua. Are nune ami porofete meni sago wero ema
dubu da amire dai ego senua awa, “Ei giu. Tua nu angelo
saramai dubu nuso witai amire dai kei awamunoya.
15 Kei awero ema dapikarago gera potiro awina-dawina
wamunoya. Ema Anutu poti gutipe niro nowera amira
pasina dapikarago kerenai nukare ge amu wamunora.
Pasina ema Anutu poti gutipe niro ge waya numore towera,
ge awa dapikarago kerenai ge amu wamunora.” Ago senua
awa.
16 Ema ami gung-ga toise tani neire-neire nusokare nana
kei awawera sawera waya inowia. Nukare ara tamai nu-
sokare gege ama ganinoise nowera. Nukare tama nusokare

puro wititinoise ge sero gunero awinowera. Emara nena emo duba-duba inoise nena pumamu sero ema uzutitinowera.

Potai ge.

17 Otao mamai naso, nikare Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora aposolo dubu meni ge sewa awa kotupitinoise noiwo.
18 Nukare ego ine toise noisowa awa, “Be pesunitinuai ema waya kei awero Tuara ge isipitinoise duba-duba wai waya nusokare awa ama ganinoise nuamunora awa.”
19 Ema ago ine ami zazaumai tapinowera awa. Nukare awa zebura gege. Ozana nusokare nana oko itia.
20 Mai awiso naso, nikare ziro tata-tata waira ge sara-kisaramai ami koinai nisokare wero itaise zewai wero nu-awe. Ago inoise Ozanara uzumai ama ganero isa toise noiwo.
21 Ago inoise Anutura dumira noiwo. Ago wero Tua na-sokai Yesu Kristo meni nakai awa-diro nuai me ewanana potamunoya, be awa dia noiwo.
22 Ema utura ge penita dueni awinowera nukare awa sore-muwo.
23 Ota eni waya kapo inora nukare awa soero pumuu. Ota eni meni pasinara noise waya wamu inora giro soremamu sero saitiro soero pumuu. Ago inoise mo nusokare pasina meni bemiti wenua awa azu bamu wewo.

Anutu bowi waira ge.

24 Anutu nikare dia wai beyata-bayata tepo nuawa nikare pasina amu ata yawa sarare benau nusora potai amira putou nuso nana itia.
25 Anutu daimata nu Tua nasokai Yesu Kristora buara nakai kora wenua amira nana zasimaire simaire ata dia waira putoure sai kei awaira putoure gita be tepora ena itisonua da ago ine be zeme itewia itamunoya. Iyo.

NENA AMA KEI AWAMUNOYA AWA YOHANE MENI KERENINUA

Yohane meni gutu zo zazo Patimos amira benai sora itago inoise atua ine wero itinu Yesu meni nena eure-taure numore kereninu ginua. Are Tuara dubu meni iwo soe noise zewai wero Tuara ge ziro tata-tata inoise nuarise sero Yohane meni ge ei awa gaenua. Yesu meni iwo nuso dapikarago puro osero baitiro Satan dai puro osamunoya. Ago wero amire dubu nusore nena ewa-gaewa potamunoya. Susu awa ge emi keren-itinoya. Noko tani eni ama zebura ena kei awamunora awa dai ge emi kerenitinoya.

1 Nena Yesu Kristo meni kereninua amira uge.

Nena be apunu-kakana kei awamunoya awa dubu nuso namorekai kerenaise Anutu meni Yesure gipenua. Are Yesu meni kerenamu sero angelo zo iyetinu na bua mai nuso Yohane naso nana muro sero gipero awenua awa.

2 Ago wenu nane nena gina. Are Anutura ge ata Yesu Kristora ge ninina awa ge me memeka asinona.

3 Ge emi nena ama kei awamunoya amira ge awa. Are zo nu ge gayai ei awa kereniro pena-pana azimamunoya, nu ata azipitinuai eni meni niniro dube potiro dimamunora, nukare ami yawa sara warise. Nera kota, ge emi me waira be nuso zora awinoya.

4-5 Na Yohane meni Tuara dubu 7 Asia zebura itewewa nimorekare ge ei awa gainona.

Anutu, nu gita itisonua, itewia, itamunoya, ata Ozana 7 nuso nana benaura itewera, ata Yesu Kristo nu Anutura ge sai ema me, o nu gita betaira ena erinua, o nu zebura ema tua amira giti kopi wero nowia, nukare Anutu Mama, Mai, Ozana amira nana ena dumi yagabare duba-ozaire meni semu nisokare nana niro itaise.

Nu namorekai dubara dumi pupinowia. Noko orara nuso meni pasina nasokai disenua.

6 Ago wero dubu nuso wanisekai sero pumunua. Awa Anutu Mama nuso amira pris dubu wanisekai ago wenua awa. Are zazo bamure putoure nuso nana itai gege itewia. Iyo.

7 Ei giu! Nu berezere dai tupiai ema bamubamu ami giti moka nusokare meni gamunora. Nukare nu gaewa ami dai nu gamunora. Ema dubu giti ami numore duba naire di saire wamunora. Ge awa me memeka awa.

8 Tua Anutu putoure nu itisonua, itewia, itamunoya ami ego toya awa, “Na nena zaawaira ata tepo waira mama.”

Yohane meni atua wago inoise Emara Mai ginua.

9 Na gera otao nisokare Yohane ami Yesu nana susumuro
nimorekare dai iwora tame wititinoise Anutura nuai seka
puro noise zewai wero nowena. Na Anutura ge ata Yesura ge
uge awa tugata inoina giro na puro beniro gutu zazo Patimos
amira potiwa itisona awa.
10 Ago itina Tuara pura kei awenu Ozana meni duba naso
pumunu naso nana atune ena ge awi zo so meni sago wenu
ninina awa.
11 Ge ego ine kei awenua awa, “Nena gosinosa awa bukura
gaero potiyo dubu naso 7 ego emira nana bayae: Efeso natara
ata Semena natara ata Pegamam natara ata Tayataira natara
ata Sadis natara ata Filadefia natara ata Leodisia natara.”
12 Ema ge namore toinua awa gamu sero ewesemuna awa.
Ewesemuro damanara dapai susu 7 gol meni wai awa gina.
13 Damanara dapai susu amira soe ena nena zo awa benau
Emara Maira ine ami dopero itinu gina. Nu tama woi iboi-
tatana wosunai, ota ami susura ena ipu gei gol meni wai awa
diai.
14 Giti benau nusore giti ture kapa me kapawai, wo sipsipra
tama tu ine, ota poraga ine; giti moka nuso awa niao awero
wuru-wuru inowia ago ine awa;
15 te nuso awa aen niaora awinoise kaewa inowia ago ine
awa; ota ge nusora awi meni awa ou bamu urugu-urugu toise
ge towia ago ine.
16 Wana me nuso meni kuna 7 awa ziro dopenua; ota be so
nusora ena bogi waira kasiwa zo di enibare enibare dire-dare
kei awenua; ota benaure giti moka nusore meni awa waiko
zewai-zawai zasi-karasipitinowia ago ine zasimunua awa.
17 Nama ititi nuso ago giro duro te nusora zorage betero
itago wena. Itina nu wana me nuso meni naso nana tame
potiro ego senua awa, “Ni azu oko wase! Na nena zaawaira
ata tepo waira mama awa.
18 Na nuaira mama. Nama betero seka zina ami nuai gege
nowena nuamunona. Ago wero betai ata betai nata amira s
be nusotora ki awa nane puro nowena.
19 Are ni nena gesa awa ata nena zeme zemeke kei awinoya
amire nena ama kei awamunoya amire awa dapikarago
gaero tepo weyo.
20 Are wana me nasora kuna 7 gesa ata damanara dapai
susu 7 gol meni wai gesa awa nena bezai awa. Are amira susu
sana nini. Kuna 7 awa dubu 7 amira angelo nusokare awa.
Ata damanara dapai susu 7 awa dubu 7 awa.”

2

Tuara dubu Efeso nate noisowa amira ge.

1 Yesu meni ago sero ge susumuro namore ego senua awa,
“Dubu naso Efeso nate nowera amira angelore* ge ego gaero
potiyo bayae: Kuna 7 wana me naso meni puro dopinoise
damanara dapai susu 7 gol meni wai amira soe muro baro
awinowena ami nimorekare ego tona:
2 Na wai nisokare gosinowena. Bua bamubake inowewa
ata berea tepo zewai inowewa amira susu awa gosinowena.
Ninekare ema waya-kawaya awa gawewa waya inowia.
Noko ema eni meni opi toise nutopekare “Nakare aposolo”
asinowera, amira opi nusokare niniwa kei awenu nukare opi
sai ema awa giwa.
3 Ago wero putoure dai noise na emo wero iwora tame
timara tepo nowewa, awa gosinona.
4 Ata na nena ego emira nimorekare gawena waya inowia
awa: Nikare gita na yaba bamu inoisowa awa doro nowewa.
5 Are nikare amira kotumuro duba nisokare kapeteniro
eba nisokare matu awa noko patiwo. Ago kaka wamu
wawa giro na nisokare nana kei awero damanara dapai susu
nisokare pumuro demese potamunona. Duba nisokare kaka
kapetenamu wawa giro ago ine wamunona.
6 Ota susu zo meni awa wawewa gawena te inowia: Nikola
awisore pasina inowera amira iwo inowewa, na da ago ine
inowena awa.
7 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni
niniro baitarise. Zo numa Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wa-
munoya na numore nuai me ewanana amira ni me awa
potana namunoya awa. Ni me awa zanatiaira masi zazo
Paradais Anutu meni potinua amira kei awinowia awa.

Tuara dubu Semena nate noisowa amira ge.

8 Dubu naso Semena nate nowera amira angelore ge ego
gaero potiyo bayae: Na nena zaawaira ata tepo waira mama.
Na betero seka ziro erina ami nimorekare ego tona ewa:
9 Nikare iwora mokara bogamasa nowewa, awa na gosi-
nona. Ata wau nisokare itia. Ota ema eni meni nutopekare
“Nakare Yuda ema” asinoise ge waya nimorekare towera,
awa ninitinona. Nukare Yuda ema me oko aewa. Nukare
Satanra ema dubu awa.
10 Be apunu-kakana yaya-buyaya nisokare nana kei awa-
munoya, amira azu oko wawe. Satan meni nikare gaero
gamu sero nisokare nana eni benai sora potamunoya awa.
Ago wai nisokare nana waiko be 10* amira mokara ena iwo
kei awamunoya awa. Are nikare zewai wero ge naso puro
noma betawa na nuai me nimorekare potamunona.

11 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni
niniro baitarise. Zo nu Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wamunoya,
nu awa betai namba tu meni oko gera wamunoya. Tepo awa.

Tuara dubu Pegamam nate noisowa amira ge.

12 Dubu naso Pegamam nate nowera amira angelore ge ego
gaero potiyo bayae: Bogi waira kasiwa di enibare enibare
dire-dare puro nowena ami nimorekare ego tona ewa:
13 Nata nikare nowewa amira susu gosinona. Nata amira
Satan meni ema tua wero itia. Ata nikare zazo bowire naso
ziro puro nowewa. Sai dimai naso ewanana Antipa nu nata
nisokare Satan meni itai-matai inowia amira ana iwo meni
dewa ata saineba nikare be amira ana na ziro tata-tata wero
oko beyata wewa.
14 Ata na ge nisokare nana eni itia. Nisokare nana natara
ema eni nora, nukare porofete Belamra ebata patitinow-
era awa. Belam meni ema Yudakora ema tua Belek amire
kotumai zo potinu nu Isreli ema pasina warise eteteninua.
Etetenitinoise tua opi amira ana-bonare bamere meni zu-
munu amira mokara toiro pasina wewa awa.
15 Noko nisokare nana natara ema eni meni Nikola awisore
amira ebata awa patitinoise tani da ago ine inowera awa.
16 Are nikare duba kapeteniwo. Ago kaka wamu wawa giro
nama nisokare nana eyane kei awago wero ema dubu amire
iwo inoise bogi waira kasiwa be so nasora ena kei awinowia
ami nukare damunona awa.
17 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni
niniro baitarise. Zo nu Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wamunoya
amire nena nai bezai utura itewi zazo nuso “mana” awa
potana namunoya awa. Ago wero omata kapawai zo numore
potamunona, amira tame zazo seka zo gayai itamunoya.
Zazo seka amira susu awa ema omata pumamunoya ami nu
nutope gege gamunoya awa.

Tuara dubu Tayataira nate noisowa amira ge.

18 Dubu naso Tayataira nate nowera amira angelore ge
ego gaero potiyo bayae: Na Anutura Mai, giti moka naso
niao beriberi wai ine, ata te naso aen kaewa wai ine, ami
nimorekare ego tona ewa:
19 Na wai nisokare ata dumi pumai nisokare ata ziro tata-
tata wai nisokare ata bua nisokare ata yaya dimaira putou
nisokare amira susu gosinona. Nikare gita bua kokopai
inoisowa, ata zeme ewa bua matu awa dainiro bua koko-
kakopai inowewa, awa gosinona.
20 Ata na ge nisokare nana eni itia ewa: Nikare bama zazo
Zesabel awa giro awa-diawewa nune “na porofete bama” asi-
noise soumai dubu naso ge gipinoise awa-gayawi eba bamere
noise tua opi amira ana-bona wero ninowera awa.

21 Nu duba kapetenaise nu awa-dina itewia. Ata nune meni
awa duba nuso kapeteniro pasina nuso duamu oko towia.
22 Are sana giu. Na amira sana yaya bamubake nuso nana
kei awero itamunoya awa. Ota numore dai bewana inowera
ami yaya tame nuarise samunona. Bama ami bua zaawenua
awa kaka duamu wara giro ago ine wamunona awa.
23 Ota mai awiso nuso meni awa sana yaya waya zo meni
dai bebetenamunora awa. Ago wana dubu naso nata sero
nowera ami nane duba nusokare dago giro tepo inona ago
gamunora awa. Na ema bamubamu dago amira nuaire wai
nisokarere amira ina te tere-tare potamunona.
24 Tayataira natara ema eni nikare opi ge awa azu towewa,
na nimorekare ge ego tona ewa: Nena eni Satanra uwiwi
moka amira nena bezai asinowera, awa nikare kaka giro
puro nuamu inowewa, are nimorekare sana niniu. Na bua
mou eni nimorekare oko potitinona.
25 Daimata gege ewa potitinona. Ge naso nisokare nana itia
awa zewai wero puro nuawa amire na mane.
26 Zo nu Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wero bua waise towena
awa wero susawai be tepo wamunoya, nu nane putou potana
ema dubu sero amira giti kopi wero
27 bogi aen meni wai awa potana puro noise nukare dia wa-
munoya awa. Ago inoise au puro noise dawenakai zasinowia
ago ine numorekare wamunoya.
28 Na Mama naso meni putou namore potinua ago ine
na numore potamunona. Ago wero moroa numore pota-
munona.
29 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni
niniro baitarise.

3

Tuara dubu Sadis nate noisowa amira ge.

1 Dubu naso Sadis nate nowera amira angelore ge ego gaero
potiyo bayae: Na Anutura Ozana 7 ata kuna 7 puro nowena
ami nimorekare ego tona ewa: Na wai nisokarera susu awa
gosinona awa. Ema meni nikare gawera seka nowewa ine
inowia awa. Ota duba nisokare meni awa betai ine itewia,
awa gosinona.
2 Are nikare seka zisero uma weu. Tani ewa-gaewa eni
nisokare nana soe itewera awa tepo wamu sero inora, ami
emo duba awa-uzinoise puro noiwo. Nera kota, na Anutura
nana benaura ena wai nisokare gena te kaka wamu inoya.
3 Ge gita nimorekare tugata wero gipewa giwa awa ko-
tumuwo. Kotupitinoise dia wero baitiro puro noise duba
nisokare kapeteniwo. Nikare kaka seka zisero uma wamu
wawa giro na bewana ema meni wago wero nisokare nana

tutamu mamunona. Nikare be naso maira bowi oko nina-
munowa.
4 Sadis natara ema mamai nisokare eni nora, nukare ze-
bura waya meni zumamu wawi oko ninitinowera. Awa ema
zo mo wosuniro pukaki soe nowia ata mo oko inagainowia,
ago ine nukare awa. Are ago ine ami noma tama woi kapawai
potana puro noise namore dai itai-matai wamunora awa.
Nukare ago warise ninawena te inowia.
5 Zo nu Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wamunoya amire tama
woi kapawai potana puro nuamunoya awa. Ema bama nuai
me topetamunora amira zazo nusokare nuai bukura gayai
itera. Are zo nu pugeu wamunoya amira zazo awa buku
amira ana oko disamunona. Tepo awa. Nu mai naso me wero
nowia amira susu awa na Mama nasora benaura ata angelo
dubu nusora benaura sero kerenamunona awa.
6 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni
niniro baitarise.

Tuara dubu Filadefia nate noisowa amira ge.

7 Dubu naso Filadefia nowera amira angelore ge ego gaero
potiyo bayae: Na saramai nuai ata me gege wai amira mama.
Na Dawidira ki puro noise so be piakanana ai meni dai
gamamunoi? Ota dana gamai ai meni piakanamunoi? Nane
ami nimorekare ego tona ewa:
8 Na wai nisokarera susu gosinona. Ei giu! Na nisokare
nana benaura ge naso tugata waira ebata awa so be piai ine
potina itia. Ebata awa zo meni gazai ine tepo. Nikare putou
mai pei-kaka gege itia awa gosinona, ata saineba, nikare ge
naso dia wero baitiro puro noise zazo bowira naso oko begi
wisewa.
9 Satan nana dubura ena ema eni nukare nutopekare
Yuda ema asinowera, ata opi awa. Are na nukare sana na
nimorekare otao wena amira susu awa giro baitamunora.
Giro baitiro nisokare nana kei awero menitinoise bawa dia-
munora.
10 Nikare putoure wero dia wawise sena amira ge naso
awa dimuro puro nowewa, are yaya bamubake meni ema
zebu sero awa zipero gamu wamunoya be amire nane nikare
soero pumamunona. Yaya ami zebu sero ema bamubamu
dapikarago amira nana te kei awamunoya.
11 Na be apunu-kaka gege mamunona. Are utura wau
nimorekare sai awa zo meni pumai azu, ge puro nowewa awa
ziro tata-tata inoise noiwo.
12 Zo nu Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wamunoya, nu awa
Anutu nasora ibu amira zasiwi waise nane urana dopero
itamunoya. Ago wana nu keina-pusuna oko wamunoya. Nu
ago itai gege itamunoya awa. Na nuso nana tame Anutu
nasora zazo gayamunona. Ago wero Anutu nasora nata

amira zazo awa da ago ine nuso nana tame gayamunona. Awa Yerusalem nata seka awa. Nata ami Anutu nasora nana utura ena osamunoya. Ata na zazo naso seka awa dai nuso nana tame gayamunona.

13 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni niniro baitarise.

Tuara dubu Leodisia nate noisowa amira ge.

14 Dubu naso Leodisia nate nowera amira angelore ge ego gaero potiyo bayae: Na ge me saira mama. Na Anutura sai dimai ema noise ge me daba sero kere damu nitinowena. Na nena Anutura nana ena kei awenua amira susu nowena, ami nimorekare ego tona ewa:

15 Na wai nisokarera susu gosinona. Erama meni ou uza wawi giro ou me ninowera, ata ou ewa uza awa niro giro tuginowera. Agoro nikare ge naso awa puro putoure oko inowewa. Noko oko azu towewa. Are nikare ou ewa uza ine wero nowewa awa.

16 Nikare ge nasora putoure wamewa, awa te wamia. Noko ge azu samewa, awa te wamia. Ata nikare ago kaka wamu inowewa, are nikare ou ewa uza ine wetewa giro tugamu inoise inona.

17 Nikare nitopekare ego towewa awa, “Nakare zamai dainiro nasokare nana itia. Nakare nena eto oko pumu-nakare. Are nakare nena zo kau wai ine tepo.” Nikare susu nisokare oko gosinowewa. Nikare kezia wero itewewa. Are ema bama meni nikare giro zo amamunora. Nikare bogamasa. Nikare giti guma wai. Nikare mo dero uzai nowewa, awa oko giro baititinowewa.

18 Are na nimorekare sana niniu. Nikare gol gita niaora potina wowo awero tepo wenu me gege itewia awa naso nana ena zuma gaero pumuro amire nikare waure wamunowa awa. Ota tama woi kapawai naso nana ena zuma gaero wosuniro menai nisokare gogowewo. Ago wero giti moka panaira gawi naso nana ena zuma gaero giti moka nisokare anewo pumai giti panawe.

19 Na otao-gamao inowena nukare awa sero kora wise doise kora wise awero tepo inowena awa. Are nikare putoure wero duba nisokare kapeteniwo.

20 Ei giu! Na so bera atune dopinoise tai-tai doinona awa. Are zo nu ge naso niniro so be piakanai amire na so nusora toiro nena numore dai namunona. Noko nune namore dai nena namunoya.

21 Zo nu Satanre bogi inoise pugeu wamunoya, nu awa nane pumu naso nana niro masi arumai simaire naso amira namore dai arumamunonato. Na da ago ine bogira pugeu

wero noe Mama nasora masi arumai simaire amira arumuna itewena awa.
22 Ozana meni Tuara dubure ge toya awa danare meni niniro baitarise.”

4

Yohane meni Anutura arumai simaire ginua, ata bowi wai yere dai nininua.

1 Na nena awa giro tepo wero amire iri niro utura toyai be zo piakanai itinu gina awa. Are gera awi gita sora awi ine ninina awa da ami kei awero namore ge ego ine tugata wenua awa, “Ni ego witasa amire nena ama kei awamunoya awa nimore sero gipero awana gase.”
2 Ago tuaise Ozana meni duba naso pumunu utura ena arumai simaire zo itinu amira tame zo meni itinu gina awa.
3 Ota arumai simaire amira itinua, nu benau nuso sina neire-neire izai ginata-ganata wai awa. Ota giti atu nusora ena mozi uwiwai buge ine ami zimuro itinua awa.
4 Are arumai simaire bamu amira demabera arumai simaire 24 ami nuso nana zimuro itiwa awa. Arumai masi amira bua ema zezewenai 24 ami arumuro itiwa awa. Nukare tama woi kapawai gege wosuniro itiwa awa. Ota ema tuara giti simaira nena zo gol meni wai ami giti nusokarera itinua awa.
5 Ota arumai simaire bamu amira ana piri-piri awasai tarara bezasai awi duruka sasai awinoinua awa. Ota arumai simaire amira benaura bana 7 awero beriberi inoiwa gina. Awa Anutura Ozana 7 awa.
6 Ota arumai simaire amira benaura meni awa nena zo ewa nazi ine, gasa ziwamunoya, ami itinua awa.

Nena seka itai 4 ami arumai simaire awa zimuro itiwa. Nukare zazanare tipare awa dapikarago giti moka daba.
7 Ota zo meni awa wo layonra benau ine. Ota zo awa wo bulimakaora benau ine. Ota zo awa emara benau ine. Amira zo meni awa ni bouga upinowia amira benau ine.
8 Nena seka itai 4 nukare zora wabu 6, zora wabu 6 ago gege awa. Ata tama nusokare turere tamere awa giti mokare daba itinua. Are pi waiko awa zawa sero ego towera awa, “Tua Anutu nu putoura mama. Nu saramai daba. Nu noisonua, nowia, nuamunoya.”
9 Nena seka itai 4 meni arumai simaire amira arumuro itewia, nu nuai gege nowia, nu amire kokopai asero bowi inoise yawa sara wawera te
10 bua ema zezewenai 24 meni arumai simaire amira arumuro itewia, nu nuai gege nowia, amira nana benaura bawa diro koiniro nu bowi inowera. Ago inoise ema tuara giti simaira nena nusokare dutuniro te nusora potiro ego towera awa,

11 “O Tua nasokare Anutu, simai ata zazo bowire ata putou
awa nimore gege potawenakare te wero baititinowia. Nera
kota, nine gege nena bamubamu awa tamuro tepo wesa. Ota
be nisora nena bamubamu kei awewa itewera.”

5

Yohane meni papia winai zo ginua.

1 Are arumai simaire amira itewia ami wana me meni pa-
pia winai zo ziro puro itinu gina. Papia awa tipare zazanare
dago owere gege itinua. Ota pika meni takimai 7 ami itiwa.
2 Ata angelo bamu zo ginaawa. Nu arero ego senua awa, “Ai
meni papia amira pika awa piakaniro papia zazai te inoi?”
3 Ago senu amire uturata zebura, ota zebura bage ena
papiara pika piakaniro zazero gai ine zo oko kei awenua awa.
4 Are zo meni piakaniro gai ine te kaka wamu wenu giro na
duba naso waya wenu di bamu sena awa.
5 Ago wena bua ema zezewenai nana zo meni namore ego
senua awa, “Di oko sase. Ei giyo! Yudara saisibuna amira wo
layon nu Dawidira sibuna ami bogira pugeu wero daininua,
are nune da ami papiara pika 7 piakaniro papia zazai te
inoya.”

Yohane meni Lama mai ginua.

6 Are nama giti ziwataniro arumai simaire ata nena seka
itai 4 amira nana soe, ota bua ema zezewenai nana awa Lama
zo dewa betero seka wenua ami dopero itinu gina awa. Koe
nuso 7, ata giti moka nuso da ago ine 7. Giti moka nuso 7 awa
Anutura Ozana 7 nukare zebu sero iyetai awa.
7 Are Lama meni baro arumai simaire amira itinua amira
wana me nusora ena papia winai awa pumunua awa.
8 Papia winai awa pumunu nena seka itai 4 ata bua ema
zezewenai 24 nukare Lamara nana zora baro bawa diro
koiniwa awa. Nukare gita yere gamaira nusokare ata akou
nusokare gol meni wai awa dai puro nuso nana bamuwa
awa. Akoura mokara ena ibosi zama ewananare bemuro
itinua. Ibosi awa Anutura ema dubu amira isa awa.
9 Are nukare yere seka o ego gamuwa awa, “Nine papia
nuso puro pika nuso piakanasa te wamunoya. Nera kota, ni
dewa orara niso meni ema dubu sero zebu sero, tama aiso
neire-neire ata ge duba neire-neire, nukare awa zuma wesa
Anutura seronai wewa awa.
10 Ago wero poti dara nisa Anutu nasokaira pris dubu wewa
awa. Are nukare zebura ena ema bamu wero itamunora
awa.”

Utura ena bowi waire yawa sarare kei awenua.

11 Na iri niro angelo dainiro-bake gosinoise amire gera awi
nusokare ninina. Nukare arumai simaire ata nena seka itai

ata bua ema zezewenai awa zipinoise dopewa awa. Namba
nusokare gai te wai ine tepo, ami ten tausen dubu giti dubu
giti, wan tausen dubu giti dubu giti dopinoise amire
12 ge ego ine zawa sero sewa awa, “Putoure zamaire kotu-
maire zewai waire zazo bowire simaire sero de ike naire awa
Lama dewa betenua ami pumai te wero baitamunoya.”
13 Ota utura, zebura, zebu bage, ata ewara noiwa nukare
dago ami ego sewa ninina awa, “Arumai simaire amira itia,
nu ata Lama dai bowi waire zazo bowire ata simaire ata
putou itia da ami itai gege itaise.”
14 Ago sewa nena seka itai 4 nukare ego sewa awa, “Iyo, me
awa.” Ota bua ema zezewenai meni awa bawa diro koiniro
bowi wewa awa.

6

Lama meni papiara pika 6 piakaninua.

1 Are na giti ziwataniro ego gina awa: Lama meni papiara
pika 7 itiwa amira zo piakaninua. Piakaninu nena seka itai 4
amira nana zo meni duba nuso tarara bibiara ine zawa sero
ego senua awa, “Mu!”
2 Ago tuaise wo osi kapawai zo meni kei awenu gina. Amira
tame ema zo itinu gina awa nu tai wibare. Numore ema tuara
giti simaira nena zo potiwa pumuro goroba wero iwo damu
bamunua awa.
3 Are Lama meni pika namba 2 piakaninu nena seka itai
namba 2 meni zawa sero ego senua awa, “Mu!”
4 Ago senu wo osi izai zo kei awenua awa. Amira tame ema
itinua nu awa zebura bega soero pumai amire ema ina-da
wero bebetenarise amira putou numore potai awa. Ata bogi
waira kasiwa bamubake awa numore potiwa pumunua awa.
5 Lama meni pika namba 3 awa piakaninu nena seka itai
namba 3 meni zawa sero ego senua awa, “Mu!” Ago senu na
iri niro gosinoina wo osi inagayai zo meni kei awenua. Ema
zo tame itinua nu awa sikeri nena sikeri wai zo puro itinua.
6 Are na nena seka itai 4 nusokare nana soe ena emara ge
ine ego senu ninina awa, “Ma eto zuma nuso meni awa 10
kina. Ota ame da ago ine moyai 6 amira zuma nuso 10 kina.
Ota gawire ou wainre ami meni awa awa-diyo itae.”
7 Are Lama meni pika namba 4 piakaninu nena seka itai
namba 4 meni zawa sero ego senua awa, “Mu!”
8 Are na iri niro gosinoina wo osi tama oiwo wai zo kei
awenua. Amira tame ema itinua awa zazo nuso Betai. Ata
Dega meni nu ama ganinoise kei awenua. Are nuto zebura
erama awa saumarato dubu zoeto-zoeto wara amire dubu
zora erama awa iwora gi amire dora botiyore yaya mou-
maure zebura wo gorobare ami gera wariseto sero amira
putou numoreto potiwa awa.

9 Are amire Lama meni pika namba 5 piakaninua. Ago
wenu amire ema Anutura ge puro noise oziga nuso kere
damu nasara dasara bebetenitinoisowa amira ititi nusokare
alta susura itiwa gina awa.
10 Nukare zawa sero ego sewa awa, “O Tua, ni saramai gege,
ata sai putoure wai. Ni me gege inowesa. Be nazo tepo wai
amire nakare dewa amira ge sero tepo wero pasina awa ema
zebura nowera amira nana ina potamunosi?”
11 Ago sewa nu tama woi kapawai tere-tare potiro tepo
wero amire ego senua awa, “Bua mai otao mamai nisokare
eni da ago ine dara bebetenara namba nisokare gita sena
zewai wenua awa witiro te waise zanatitinoise dia pei-kaka
wewo.”
12 Are na nena ego ine awa gina awa. Lama nu pika namba
6 awa piakaninu duwi bamu sumunua; ota waiko inagaero
aura tama ago ine wenua; ota inua meni awa orara ine izai
wenua;
13 ota kuna nukare bisi meni nemuya me zipawi uru-
rugaitiro osisinowera ago ine utura ena tetekeniro zebura
osewa;
14 ota utu meni awa papia wininowenakai ago ine winero
baro tepo wenua; ota dirumure guture meni awa itai nu-
sokare awa dowa awa.
15 Nena ago ine kei awenu zebu sero ema tuare ema babezi-
nomare ata soldiara giti kopi ata wau zamaire ata putoure,
ema witaita osai dapikarago ami bezamu sero omata sorata
awai banara toiro
16 zebuto omatare begomo sero ego sewa awa, “Osero
nakare gogowawa arumai simaire amira itia amira nana giti
mokara oko bayanekare. Ota Lamara tini kapai meni awa
oko ganekare.
17 Tini kapai nusotora be meni zora awinoya, are ema ai
meni dopero dainai te inoi?”

7

Isreli ema 144,000 Anutura owere wamunora.

1 Na nena awa giro tepo wero amire angelo 4 gina awa.
Nukare zebu agewa sero amira dopero itise zebura bisi 4
soinoise itiwa awa. Awa bisi zo zeburata ewarata nira oko
sumaise ago wewa.
2 Ata na gosinoina waiko witaira ena angelo zo kei awero
munua. Nu Anutu putoure amira owe waira nena puro noise
amire angelo 4 zebure eware usi-besi warise asai nukare awa
zawa sero ego senua awa,
3 “Nikare zebuta ewata ni awa eya oko usi-besi wawe.
Nakare gita Anutura soumai dubu mewa nusokarera owe
potanakare amire wewo.”

4 Ago senu amire ema owere amira namba nusokare ego
ine sewa ninina awa: Isreli emara dubu giti amira nana
144,000 owere wai awa.
5 Nukare ego ine wewa awa:
Yudara dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Rubenra dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Gadera dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
6 Asera dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Naftalira dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Manasara dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
7 Simionra dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Lewira dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Isakara dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
8 Sebulonira dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Yosefera dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa;
Benzaminra dubu amira nana 12,000 owere wewa.

Ema dubu witai ami Anutura nana benaura dopewa.

9 Na dubu awa giro tepo wero amire noko zo da ago ine
gina awa. Zebu serora ema dubu giti tama aiso nusokare
neire-neire, ota ge nusokare da ago ine neire-neire, amira
nana agewara dubu witai-bake, ema zo meni azimai ine
tepo, nukare ami arumai simaire ata noko Lamara nana
zorage damu dopero itiwa gina awa. Nukare mo tama woi
kapawaire gege. Ata wana nusokare meni simia puro dopero
10 ge arero ike-kake damu toise ego sewa awa, “Korawai
awa Anutu nasokai arumai simaire amira itewia amira nana
ena, ata Lamara nana ena tupewia.”
11 Are angelo dapikarago arumai simaire ata bua ema
zezewenai ata nena seka itai 4 awa zimuro dopewa awa.
Dopero arumai simaire amira nana bawa diro koiniro Anutu
bowi inoise ego sewa awa,
12 “Iyo, me awa. Sero de ike naire bowi waire kotumaire
kokopai saire zazo bowire putoure zewai-zawaire awa Anutu
nasokaira nana itewia itamunoya. Iyo, me awa.”

Nukare yaya tamaire zo amaire ena mai.

13 Are bua ema zezewenai nana zo meni nama atata wero
ego senua awa, “Mo tama woi kapawai puro nora nukare
arekare ni? Nukare nana muu?”
14 Na atata wenu ge ina ego ine sena awa, “Ema tua naso,
na amira susu awa kaka gamu. Ni nitope gosinosa.” Ago
sena nu namore ego senua awa, “Nukare yaya tamaire zo
amaire bamubake amira mokara ena muwa awa. Nukare
more tama woire nusokare awa Lamara orara meni sewewa
sara-kisaramunua awa.
15 Are zeme nukare Anutura arumai simaire amira zora
noise pi waiko awa ibu nusora ena sou bua nuso inoise

nowera awa. Are arumai simaire amira itewia ami nukare doena-doeti inoise nuamunoya.

16 Nukare wo ma emo meri betaita ou uza betai awa ama noko oko wamunora. Waiko meni nukare oko awamunoya. Ota bisi mena-mana oko nusokare nana kei awamunoya.

17 Nera kota, Lama nu arumai simaire amira soe sieniro dopinoya ami nukare wo sipsip ine dia wamunoya. Ago inoise nuai zewaira ou suru amira nu gita susawai nukare nu ama ganamunora. Ago wai Anutu meni diriu nusokare gaero tepo wamunoya awa.”

8

Lama meni pika namba 7 piakaninua.

1 Are Lama nu pika namba 7 piakaninu utura ena pasi-kuasi zo tepo-tapo so sowiwi dimunua. Ago wenu be 30 minit kenara tepo wenua awa.

2 Tepo wenu angelo 7 Anutura nana benaura itewera nukare gosinoina eni meni so 7 ago awa numorekare potiwa awa.

3 Ago wewa angelo zo meni ibosi zamare dimaira akou gol meni wai awa puro baro altara zorage dopenu eni meni ibosi zama ewananare dainiro numore potiwa. Awa arumai simaire amira benaura alta gol meni wai itinua amira tame potitinoise ge ninai ema dapikarago amira isara susumaise ago wewa awa.

4 Are nu niaora potinu wana nusora ena ibosi zama ewananare ami ge ninai emara isare dara sirero otao wero Anutura nana witinua awa.

5 Angelo ami ago wero amire altara ena niao pumuro poti akou nusora ninu akou be munu zebura wiekeninu osenua awa. Osenu piripiri awenu tarara awi durukare gatenu duwi sumunua awa.

Angelo 4 nukare so pisewa.

6 Are angelo 7 numorekare so wanera potai ami so pisamu sia wewa.

7 Ago wero angelo namba wan meni so pisenu wa ais zewai-zawai ata niao orarare dara siro siro wai ami zebura osenua awa. Osenu zebu agewa 1/3 niao meni awero tepo wenua awa. Ota ni agewa 1/3 niao meni awero tepo wenua. Ota yekere zewakare dapikarago niao meni awero tepo wenua awa.

8 Ago wenu angelo namba tu meni so nuso pisenua awa. So pisenu nena zo dirumu bamu niaore zo ine awa apewa ewara dagimunua awa.

9 Dagimunu ewa agewa 1/3 orara gege wero tepo wenua awa. Ago wenu ewa wo agewa 1/3 dago betero tepo wewa awa. Ota wa agewa 1/3 bebezeniro tepo wewa awa.

10 Angelo namba 3 meni so nuso pisenu kuna bamu zo
utura ena tekero osero bana ine awero beriberi wero ou ipu
enira 1/3 ata ou gomira ena dagimunua awa.
11 Kuna amira zazo nuso awa Dokaka. Are ou eni awa
dokaka wenu ema meni niwa dokaka wenu dainiro ami
bebeteniro tepo wewa awa.
12 Angelo namba 4 meni so nuso pisenu waiko agewa
1/3 ata inua agewa 1/3 ata kuna eni 1/3 amira waru kei
awenu zasimai nusokare agewa 1/3 mume wenua. Zasimai
nusokare inagaenua, are pina atasai waiko meni waya-waya
zasipitinoisonua awa. Are pi da ago ine inuare kunare waya-
waya zasipitinoisowa awa.
13 Are na iri ike niro ni bouga bamu zo gina. Nu ike-kake
damu upinoise amire zawa sero ego senua awa, “Yei, Yei, Yei.
Angelo etorobarara so itia, awa pisara zebura ema nukare
nogo wamunori?”

9

Angelo namba 5 meni so pisenua.

1 Are angelo namba 5 meni so pisenu na iri niro kuna zo
utura ena tekero osero mu zebura niro itinua awa gina awa.
Nu degara so be piaise ki numore potiwa awa.
2 Are nu degara so be pienu ibosi bamu erinua awa. Bua
awawi ibosi eritinowia amira te ibosi eriro witiro waikore
uture gogo wero tepo wenua awa.
3 Ibosira mokara ena ariri babezinoma di nusokare mai
wekimaira ine ami kei awero zebura osewa awa.
4 Ata nukare zebura yekere nenare ni gomire awa iwo
warise sai oko aewa. Ema Anutura owe mewa nusokarera
tepo awa gege iwo warise sai.
5 Ata dara betarise oko aewa. Tepo gamara inua 5 ago yaya
tapinoise nuarise amira daba sai awa. Yaya tamai meni awa
guye meni mai gayawi yaya tapinowera ago ine.
6 Are be amira ana ema nukare betamu samunora, ata oko
betamunora. Betai zumamunora, ata betai meni nukare doro
azu bayamunoya.
7 Ariri babezinoma awa gina wo osira noise zuzuna wamu
sero nena durerenawera pupinowera ago ine wewa awa. Giti
kopi nusokarera nena zo itinua awa gina giti simaira nena gol
meni wai ago ine wenua awa. Ota giti benau nusokare meni
awa emara ine.
8 Giti tu nusokare awa bama kapawaira giti tu ine iboi-
tatana. Di nusokare awa wo layonra ine.
9 Zazana nusokarera beri kapa meni wai ine ami itinua
awa. Wabu nusokarera awi duruka meni awa wo osi dainiro
ami iwora bayamu sero kares zumuro puro sumawera awi
towia ago ine.

10 Awa-zimi nusokare meni awa gugumi meni mai uwinowia ago ine awa. Di nusokare awa awa-zimi amira itia, ami inua 5 amira mokara ema gapinoise yaya potitinoise nuamunora awa.
11 Ata ema tua nusokare noya. Nu degara angelo awa. Zazo nuso Yuda gera Abadon, ota Grik emara gera meni awa Apolion. (Ge nasokaira awa nena sisero tepo wai ema.)
12 Ni bouga meni be etorobara ago Yei asenua, awa zo tepo weti eto iterato.

Angelo namba 6 meni so pisenua.

13 Are angelo namba 6 meni so pisenua. Alta gol meni wai Anutu nana giti mokara itia dumu nuso zoeto-zoeto
14 amira ana ge zo kei awero angelo namba 6 so puro dopero itinua amire ge ego tugata wenu ninina awa, “Ou Yufretis bamu amira paora ena angelo 4 mui wai itewera, nukare awa bese bayare.”
15 Nukare ami zepa awa, o inua awa, o waiko awa, o aua awa zora awai zebu sero ema agewa 1/3 dara betarise amira be mai gamu sia inoise itisowa, nukare awa besenua awa.
16 Are goroba ema nusokare wo osi tame itai amira namba nusokare 200 milion asewa ninina.
17 Na atua wago inoise ema ata wo osi amira benau nusokare awa ego ine gina awa. Ema nukare tama woi nusokare kapa meni wai ata izaire uwiwaire nozawaire awa wosuniro noiwa awa. Ota wo osira giti kopi meni awa wo layonra giti kopi ine. Be so nusokarera ena niaore ibosire zebu awero beriberi wai zazo sopa dai kei awenua awa.
18 Are nena mena-mana etorobara ami zebura ema agewa 1/3 gera-gaira wero tepo wewa awa. Wo osira nana be sora ena niaore ibosire zebu awero beriberi waire kei awenua ami ago wenua awa.
19 Wo osira putou nusokare awa be nusokarera ata awa-zimi nusokarera itinua awa. Awa-zimi nusokare awa zi ine giti kopire ami yaya eramare potitinoise noisowa awa.
20 Are ema agewa sisero tepo wewa ema agewa meni dago noise nuai nusokare waya awa kaka duba kapeteniro duamu wewa. Tepo awa. Nukare saineba bi puro noisowa awa. Ago wero tua opi — gol meni waita silva meni waita kapa meni waita omata meni waita ni meni wai — nena amira sou bua awa kaka duamu wewa. Nena ami gai ine tepo, ge ninai ine tepo, ata izima sauma wai ine tepo.
21 Awa daba kota, ema ami tani nusokare waya eni — mai dai betai, o kayota goe wai, o bama bewana wai, o nena bewana wai — tani waya awa oko dowa.

10

Angelo zo meni papia zazai zo Yohanere potinu ninua.

1 Na nena awa giro tepo wena amire angelo bamu zo utura
ena osenu gina. Numa bereze mo meni sawago wai. Ota giti
gomira mozi meni zimuro dopenua awa. Benau nuso waiko
diti ine. Te nuso eto niao beriberi ine awa.
2 Nu wana meni papia pei-kaka zo zazai awa puro dopenua.
Ago wero te me nuso meni ewa tame potiro te anika meni awa
zebura potiro dopenua.
3 Dopinoise zawa bamu wo layon meni sago wenua. Zawa
senu tarara 7 nukare ge sewa awa.
4 Ge toise sewa niniro gayamu sero inoina utura ena naso
nana zawa ego ine osenua awa, “Tarara 7 ge sesera awa oko
gayase. Tepo abana we itae.”
5 Ago wenu amire angelo ewara ata zebura te potiro
dopenua ami wana me nuso uzuzu we utura nitinoise
6 Anutu nuai gege nowia, nu nena tamuro tepo wenua —
utu ata nena utura itia, o zebu ata nena zebura itia, o ewa ata
nena ewara itia — amira nana ikonitinoise ego ine senu zewai
wenua awa, “Be noko zo oko itia.
7 Angelo namba 7 so nuso pisai awi kei awamunoya be
amire Anutura ge bezai porofete dubu nusore kereniro senua
amira me kei awero tepo wamunoya.”
8 Ago senu ge gita utura ena osenu ninina da ami noko kei
awero namore ge ego tugata wenua awa, “Ni bamu, papia
zazai angelo ewara ata zebura tame dopero ziro puro itia,
awa pumase.”
9 Ago senu na angelo nana bamuro papia potaise sena
namore ego senua awa, “Puro ni. Nasa be nisora zozowa pika
ine wamunoya, ata tini nisora dokaka wamunoya.”
10 Ago sero papia potinu puro nina awa. Nina be nasora
pika ine wero zozowa wenua awa, ata nukunina tini nasora
ena dokaka wenua awa.
11 Are namore ego sewa awa, “Ni ema dubu witai, tama aiso
nusokare neire-neire ata ge duba neire-neire amire ema tua
nusokarere dai ge noko kereniro seyo.”

11

Tuara ge kerenai ema eto.

1 Are zo meni tega waira utu zo bogi ine awa namore
potitinoise ego senua awa, “Ni eri, Anutura ibu ata alta nuo
amira tega wero erama mokara ena isa bua inoise nowera
nukare awa azimase.
2 Ata ibura kakamo amira tega awa oko wase. Tepo doyo
itae. Awa diga emare potai awa. Nukare ami nata saramai

Yerusalem awa inua 42 amira mokara usi-besi inoise nua-
munora.
3 Are nama ge kerenai ema naso eto sana bek agewa meni
mo awago wero ema ge potitinoise nuarato waiko be 1,260
ago tepo wamunoya.”
4 Nuto ni oliwa eto ata damana piai amira dapai susu eto
zebura Tuara nana benaura dopinowera ago ine awa.
5 Ema zo nu numoreto iwo wamu sai nusoto nana be sora
ena niao kei awero ema awa awero tepo wamunoya awa.
Are ema zo meni numoreto iwo wamunoya ami ago ine
betamunoya.
6 Ema eto awa wa osisinowia awa gazai amira putou nu-
moreto potai, are sarato wa kaka wamu tepo itai Tuara potai
ge toise nuamunorato awa. Ata sarato ou meni orara waise
amira putou awa dai numoreto potai. Ota sarato zebura
yaya-buyaya kei awaise amira putou numoreto potai. Are
kotumai nusotora tuarato te kei awinuamunoya.
7 Are utura ge sero kerenai be nusoto tepo wai amire degara
wo gorobare ami kei awero nuto iwo wero puro osero dai
betamunorato.
8 Betarato ema meni woi nusoto awa duara nata bamura
nata kakame itamunorato awa. Nata amira zazo bezero
Sodom asinowera, ota noko Izip asinowera. Tua nusoto nata
da amira ana ni pasinaira dewa betenua awa.
9 Are zebu sero amira ema eni tama aiso neire-neire, ge
duba neire-neire, ami woi nusoto awa waiko be etorobara
amire zo ageware ago awa gosinoise nuamunora. Ago wero
eni meni gowamu sara, eni meni azu samunora awa.
10 Ata porofete eto yaya mou-mau emare potamunorato
ami betarato amire zebura ema meni yawa sara bamu inoise
ana-bona inoise wau ina-pota wamunora awa.
11 Are waiko be etorobara amire zo ageware tepo wenu
amire Anutura nana ena nuai tamaira ozana meni woi nu-
sotora toinu seka ziro eriwato. Eriwato ema nukare giro azu
bamu wewa awa.
12 Ago wewa amire utura ena zawa bamu ego ine nusoto
nana osenu niniwato awa, “Nito ego witiro muuto!” Ago senu
iwo dubu nusoto nuto gosinoiwa amire nuto bereze meni
pumunu utura witiwato awa.
13 Nuto utura witiwato be da amire ana duwi bamu
sumunua awa. Sumunu nata bamura ibu mara eni (1/10)
zasero osero ema bama 7,000 dewa betewa awa. Ago wenu
seka noiwa awa nukare azu wero Anutu utura Mama awa
bowi wewa awa.
14 Ni bouga meni be etorobara ago Yei asenua, awa etora
me kei aweti daimatara daba itia. Ata eya kei awamunoya.

Angelo namba 7 meni so pisenua.

15 Are angelo namba 7 meni so pisenua. So pisenu utura
ena ge bamu gunewa awa. Guninoise ego sewa awa, “Tua
nasokai ata Kristo Anutu meni Ema Tuara buara gegeninua,
nuto zeme Tua waira putou puro zebu serora Tua wero
norato. Agoro Tua wero nuai gege nuamunorato.”
16 Ago sewa bua ema zezewenai 24 Anutura nana benaura
arumai simaire nusokarera arumuro itewera ami bawa diro
koiniro Anuture ego toise nu bowi wewa awa,
17 “O Tua Anutu, ni putoura mama, nuai gege nowesa. Ni
putou bamubake niso ami Tua waira bua niso zaawetesa, are
nakare kokopai nimore toise ni bowi inonakare.
18 Ema bamubamu ami nimore tini kapaire nowera amira
tini kapai niso meni kei awetia. Ema bebetenai amira ge
sasa tepo waise amira be zora awinoya awa. Mai sou dubu
niso porofete ata ge ninai ema — ema witaita osai nima samo
doinowera — numorekare zuma potaira be zora awinoya.
Ota zebu gera inowera nukare awa ina gera wamunosa amira
be zora awinoya awa.”
19 Nukare ago sewa amire utura ena Anutura ibu zau-
munu tairo nuaira maguru ibu mokara itewia awa damu kei
awenua awa. Ago wenu piripirire ge gunaire tararare duwire
wa boruza ais ine awa kei awenua awa.

12

Bama zo ata ugama bamubake amira uge.

1 Utura ena kotumai tamaira etete zo ego ine kei awenua
awa. Bama zo dopenua, nu awa waiko mo meni awago wai, te
nusora bage awa inua itinua, ota giti nusora meni awa kuna
12 ami zimuro giti simaira nena nuso wago wero itiwa awa.
2 Nu wasou wero mai pumamu sero yaya tamuro di zawa
gatero toise itinua awa.
3 Nu ago inoise dopinoinu amire utura ena kotumai
tamaira etete zo noko kei awenua, ami meni awa ugama
bamu itinua. Awa tama nuso izai me izai; giti kopi nuso 7;
ota koe nuso meni awa 10; ota giti kopi nusora ema tuara giti
simaira nena 7 te wero potai itiwa awa.
4 Nu towa nuso meni utura kuna eni 1/3 denu tekewa ze-
bura apenu osewa. Ugama nu ago wero bama mai pumamu
sero inoinu giro ego kotumuro bamuro zorage itinua awa:
“Mai pumai nukamunona awa.”
5 Are mai mata diri pumunua, awa nu zebu serora ema
dubu giti awa bogi aen meni dia waise sai awa. Are mai kei
awenu puro witiro Anutura nana arumai simaire amira zora
potiwa awa.

6 Ota bama meni awa azu sumuro ware me ware bamunua
awa. Nu waiko be 1,260 ago nuai numore bayao wero nena
potitinuarise Anutu meni itai masi zo tamunua awa.

Satan utura ena musuniwa osenua.

7 Are utura ena bogi-zuzuna bamubake kei awenua. Maikel
ata angelo dubu nusore nukare ugama dero tunero awamu
sero bogi-zuzuna wewa awa, eniba ugama ata angelo dubu
nusore nukare da ago ine bogi-zuzuna wewa awa.
8 Ata zewai oko wewa. Maikel dubu nusore meni ugama
dubu nusore awa puro osero utu soewa.
9 Ago inoise ugama bamu awa musuniwa ose zebura ninua
awa. Nu awa zi gita ona noisonua nowia. Nu awa erama gera
potai ema. Zazo nuso Satan asinowera. Nu zebu sero amira
ema etetenitinoise nowia. Nu musuniro angelo dubu nuso
dai musuniwa ose zebura niwa awa.
10 Are utura ena zawa zo ego ine kei awenu ninina awa,
“Anutu nasokaira korawai ata putou ata tua wai bua awa
zeme kei damu nitinoya ewa. Ota ema tua nuso Kristo amira
tua waira bua dai zeme kei damu nitinoya ewa. Nera kota,
otao mamai nasokaire iwo inoise Anutura nana benaura
dopero pi waiko nukare gera potitinowia, nu awa zeme
musunera osesia awa.
11 Otao mamai nasokai nukare Lamara orara meni ata
utura ge azu tepo kereniro sewa ami zewai wero nu puro
osewa awa. Ota nukare nuai nusokare oko soewa. Nuai doro
betamu peu wewa.
12 Are utu moka sero ata ago nora ami dai yawa sara warise.
Ata ewato zebure, yei, nito nogo wamunowito? Zeme ewa
Satan meni nisokare nana osisinoya. Osero be nuso eya tepo
wamunoya awa gosinoise tini kapai bamure dai noya awa.”

Ugama meni bama iwo wenua.

13 Are ugama nu musuniwa ose zebura niro ginu kei
awenu nu bama mai mata diri pumunua awa iwo wero zinu
sumunua.
14 Are bama nu ni bouga bamu amira wabu eto potiwa
pumuro zi azu upinoise itai masi nuso ware itinua amira ba-
muro bezenua awa. Ana dumi pupinuara itai zepa etorobara
amire zo ageware tepo wamunoya awa.
15 Are bama azu bamunu zi meni nuso nana atune tupise ou
tugenu be nusora ena osero wama bamu osago wenua awa.
Awa bama ou wama meni daise sero ago wenua awa.
16 Ata zebu meni bama soinoise be nuso zaumunu ou
ugama meni tugenua awa amira baro tepo wenua awa.
17 Are ugama nu bamere tini kapai bamu tamunua. Ago
wero bamera awiso dubu awa damu sero bamunua awa.
Anutura potai ge dipinoise Yesu kere damu nitinowera
nukare awa damu sero bamunua awa.

18 Ago inoise ose kora niro dopenua awa.

13

Ewa tura ena wo goroba bamu zo kei awenua.

1 Are na gosinoina ewa tura ena wo goroba bamu zo meni kei awenua. Nu koe nuso 10, ota giti nuso meni awa 7. Ata koe nuso awa te wero ema tuara giti simaira nena 10 ami itiwa awa. Ata giti nuso awa te wero zazo waya-kawaya gayai itiwa awa.

2 Wo goroba bamu gina awa benau nuso abu pusi zazo lepat amira ine awa. Te-wana nuso meni awa abu wo zazo bea amira ine awa. Ota be nuso meni awa wo layonra ine. Are ugama nu putou nuso ata ema tuara arumai nuso ata dia wai bua nuso bamubake awa wo bamure potinua awa.

3 Ata wo goroba bamu amira giti zo dai betai ine gina. Are ami boya nuso wawa wenu ewanana wenua. Ago wenu amire zebu sero ema nukare wo awa giro di tainiro yaba inoise nuso nana ame noisowa.

4 Ugama nu goroba bamure putoure potinua, are erama meni ugama bowi wewa awa. Ago inoise wo goroba bamu awa dai bowi inoise ego sewa awa, “Wo goroba bamu awa nu ago ine zo meni oko noya. Are ai meni numore iwo wai te inoi? Tepo awa.”

5 Anutu meni wo awa awa-diai wo ami ge waya-kawaya toise Anutura zazo dena-betena inoise dia bua nuso inuai inua 42 tepo waise sai awa.

6 Are wo ami Anutu nu nutope ata zazo bowire nuso ata utura itai-matai inowera nukare amira zazo awa puro dena-betena inoise noisonua awa.

7 Ago wero Anutura ema dubure iwo wero dero sisero awaise Anutu meni nininua. Are zebu sero ema tama nu-sokare neire-neire ata ge duba neire-neire amira ema tua waise sero amira putou potai.

8 Are zebura ema dago ami nu bowi wamunora. Ema zazo nusokare Lama dewa betenua amira bukura kaka gayai itamu, nukare ami wore ago wamunora awa. Buku awa ema nuai me pumarise sai amira zazo awa zebu kaka tamamure ago gayai awa.

9 Danare meni ge ei awa niniro baitarise.

10 Zo nu benaira gegenai noya ami benai sora toyamunoya. Zo nu duba kapaira gegenai wero noya ami duba kapara betamunoya. Ge ami Tuara dubu nukare be amira ana zewaire putoure ziro taka asaire nuarise toya.

Zebu du ena wo bamu zo kei awenua.

11 Be amire wo bamu* zo zebu du ena kei awenu gina. Nu
lama ine, koe etore awa. Ge nuso meni awa ugama gita kei
awenua amira ge ine awa.
12 Are wo ami wo goroba bamu gita kei awenua amira nana
benaura itise dia bua nuso gege wenua. Ago inoise sasai
zebura ema meni wo bamu gita boyare noe betero ewanana
wero erinua nu awa bawa diro bowi wewa.
13 Wo bamu zebu du ena kei awenua ami tani putoure eni
wenua. Ago inoise senu zebura ema gosinoiwa utura ena
niao osenua awa.
14 Tani putoure ago ine awa waise Anutu nininua, are wo
ami wo goroba bamu gita kei awenua amira nana benaura
tani putoure inoise zebura ema dapikarago eteteninua awa.
Ago inoise senu wo goroba bamure awa kasiwa meni dewa
betago wero erinua amira ititi zo kewewa awa.
15 Ititi awa puro potiwa dopenu Anutu meni nininu wo ama
ami ozana pisenu ititi kewaira toinu seka ziro eriro ge senua
awa. Ge toise sasai ema nu bawa kaka diamu wewa nukare
awa dasai bebetenitinoisowa awa.
16 Ago inoise ema witaita osai, waureta bogamasa, ota
ema tuata soumai ni, awa dago senu wana me nusokarerata
mewa nusokarera tagi owere zo potiwa awa.
17 Tagi owere awa wo goroba bamu amira zazota namba
nuso awa. Are ema tagi awa kaka puro nuamu wewa ami
nena ina-pota wai ine tepo wewa awa.
18 Ema zo kotumai itai giro wora namba tamaise. Namba
awa emara zazo ine awa. Namba awa 666.

14

Lama dubu nusore dai Zion dirumura dopewa.

1 Are na iri niro Lama Zion dirumura dopero itinu gina.
Ata numore dai ema 144,000 meni dopero itiwa gina. Mewa
nusokarera Lamara zazore Mama nusora zazore gayai itinua
awa.
2 Are utura ena ge zo ninina, awa ou urugu-urugu sero awi
bamu towia ago ine, ata tarara gatinowia ago ine. Noko gera
awi awa ema saisai meni gita yere gamaira dawera ge towia
te ago ine ninina awa.
3 Nukare arumai simaire ata nena seka itai 4 ata bua ema
zezewenai nana benaura dopero yere seka zo gamuwa. Yere
awa ema eni meni gamuro ninai ine tepo wenua awa. Ema
144,000 zebura ema enira nana ena zuma wai nukare ami
gege ninai ine te awa.
4 Nukare ami bamere kaka tayamu noisowa. Nukare ami
Lama nago nago nowi, awa te ama ganero nowera. Nukare
awa Anutu meni zebura ema enira nana ena zuma wenu
nukare Anutu ata Lamara dubu gita wero pumai awa.

5 Ata be nusokarera ena opi ge zo oko kei awenua. Nukare
ema moka.

Angelo etorobara meni ge zawa sewa.

6 Are na iri ike niro angelo zo ike-kake damu umuro
susaunu gina awa. Nu oziga ewanana zo itai gege itai awa
zebu sero ema, tama nusokarere ge nusokarere neire-neire,
numorekare samu sero puro noinua awa.
7 Nune ami arero ego senua awa, “Nikare Anutu azu wero
zazo nuso de ike niwo. Nera kota, ina waira be nuso kei
awinoya awa. Uture zebure eware ou gomire tamunua, nu
awa bowi weu!”
8 Ago sero bamunu nuso nana atune angelo zo meni muro
zawa ego ine senua awa, “Babilon* nata bamu awa zasero
tepo wetia. Zasero tepo me tepo wetia. Nata amira mamana
nukare zebu sero amira ema dago awa pasinara uzutitinoise
noisowa. Are nukare ata ge nusokare niniwa ami Anutura
ina tamamunora, awa ema imaya mu niro waya inowera ago
ine wamunora.”
9 Ago sero bamunu nuso nana atune angelo otao nuso
zo meni muro arero ge ego senua awa, “Zo nu wo goroba
amire ititi nusore bowi wamunoya, ota mewa nusorata wana
nusora tagi owere pumamunoya,
10 nu ami Anutura ina awa tamuro ou imaya mu ine na-
munoya. Imaya mu awa ou mere dai kaka siro-siro wamu,
are imayara putou awa dago itia. Anutu meni tini kapai
bamu inoise ina nuso awa imaya mu ine ema amira akoura
zozai namunoya. Niro amire angelo dubu saramai amira
nana ata Lamara nana benaura niaore zebu awero beriberi
waire amira mokara bamuro yaya-buyaya tapinoise nua-
munoya.
11 Are niao meni ema ago ine awa yaya potitinuai amira
ibosi awa witai gege wititinoise itamunoya awa. Are ema wo
goroba ata wora ititi awa bowi wamunora nukare ata ema
eni wora tagi owere puro nuamunora, nukare awa yaya meni
oko duamunoya. Be giti pi waiko awa yaya mokara zanatiai
tepo itai gege itamunora awa.”
12 Are ge ami susu ego ine gipinoya: “Anutura dubu ge
nuso dipinoise Yesu ziro baititinowera nukare ami betata
tepo zewai wero nuarise.”
13 Are na utura ena ge zo ego ine osenu ninina awa, “Nima
ge ei awa gaeyo: Be zeme emire zaawero Tua ziro tata-tata
inoise betamunora, nukare yawa sara wamunora.” Ozana
meni da ago toya, “Iyo. Awa me memeka awa. Nukare yaya
tamai bua nusokare doro zanatitinoise ewanana wamunora.
Nera kota, nuai nusokarera me meni bayara da ago baya-
munoya awa.”

Zebura ena ema asumuro pumamunoya amira etete kei awenua.

14 Are na iri ike niro bereze kapawai tutamu kei awenu gina. Bereze tame zo itinua, nu benau nuso emara ine. Giti nusora ema tuara giti simaira nena gol meni wai puro itinua awa. Ota wana nuso meni awa kasiwa orosowai zo dire-dare awa puro itinua awa.

15 Are ibu du ena angelo zo meni kei awero bereze tame itinua numore zawa sero ego senua awa, “Ni kasiwa niso meni buara me kapero pumuro awe! Zebura bua amira me izero itia, are kapero pumaira be zora awinoya awa.”

16 Ago senu bereze tame itinua ami kasiwa nuso apenu zebura me dago kapero tepo wenua awa.

17 Ago wenu amire angelo zo meni utura ibu du ena kei awenua. Nu da ago kasiwa orosowai dire-dare zo puro noinua.

18 Are nu tupinu angelo otao nuso zo meni alta itinua ana munua awa. Nu niaora dia meni otao nuso kasiwa dire-dare puro noinua amire zawa sero ego ine senua awa, “Ni kasiwa niso dire-dare puro nosa ami zebura wain me kapero tepo we! Me nuso izero tepo wero itia.”

19 Ago senu angelo otao nuso meni kasiwa apenu zebura wain me kapenu Anutu tini kapai nusora tenk bamu amira toiro tepo wenua awa.

20 Ago wenu nata atura ena patiwa zasero tenk mokara ena orara bamu bemuro toto zora ena osisinoinua. Osisinomite suru bamu wero wo osi te-wana kukuniro so topetiro 320 km ago bamunua awa.

15

Angelo 7 nukare putou erama dainiro sisaira awa puro dopewa.

1 Are na utura ena kotumai tamaira etete bamu zo giro di tainina. Awa angelo 7 nukare putou erama dainiro sisaira 7 awa puro dopewa awa. Nena awa Anutura ina gita kei awisia amira agewa nuso awa. Nena awa kei awero tepo wai amire Anutura tini kapai tepo waise sai awa.

2 Are na ewa nazi zo gina, awa glas meni wago wai niaore dai siro-siro wai ine itinu gina. Are ema bogira pugeu wero wo goroba bamu ata ititi nuso ata zazo nusora tagi owere awa azu sero puro osewa ami ewa nazi glas ine amira tame dopero gita yere gamaira Anutu meni numorekare potinua awa puro itiwa gina awa.

3 Nukare Anutura bua mai Mose amira yere ata Lamara yere ego toise gapinoiwa awa,

O Tua Anutu, ni putoura Mama,

ni bua witai wawesa gawenakare ewanana inowia.
O ema sero amira ema tua,
ni opi tepo tani me gege inowesa.
4 O Tua, ema dapikarago ni samo darise sai awa.
Ota ema dapikarogo zazo niso de ike narise sai awa.
Ni daimata ami saramai awa.
Ema dubu giti ami niso nana muro ni bowi wamunora;
nera kota, ni ina potai bua me wetesa susu kei damu nitinoya.

5 Are na iri niro gosinoina utura ena Anutura seli ibu amira masi sara-kisaramai amira toyai be zaumunua awa.

6 Zaumunu angelo 7 nukare putou erama dainiro sisaira 7 awa puro noiwa ami masi sara-kisaramai amira du ena kei awewa awa. Nukare tama woi saramai kapawai puro noiwa awa. Ota ipu sapi diai nusokare gol meni wago wai awa zazana nusokarera itinua awa.

7 Are nena seka itai 4 dopewa amira nana zo meni akou 7 gol meni wai awa angelo 7 amire potinu pumuwa awa. Akou 7 amira mokara Anutu nuai gege nowia amira tini kapai awa be muro kasaba dero itinua awa.

8 Are ibura masi sara-kisaramai amira ena Anutura zasi-maire Anutura putoure amira ibosi kei awero be munua awa. Are zo nu masi sara-kisaramai amira toyai ine tepo wenua. Angelo 7 nukare putou erama dainiro sisaira 7 awa zozara kei awero tepo wai amire toyai ine te wamunoya.

16

Angelo 7 nukare Anutura tini kapai awa akou nusokarera ena

zozewa ose zebura ninua.

1 Are na ibura masi sara-kisaramai amira mokara ena ge zawa sai bamu osenu ninina. Awa angelo 7 ego tugata wenua awa, “Nikare bamuro akou 7 zozawa Anutura tini kapai meni zebura osae.”

2 Are angelo namba wan meni baro akou nusora nena zozenu zebura osenua awa. Osenu ema wo goroba bamura tagi owere puro noise ititi nuso bowi inoisowa nusokare nana tamara boya aya neire-neire witai kei awenua awa.

3 Are angelo namba 2 meni akou nusora nena zozenu ewara osenua. Osenu ewa meni orara erama betaira ine wero tepo wenua awa. Ago wenu ewara wo dapikarago betero tepo wewa awa.

4 Ago wenu angelo namba 3 meni akou nusora nena zozenu ose ou ipure gomire amira ninu orara daba wero tepo wenua awa.

5 Ago wenu angelo oura dia sai ami ego senu ninina awa,
“O Tua saramai, ni daimata noisosa nowesa. Ina numorekare
potitinoise opi tepo me gege inosa.
6 Nera kota, nukare ema dubu niso ata porofete dubu niso
amira orara gera wewa, are nine ina orara potesa ninora
awa. Are awa te numorekare inosa awa.”
7 Are alta meni ge ego senu ninina awa, “O Tua Anutu,
putoura mama. Awa me awa. Ina wai ina wai niso opi tepo,
me gege awa!”

8 Are angelo namba 4 meni akou nusora nena zozenu
waikora osenua. Amira osenu Anutu meni nininu waiko
mena-manare nina-nina wero erama awenua awa.
9 Ago wenu ema waikora sina meni pena-pana awenu
nukare Anutu be nusora yaya waya-kawaya awa kei awenua
amira zazo bowire nuso dena-betena wewa awa. Ago inoise
duba nusokare oko kapeteniro Anutu bowi wewa.

10 Are angelo namba 5 meni akou nusora nena zozenu ose
wo goroba bamu amira ema tuara masira ninua awa. Osenu
ema dubu nuso amira nana dago mume gege wero donua
awa. Ago wenu ema nukare yaya-buyaya tapinoise iwawa di
gamuwa awa.
11 Ago inoise yaya-buyaya nusokarere boya neire-neire
nusokarere amira sero Anutu utura mama amira zazo dena-
betena wewa awa. Ata nukare wai nusokare waya amira
duba nusokare oko kapeteniwa.

12 Are angelo namba 6 meni akou nusora nena zozenu ose
ou Yufretis bamu amira ninua awa. Nena awa oura osenu ou
gasero tepo wenua awa. Awa eba kei awai waiko witaira ena
ema tua kei awarise amire ago kei awenua awa.
13 Are nama gosinoina ugamara be sora ena ata wo goro-
bara be sora ena ata porofete oira* be sora ena bi waya me
waya etorobara gaya ine ami kei awewa awa.
14 Awa nukare bi me. Nukare tani putoure neire-neire
waira putou itia. Nukare ami ge timuro zebu sero amira ema
tua duba gayara Anutu putoura mama amira be bamura ena
iwo pumuro puro kei awero bogi-zuzuna wamunora.

15 “Ei giu! Na bewana wai ema meni tutamu kei awago
wamunona. Zo nu tama woi tepo noma menai tamai azu,
duba sekare noise tama woi nuso dia wero baitaise. Ago wai
amire gana yawa sara wamunoya.”

16 Are bi nukare garawi zo zazo nuso Yuda gera Amagedon
asai amira ana ema tua babezinoma awa poti dara niwa.

17 Are angelo namba 7 meni akou nusora nena zozenu bisi
bera ena osenua. Ago wenu ibura arumai simaire itinua
amira ana ge zo ego ine osenua, “Tepo-tapo wetia!”

18 Are piripirire awi durukare tararare kei awenu amire
duwi bamubake sumunua. Gita duwi ago ine zo ema kei
awero noisowa nowera amira nana ago kaka sumamu awa.
19 Are nata bamu awa zaumunu etorobara wenua awa. Ota
zebu sero emara nata disero tepo wenua awa. Ota Babilon
nata bamu amira mamana awa Anutu meni kaka nuwenamu
inoise tini kapai nusora imaya mu potinu niro tepo wewa
awa.
20 Ago wewa gutu dapikarago tepo wewa, ata dirumu
dapikarago tara awewa awa.
21 Are utura ena ais wa ine buroro-baroro, mou nuso bek
rais ine 50 kilo, ami wa meni osago wero erama denua
awa. Ago wenu nukare ais waya me waya amira yaya bamu
tapinoise Anuture ge waya-kawaya sewa awa.

17

Pasina wai bama bamu ami yaya waya pumunua.

1 Are angelo 7 akou 7 puro noiwa amira nana zo meni naso
nana muro namore ego senua awa, “Pasina bama bamu ou
saisai amira arumuro itewia, nu ina nuso kei awamunoya,
are mu, gipana gase.
2 Zebu serora ema tua meni numore dai pasina inowera.
Ota zebu serora ema nukare nuso nana ena pasina nusora ou
wain niro duba dau inowera.”
3 Ago senu Ozana meni duba naso pumunu angelo meni na
uzumuro puro zebu erama tepora bamunua awa. Are ana
nama bama zo gina, nu goroba wo zo izai amira nana tame
arumuro itinua. Wora tamara zazo neire-neire waya ami te
wero gayai itinua. Wo amira giti 7 ata koe nuso meni awa 10.
4 Ota bama awa nu tama woi zuma bamure — izaire bewa
ditore — awai awa. Ata simai neire-kaire golre omata ewa-
awananare biuze wau bamure meni wai awa durerenai awa.
Wana nuso meni akou zo gol meni wai puro itinua, awa
pasina nusora nena waya gugumure ami bera mai.
5 Mewa nusora zazo zo susu nuso bezai awa ego gayai
itinua awa, “Babilon nata bamu, pasina bama dapikarago
amira mia. Ota zebu serora pasina waya-kawaya amira mia.”
6 Ata bama ami Tuara ema Yesura bowi sai ema noiwa
dewa bebeteniwa amira orara ninoe dau me dau wero itinu
gina awa.

Giro na titibi awero wana di gamuna awa.

7 Ago wena angelo meni na ego atata wenua awa, “Nogoro
wana di gapinosi? Na bamera susu ata wo giti kopi nuso
7 o koe 10 ami bama dipinoya amira susu dago sana nina-
munosa.
8 Goroba wo bamu gesa awa gita noisonua, ata zeme oko
noya, ama meni awa degara ena ewesemuro witiro muro

gera wai zewai-zawai tamamunoya. Are wo gita noisonua, zeme meni awa oko noya, noma ama ewesemamunoya, awa zebura ema nu giro di tainiro yaba dasiga wamunora. Zebu zaawero kei awenua be amire zazo nusokare nuai bukura kaka gayamu ema dubu ami ago wamunora awa.

9 Ema kotumai bamure meni gege susu ei awa ninai ine te awa: Wora giti kopi 7 awa dirumu 7 awa. Bama meni amira tame arumuro itia awa.

10 Noko giti kopi 7 awa ema tua 7 awa. Amira nana ema tua 5 emoko kei awero noe tepo wewa awa, ata zo meni awa zeme emire noya awa, ota zo meni awa ama noma kei awamunoya. Kei awero be apunu-kaka gege nuaise sai awa.

11 Wo gita noisonua, zeme oko noya, ami ema tua 7 amira nana susumuro namba 8 wamunoya awa. Ago wero gera wai tamamunoya awa.

12 Wora koe 10 gesa awa ema tua 10 awa. Ata nukare dia bua nusokare be zeme emire kaka zaawamu. Nukare noma ema tuara putou pumuro dia bua nusokare zaawero goroba wore dai be apunu-kaka gege wamunora.

13 Nukare kotumai nusokare daimata, are nukare dia bua waira putou nusokare awa wo gorobare dirienamunora awa.

14 Ago inoise amire Lamare iwo wero bogi-zuzuna wamunora awa. Ago wara Lama meni zewai wero nukare puro osero damunoya awa. Nune ami ema babezinomara Ema Bamu, ata noko ema tuara Ema Tua. Ota dubu nuso nu zawa sero pumunu nu ziro tata-tata inowera, nukare ami numore dai noise iwo puro osero damunora.”

15 Ago sero amire ego susumuro namore senua awa, “Pasina bama nu ou saisai amira arumuro iti gesa, ou awa ema dubu giti zebu giti tama neire-neire ge neire-neire awa.

16 Ota koe 10 gesa, nukare ata wo goroba ami pasina bama awa iwo inoise gera wero mo nuso dago soero pumuro pisi nuso niro tepo wero niaora moyamunora awa.

17 Ata awa tepo oko wamunora. Nena Anutu meni kei awaise towia awa nu duba nusokarera sai, te nukare ge nuso dimago wero wamunora. Nukare duba daimata wero ema tuara putou nusokare awa wo gorobare potiro sou bua nuso inoise nuara Anutura ge awa me wamunoya awa.

18 Ata ni bama gesa, awa nata bamu awa. Nune ami zebu sero amira ema tua dia inowia.”

18

Babilon nata sisamunoya amira ge.

1 Are nena awa kei awenu gina amire angelo zo utura ena osenu gina. Nu putou bamu itinua, ota zasimai nuso meni zebu zasimuro tepo wenua.

2 Nu zawa toise ego senua awa, “Babilon nata bamu awa
sisero tepo-tapo wetia. Zeme nata awa bira itai masi inoya.
Bi waya-kawaya meni wara motu nuso amira bezinora. Ni
mamai waya-kawaya amira papamo inoya awa.
3 Zebu sero amira ema meni pasina nusora ou wain goro-
bare ninoise noisowa, ota zebu serora ema tua nukare muro
numore dai noise ema meni bama soa patago inoise noisowa
awa. Zebu serora bisnis ema muro zamai nusora erenitinoise
bua wero wau moni witai tamuwa.”
4 Are na utura ena zawa sai zo ego osenu ninina awa, “O
ema dubu naso, nikare nata awa doro bozeu! Ago noma
pasina nuso waya soremamewaya, ota nisokare nana ina
nusora yaya-buyaya meni semamia.
5 Nata amira pasina dauta awero utura kei awinoya, are
Anutu meni pasina nuso oko dotinoya.
6 Are bama meni nimorekare wenua da ago ine ina weu.
Ago inoise ina puro witiro weu. Nune imaya mu nimorekare
potinu niwa, amira ina potamu sero imaya mu zewai-zawai
potiu nae.
7 Nu tama puro wititinoise ara tamai nuso inoise noisonua,
are amira te yaya-buyayare duba naire tamuwo pumae. Nu
duba nuso meni ego toya awa, ‘Na bama tua bamu wero nona.
Na bama kumata bogamasa tepo. Duba nai meni naso nana
kei awai ine tepo.’
8 Ago ine towia, are waiko be daimata amira ana nuso nana
nena waya — yaya betai ata duba nai ata be dora botiyo —
ami kei awamunoya awa. Ota noko niao meni nu awai tepo
wamunoya. Nera kota, Tua Anutu nu putoura mama meni
pasina nusora ina potitinoya.”
9 Zebu serora ema tua numore dai pasinare ana-bonare
wero bamuwa nukare ami niaora ibosi nuso witai giro dire-
buare wamunora awa.
10 Ago inoise gera wai nuso giro azu inoise aike dopinoise
ego samunora awa, “Yei, Yei. Nata bamu Babilon. Nata zewai.
Ina niso eyane kei awago inoya awa.”
11 Ota zebu serora bisnis ema nukare “Ai meni nena na-
sokai zuma wamunoi?” asero da ago ine di saire zo amaire
wamunora awa.
12 Wau meni awa ego ine ina-pota wewa awa: Golre,
silvare, biuze zuma bamure, mo simaire bamubamu dago
kapawaire bewa ditore, mo siligare, mo izaire, ni neire-neire
zama ewananare, nena elefant di meni wai, nena ni zuma
bamureta barasta aenta omata owere-kawere meni wai.
13 Nena ago ine ata ni posa tatare, nena nai zamare, nena
ibosi zama ewananare, ou zamare amire ou wainre, gawire,
plawa ewananare, wuitre, wo bulimakaore wo sipsipre, wo
osi kares nusore amire soumaira tamare ititire.

14 “Nena yaba wero pumamu inowesa ami ni doro tepo
wetia. Noko nena nai ewa-gaewa ata simai bamubamu puro
nowesa awa tara awero tepo wetia. Kau inoma noko oko
tamamunosa!”
15 Are bisnis ema nena ago ine awa numore dai ina-pota
inoise wau bamu tamuwa, nukare ami sisai nuso awa giro
azu inoise asikera dopinoise di saire zo amaire inoise ego
samunora awa,
16 “Yei, Yei. Nata bamu. Ni tama woi ewanana — kapawaire
izaire bewa ditore — awa wosuniro noisosa. Ago wero simai
neire-kaire — golre omata owere biuze zuma bamura — nena
ami tama niso sipinoise noisosa.
17 Zeme meni awa wau zamai niso dago tutamu tepo wetia.”
Are wara mamana ata wara kapten soumaire ata bua ema
ewara muro baro awinowera nukare da ago aikera dopero
18 niaora ibosi erinu giro di zawa gatero toise ego sewa awa,
“Nata bamu ago ine zo oko itia.”
19 Ago sero awetu gutero di toise ego sewa awa, “Yei, Yei.
Nata bamu. Wara mamana meni zamai nisora wau monire
wewa awa. Are zeme ei awa sisero waya eyane wago wetesa.”
20 “Are uture Tuara emare aposolore porofetere ninekare
meni awa sisai nuso emo yawa sara weu. Nera kota, nata
bamura pasina nisokare nana itisonua, awa Anutu meni ina
weti tepo inoya awa.”
21 Ge ago ine kei awenu amire angelo zewai-zawai zo
meni omata bamu zo puro ewara apenu dagimunua awa.
Dagimunu ego senua awa, “Babilon nata bamu da ago ine
pena-pana musunara osai erama kau inoma noko oko tama-
munora.
22 Be amire so pisaire boi daire dubu amira awi awa niso
nana noko oko kei awamunoya. Noko omata bua neire-kaire
awa da ago ine bisi binono dero tepo wamunoya. Noko uso
araira awi noko oko kei awamunoya.
23 Damanara zasimai niso nana noko oko kei awamunoya.
Ota ema bamera gewire ozinare da ago ine zo oko kei awa-
munoya. Nera kota, bisnis ema niso meni zebu serora baro
amira ema babezinoma wero goe niso meni zebu serora ema
eteteniro puro tepo wewa.
24 Porofete ata Tuara ema eni ata zebu sero ema dago
dasara bebetenitinoisowa amira orara awa niso nana itewia,
are nimore ago ine wamunoya awa.”

19

Yohane nu utura ena yawa sara bamu kei awenu nininua.

1 Are na utura ena ema dubu bamura ge duruka ninina.
Nukare bowi inoise ego sewa awa, “Haleluya! Korawaire
simai zasimaire putoure awa Anutu nasokaira nana itia.
2 Nune ina potitinoise opi tepo me gege inowia. Pasina
bama bamu nu zebu sero amira ema pasina gipinoise gera
wenua amira pasina nuso ina potia awa. Ago inoise soumai
dubu nusora orara awa bama meni gera wenua amira ina
weti te wetia.”
3 Ago sero amire ego sewa awa, “Haleluya! Nata bamu
amira ibosi meni be giti witai gege wititinoise itamunoya.”
4 Ago sewa bua ema zezewenai 24 ata nena seka itai
4 nukare bawa diro koiniro Anutu arumai simaire amira
itewia awa bowi inoise ego sewa awa, “Me memeka awa.
Haleluya!”
5 Are arumai simaire amira ena ge ego ine kei awenua awa,
“Anutura sou ema nikare, nikare dago nu bowi wero tepo
weu! Witai osai ami nu azu inoise ago wawe.”

Lama meni dubu nuso bama ine pumunu ana-bona bamu inoise

yawa sara wewa.

6 Are erama diti bamu ge gunewa ninina, awa ou urugu-
urugu sero awi towia ago ine, ata noko tararara awi ine
wenua awa. Nukare ge ego sewa awa, “Haleluya! Tua na-
sokai Anutu nu putoura mama ami dia wai bua nuso damu-
damuke zaawinoya.
7 Are nakai yawa sara inoise zazo nuso de ike nitinoise nu
sanakai ewanana wae. Nera kota, Yesu nu Anutura Lama ami
dubu nuso bama ine atamu sero inoya amira ana-bonara be
zora awinoya. Are bama nuso meni nutope sia wero itia.
8 Anutu meni tama woi kapawai ewanana sara-kisaramai
awa wosuniro puro nuaise potinua awa.” Tama woi kapawai
awa Tuara ema dubu amira nuai sara-kisaramai awa etete
inoya.
9 Are angelo meni ge zo namore ego senua awa, “Ni ego ine
gaeyo: Lamara ana-bonara marise sai nukare ami yawa sara
warise.” Ago sero senua awa, “Ge nimore tugata inona awa
Anutura ge me memeka awa.”
10 Ago senu na nuso nana bawa diro nu bowi wamu wena
azu sero ego senua awa, “Ago oko wase! Na soumai otao
niso gege. Otao mamai niso eni azu tepo Yesu ziro tata-tata
inoise nowera amira otao na dai awa. Ni Anutu gege bowi
weyo.” Ozana meni porofete awa-uzawi ge towera da ami
erama soremawi Yesura zazo kerenitinowera awa.

Yohane meni Yesu ata goroba ema dubu nusore ginua.

11 Are na giti ziwataniro utu zaumunu wo osi kapawai zo
gina. Amira tame itinua nu zazo nuso ego ine itinu gina:
“Ema bua nuso dia wero baitai,” ata, “Ema tani me daba me
wai.” Nu emare bamere gera potiro me gege towia. Ata nu
bogi-zuzuna wamu wero giro erama siana-katana inoise bogi
inowia.
12 Giti moka nuso eto awa niao beriberi inowia ago ine, ata
giti nusora ema tuara giti simaira nena witai itiwa, ata zazo
nuso zo nuso nana gayai amira susu awa nu nutope imata
gosinowia.
13 Tama woi nuso iboi-tatana awa orara gutai. Ata zazo
nuso meni awa, “Anutura ge” awa.
14 Bamunu utura ena goroba ema dubu giti nukare wo osi
kapawai amira tame arumuro nu ama ganewa. Tama woi
nusokare ewa-awanana sara-kisaramai.
15 Be so nusora ena bogi waira kasiwa dire-dare zo kei
awenua ami ema dubu giti damunoya. Ago wero bogi aen
puro noise nukare dia wamunoya. Ago inoise Anutu putoura
mama amira tini kapai bamu awa kerenitinoise ina potaira
bua wamunoya. Awa ema meni wain me tenkra potiro
patawera ou nuso osisinowia ago ine iwo nuso patamunoya.
16 Tama woi nusora soe ena ata atima demabera zazo nuso
ego gayai itia awa, “Ema tuara Ema Tua, ota ema babezino-
mara Ema Bamu.”

Yesura be sora ena bogi waira kasiwa meni osero iwo dubu nuso

dero tepo wamunoya.

17 Na iri niro angelo zo waikora dopenu gina. Nu ago
dopero ni mamai ike umuro muro baro awewa nu nukare
dago zawa sero ego senua awa, “Anutu meni nena nai bamu
tapinoya, are nikare dago muu, aunawe!
18 Ago inoise ema tua babezinomara tama aisore pisire sol-
diara dia amira tama aisore pisire ata ema zezewenaira tama
aisore pisi nusokarere amire wo osire iwo dubu nusokarere
amira tama aisore pisire amire ema dapikarago — ema tua
ata soumai, witaita osai — amira tama aisore pisire dago niro
tepo-tapo wawe.”
19 Are na wo goroba ata zebu serora ema tua goroba ema
dubu nusokarere dago auniwa gina. Nukare wo osi kapawai
amira tame itinua nu ata iwo wai dubu nuso numorekare iwo
wamu sero kei awewa.
20 Iwo wamu sero kei awewa wo goroba ata porofete opi
saire nuto awa saniro puro beniwa. Porofete opi sai nu
gita tani putoure neire-neire wo goroba amira nana benaura
inoise ema wo goroba amira zazo dimuro puro noisowa, o
noko ititi nuso bawa diro bowi inoisowa, ema dubu awa

etetenitinoisonua. Are wo goroba ata porofete opi sai ema nuto seka dago pumuro ape niao awinoise itewia amira niwa osewato awa.
21 Eni bamu awa dago wo osi kapawaira itinua amira be sora ena kasiwa meni osero dero tepo-tapo wenua awa. Ago wenu ni mamai meni kei awero tama aisore pisire nusokare niwa oti wenua awa.

20

Noma Satan benara zepa 1,000 itamunoya.

1 Utura ena angelo zo osenu gina. Nu degara kire sen bamure puro noinua.
2 Nu ugama awa zazo nuso “Zi matu” ata “Erama gera potai ema” ata “Satan”, nu awa ziro pumuro sen meni beniro zepa 1,000 muire itaise sero
3 musuninu degara osenua awa. Osenu so be awa ki meni denu gamunu amire ema zo meni muro besai, besaira esa gamu sao mu dai zozenu gamunua awa. Awa Satan meni zebu serora ema dubu awa etetenai ine tepo itai zepa 1,000 tepo waise sero ago wenua awa. Tepo wai besara kei awero be apunu-kaka gege nuamunoya.

Ema gita eramunora amira ge.

4 Na arumai simaire eni itiwa gina. Ema amira tame itiwa nukare ge kora wai ema awa. Ata Yesura bowi toise Anutura ge azu tepo puro noiwa duba nusokare kapewa amira ititi nusokare awa gina. Nukare gita wo goroba ata wo amira ititi awa bowi kaka wamu. Noko wo amira tagi owere awa nusokare nana meweneta wanera oko puro noisowa. Are ema dubu amira tama aiso bi ditira ena eriwa gina. Nukare eriro Kristore dai ema tua bua inoise noe dowa zepa 1,000 tepo wenua.
5 Betai eni bamu dago nukare kaka eramu zepa 1,000 tepo wai gamu dia itiwa. Eria gina awa erai namba wan awa.
6 Erai namba wan amira eramunora nukare yawa sara inoise duba saramaire nuamunora. Ema dubu ago ine awa betai namba tu meni puro osai ine tepo. Nukare Anutu ata Kristo amira pris dubu nusoto wero nuamunora awa. Ago wero numore dai ema tua bua inoise nuara zepa 1,000 tepo wamunoya awa.

Satan benai sora ena kei awero sisamunoya.

7 Zepa 1,000 tepo wai amire Satan benai sora ena besara noko kei awero mamunoya.
8 Kei awero ema dubu sero nukare zebu agewarata agewara iketa bage nora amira duba siso-siso wero Gogo dubu ata Magogo dubu amira ema tina-mapina gayai nukare iwo

dubu pumuro mamunora. Nukare namba nusokare awa oze
ine, azimai ine tepo.
9 Kei awero zebu garawi bamu amira bamuro witiro sara-
mai ema meni nata potiro itiwa awa zimuwa awa. Nata awa
Anutu meni yaba inowia. Ago inoiwa amire utura ena niao
osero Satanra dubu awenu bebeteniro tepo wewa awa.
10 Are Satan duba nusokare siso-siso inoise noinua awa nu
niao awinoise itewia amira apewa osenua awa. Wo goroba
ata porofete opi sai nuto masi da amira itiwato awa. Are
nukare etorobara pi waiko yaya mena-mana zewai-zawai
tamuro susawise itamunora awa.

Ama koto bamu kei awamunoya.

11 Arumai kapawai bamu zo gina. Arumai amira ema zo
arumuro itinua, nuso nana benaura ena uture zebure azu
bamuwato itai nusoto tepo wenua.
12 Ago wewato amire ema bebetenai witaire osaire ami
nuso nana arumai simaire amira susura dopewa gina.
Dopinoiwa amire buku eni kanenua awa. Kanero susaumite
zo kanenua ami meni awa nuai mera buku. Are nu bebete-
naira nuai amira ge bukura gayai itinua awa gosinoise ge
nusokare senu tepo wenua awa.
13 Are be amira ana ewa meni bebetenai nuso nana mokara
itisowa awa donu kei awewa awa. Ota bi diti meni da ago
ine ema bebetenai awa donu ewesemuwa awa. Ota dega
nu da ago ine erama bebetenai donu ewesemuwa awa. Ago
wewa arumaira itinua ami bebetenaira nuai amira susu awa
gosinoise ina nusokarera ge kora wenu tepo wenua awa.
14 Ago wero amire Betai ata Dega nuto awa pumuro ape
niao awinoise itewia amira ninu osewato awa. Niao ami betai
namba tu inoya awa.
15 Are ema zo dai zazo nuso nuai mera bukura ena kau
wero giro apewa niaora osenua.

21

Utu sekare zebu sekare kei awamunorato.

1 Na utu sekare zebu sekare gina. Nera kota, utu mature
zebu mature emoko tepo wewato. Ewa da ago ine emoko tepo
wenua.
2 Are saramai nata Yerusalem Anutura nana utura ena
osisinoinu gina. Nata amira simai amai awa gina bama
seronai zo emare potamu sero sipinowenakai ago ine wenua
awa.
3 Are arumai simaire amira ana ge bamu ego ine kei awenu
ninina awa, “Ei giu! Anutura itai nata emara nana kei
awinoya. Nune nusokare nana soe itai-matai wai nukare
ema dubu nuso wero nuamunora awa. Anutu nu nutope
nusokare nana noise

4 diriu nusokare gaero tepo wamunoya. Betaita duba
naita di zawa gatero saita yaya tamai ami ana zo oko kei
awamunoya. Nera kota, nuai matu awa dago tepo wenua
awa."
5 Are arumai simaire amira itinua ami ego senua awa, "Ei
giu! Na nena bamubamu awa seka-sakama tapinona." Ago
sero namore ego senua awa, "Ge awa me memeka me, are
gaeyo."
6 Ago sero namore ego senua awa, "Wetena kei awetia.
Na zaawaire tepo waire amira mama. Na nena bamubamu
tamuro tepo wena. Are zo nu ou uza sai giro na nuaira ou
surura ena dumuro zuma tepo potana namunoya.
7 Zo nu bogira pugeu wero susauma pesunamunoya ami
nena amira mama wamunoya awa. Ago wai nane Anutu
nuso wero nuana nu da ago mai naso wero nuamunoya awa.
8 Ata ema ego ine ami niaora baro itamunora: bogira burau
wai ema, sero duai ema, ema moka waya, mai dai betai ema,
bama bewana wai ema, kayo wai ema, tua opi bowi wai ema,
amire opi sai ema awa. Nukare dago niao awinoise itewia
amira bayarise sai awa. Niao awa betai namba tu awa.

Yeruslem nata seka utura ena osamunoya.

9 Angelo 7 nukare ami gita erama dainiro sisaira nena 7
akoura puro dopewa amira nana zo meni naso nana muro
ego senua awa, "Ni mu, Lamara bama seronai awa gipana
gase."
10 Ago senu Ozana meni duba naso pumunu dirumu bamu
zo amira na uzumuro pumunu witiro bamuroto saramai nata
Yerusalem awa Anutura nana utura ena osisinoinu na gipenu
ego ine gina awa:
11 Anutura simai zasimaire meni nata awa zasimuro duai.
Zasimai nuso awa zo, omata zuma bamure meni pipiri-papiri
awago inoinua.
12 Goma omata meni ike damu zimuro wai. Goma amira
toyai be 12, ata angelo toyai be sero dia inora awa da ago
12. Ata toyai be sero Isreli ema dubu 12 amira zazo nusokare
tere-tare gayai itiwa awa.
13 Waiko witaira kenara toyai be etorobara itiwa, ose bage
kenara nai amira etorobara itiwa, witi ike naira da ago
etorobara itiwa, waiko osaira da ago etorobara itiwa awa.
14 Nata gomara siwako awa omata 12 zasiwi potago wewa.
Are omata 12 amira demabera Lamara aposolo 12 zazo nu-
sokare 12 da ago gayai itinua awa.

Yerusalem nata seka amira ititi.

15 Angelo namore ge senua ami tega waira bogi zo gol meni
wai awa puro dopenua ami natare toyai be nusore goma
nusore amira tega wenua.
16 Nata awa iboi nusore gaya nusore ata ike witai nusore
amira tega da ago ine awa. Are angelo meni nata awa zimuro
tega waira bogi nuso ami tega wenu 2,400 kilomita ago wenua
awa. Iboi nuso enibare enibare da ago ine awa. Amira noko
agewa nuso awa da ago ine awa. Bagera iboi nuso itia da ago
ikera da ago ine awa.
17 Goma amira dopai nuso amira tega wenu 70 mita ago
awa wenua awa. Ema meni bogi puro noise sora tega inowe-
nakai ago ine awa angelo meni bogi puro noise natara tega
wenua awa.
18 Nata goma awa omata saramai meni wai awa. Ota nata
meni awa gol meni wai. Nata awa glas ine, gasa ziwamunoya.
19 Natara goma amira omata zasiwira demabera omata
zuma bamure neire-kaire* ami zasimuro itiwa. Zasiwi
namba wan awa omata saramai glas ine ami wai awa. Zasiwi
namba 2 awa omata uwiwai meni wai. Zasiwi namba 3
awa omata kapawai meni wai. Zasiwi namba 4 awa omata
gesawai meni wai.
20 Zasiwi namba 5 awa omata kapawaire izaire meni wai.
Zasiwi namba 6 awa omata izai meni wai. Zasiwi namba 7
awa omata nozawai meni wai. Zasiwi namba 8 awa omata
uwiwai buge ine ami wai. Zasiwi namba 9 awa omata
nozawai meni wai. Zasiwi namba 10 awa omata nozawai zo
meni wai. Zasiwi namba 11 awa omata uwiwai zo meni wai.
Zasiwi namba 12 awa omata izai zo meni wai awa.
21 Gomara toyai be 12 awa biuze zuma bamure ami wai
awa. Toyai be zo awa biuze zo meni wai awa; toyai be zo da
ago biuze zo meni wai; ago gege wero bayai. Natara ebata
awa gol saramai meni wai, glas ine.

22 Tuara ibu bamu meni awa nata mokara zo oko itinu gina.
Nera kota, Tua Anutu putoura mama nu nutope ibu bamu
nusokare inoya. Lama meni dai ibu bamu nusokare awa.
23 Ata nata awa inuare waikore meni oko zasipitinowia, ata
saineba zasimai oko kau inowera. Nera kota, Anutura simai
zasimaire meni zasipitinowia. Ota Lama meni dai bana ine
wero zasipitinowia.
24 Zebu serora ema nukare nata amira zasimaira nua-
munora. Ata zebu serora ema tua nukare da ago wau simai
nena nusokare puro nata amira bayamunora.
25 Nata awa pi zo oko ziamunoya. Are gomara toyai be meni
awa gazai tepo waiko bamu ago dago itai gege itamunoya
awa.
26 Ema dubu sero amira nena ewa-gaewa zuma bamure
awa puro nata amira baro tepo wamunora awa.

27 Ata nena bemitire zo puro nata amira bayai ine tepo
awa. Ota ema zo meni nena wayata opi zo puro noma nata
amira bayai ine tepo awa. Zazo nusokare Lamara nana nuai
mera buku amira gayai itia ami gege nata amira mokara
bayamunora awa.

22

Nuaira ou amire nuaira ni amira ge.

1 Angelo zo meni nuaira ou gipenu gina. Ou awa koakoa
wero itia. Awa Anutu ata Lamara nana arumai simaire amira
susura ena osisinoya.
2 Osero natara ebata soe sieniro susawia. Ou pao enibare
enibare amira nuaira ni dopinora. Ni ami inua sero me eure-
taure zizinowera. Ni amira gi meni awa zebu serora ema
bama meni puro ewanana wamunora.
3 Nena warure zo nata amira oko itamunoya. Anutu ata
Lamara arumai simaire nata amira itai ema dubu nuso
nukare sou bua nuso inoise nu bowi inoise nuamunora.
4 Nukare benau nuso gosinoise nuamunora. Ota zazo nuso
awa nusokare nana mewene gayai itamunoya.
5 Nata awa pi oko ziamunoya. Ata damanata waikora
zasimai emo oko samunora. Nera kota, Tua Anutu nu nutope
zasimai nusokare wamunoya awa. Ago wai nata amira
erama nukare dia bua wai gege wero susawise nuamunora
awa.

Yesu eya ewesemuro mamunoya.

6 Angelo meni namore ego senua awa, “Ge awa me memeka
awa. Tua Anutu meni Ozana nuso porofete nana iyetitinowia
ami angelo nuso iyeti mai sou nuso nikare nena be iboi tepo
eya kei awaise sai awa sero gipero awetia awa.”
7 Yesu meni ego toya, “Ei giu! Na apunu-kaka gege ma-
munona awa. Are zo nu buku emira ge gayai awa puro
nuamunoya ami yawa sara wamunoya awa.”
8 Na Yohane, na natope nena awa giro tepo wena awa. Giro
tepo wero angelo namore tani gipenua amira nana bawa diro
nu bowi wamu wena
9 nu azu sero ego senua awa, “Ago oko wase! Na soumai
otao niso, ata porofete otao mamai nisora otao, ata buku
emira ge dia wero baitiro puro nuamunora amira otao dai.
Ni Anutu gege bowi weyo.”
10 Ago sero namore ego senua awa, “Ni buku emira nena
ama kei awamunoya amira ge itia awa oko gazero bezase. Ge
awa me waise sero be nuso zorage awinoya awa.
11 Are ema zo nu tani waya inowia ami tani waya wamu
wero giro ago waise. Ota duba inagayaire meni duba ina-
gayaire nuamu wero giro ago nuaise. Ota Tuara gera nowia

ami Tuara gera dago nuaise. Ota duba saramaire nowia ami duba saramaire dago nuaise."

12 Tua Yesu meni ego toya ewa, "Ei giu! Nama apunukaka gege mamunona awa. Emara wai amira ina puro mamunona. Puro muro nuai nisokarera te potamunona awa.

13 Na gitare amare; na susure gomire; na nena zaawaire tepo waire amira mama."

14 Tama woi nusokare sewawera sara-kisarapitinowia nukare yawa sara wamunora. Nera kota, nukare awa sana nuaira ni amira me namunora awa. Ota nata amira mokara toiro itamunora.

15 Nata atura erama ego ine nuamunora: Ema wayakawaya suna ine, ata ema kayore nowera, ata ema kuma inowera, ata ema mai dawera betinowera, ata ema tua opi bowi inoise puro nowera, ata ema opi puro noise gawera me gege inowia awa. Nukare ago ine ami nata atura nuamunora.

Yesu meni ewesemuro mamu towia, are nakai ina nu maise sanekai.

16 "Na Yesu, na natope angelo naso iyetina nune ami kerenai ge awa dubu naso nimorekare kereninua awa. Na awa na Dawidira diai susu ata osi nuso ine. Na moroa bamu zasimaire."

17 Ozana ata Yesura gegenai dubu nukare Yesure ego towera awa, "Ni muyo." Ota zo nu ge ei awa niniro da ago saiseyo, "Ni muyo." Zo nu ou uza betero giro ego maiseyo. Ota zo nu nuaira ou emo towia ami muro ou awa zuma tepo naise.

Yohane meni potai ge potinua.

18 Buku emira kerenai ge gayai itia awa azimuro niniro awamunowa nimorekare potai ge potana niniu. Zo nu duba nusora ge zo buku emira susumamunoya, ema awa nu Anutu meni yaya-buyayare nena gorobare buku emira gayai itia awa nuso nana susumamunoya.

19 Zo nu ge emira agewa azu sero disamunoya, awa Anutu meni nuaira ni ata saramai nata awa buku emira gayai itia da ago ine nuso nana ena soyamunoya. Nena amira uge awa buku emira gayai itia.

20 Kerenai ge ei awa soga inowia ami ego toya ewa, "Me memeka, na eya mamunona awa."

Me memeka, Tua Yesu, ni muyo!

21 Tua Yesura dumi yagaba meni nisokare nana itaiseyo.